

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814706 9

For 1976 Revised Edition see

APL
(Shurtleff)

77-269

APV

(Shurtleff)

Shurtleff

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

VOLUME II



DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

12676

OF

PLYMOUTH AND MARSHFIELD,
MASSACHUSETTS

COMPILED BY

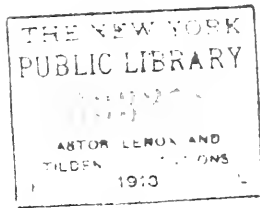
BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (6TH)

VOLUME II

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

REVERE, MASSACHUSETTS

MCMXII



Copyright, 1912
By BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF

SHOY WEN
OLSON
YASSEL

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------|------|
| THE EIGHTH GENERATION..... | 1 |
| THE NINTH GENERATION..... | 404 |
| THE TENTH GENERATION..... | 531 |
| APPENDIX..... | 535 |
| INDEX..... | 621 |
| ERRATA..... | 739 |

NYOY WEN
QIBEN
YSAABU

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| ECCLESFIELD HALL, AND THE PRIORY IN ECCLESFIELD, ENGLAND..... | 538 |
| PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD, SOUTHWEST VIEW..... | 539 |
| PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD, INTERIOR..... | 540 |
| PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD, NORTHEAST VIEW, AND CORNER IN CHURCH WHERE SHURTLEFFS ARE BURIED..... | 541 |
| WHITLEY HALL, BACK VIEW AND APPROACH..... | 542 |
| WHITLEY HALL, FRONT VIEW..... | 543 |
| MORNING ROOM AND DRAWING ROOM AT WHITLEY HALL..... | 544 |
| ARMS AND CREST OF THE SHURTLEFF FAMILY..... | 545 |
| AN INVENTORY, 1660, SHOWING AUTOGRAPH OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF..... | 555 |
| AN APPRENTICE AGREEMENT SHOWING AUTOGRAPH OF THOMAS SHURTLEFF, 1680 | 557 |
| AN ORDER FROM THE SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH, 1720, SIGNED BY ABIEL SHURT- LEFF..... | 558 |

DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2509. GEORGE^s SUMNER (Samuel⁷), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 9, 1890; m. in Pomfret, May 20, 1873, Frances L. Osgood.

Child (Sumner), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— George Putnam, b. July 5, 1874.

2510. JOSEPH^s SUMNER (Samuel⁷), b. in Pomfret, Conn., July 12, 1836; m. in Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 20, 1863, Harriet M. Storrs.

Children (Sumner), b. in Pomfret, Conn., except 3d:

— Ann Goffe, b. June 5, 1866.

— Mary Stewart, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

— Helen Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1872, in Hartford.

— Storrs Putnam, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2511. KATHARINE BERRY^s COWEN (Sarah⁷), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1841; d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1883; m. in Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1860, Henry Cleveland Pratt, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838; d. in Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894. He was graduated at Yale, 1856.

Children (Pratt), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., except 1st:

4617 Kate Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1861, in Hartford.

— Sophia Tyler, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. in Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1864.

4618 Henry Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

— Bessie Cowen, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1866.

— Frederick Tyler, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. in Hartford, Jan. 12, 1876.

4619 Sidney Cowen, b. Mar. 30, 1874.

— Lucy Brace, b. Apr. 2, 1875; d. in Hartford, July 22, 1875.

2512. SOPHIA TYLER^s COWEN (Sarah⁷), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1876, Elisha Carpenter, b. in Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. in Hartford, Mar. 22, 1897. He m. (1) Harriet Grosvenor Brown.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— Sidney Cowen, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

— Helen Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

2513. SIDNEY FREDERICK^s TYLER (George⁷), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21, 1850; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney, b. in Providence, Dec. 14, 1856; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1884; dau. of William and Charlotte Hope (Goddard). He m. (2) in Philadelphia, Mar. 8, 1887, Ida Amelia Elkins, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1859; dau. of William. No issue by second wife.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Newport, R. I., except 1st:

- Hope Binney, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Boston, Mass.; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1902, Robert Leaming Montgomery, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 30, 1879; son of William Woodrow Montgomery and Rebecca (Leaming).
- George Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

2514. MARY LOUISE^s TYLER (George^r), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1857; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1879, John William Brock, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1854.

Children (Brock), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- George Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1880; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1884.
- John William, b. Feb. 14, 1883.
- Sidney Frederick, b. May 5, 1885.
- Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
- Norman Hall, b. Apr. 23, 1889.
- Louisa Blake, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

2515. ROBERT OGDEN^s TYLER (Edwin^r), b. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1890, Elizabeth Roberts.

Child (Tyler), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Robert Ogden, b. June 1, 1893.

2516. SARAH SOPHIA^s TYLER (Edwin^r), b. in Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1865; d. in Hartford, Dec. 23, 1886; m. in Hartford, Oct. 21, 1885, George Lockwood Plummer, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1860.

Child (Plummer), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

- Sarah Tyler, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

2517. CAMILLA MATILDA^s TYLER (Edwin^r), b. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1870; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1892, George Pettigrew Bryan, b. near York, Pa., Sept. 9, 1865.

Children (Bryan), b. in Brockwayville, Pa., except 2d:

- Camilla Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1899.
- Louise Tyler, b. July 26, 1903, in Elmira, N. Y.

2518. EMILY CAROLINE^s TYLER (Alfred^r), b. 1860; m. 1891, William Darrah Kelley.

Child (Kelley):

- William Darrah, b. 1892.

2519. ALFRED LEE^s TYLER (Alfred^r), b. 1866; m. 1892, Harriett W. Bond.

Children (Tyler):

- Annie Scott, b. 1893.
- Alfred Lee, b. 1903.

2520. EDITH KERMIT^s CAROW (Gertrude⁷), b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858; son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch). He m. (1) Oct. 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee; dau. of George Cabot Lee and Caroline (Haskell). He was graduated from Harvard University, in 1880; member of the New York State Assembly, 1882-1884; Lieutenant and Captain of the 8th. Regiment of N. Y. S. N. G., 1884-1888; United States Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-1894; Police Commissioner of New York City, 1895; Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Navy, Apr. 1897-May 1898; Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of the 1st. Regiment, U. S. V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organized; served with distinction throughout the campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish American war; elected Governor of the State of New York, Nov. 8, 1898; elected Vice-President of the United States, Nov. 1900; became President of the United States through the assassination of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901; elected President of the United States, Nov. 5, 1904.

Children (Roosevelt), b. in Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., except 4th and 5th:

— Theodore, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

— Kermit, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

— Ethel Carow, b. Aug. 13, 1891.

— Archibald Bulloch, b. Apr. 9, 1894, in Washington, D. C.

— Quentin, b. Nov. 19, 1897, in Washington.

2521. JUSTIN^s KEENE (Harriet⁷), b. in North Turner, Me., Apr. 30, 1855; d. in Bradford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1895; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1894, Hattie Everett, b. in Burford, Oxford Co., Ontario, Nov. 27, 1871.

Child (Keene), b. in Bradford, Mass.:

— Gertrude Arline, b. July 6, 1895.

2522. CALISTA^s KEENE (Harriet⁷), b. in North Turner, Me., Aug. 8, 1859; m. in North Turner, Feb. 8, 1885, Charles Adron Libby, b. in North Turner, Sept. 15, 1849; d. in Canton, Me., Feb. 20, 1893.

Child (Stevens), b. in North Turner, Me.:

— Aubrey Eugene, b. July 30, 1879; m. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 16, 1901, Rosina Anna De Coster, b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 4, 1882.

2523. ARABINE FRANCES^s BENSON (James⁷), b. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 5, 1846; d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 30, 1878; m. in Auburn, July 24, 1869, Horace Dean Flinn, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846.

Child (Flinn), b. in Auburn, Me.:

— Bernice Gertrude, b. Sept. 15, 1877; d. in Auburn, Oct. 22, 1878.

2524. NELLIE ELIZA^s BENSON (Albion⁷), b. in Dorchester,

Mass., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Henry Reed, b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1852; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 20, 1908.

Child (Reed), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

4620 Walter Worthing, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

2525. PHEBE EMMAGENE^s DOBLE (Lydia⁷), b. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1861; d. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1885; m. in Lynn, Feb. 12, 1885, Charles W. Wyman, b. in Salem, Mass., 1861; son of Charles and Kate.

Child (Wyman), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Harold Lewis, b. Sept. 11, 1885; d. in West Sumner, Me., Aug. 4, 1886.

2526. JARVIS CARTER^s DOBLE (Lydia⁷), b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 26, 1864; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1895, Nellie Fitzgerald, b. in Bath, Me., May 16, 1861.

Children (Doble), b. in South Paris, Me., except 1st:

— Harry Clifford, b. Oct. 4, 1896, in Portland; d. there Oct. 8, 1897.

— Amy May, b. June 10, 1900.

2527. MARY GERTRUDE^s DOBLE (Lydia⁷), b. in West Sumner, Me., Dec. 27, 1866; m. in South Paris, Me., June 13, 1889, Edwin Morton Thayer, b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1849.

Children (Thayer), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Angeline Ecla, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

— Willard Woodbury, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

— Edwin Ray, b. Oct. 26, 1892.

— Stanley Henry, b. June 7, 1901.

— Donald Thaxter, b. June 17, 1906.

2528. EFFIE MABEL^s BENSON (Alonzo⁷), b. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1873; adopted by Albert and Livonia (Cooper) Snow and name changed to Mabel Cooper Snow; m. in North Haven, Me., June 20, 1899, Waldo Thorne Worcester, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 2, 1872; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1903, was drowned.

Children (Worcester), b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1900.

— Calvin Thorne, b. July 15, 1901.

2529. WALTER EDWIN^s TWITCHELL (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 18, 1866; m. in Paris, Mar. 31, 1886, Clara Gertrude Curtis, b. in Paris, Oct. 1, 1866.

Children (Twitchell), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Bernard Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

— Lester Payson, b. July 7, 1890.

— Velma Ina, b. Jan. 19, 1898.

2530. WILLIAM WENDALL^s GORDON (Mary⁷), b. in Franklin

Plantation, Me., Aug. 23, 1861; m. in Norway, Me., June 8, 1890,
 Pamela Electia Stevens, b. in Waterford, Me., Oct. 3, 1870.

Child (Gordon), b. in Norway, Me.:

— Bertha Stevens, b. Mar. 22, 1893.

2531. ALICE WILMA^s GORDON (Mary^r), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 19, 1863; m. in Norway, Me., May 15, 1889, Henry Wilson Perkins, b. in Minot, Me., Nov. 20, 1858; d. in Minot, Apr. 6, 1905.

Children (Perkins), b. in Minot, Me.:

— Edith Maybel, b. Mar. 13, 1890.

— Robert Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

— Albert William, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

— Ruth Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

2532. ADA FRANCETTE^s CANWELL (Esther^r), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., June 20, 1862; m. in Franklin Plantation, Mar. 21, 1880, James Quincy Allen, b. in Paris, Me., July 8, 1854.

Children (Allen), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

— Frederick William, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

— Herbert Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

— Lottie Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in South Paris, Me.

— Eva Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1889, in Norway, Me.

— Grace Mildred, b. Apr. 17, 1891, in Paris, Me.

2533. LILLIE MAY^s CANWELL (Esther^r), b. in West Sumner, Me., Sept. 23, 1865; m. in West Sumner, Nov. 25, 1884, William Sidney Mason, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 28, 1853.

Children (Mason), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Bessie May, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

— William Canwell, b. Sept. 25, 1887; d. in Paris, Oct. 5, 1887.

— Nettie Lillian, b. Apr. 17, 1889.

— Altha Adabelle, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

— Hattie Rosanna, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

— Wilma Gertrude, b. Dec. 29, 1902.

2534. ISAAC SHURTLEFF^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Raymond, Me., Jan. 21, 1849; m. in Albany, Me., Nov. 19, 1876, Mary Leona Coburn, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 21, 1855.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4621 Lizzie Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1877, in Albany.

4622 Auranus Millmore, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

— Hattie Leona, b. Aug. 20, 1889; m. in Bethel, June 3, 1907, Levi Ripley Browne, b. in Albany, Dec. 30, 1883.

2535. SARAH ANN^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 3, 1853; m. in Mason, Me., Mar. 29, 1874, Daniel Edgar Mills, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 30, 1847.

Children (Mills), b. in Mason, Me.:

- 4623 Sabra Ooolooloo, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
 — Bernal Dudley, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. in Mason, July 3, 1894.
 — Vibert Rae, b. July 18, 1878.
 — Ercel Vera, b. July 31, 1882; d. in Mason, June 5, 1899.
 — Dora Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1888.
 — Frank Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1890.

2536. MARTHA LINDA^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 21, 1857; d. in Norway, Me., Nov. 6, 1898; m. in Bethel, Me., July 15, 1874, Jacob Wardwell, b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 9, 1853; d. in West Bethel, Dec. 25, 1874. She m. (2) in Albany, Nov. 19, 1876, Harvey Ivis Browne, b. in Albany, Apr. 15, 1855; d. in Milford, Mass., May 11, 1891. No issue by first husband.

Children (Browne), b. in Milford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- 4624 Euberto Parker, b. July 4, 1877, in Albany.
 4625 Blanche Lovisa, b. July 9, 1878, in Albany.
 4626 Lucy Ellen, b. June 27, 1884.
 — Leon Chester, b. Dec. 12, 1888; d. in Milford, May 4, 1889.
 — Arthur Harvey, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

2537. SOPHRONIA^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 7, 1859; m. in Albany, Jan. 6, 1876, Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. She m. (2) in Bethel, Me., Mar. 16, 1895, Melvin Stow Coburn, b. in Bethel, July 4, 1831. No issue by second husband.

Children (Sanborn), b. in Albany, Me.:

- Evelin Eller, b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. in Bethel, Nov. 12, 1892, Moses Rosco Coburn, b. in Bethel, Nov. 24, 1836. No issue.
 4627 George Norman, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

2538. MARY WHEELER^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 11, 1861; m. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Cyrus Ali Barker, b. in Albany, Oct. 8, 1857; d. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.

Child (Barker), b. in Albany, Me.:

- Vienna Edith, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

2539. MARGARET ELLEN^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Albany, Me., June 2, 1863; m. Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. He m. (1) Sophronia Morrill, a sister of Margaret Morrill.

Children (Sanborn):

- Corydon C., b. 1883.
 — Delmar, b. 1894.
 — Alice, b. 1896.
 — Wesley, b. 1899.
 — Merrill, b. 1901.

2540. DANIEL WEBSTER^s MORRILL (Belinda^r), b. in Albany,

Me., Aug. 12, 1865; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 3, 1894; m. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1889, Cora Ada Tyler, b. in Mason, Me., Apr. 8, 1862.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

- Marian Farnsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1890, in Albany.
- Theadore, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. in Bethel, Sept. 18, 1892.
- Lillian True, b. July 23, 1893; d. in Bethel, Mar. 20, 1903.
- Dorothy Verna, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

2541. CLARA BELLE^s SHURTLEFF (Atwood^r), b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 31, 1860; m. in Standish, Me., July 16, 1879, Joseph Franklin Young, b. in Standish, Feb. 18, 1850.

Children (Young), b. in Gorham, Me., except 6th:

- Atwood Wilmot, b. Jan. 29, 1880.
- Edward Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1882.
- George Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
- Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 1, 1887.
- Harold Melbourn, b. Apr. 23, 1889.
- Joseph William, b. May 22, 1890, in Bridgton, Me.
- Chester Leroy, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
- Ernest Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1903.

2542. ALICE ATWOOD^s SHURTLEFF (Atwood^r), b. in Gorham, Me., Apr. 25, 1862; m. in Gorham, May 16, 1886, John Martin Higgins, b. in Standish, Me., Dec. 29, 1861; d. in Standish, Feb. 7, 1904.

Children (Higgins), b. in Standish, Me.:

- Bessie May, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
- Ora Velma, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. in Standish, Sept. 23, 1889.
- Ruby Fidelia, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
- Georgie Evelyn, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

2543. NETTIE MAY^s SHURTLEFF (Atwood^r), b. in New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 19, 1864; m. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 19, 1889, John James Mills, b. in Saint George, N. B.

Children (Mills), b. in Gorham, Me.:

- Eva Belle, b. Oct. 12, 1890; d. in Gorham, Dec. 24, 1890.
- Ernest Elwood, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. in Gorham, June 18, 1893.
- Alice Velma, b. May 14, 1894.
- Howard Winburn, b. Apr. 15, 1896; d. in Gorham, Dec. 1, 1903.

2544. HELEN WINNEFRED^s SHURTLEFF (Atwood^r), b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; m. in Gorham, July 2, 1888, Walter Henry Smith, b. in Standish, Me., Aug. 14, 1861.

Children (Smith), b. in Standish, Me.:

- Leander Harper, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
- Walter Wayland, b. Apr. 24, 1896.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1899.

2545. JAMES EDGAR^s WHITTEN (Martha^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., May 6, 1862; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Hannah Jennie Cox, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1860.

- Children (Whitten), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:*
 — Walter Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1884, in Farmingdale, Me.; d. in Arlington, July 27, 1902.
 — Ruth Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1887, in Gardiner.
 — Raymond Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass.
 — Doris Irene Symonds, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

2546. CORA MAY^s WHITTEN (Martha^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., June 4, 1865; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Edway Addison Southard, b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 26, 1859.

- Children (Southard), b. in Farmingdale, Me., except 3d and 4th:*
 — Grace Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1884.
 — George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
 — Martha Lillian, b. Sept. 10, 1890, in Waterville, Me.
 — Evelyn Whitten, b. Sept. 27, 1892, in Gardiner, Me.

2547. EDWIN LEWIS^s WHITTEN (Martha^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 3, 1869; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903, Margaret Christie Miller, b. in Salem, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1868.

- Child (Whitten), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:*
 — Edwin Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

2548. LILLIAN MABEL^s WHITTEN (Martha^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; m. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1899, George Hiram Clark, b. in Augusta, Sept. 3, 1857.

- Child (Clark), b. in Augusta, Me.:*
 — Winifred Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

2549. SUSAN AUGUSTA^s WASHBURN (Isaac^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 25, 1834; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 22, 1852, John Ransom, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1828; d. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; son of John and Lucy.

- Children (Ransom), b. in Plympton, Mass.:*
 — Wallace Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. in Plympton, Apr. 5, 1862.
 4628 Charles Edwards, b. June 19, 1858.
 4629 Frank Elliott, b. May 12, 1860.
 4630 Lucy Wallace, b. Apr. 12, 1862.
 4631 Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
 4632 Carrie Stevens, b. Feb. 26, 1867.

2550. ARABELLA WHITMAN^s DEAN (Adeline^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1830; m. in Weymouth, Mass., July 22, 1853, Lucius Clark Dunn, b. in East Poland, Me., June 28, 1829; d. in White Bear Lake, Minn., Apr. 21, 1877.

- Children (Dunn), b. in Grant township, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:*
 — William Washburn, b. June 10, 1854, in St. Paul, Minn.; d. there July 28, 1854.
 4633 Lucius Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1855, in Weymouth.
 — Nancy May, b. Dec. 13, 1858, in St. Paul.

4634 Winslow Whitman, b. Aug. 7, 1862.

— Lucy Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. in Grant township, Jan. 4, 1866.

— Elsie Beth, b. Jan. 16, 1873, in White Bear Lake.

2551. NANCY H.^s COLE (Luther^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 18, 1818; m. Mar., 1840, Daniel B. Lebroke, b. Jan. 14, 1818; son of James and Nancy (Beckler).

Children (Lebroke):

— Daniel H., b. Dec., 1840; m. Aug., 1861, Jane Cole.

— Emily Jane, b. Dec., 1841; m. Nov., 1860, Paris Paige.

— Mary H., b. Jan., 1846; m. Charles Stone.

— George W., b. Aug., 1847; d. Jan., 1887; m. Eliza Shadd.

— Esther E., b. June, 1851; m. George Martin.

— Alferetta, b. Aug., 1852; m. Lemuel Abbott.

— Samuel L., b. Jan., 1855; m. Ella Hamlin.

— Sarah E., b. Nov., 1856; m. John Morse.

— Daniel H., b. Feb., 1863; m. Rose York.

2552. ESTHER P.^s COLE (Luther^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 12, 1823; d. Nov. 1846; m. 1840, Joshua Poole; son of Melvin and Abigail (Bryant).

Children (Poole):

— Ruth Marie, b. Dec., 1843; m. 1862, Charles Pugh.

— Adelaide, b. Aug., 1845; m. 1866, Charles C. Coffin.

2553. GEORGE CLINTON^s COLE (Luther^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1905; m. Elizabeth Durrell. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1870, Inez A. Cummings, b. July 27, 1854; dau. of Samuel.

Children (Cole):

— Mary F., m. Austin Morgan.

— George Clinton, b. June 6, 1871; m. Linnis Yates.

— Lydia A., b. Aug., 1872; m. Maynard Pierce.

— Allen E., b. Apr. 16, 1877, twin; m. June 18, 1901, Mildred Emmons.

— Alton R., b. Apr. 16, 1877, twin.

— Mary E., b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. James Lapham.

— Nina B., b. July 8, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Alvan E. Estes.

— Gladys C., b. Sept. 13, 1893.

2554. ELIZABETH DREW^s COLE (Luther^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 22, 1833; d. in Greenwood, Dec. 16, 1891; m. in Greenwood, Sept. 30, 1855, Soranus Nelson Cole, b. in Greenwood, Jan. 23, 1832; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 18, 1858; son of Eleazer and Bethiah Turner (Cole), who were m. Sept. 16, 1827 (see No. 942). She m. (2) in Greenwood, Mar. 10, 1867, Samuel W. Elwell.

Child (Cole), b. in Locke Mills, Me.:

— Luella, b. July 28, 1856; d. unm. in Greenwood, Dec. 8, 1903.

Children (Elwell):

— Leforest Eugene, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Ada C. Whitman.

- Nellie Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Morton T. Abbott.
 — Effie Rogene, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. May 4, 1895, Arthur H. Tracy.

2555. OCTAVIUS KING^s YATES (Emma^r), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 25, 1833; m. in Shelburne, N. H., July 25, 1852, Elizabeth Doten Felt, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 24, 1835; dau. of Artemas and Desire (Stephens), b. in Paris, Jan. 3, 1798; dau. of Samuel Stephens and Desire (Harlow). Samuel Stephens, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1768. Artemas Felt, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 15, 1800; son of Joshua and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794 (see under No. 308).

Children (Yates), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st and 4th:

- Llewellyn James, b. July 25, 1853, in Greenwood; d. unm. in Paris, Aug. 27, 1876.
 — Alton Ervin, b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. in Auburn, July 29, 1858.
 — Edgar Lincoln, b. May 7, 1861; d. in Auburn, July 7, 1861.
 4635 Myrtle Dora, b. July 29, 1874, in Paris.

2556. GEORGE WILLIAM^s COLE (Eleazer^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 19, 1834; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1903; m. in Paris, Me., July 4, 1858, Mary Ann Young, d. in Greenwood, 1887. He m. (2) and wife d. in Boston, Mass. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife:

- Georgie Edith, b. 1859; m. ————
 — Elmer Douglas, b. 1861; m. ————
 — Charles, b. 1863.
 — Lillian May, b. 1867; m. Moses E. Young, of Bethel, Me.

2557. AZARIAH ELSANA^s COLE (Eleazer^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 16, 1836; m. in Paris, Me., 1866, Sarah Jane Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. in Mason, Me., June, 1869. He m. (2) in Gilead, Me., Nov. 25, 1874, Amy Peabody.

Child (Cole) by first wife:

- Frank, d. in infancy.

Child (Cole) by second wife:

- Clarence Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. July 21, 1878.

2558. OCTAVIOUS JACOB^s COLE (Eleazer^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Mar. 28, 1838; m. in Gilead, Me., Oct. 6, 1866, Victoria Lary, b. in Gilead, Aug. 4, 1848; dau. of Daniel and Belinda.

Children (Cole):

- Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1867; m. Apr. 10, 1894, Ada L. Bennett.
 — Goodwin, b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. in Gilead.
 — Fred, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Sept., 1870.
 — Frederic Girard, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
 — Ellsworth Victor, b. July 31, 1873.
 — Edith Mae, b. June 19, 1879.

2559. CLARA ANN^s COLE (Eleazer^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., May

18, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 27, 1862, Daniel Alphin Coffin, b. in Berlin, N. H., Apr. 12, 1841.

Children (Coffin), b. in Mason, Me., except 2d:

4636 Alton Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

4637 Edith May, b. May 1, 1869, in Bethel, Me.

2560. EDGAR GREENLEAF^s COLE (Eleazer^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 1, 1846; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1880, Susie Josephs, b. in Portland, July 21, 1859; dau. of William and Anna (Dennis).

Children (Cole), b. in Portland, Me.:

— Marion Susie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

— William Edgar, b. Mar. 22, 1886.

— Clara Mildred, b. Oct. 29, 1892; d. in Portland, July 7, 1899.

2561. DENNIS WELLINGTON^s COLE (Southern^r), b. June 28, 1837; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Loannah E. Bisbee, b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. in Greenwood, Me., June 24, 1875; dau. of Sewall and Milla (Whitman), who were published Dec. 24, 1830 (see No. 959). He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1875, Ellie Howe.

Children (Cole):

4638 Elmer D., b. Jan. 11, 1862, in Greenwood, Me.

— Frederick H., b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. Milly Holt and m. (2) Maggie Eddy.

— Lamont E., b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Ella Tibbetts.

— Lillian M., b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1903.

2562. MARY^s COLE (Elbridge^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 9, 1836; m. in Greenwood, Jan. 12, 1859, Adoniram Curtis Swan, b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 15, 1830.

Children (Swan), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Donna Rosalba, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 19, 1862.

— Martha Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. in Greenwood, Sept. 5, 1863.

4639 Annie Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

4640 Osgood John, b. Sept. 26, 1868.

4641 Lilly, b. Nov. 24, 1872, twin.

— Lillian, b. Nov. 24, 1872, twin; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 5, 1889, Schuyler Colfax Field, b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 5, 1869. No issue.

2563. EMMA ELIZABETH^s COLE (Elbridge^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., July 20, 1838; m. in Greenwood, Sept. 6, 1856, Charles Warren Judkins, b. in Greenwood, July 24, 1834.

Children (Judkins), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Frances Emma, b. Sept. 3, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1881; m. in Paris, Me., George Gilman Judkins, b. in Norway, Me., and had a child, who d. in infancy.

— Addie Worena, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ambrose Brooks and had two children, who d. in infancy. She m. (2) Ed. Herrick and had four children.

- Elizabeth Mary, b. July 19, 1863; d. ———; m. Johnson Martin and had Gracie Emma, Flora Minnie, and Maud.
- 4642 Charles Horace, b. June 26, 1867.
- 4643 Isaac Norris, b. Jan. 20, 1870.
- 4644 Hannah Lillian, b. June 25, 1873.
- Parley Augustus, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

2564. CALVIN^s COLE (Elbridge^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Oct. 20, 1840; m. in Greenwood, 1860, Ophelia Corner, b. in Gladia, Me., June 6, 1835; d. in Waterboro, Me., May 3, 1899. He m. (2) in Greenwood, Sept. 6, 1899, Frances Priscilla (Lombard) Tates, b. in Magvalley, Me., Feb. 19, 1843; widow of Sylvester Tates.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

- Hanson Fitzroyal, b. Aug. 4, 1861, in Gladia, Me.
- Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 15, 1863, in Gladia.
- Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1865, in Woodstock, Me.; d. in Lebon, Me., Dec. 4, 1878.
- Calvin Eddie, b. July 29, 1867.
- Elbridge, b. Dec. 17, 1870; d. in Lebon, Nov. 29, 1878.
- Lorenzo Hinging, b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. in Greenwood, Sept. 29, 1875.
- Hinging, b. Sept. 15, 1879, in Lebon; d. in Greenwood, May 26, 1893.

Child (Cole) by second wife, b. in Portland, Me.:

- Harold Calvin, b. Mar. 29, 1901; adopted son.

2565. SILENCE JANE^s LANDER (Polly^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 10, 1822; d. in Norway, Me., June 20, 1897; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 30, 1843, Ephraim Heald Brown, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 7, 1818; d. in Norway, June 12, 1903; son of Ephraim and Lucy (Heald).

Children (Brown), b. in Norway, Me.:

- 4645 Luella Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
- William Zebulon, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. in Norway, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Mary Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. in Norway, Aug. 18, 1850.
- 4646 Gilbert Julian, b. Oct. 14, 1852.
- Francis Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. in Norway, Dec. 26, 1862.
- Rosalia Mabel, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. in Norway, Nov. 3, 1867.

2566. GILBERT SHAW^s LANDER (Polly^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1827; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 7, 1857, Helen M. Henry, b. in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1828; d. in Fond du Lac, June 17, 1860. He m. (2) in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 21, 1873, Louisa Anna (Turner) Cockrell, b. in Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 1, 1841. No issue by second wife.

Child (Lander) by first wife, b. in Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 4647 John Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1859.

2567. EDMUND EATON^s LANDER (Polly^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 16, 1830; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1856, Celia Ann Rowe,

b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Dec. 31, 1832; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 15, 1898; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Virgin).

Children (Lander), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Gilbert Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 8, 1861.

— Kate Maria, b. July 25, 1858; m. in Paris, Sept. 11, 1892, Frank William Hall, b. in Paris, Oct. 31, 1858; divorced May 11, 1897. She m. (2) in Paris, July 2, 1897, Charles Franklin Harriman, b. in Eaton, N. H., July 9, 1858. No issue.

4648 Albertina, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

2568. MARY ELIZABETH^s LANDER (Polly⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1889; m. in Berwick, Me., George Storer Wallace, d. in Berwick. She m. (2) in Berwick, Jan. 17, 1861, Edwin Wallace, b. in Berwick, Jan. 5, 1823; d. in Rochester, Oct. 29, 1894. No issue by first husband.

Children (Wallace) by second husband, b. in Rochester, N. H.:

— George Edwin, b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. in Rochester, 1882, Nellie Hoyt, b. in Rochester. He m. (2) in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Abbie Warren Putney, b. in Wakefield, May 27, 1862; dau. of Caleb and Caroline. No issue.

— Ethel, d. young in Rochester, and also another one.

— Mary Maude, b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1896, Joseph Adam Gahm, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872. No issue.

2569. CYNTHIA SHAW^s LANDER (Polly⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 28, 1840; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1863, Oliver Fenno Berry, b. in Woodstock, July 2, 1813; d. in Geneva, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1902.

Children (Berry), b. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., except 2d:

— George Edmund, b. Oct. 23, 1864; m. in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1885, Ida Perry, b. in Jefferson, June 2, 1863; divorced. He m. (2) in Geneva, Mar. 11, 1900, Della May Bates, b. in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1872. No issue.

4649 Francis Seneca, b. July 28, 1869, in Geneva.

2570. SARAH JANE^s SHAW (Joel⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1834; m. in Boston, June 14, 1857, Lafayette Jack, b. in Lisbon, Me., Aug. 24, 1832.

Children (Jack), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Frederick Lafayette, b. Jan. 3, 1861.

— Edwin Everett, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

2571. FRANCES ELIZABETH^s SHAW (Joel⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1840; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Feb. 9, 1875, George Roscoe Shaw, b. in Paris, Me., May 5, 1844; son of Eleazer Cole Shaw and Polly Niles (Kinsley), who were m. Mar. 28, 1830 (see No. 949).

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

- Alice Locke Niles, b. Apr. 6, 1876, in Boston (Dorchester); d. there Apr. 6, 1876.
- Clifford Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1883; d. in Portland, Mar. 20, 1883.
- Helen Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. in Portland, Sept. 4, 1884.

2572. JOHN HAMILTON^s SHAW (Joel^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1843; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Feb. 7, 1871, Isadora Fannie Howe, b. in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1851.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

- Arthur John, b. Dec. 13, 1871, twin.
- Albert Joel, b. Dec. 13, 1871, twin.
- Florilla Howe, b. Nov. 28, 1876.
- Carlton Locke, b. Apr. 17, 1881.
- Leila Root, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

2573. LUCY ALMERA^s SHAW (Joel^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1847; m. in Boston, June 3, 1865, Charles Henry Pike, b. in Boston, June 7, 1846; d. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1903.

Children (Pike), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., except 1st:

- Alice Field, b. May 23, 1867, in Dorchester; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1883.
- 4650 Lucy Shaw, b. May 20, 1870.
- Charles Gilman, b. Mar. 28, 1878.

2574. MARQUIS FAYETTE^s KING (Eliza^r), b. in Oxford, Me., Feb. 18, 1835; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 1904; m. in Portland, Mar. 8, 1856, Frances Olivia Plaisted, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 1, 1835; dau. of Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted and Sabrina (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 1830. Sabrina Perkins, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. July 18, 1889; dau. of Benjamin and Frances (Cushing). Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted, b. July 11, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

Children (King), b. in Portland, Me.:

- Walter Melville, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. in Portland, Sept. 18, 1858.
- Luetta, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
- Alfred, b. July 2, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Nellie Grace True.
- Warren Cloudman, b. July 15, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1887, Elizabeth Thomas Pennell.
- Francis Plaisted, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

2575. ABNER D. E.^s SHAW (Eaton^r), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1837; m. Elizabeth A. Sanford, b. Mar. 6, 1847.

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me.:

- Mary L., b. Aug. 5, 1867.
- Edward A., b. July 4, 1873; m. in Portland, Feb. 14, 1906, Carrie S. Harmon.
- Herbert S., b. July 2, 1875.
- Florence M., b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. in Portland, June 11, 1906, Frank H. Bradford.

2576. CHARLES HENRY^s SHAW (Eleazer^r), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 16, 1830; m. June 12, 1856, Mary Clarissa De Grand Oxnard, d. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 2, 1868. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1871, Etta Agnes Cobb.

Children (Shaw) by first wife:

— Mary Grace.

— Stephen O., b. June 3, 1859; d. Sept., 1901.

Children (Shaw) by second wife:

— Charles Frederick.

— June.

2577. JUDSON WARD^s SHAW (Soranus^r), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1859, Anna Barrows; dau. of John.

Children (Shaw), b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Adele M., b. Nov. 24, 1863.

— Gertrude L., b. June 13, 1867; m. July 3, 1893, William J. Bedins.

— Albert J., b. Jan. 16, 1871.

— Fred B., b. June 7, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1879.

2578. GEORGE BOARDMAN^s SHAW (Soranus^r), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 11, 1836; m. 1858, Esther Ann Rowe, b. May 29, 1835; d. in Paris, July 31, 1869; dau. of William and Sally. He m. (2) Anna Lucy Farrar, b. July 9, 1850; dau. of Franklin and Samantha.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Mary Estelle, b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. George L. Dean.

— Mark Prime, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

— Lilly Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Georgianna, b. July 8, 1872.

— Ernest Ferdinand, b. Apr. 6, 1875.

— Gilbert Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1876.

— Fred William, b. Apr. 13, 1878.

— Charles Linwood, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

— Soranus, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

2579. WILLIAM CALVIN^s SHAW (Soranus^r), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 5, 1847; m. in Paris, Nov. 19, 1870, Achsah Durell; dau. of Ira and Ann (McKenney), d. in Boston, Mass., 1883; dau. of Henry. Ira Durell, b. in Paris, Oct. 16, 1810; d. in Paris, Sept. 24, 1854; son of David and Mary (Jackson), d. Dec. 9, 1851; dau. of Samuel Jackson. David Durell, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1770; d. in Paris, Oct. 10, 1850; son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. Jan. 1, 1752. Ruth Fuller, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood).

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Ira Durell, b. Aug. 28, 1872.

— Gertrude F., b. July 21, 1875.

2580. LORENZO^s BILLINGS (Jonathan^r), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Apr. 11, 1821; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., Mar. 2, 1873; m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 19, 1848, Mersilva Spofford Hemingway, b. in Bethel, Me., June 2, 1829; d. in Bethel, Nov. 12, 1904.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st:

4651 Fred Lorenzo, b. July 11, 1851, in Tyngsboro, Mass.

4652 Oriell Estell, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

2581. PHEBE ANN^s BILLINGS (Jonathan^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 25, 1823; d. in South Paris, Me., Dec. 26, 1905; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 23, 1846, William Grove Bryant, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Feb. 27, 1822; d. in the Civil War. She m. (2) in Paris, Oct. 18, 1868, Prescott Robinson, d. in Paris, Feb. 15, 1878. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bryant), b. in Woodstock, Me.; several d. in infancy:

4653 Chauncey Cory, b. Aug. 20, 1851.

— Ella, m. a Barrows.

— Mary A., m. a Herbert.

2582. AUGUSTUS^s BILLINGS (Jonathan^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 2, 1827; d. in North Woodstock, Oct. 7, 1906; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 10, 1846, Harriet Sophronia Rowe, b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 29, 1827.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Washington Augustus, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

— Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Mar. 11, 1850; m. Charles A. Fickett (see under No. 1022).

— Rose Linda, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. unm. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1875.

4654 Leora Marciloo, b. Sept. 16, 1854.

4655 Harriet Arabell, b. Oct. 28, 1856.

4656 Simeon Lorenzo, b. May 9, 1859.

4657 Ellen Rowe, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

4658 Merrill Jardon, b. July 3, 1864.

4659 James Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

— Elmer Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. in Rumford Falls, Me., Aug. 27, 1902, Lulu Mae Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1875.

2583. LUCINDA CHASE^s BILLINGS (Jonathan^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 30, 1830; m. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 8, 1848, Timothy Rowe, b. in Oxford, Me., Nov. 17, 1824; d. in Oxford, May 31, 1881.

Children (Rowe), b. in Oxford, Me.:

4660 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1853.

4661 Albert Nelson, b. Mar. 20, 1865.

2584. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS^s BILLINGS (Jonathan^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 14, 1839; m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 24, 1869, Julia Franklin Stearns, b. in Hanover, Me., Sept. 10, 1844.

Children (Billings), b. in Hanover, Me., except 3d and 4th:

— Addie Mae, b. May 27, 1872; m. in Hanover, Nov. 4, 1892, Wil-

liam Cyril Thomas, b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 21, 1871. No issue.

- Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1874; m. in Andover, Me., Jan. 1, 1899, Maud Lillian Bryant, b. in Errol, N. H., Apr. 6, 1880.
- Edwin Archer, b. Oct. 27, 1880, in Wiscasset, Me.
- Rose Etta, b. July 18, 1882, in Wiscasset.
- Irvin Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1884; d. in Hanover, Apr. 22, 1887.
- Everett Christopher, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

2585. JONATHAN EMERSON^s BILLINGS (Jonathan⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 18, 1841; d. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 28, 1905; m. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 25, 1869, Anna Parker Russell, b. in Greenwood, Me., June 5, 1846.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- 4662 Louise Maud, b. Apr. 3, 1873.
- 4663 Benjamin Russell, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
- 4664 Herman Emerson, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2586. ARMINA^s BILLINGS (Silas⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Augustus Clark.

Children (Clark):

- 4665 Edwin A., b. Dec. 28, 1849.
- 4666 Stephen, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
- 4667 Susan R., b. Nov. 10, 1859.

2587. MARY WHITMAN^s BILLINGS (Silas⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13, —, Clarendon Walker, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 18, 1801; son of William and Lucy Ann (Gray), b. Sept. 1, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1861. William Walker, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1861.

Children (Walker):

- William S., b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1879, Harriet V. Montgomery, b. in Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 13, 1858. No issue.
- Edgar G., b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1881, Polly Scoville.

2588. CYRUS^s THURLOW (Lucy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 15, 1825; killed at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8-12, 1864; m. Emma Ridlon, d. 1895; sister to Ezra, who m. Cyrus's sister, Eliza Jane Thurlow.

Children (Thurlow), one d. in infancy:

- Alden, d. aged 17 yrs.
- Abbie, m. Jacob De Caster and had a large family.

2589. ELIZA JANE^s THURLOW (Lucy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 18, 1830; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 23, 1849, Ezra Ridlon, b. in Cornish, York Co., Me., July 21, 1827; brother to Emma, who m. Eliza's brother, Cyrus Thurlow.

Children (Ridlon), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- 4668 John Caridan, b. Mar. 21, 1850.

- 4669 George Washington, b. Jan. 23, 1856.
 — Lucy Ann, b. June 7, 1858; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1862.
 — Ellen Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Josiah Moody, but had no issue.
 — Charles Albion, b. May 22, 1869; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1886.

2590. JEREMIAH^s THURLOW (Lucy^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 18, 1835; d. in Ringwood, Oklahoma, Feb. 20, 1899; m. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1866, Louisa Adaline Bullock, b. in Elba, Lapeer Co., Mich., May 14, 1845.

Children (ThurLOW), b. in Monticello, Wis.:

- 4670 Virgil Jeremiah, b. May 10, 1869.
 4671 Vesta Louesa, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
 — Motier Albion, b. Mar. 4, 1875.
 — Ada Berkey, b. Jan. 28, 1878; d. unm. in Ringwood, Nov. 2, 1898.

2591. ALBION^s THURLOW (Lucy^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 29, 1841; m. in Red River Co., Texas, Mar. 15, 1874, Nannie A. Jones, b. in Ark., Mar. 3, 1855; d. in Buchanan Co., Mo., June 24, 1885. He m. (2) in Buchanan Co., near Saint Joseph, Oct. 2, 1886, Ida Florence Kelley, b. in Hamilton Co., Ill., June 25, 1867.

Children (ThurLOW) by first wife, b. in Buchanan Co., Mo., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Daisy Maude, b. Aug. 27, 1875, in Fayette Co., Iowa; m. a Rainey.
 — Arthur Jeremiah, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Fayette Co.
 — Lulu May, b. Aug. 14, 1878, in Graham Co., Kan.; m. a Kirkbride.
 — Roy Albion, b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Graham Co.
 — Minnie Bell, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
 — Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1884; d. in Buchanan Co., May 13, 1885.
Children (ThurLOW) by second wife, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., except 1st, 2d and 6th:
 — Pearl Georgia, b. Aug. 31, 1887, in Buchanan Co.; d. there Aug. 15, 1889.
 — Earl William, b. Sept. 28, 1889, in Buchanan Co.
 — Frank Harrison, b. July 29, 1891.
 — Ralph Garrison, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
 — Beulah Blondena, b. Mar. 21, 1898.
 — Edgar, b. July 21, 1900, in Kingfisher Co., Okla.

2592. ALPHEUS ALONZO^s THURLOW (Lucy^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; m. in Decorah, Iowa, Mar. 20, 1872, Ellen Frances Goodell, b. in Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., July 29, 1852.

Children (ThurLOW), b. in Madison, S. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

- Lucy Irene, b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Waucoma, Iowa; m. in Madison, Oct. 23, 1899, Sherman J. Marcell, b. in Martinsburg, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1877.
 — Claud Alpheus, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in Waucoma.
 — Milo B., b. May 17, 1877.
 — Paul Asa, b. Sept. 8, 1879.
 — Victor Earl, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

- Alice May, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
 — Ralph Alvin, b. July 22, 1894; d. in Madison, Aug. 24, 1894.

2593. JOHN DEXTER^s BILLINGS (John^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 19, 1832; m. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1861, Abba Apphin Partridge, b. in Paris, Jan. 16, 1835.

Child (Billings), b. in Paris, Me.:

- 4672 Samuel Kendall, b. Mar. 7, 1862.

2594. SAMUEL DEXTER^s BILLINGS (Samuel^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Charlemont, Mass., May 31, 1896; m. in Paris, Me., July 12, 1856, Adaline Esteller Davis, b. in Woodstock, July 2, 1839.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st:

- Samuel Herbert, b. Jan. 8, 1859, in Paris; m. in Paris, Feb. 9, 1879, Luelle Angeline Hutcheson, b. in Albany, Me., June 22, 1857. No issue.
 — Addie Esteller, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. in Norway, Me., Oct. 13, 1875.
 4673 Augusta Emeline, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

2595. JAMES H.^s BILLINGS (Samuel^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 11, 1836; d. in Marlboro, Mass., July 6, 1891; m. in Paris, Me., Charlotte Isabell (Ryerson) Bosworth, b. in Paris, Mar. 18, 1830; d. in Marlboro, May 5, 1893; dan. of Charles Ryerson and Lydia (Ryerson), b. June 7, 1809; dau. of Luke Ryerson and Keziah (Cushman), who were m. Aug. 17, 1794. Keziah Cushman, b. Jan. 11, 1774; d. Mar. 26, 1857; dau. of Job. Luke Ryerson, b. 1772; d. Jan. 1827; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery), who were m. Feb. 1, 1767. Luke Ryerson, d. in West Buckfield, Me., 1812. Charles Ryerson, b. Jan. 20, 1802; son of William and Sally (Parsons), b. Jan. 28, 1778; d. July 24, 1826. William Ryerson, b. Aug. 4, 1764; d. May 18, 1838; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) above.

Children (Billings), b. in Paris, Me.:

- Herbert, m. and had Mary and a son.
 — Edith Isabel, b. May 26, 1861; d. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 23, 1886, s. p.; m. in Hudson, May 10, 1883, Charles Gilman Fairbanks, b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1861; son of Nestor and Susan (Hapgood).
 — Frank.

2596. VIRGIL DELFINUS^s BILLINGS (Eleazer^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 7, 1844; m. in Peru, Me., Apr. 17, 1864, Sarah Ellen Dunn and divorced. He m. (2) and divorced but had no issue. He m. (3) in Kansas, wife d. leaving children. He m. (4) in Kansas and had a family.

Child (Billings) by first wife, b. in Peru, Me.:

- Alice Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1865; d. in Peru, Aug. 21, 1869.

2597. LUDUSCA POLLY^s BILLINGS (Eleazer⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 27, 1847; m. in Peru, Me., Apr. 17, 1864, Elbridge Gerry Wing, b. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 11, 1839.

Children (Wing), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Effie Lenora, b. Sept. 19, 1865; m. in Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1890, Alfred Wilson Rogers, b. in Bath, July 11, 1862. No issue.

4674 Perley Eleazer, b. Mar. 30, 1868.

2598. JONATHAN BENSON^s WHITMAN (Cyprian⁷), b. in Paris, Me., June 4, 1829; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., May 25, 1894; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1853, Hannah Capen Monk, b. in Stoughton, June 21, 1825; d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1899; dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Morton).

Children (Whitman), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Abbie Alice, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. in Stoughton, Aug. 6, 1864.

— John Oscar, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. unm. in Stoughton, Jan. 18, 1881.

4675 Grace Morton, b. June 21, 1865.

2599. ESTHER BENSON^s WHITMAN (Cyprian⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 8, 1831; d. in Stoughton, Mass., May 1, 1893; m. in Stoughton, June 13, Frederic Beals, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1832; son of Emory and Catharine (Clark).

Children (Beals), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Ella Ardelia, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. in Stoughton, Mar. 22, 1886, s. p.; m. in Stoughton, Nov. 15, 1873, Eugene A. Pierce, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849; d. in Stoughton, Feb. 26, 1876. She m. (2) in Stoughton, Sept. 12, 1883, Horace H. Watts, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 19, 1857; son of Horatio and Mary (Sawyer.)

4676 Fred Mason, b. July 11, 1860.

2600. CYPRIAN DECATUR^s WHITMAN (Cyprian⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 7, 1836; d. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862; m. in Northumberland, N. H., Apr. 30, 1859, Mary Jane Wilson, b. in Danville, Vt., 1842; d. in Enfield, Mass., June 30, 1887; dau. of Oliver Morse Wilson and Mary Jane (Goodenough). She m. (2) Benson Shuman Aldrich.

Child (Whitman), b. in Danville, Vt.:

4677 Iola Estelle, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

2601. ELIZA JANE^s WHITMAN (Cyprian⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 22, 1837; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Thomas Philander Ryder, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 1836; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887; son of Thomas and Sarah.

Children (Ryder), b. in Stoughton, Mass., except 2d:

— Clarence Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1888, Nellie Barker Tibbetts, b. in Dresden Mills, Me., 1868.

— Frank Herbert, b. May 27, 1865, in Chelsea, Mass.

2602. ARABELLA HOLMES^s WHITMAN (Cyprian⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., May 16, 1840; m. Mar. 2, 1858, William Hooper, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 24, 1832; son of George and Abigail (Guppy).

Children (Hooper):

— Francis Elmer, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

— Minnie May, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

2603. SILVIA^s BISBEE (Milla⁷), b. Apr. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1853, Frank Bennett. She m. (2) Apr. 14, 1872, John Tibbetts, b. in Fairfield, Me., Mar. 3, 1824; son of Timothy.

Children (Bennett):

— Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Mar., 1869, David E. Robbins and had John. She m. (2) Apr. 18, 1872, Alpheus S. Brooks, b. 1850, and had Leon, Henry, Ernest, Frank and Mamie.

— Jerome, b. July 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mary Cole.

Child (Tibbetts):

— Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

2604. ROSILLA^s BISBEE (Milla⁷), b. July 26, 1835; d. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1860, J. Freeland Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1835; son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn). Samuel Bird, b. Mar. 14, 1804; son of John and Polly (Churchill). John Bird, b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1774; son of Samuel and Mary (Carr).

Child (Bird):

— Wellington, b. Oct. 3, 1861.

2605. ORIN^s BISBEE (Milla⁷), b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 1873; m. Sept. 1863, Aurilla Libby; d. Nov. 8, 1864.

Child (Bisbee):

— Walter, b. 1864.

2606. JOSEPH HENRY WHITMAN^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy⁷), b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 23, 1837; d. in Milton, Me., Aug. 24, 1888; m. in Paris, Me., Sept. 23, 1860, Lucy Felt Perham, b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 4, 1840; d. in Milton, Me., Oct. 3, 1903; dau. of Columbus and Clementine (Nutting). Columbus Perham, b. in Woodstock, May 16, 1816; son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt), b. May 11, 1795 (see under No. 961). She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1890, Edwin Doughty, b. in Topsham, Me., June 20, 1840; d. in Milton, Sept. 1, 1902.

Children (Spofford), b. in Milton, Me., except 2d and 3d:

4678 Ellsworth Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

4679 Edson Eugene, b. May 24, 1865, in Woodstock.

4680 Ida Clementine, b. Aug. 14, 1868, in Woodstock.

4681 Sylvania Perham, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

— Lucy Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in Milton, Apr. 3, 1880.

— Joseph Irvin, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

2607. ADONIRAM JUDSON^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy⁷), b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 5, 1838; m. in Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 29, 1862, Sarah Jane

Whipple, b. in Ledyard, May 31, 1842; d. in Mendon, Mass., July 29, 1887. He m. (2) in Mystic, Conn., Dec. 10, 1896, Lucy L. Lewers, b. in Ledyard, June 25, 1850. No issue by second wife.

Child (Spofford) by first wife, b. in Hopedale, Mass.:
4682 Sarah Mabel, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

2608. HARRIET ADELINE^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy^r), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Nov. 22, 1840; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., Dec. 22, 1900; m. in Milton Plantation, Nov. 10, 1866, Charles Davis Dunn, b. in Peru, Me., Mar. 4, 1848.

Child (Dunn), b. in Peru, Me.:

— Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1891, Alice Huntress Allen, b. in Ashland, Me., Aug. 17, 1866. No issue.

2609. EDWIN ISAAC^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy^r), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Nov. 19, 1844; m. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 17, 1867, Lavinia Bisbee Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 2, 1843; d. in Milton, Apr. 4, 1870; dau. of Luther and Zilpha (Whitman). He m. (2) in Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 3, 1873, Henrietta York, b. in Yarmouth, Dec. 15, 1843; d. in Paris, Me., Dec. 19, 1875; dau. of John and Lucretia (Loring). He m. (3) in Paris, Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Hooper Cole, b. in Paris, Feb. 13, 1846; d. in Paris, Oct. 12, 1902; dau. of George W. and Miranda (Cooper) (see No. 1774).

Child (Spofford) by first wife, b. in Milton, Me.:

— Myra Lavina, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

Child (Spofford) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Nellie Lucretia, b. May 31, 1874.

Children (Spofford) by third wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 25, 1880.

— Albion Keith, b. May 22, 1881.

— Judson Gould, b. June 8, 1883.

— Grace May, b. Feb. 20, 1887, twin; d. in Paris, Apr. 21, 1887.

— Gertrude Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1887, twin; d. in Paris, Apr. 21, 1887.

2610. EDSON GOULD^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy^r), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Oct. 1, 1846; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Mar. 15, 1868, Francesca C. (Hopkins) Child, b. in Franklin Plantation, Jan. 21, 1847; widow of George V. Child; dau. of George Hopkins and Sarah (Pray). George Hopkins, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1817; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., Sept. 24, 1898.

Child (Spofford), b. in Milton Plantation, Me.:

4683 George Edson, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

2611. ANNA LOVICY^s SPOFFORD (Lovicy^r), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., May 8, 1849; m. in Milton Plantation, Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram

Goodwin Merrill, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 14, 1844; d. in Paris, Me., Sept. 1, 1896; son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Swan).

Children (Merrill), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., except 1st, 2d, 8th and 9th:

- 4684 Stella Agnes, b. Dec. 6, 1867, in Woodstock, Me.
 4685 William Mason, b. Dec. 14, 1869, in Woodstock.
 — Judson Adoniram, b. Apr. 27, 1871.
 — Addie Melvina, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. in Paris, Sept. 18, 1874.
 4686 Mabel Stevens, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
 4687 Addie Dunn, b. Mar. 4, 1878.
 4688 Edson Gould, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
 — Fred Alvertus, b. Aug. 31, 1884, in Paris.
 — Lena May, b. Aug. 27, 1886, in Paris.

2612. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s WHITMAN (Harrison⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 14, 1839; m. in Woodstock, May 7, 1868, Eliza Jane Davis, b. in Woodstock, June 1, 1849; dau. of Charles.

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 2d:

- 4689 Bertha Eliza, b. June 10, 1869.
 — Walter George, b. May 4, 1874, in Norway, Me.

2613. ANGELA^s WHITMAN (Harrison⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 25, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 18, 1859, Rufus Farrar, b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 20, 1836; d. in Grafton, Me., Dec. 18, 1897; son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller), b. Feb. 23, 1807 (see under No. 1026).

Children (Farrar), b. in Paris, Me., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

- Julian Harrison, b. July 7, 1861; m. in Norway, Me., Aug. 31, 1902, Nellie Jane Grant, b. in Westbrook, Me., Dec. 10, 1864.
 4690 Angie Lillian, b. Apr. 19, 1863.
 — Arthur Leslie, b. Nov. 21, 1864.
 — Carroll Sumner, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. in Augusta, Me., Nov., 1891, Flora Annie Jackson. No issue.
 4691 Cora Estella, b. Apr. 10, 1870.
 4692 Florence Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1872, in Woodstock.
 4693 Ethelwyn May, b. Dec. 25, 1875, in Grafton, Me.
 — Ernest Blaine, b. Dec. 3, 1879, in Grafton.

2614. THOMAS J.^s WHITMAN (Chauncy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Emily Adams; dau. of Moses.

Children (Whitman):

- Cora May, b. May 21, 1863.
 — Oscar F., b. Sept. 25, 1864.
 — Charles A., b. May 2, 1868.
 — Edith E., b. Dec. 12, 1870.
 — Fannie M., b. Aug. 31, 1874.

2615. OSCAR F.^s WHITMAN (Chauncy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1870, Mary Cunningham, b. in Boston, 1850; dau. of Michael and Catherine.

Children (Whitman), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Chauncey, b. Dec. 29, 1870.

- Alice L., b. Oct. 23, 1872.
 — Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

2616. ALBERT RUSS^s WHITMAN (Chauncy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 26, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Frederica L. Chaffin, b. July 22, 1864; dau. of George and Bethiah (Lothrop).

Children (Whitman):

- Clarence Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
 — Lulu Maud, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

2617. JOANNA CURTIS^s WHITMAN (Elhanan⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 22, 1841; d. in Paris, Me., Feb. 8, 1902; m. in Waterford, Me., June 26, 1862, Samuel Kimball Estes, b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; son of Alvah and Charlotte (Andrews).

Children (Estes), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

- 4694 Jennie Eva, b. Oct. 15, 1865, in Woodstock.
 — Ellen Anna, b. Mar. 21, 1874; m. in Paris, George Lineas Briggs.
 — Alva Elhanan, b. May 3, 1876.
 — Samuel, b. July 23, 1883.

2618. SARAH JANE^s WHITMAN (Elhanan⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 10, 1843; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 19, 1891; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 22, 1869, Harlan P. Staples, b. in Auburn.

Child (Staples), b. in Auburn, Me.:

- Sadie Lavinia, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2619. MARY COLE^s WHITMAN (Elhanan⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 28, 1846; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 22, 1869, Howard Daniel Smith, b. in Oxford, Me., Aug. 16, 1844; son of Sebastian Streeter Smith and Nancy Maria (Mixer).

Children (Smith), b. in Norway, Me., except 1st and 2d:

- 4695 Lee Mixer, b. May 5, 1872, in Oxford.
 — Mark Pool, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Oxford.
 — Alice May, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
 — Fred Elhanan, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
 — Don Sebastian, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

2620. ANDREW JACKSON^s PERHAM (Polly⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 3, 1837; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1859, Ann Hathaway King, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1839; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1885. He m. (2) in Wakefield, Apr. 13, 1887, Addie Lucinda (Pierce) Bailey, b. in Wendell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1854. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perham) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- Elmer Fremont, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. unm. in Wakefield, Feb. 17, 1890.
 — Herbert Andrew, b. Aug. 10, 1863.

2621. MARY JANE^s PERHAM (Polly⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Aug. 29, 1839; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1856, Nehemiah Davis, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 8, 1833; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 18, 1859; son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase), b. June 28, 1801 (see under No. 1023). She m. (2) in Woodstock, Apr. 6, 1862, Winfield Scott Ripley, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1839; son of Orison and Hannah (Maxim). Orison Ripley, b. in Paris, July 13, 1807; son of Uriah and Sarah (King), b. June 17, 1775; dau. of William King. Uriah Ripley, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 9, 1853; son of Thaddeus and first wife Lydia (Ransom). Thaddeus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1746; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 17, 1831; son of Abner and Abigail (Robbins), who were m. Mar. 14, 1745/6 (see under No. 240).

Child (Davis), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Richard Nehemiah, b. July 24, 1858; m. in Melrose, Mass., May 15, 1886, Martha Matilda Taylor, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1863; dau. of Charles and Matilda. No issue.

Children (Ripley), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

— Winfield Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1869; served from May 6 to Nov. 14, 1898, in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, United States Volunteers.

4696 Aiden Perham, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

2622. JESSIE ANN^s PERHAM (Polly^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 8, 1858; m. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877, Francis P. Ritchie, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1857; son of Alfred Albert Ritchie and Catharine (Ryan).

Children (Ritchie), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 1st:

— Charles Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1878, in Wakefield.

— Ernest Perham, b. July 8, 1886.

2623. CHARLES OTIS^s WHITMAN (Joseph^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 14, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1883, Emily A. Nunn, b. in Medina, Ohio, 1846.

Children (Whitman), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st:

— Francis, b. May 15, 1887, in Milwaukee, Wis.

— Carroll, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

2624. ADRIANNA JOSEPHINE^s WHITMAN (Joseph^r), b. in Waterford, Me., Jan. 27, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 6, 1875, Chancellor Simeon Forbush Ethridge, b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 1853. She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1896, Edwin Bates, b. in Lynn, Jan. 25, 1841. No issue by second husband.

Child (Ethridge), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Earl Theo, b. Apr. 12, 1877.

2625. SYLVINIA FAIRBANKS^s CASWELL (Harriet^r), b. June 10, 1845; m. July 7, 1861, Jeremy J. Cram, who died.

Child (Cram):

— Frederick A., b. July 10, 1871; m. ————

2626. MARY MARIA^s GLINES (Silence^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 7, 1844; m. in Woodstock, May 18, 1862, Jared Whitman, b. Mar. 7, 1836; son of Jacob and Polly (Benson). Jacob Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 31, 1805; son of Jacob and Dorcas (Berry), b. June 16, 1779; d. in Woodstock, May 24, 1867; dau. of William Berry. Jacob Whitman, b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 6, 1873; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 292).

Children (Whitman):

- Emma E., b. Aug. 27, 1866; m. a Nichols.
- Frederick Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Mamie Etta, b. Mar. 2, 1871.
- Bertrand Montelle, b. May 8, 1876.
- Jared Fremont, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- Lottie M., b. 1885.

2627. JOSEPHINE WHITMAN^s GLINES (Silence^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 11, 1856; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 25, 1875, Mansfield Franklin Holman, b. in Dixfield, Me., Mar. 27, 1852.

Children (Holman), b. in Otisfield, Me., except 3d:

- Perley Mansfield, b. Mar. 14, 1877.
- Arthur Herbert, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- Orin Merton, b. Aug. 13, 1882, in Norway, Me.
- Lena May, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

2628. THERON FAIRFIELD^s HATHAWAY (Milo^r), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 11, 1838; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868, Carrie Ann Daniels, b. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1845.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

- Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
- Percival Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

2629. CHARLES LORENZO^s HATHAWAY (Lorenzo^r), b. in Norway, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; m. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 25, 1864, Clarinda Haskell Dunham, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1838; a sister to Matilda Dunham, who m. Charles's father, Lorenzo Hathaway (see No. 969).

Child (Hathaway), b. in Norway, Me.:

- Bartimus Dunham, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. in Norway, Aug. 25, 1876.

2630. GEORGE FRANKLIN^s HATHAWAY (Lorenzo^r), b. in Norway, Me., May 17, 1854; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 25, 1875, Nellie Mc. Causland.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Bangor, Me., except 1st:

- Addison Frank Merle, b. Jan. 27, 1878, in Mechanic Falls.
- Clara Louise, b. May 17, 1891.

2631. FREELAND NATHAN^s JONES (Mahala^r), b. in Paris, Me., July 19, 1848; m. in Paris, Aug. 27, 1870, Adeline Frances Bacon,

b. in Greenwood, Me., Aug. 27, 1853; d. in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 5, 1877. He m. (2) in Brunswick, Oct. 12, 1878, Annie Clara Jack, b. in Topsham, Me., Mar. 5, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Children (Jones) by second wife, b. in Topsham, Me., except 1st:

— Sadie May, b. Feb. 24, 1885, in Brunswick.

— Ernest Everett, b. Mar. 13, 1895; d. in Topsham, Aug. 16, 1895.

2632. AURESTUS SIDNEY^s PERHAM (Almena⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 18, 1844; m. in New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 3, 1868, Delia Cushing Haskell, b. in New Gloucester, July 22, 1843.

Children (Perham), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st and 3d:

— Ernest Aurestus, b. Aug. 8, 1870, in New Gloucester.

— Schyler, b. May 11, 1872; d. in Auburn, Aug. 6, 1872.

— Sidney Haskell, b. Oct. 11, 1877, in Lewiston, Me.; m. in Rockville, Me., May 22, 1897, Elizabeth Bernadett Webster, b. in Washington, D. C., June 30, 1880.

2633. WILL LINCOLN^s PERHAM (Almena⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; m. in Oldtown, Me., Nov. 7, 1884, Lucy May Foran, b. in Milford, Me., May 21, 1865.

Child (Perham), b. in Portland, Me.:

— Wilma Edith, b. May 5, 1889.

2634. AUGUSTA MARIA^s COLE (Laurenson⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 21, 1838; m. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 11, 1862, Ephraim Andrews Estes, b. in Milton, Me., May 19, 1839; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 12, 1869; dau. of Alva and Charlotte (Andrew).

Children (Estes), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4697 Ida Estella, b. July 28, 1864, in Milton.

— Lillian Augusta, b. May 26, 1867; d. unm. in Gorham, N. H., Apr. 9, 1893.

2635. VIRGIL DELPHINUS PARIS^s COLE (Laurenson⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Eliza Tufts, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 7, 1849; dau. of Eugene and Mabel (Stevens).

Children (Cole):

4698 William Freeman, b. July 13, 1869.

— Myrtle Mabel, b. May 17, 1872; d. July 31, 1890.

— Lulu May, b. July 28, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1895.

— Sadie Maxwell, b. May 31, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1876.

— Virgil Irving, b. May 19, 1879.

— Edward Eugene, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

— Daphne Mabel, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Mar. 25, 1902, Herbert E. Rowe.

— George Brown, b. June 14, 1884.

— Alice Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

2636. SAMUEL FISH^s COLE (Laurenson⁷), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 6, 1843; m. in Monmouth, Me., June 27, 1872, Arvilla Augusta

Swett, b. in Vassalboro, Me., June 21, 1848; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Saunders).

Children (Cole), b. in Milton, Me., except 5th:

- Emma Ervena, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1896, s. p.; m. in Attleboro, Sept. 30, 1893, Leon Albert Fuller, b. in Attleboro, June 24, 1873.
- 4699 Perley Richard, b. May 19, 1875.
- Daisy Frances, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
- Mark Alton, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
- Bertha Darling, b. June 10, 1885, in Woodstock, Me.

2637. EDMUND CHASE^s COLE (Laurenson⁷), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1877, Emma Belle (Quimby) Pattee, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 31, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1882; dau. of Asa Quimby and Sally (Colby). He m. (2) in Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1889, Fanny Electa Corey, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1868; dan. of George and Mary (Hemphill). He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1871.

Child (Cole) by first wife:

- Sarah Adelaide, b. July 25, 1878.

Children (Cole) by second wife:

- Edward Everett, b. Feb. 16, 1891.
- Mary Gertrude, b. June 21, 1892.
- Thomas Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1898.
- Nada Lucile, b. Nov. 4, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

2638. EUGENE STEPHEN^s YATES (Ann⁷), b. in Locke Mills, Me., Oct. 22, 1845; d. in Lawrence, Mass., July 28, 1886; m. in Fishersville, N. H., May 6, 1872, Cora Geneve Elliott, b. in Fishersville.

Child (Yates), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

- Rollin Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

2639. ANNETTE LOVICY^s YATES (Ann⁷), b. in Locke Mills, Me., Oct. 4, 1847; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 27, 1879, John William Shaw, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855.

Children (Shaw), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

- Orrington Garfield, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
- John William, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. in Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1883.
- Frank Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

2640. MARCIA ANN^s BRYANT (Minerva⁷), b. July 27, 1855; m. May 16, 1874, Adelma H. Bailey. She m. (2) Oct. 31, 1897, Charles Hatch, b. in Wells, Me., Mar. 12, 1860. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bailey):

- Harry C., b. Mar. 8, 1875; d. July, 1875.
- Maud L., b. Sept. 8, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1880.
- Ola M., b. June 7, 1886; d. Sept., 1886.

2641. MINNIE THOMAS^s BRYANT (Minerva⁷), b. in Bidde-

ford, Me., July 10, 1863; m. in Biddeford, Aug. 8, 1886, Melvin William Hall.

Children (Hall):

- Guy Leland, b. May 17, 1887; d. 1890.
- Carl Warren, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

2642. HERBERT EBEN^s COLE (Richard^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 23, 1862; m. in Bryant Pond, Me., Sept. 4, 1881, Lizzie Ricker Young, b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 2, 1865; dau. of Charles and Regina (Ricker).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- Cora Merle, b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. June 22, 1904, Fred W. Young.
- Ralph Delmont, b. Apr. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Edith Butman.

2643. HARRY DELMONT^s COLE (Richard^r), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 19, 1864; m. in Norway, Me., Dec. 21, 1887, Jennie May Houghton, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 11, 1869.

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

- Richard Guy, b. June 1, 1889.
- Bessie Lucile, b. June 2, 1893.
- Doris Sara, b. Jan. 7, 1903.

2644. EUGENE^s COLE (Francis^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 17, 1858; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 25, —, Della Jacobs, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1862; d. in Woodstock, June 8, 1880; dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza A. (Bryant), who were m. in Auburn, Me., Nov. 26, 1850. Nathaniel Jacobs, b. in Phillips, Me., Jan. 12, 1838; d. in Woodstock, 1875; son of James and Annie (Morrill). He m. (2) in Woodstock, Sept. 29, 1883, Anna Laura Stephens, b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 27, 1860; dau. of Ezra and Laura (Andrews), b. May 27, 1834; dau. of John Andrews and Anna (Butterfield), b. July 21, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1858. John Andrews, b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 5, 1872; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Nevens). Edward Andrews, b. Dec. 20, 1767; son of David and Naoma (Briggs), who were m. May 14, 1767. David Andrews, b. May 23, 1736. Ezra Stephens, b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1831; son of Benjamin and Abigail (Sampson). Benjamin Stephens d. in Paris, May 8, 1874; son of Ezra.

Child (Cole) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- Gertrude Mabel, b. June 8, 1879; m. a Dushom.
- Child (Cole) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:*
- Clarence Eugene, b. May 8, 1884.

2645. MELROSE EBEN^s COLE (Ebenezer^r), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 6, 1887, Belle Gordon Smith, b. in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3, 1865.

Child (Cole), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

- Wilbur Melrose, b. June 27, 1892.

2646. LORENDA ABIGAIL COLE^s PACKARD (Abigail⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 8, 1842; d. in Woodstock, May 27, 1883; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 10, 1863, John Cotton Andrews, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1839; son of Ziba and Thankful (Washburn), b. in Hebron, Me., Apr. 10, 1806; dau. of Stephen Washburn and Betsey (Record). Ziba Andrews, b. Oct. 23, 1806; son of David and Abigail (Pratt). David Andrews, b. May 26, 1781; son of David and Naoma (Briggs), who were m. May 14, 1767 (see under No. 2644).

Child (Andrews), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Cora Agnes, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. unm. in Highland Park, Fla., Feb. 4, 1884.

2647. CHARLES HENRY^s PACKARD (Abigail⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 14, 1847; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 22, 1873, Sarah De Albra Doughty, b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 25, 1846.

Children (Packard), b. in Kennebunk, Me., except 1st and 2d:

4700 Fred Watson, b. Feb. 26, 1875, in Haverhill.

— Henry Harrison, b. June 11, 1877, in Mechanic Falls.

— Frank Edgar, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

— Charles Herman, b. Aug. 14, 1882.

— Gladys Inez, b. Mar. 4, 1891.

2648. ELLA ELIZA^s ESTES (Abigail⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 24, 1851; m. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 1, 1871, Joseph Jeremiah Hamlin, b. in Canada, June 24, 1854; d. in Bethel, Dec. 16, 1879. She m. (2).

Children (Hamlin), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

4701 Lillian Jeanette, b. Nov. 2, 1872, in Paris.

— Joseph Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1880.

2649. ALDEN FITZROY^s CHASE (Lucy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; m. in Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 6, 1869, Louise Frances Allen, b. in Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1847.

Children (Chase), b. in Kents Hill, Me., except 1st:

4702 Allen, b. July 28, 1871, in Wilbraham, Mass.

— Alden, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. in Bucksport, Me., Feb. 14, 1885.

— John Abbott, b. May 15, 1875.

— Crystal Marvin, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

— Joseph Cummings, b. May 5, 1878.

— Fitz Roy, b. May 3, 1881; d. in Kents Hill, May 5, 1881.

— Louise Sturdivant, b. Apr. 25, 1883.

2650. ESTELLA OPHELIA^s CHASE (Lucy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 1, 1846; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 5, 1872, Albert Aaron Ford, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1840; d. in Kents Hill, Me., June 2, 1887.

Child (Ford), b. in Belfast, Me.:

— Ethel, b. Sept. 1, 1874, on same day of month, same day of week, and same hour of night that her mother was born.

2651. AQUILA MONTROSE^s CHASE (Lucy⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 22, 1854; m. in Paris, Me., Sept. 29, —, Anna Teresa Faulkner, b. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 9, 1857.

Children (Chase), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Francis Faulkner, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

— Ralph Wedgewood, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

— Alden, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

— Roy, b. Nov. 10, 1890; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 23, 1892.

2652. ELLA FRANCETTA^s COLE (Albion⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 6, 1848; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1873, Leonard Newman Cummings, b. in Albany, Me., Apr. 15, 1844.

Children (Cummings), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., except 3d:

— Leo Montelle, b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897.

4703 Roy Lorraine, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

— Mae Clotilde, b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Walpole, Mass.

2653. DELORAINE ALBION^s COLE (Albion⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 29, 1887, Myra Millett, b. in St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1858.

Child (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Orene Millet, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

2654. LURA FLORENCE^s COLE (Albion⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 4, 1865; m. in Ashland, Mass., July 1, 1885, Frank Cilver Trumbull, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865.

Child (Trumbull), b. in Ashland, Mass.:

— Lynmont Albion, b. Dec. 23, 1894.

2655. EDWIN HENRY^s COLE (William⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 29, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1877, Ida Elvira Bryant, b. in Greenwood, Me., June 9, 1860; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 3, 1887; dau. of Daniel. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1892, Abbie Louisa Mcallister, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 24, 1854. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Millard Edwin, b. June 9, 1881; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1882.

— Edwin Horatio, b. June 13, 1883; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 29, 1884.

2656. JULIETTA^s COLE (William⁷), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 26, 1855; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 4, 1874, James Madison Day, b. in Woodstock, July 31, 1852.

Child (Day), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Matoira Estelle, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Benjamin Russell Billings (see No. 4663).

2656a. MARY MARGARET^s PATCH (Henry⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1845; m. in Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1865,

Robert Bruce Belding, b. in Bedford, O., Nov. 27, 1834; d. in Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1910.

Children (Belding), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.:

4703a Margaret Miranda, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

4703b Albert H., b. Jan. 30, 1872.

— Charles Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1906, Minnie Dingfielder, b. in Spring Creek, Mar. 2, 1882.

4703c Leo George, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

— Harrison William, b. May 7, 1883.

2656b. THOMAS JEFFERSON^s CLARK (Polly^r), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1831; m. in Dewittville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1853, Marion Ambrosia Kenyon, b. in Garrettsville, N. Y., July 22, 1836; d. in Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 16, 1906.

Children (Clark), b. in Summit, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

4703d Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Dewittville.

4703e Ellen Ann, b. July 22, 1856, in Somerset, Minn.

— Arthur Byron, b. Oct. 16, 1860, in Somerset; d. in Summit, Apr. 24, 1865.

— Evelin Orissa, b. Aug. 16, 1868, in Owatonna; d. unm. in Summit, July 24, 1892.

4703f Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

— William Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. in Summit, Nov. 24, 1874.

4703g Amy Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

2656c. SUSAN ANNE^s CLARK (Polly^r), b. in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1834; d. in Boise City, Idaho, June 4, 1866; m. in Warren, Warren Co., Pa., May 26, 1850, Orlando Alfred LeBaron, b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830; d. in Madison, Wis., Apr. 10, 1864, in camp with his regiment. She m. (2) in Boise City, 1864, Robert M. Jenkins.

Child (LeBaron), b. near Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

4703h Orlin Dustin, b. June 22, 1852.

Child (Jenkins), b. in Boise City, Idaho:

— Dau., b. 1866.

2656d. MARY JANE^s CLARK (Polly^r), b. in Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1836; d. in San Jose, Cal., Aug. 15, 1911; m. in Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1852, William Hixson LeBaron, b. in Dewittville, Jan. 2, 1833; d. in Dewittville, Oct. 3, 1861. She m. (2) in Steele Co., Minn., Aug. 24, 1863, David Brainard Gleason, b. in Spencer, N. Y., June 20, 1833; d. in Cedar City, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871. She m. (3) in Freeborn, Minn., Aug. 23, 1872, A. A. Munn; d. in Freeborn, Mar. 2, 1873. No issue by third husband.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

4703i Emma Bell, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

Child (Gleason), b. in Shell Rock, Minn.:

— Earnest Asbury, b. June 11, 1865; d. in Lake Crystal, Minn.,

Sept. 23, 1901, s. p.; m. in Lake Crystal, Sept. 7, 1883, Hattie Barns, b. in Vernon Center, Minn., Mar. 8, 1861. She m. (2) Ed. Washburn.

2656e. JOHN HENRY^s CLARK (Polly⁷), b. in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1839; d. in South Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1902; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866, Evaline Rhoena Shedd, b. in Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1846; d. in South Stockton, Feb. 28, 1900.

Child (Clark), b. in Ellery, N. Y.:

4703j Clarence Byron, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

2656f. MARIE LOUISE^s CLARK (Polly⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1843; m. in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1863, William Edwin Mason, b. in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840; d. in Warren, Pa., Mar. 26, 1902.

Child (Mason), b. in Westfield, N. Y.:

— Myrta Lura, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

2656g. HETTIE JOSEPHINE^s CLARK (Polly⁷), b. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1851; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1868, John Kerns Fisher, b. in New Lisbon, O., Feb. 4, 1839. She m. (2) in Clinton, Mar. 17, 1884, George Washington Haradon, b. in Corning, N. Y., May 10, 1839. She m. (3) in Moline, Ill., Dec. 27, 1900, Andrew Steele Gilson, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855. No issue by third husband.

Children (Fisher), b. in Clinton, Iowa:

4703k Lewis Byron, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

4703l John Howard, b. Apr. 20, 1877.

Children (Haradon), b. in Clinton, Iowa:

4703m Albert, b. Apr. 5, 1885.

4703n Charles Clinton, b. Oct. 14, 1887.

2656h. LETITIA^s PATCH (Jonathan⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1842; d. in Great Bend, Pa., Dec. 22, 1866; m. in Cynthiana, Ky., Jan. 31, 1861, Joseph H. Coffman.

Children (Coffman):

— James, b. Aug. 24, 1861.

— Lydia.

2656i. CHARLES^s PATCH (Jonathan⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1847; m. in Newark, N. J., Jan., 1877, Margaret Riely, b. in County Meath, Ireland, June 19, 1851.

Children (Patch), b. in Newark, N. J.:

— Charlotte Gillespie, b. Feb. 8, 1878.

— Edna May, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

— Elisabeth Jane, b. June 10, 1885.

2656j. FREDERICK HENRY^s PATCH (Jonathan⁷), b. in Cov-

ington, Ky., Nov. 27, 1857; m. in Newark, N. J., June 28, 1883, Elizabeth De Voe, b. in Newark, Dec. 7, 1856.

Child (Patch), b. in Newark, N. J.:

— Alice May, b. July 22, 1884; d. in Newark, Sept. 28, 1889.

2656k. ANNIE MAY^s PATCH (Jonathan^r), b. in Covington, Ky., Nov. 4, 1859; m. in Manchester, Va., Dec. 15, 1886, John Wallace Snelling, b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1855.

Children (Snelling), b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Annie Virginia, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in Manchester; d. there June 9, 1889.

— John Wallace, b. in Manchester; d. in Bedford City, Va., July, 1891.

— Sylvan Dadmun, b. Apr. 12, 1892, in Manchester.

— Phyllis Alys, b. June 10, 1894.

— Vara Temple, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

— Wilton Oscar, b. Mar. 3, 1897.

2656l. FLORENCE^s PATCH (Jonathan^r), b. in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 8, 1870; m. in Chesterfield Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1892, Lawrence Perdue Pool, b. in Manchester, Va., Oct. 28, 1867.

Children (Pool), b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., except 1st:

— Alice Perdue, b. Oct. 12, 1894, in Manchester.

— John Wortman, b. May 23, 1904.

— Florence Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1906.

2656m. WILLIAM EDWARD^s PATCH (Jonathan^r), b. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 22, 1875; m. in Danville, Ill., Jan. 31, 1895, Mary Ellen Lutes, b. in Danville, Aug. 28, 1876.

Children (Patch), b. in Danville, Ill.:

— Maude Virginia, b. Sept. 25, 1896.

— William Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

— Edna Mourita, b. May 15, 1903.

2656n. LEVI WATSON^s PATCH (Alonzo^r), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., June 21, 1843; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1871, Emma Mead, b. in Youngsville, July 18, 1850.

Children (Patch), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

— Nellie Lillian, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

4703o Roscoe Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

2656o. PERRY GREENE^s PATCH (Alonzo^r), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1846; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 11, 1874, Mary Louisa Houghton, b. in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1852.

Children (Patch), b. in Irvine, Warren Co., Pa.:

4703p Rex Leo, b. June 20, 1877.

— Vinnie Merle, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

2656p. ELIZABETH^s PATCH (Alonzo⁷), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1849; m. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1869, Lewis Lester Loveless, b. in Fleming Hill, Venango Co., Pa., 1846; d. in Bradford, Pa., Sept. 20, 1908.

Child (Loveless), b. in Fagundas, Pa.:

4703q Harry Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

2656q. JEROME BONAPARTE^s DAVIS (Nancy⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; m. in Corry, Pa., 1869, Sadie Edsall, b. in Libertyville, Sussex Co., N. J., 1846; d. in Corry, Dec. 19, 1875. He m. (2) in Corry, Oct. 2, 1876, Martha Jane Turbett, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 2, 1851. No issue by second wife.

Child (Davis) by first wife, b. in Corry, Pa.:

4703r Foster Edsall, b. May 14, 1870.

2656r. WARREN WALLACE^s DAVIS (Nancy⁷), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1848; m. in Pittsfield, Pa., Oct. 10, 1870, Maria Abigail Blakeslee, b. in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1851; d. in Youngsville, Sept. 6, 1879. He m. (2) in Warren, Pa., Dec. 20, 1881, Phillipine Schaffer, b. in Warren, Aug. 3, 1855; d. in Clarendon, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883. He m. (3) in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1888, Jennie May Fogles, b. in Kinzua, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1865; d. in Youngsville, Feb. 4, 1897. No issue by first wife.

Child (Davis) by second wife, b. in Clarendon, Pa.:

— Roscoe, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

Child (Davis) by third wife, b. in Youngsville, Pa.:

— Belle Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

2657. ALONZO EATON^s SHURTLEFF (Simeon⁷), b. in Wilsons Mills, Me., Jan. 15, 1833; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 15, 1854, Hannah Louise Tribou, b. in Paris, May 27, 1834; dau. of Adna and Hannah (Kinsley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 14, 1787; d. Feb. 29, 1876; dau. of Azel Kinsley and Martha (Howard), who were m. 1785 (see under No. 949). Adna Tribou, b. Jan. 1, 1785; d. in West Auburn, Me., July 18, 1876; son of Amasa.

Children, b. in Portland, Me., except 4th:

— Emma Elsen, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

— Isabella Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

— Frank Alonzo, b. July 22, 1863; m. Laura Ellen Clifford (see No. 2690). He m. (2) in Paris, June 30, 1897, Mary Parsons, but had no issue by her.

— Arthur Kingman, b. July 12, 1881, in Paris.

2658. ABBIE ANNIE^s DAMON (Caroline⁷), b. in Buckfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1837; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1859, Sylvanus McKenney, b. in Limington, Me., Mar. 5, 1822; d. in Abington, Aug. 30, 1900; son of Robert and Sally.

Child (McKenney), b. in Poland, Me.:

— Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted daughter, child of Samuel Damon (brother of Abbie), and adopted Mar. 8, 1891.

2659. ELVIRA WHITE^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1841; m. in Paris, Me., July 4, 1868, Albion Whitney, b. in Greenwood, Me.; divorced and is d. She m. (2) in Auburn, Me., Oct. 30, 1881, Joseph Henry Merrill, b. in Westbrook, Me., July, 1830. No issue by second husband.

Children (Whitney), b. in Norway, Me., except 2d:

— Abbie, b. Mar. 15, 1872; d. in Poland, Me., 1876.

— William Damon, b. Aug. 6, 1877, in Poland.

2660. ALVA^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1889; m. in West Auburn, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Mary Anne Brown, b. in Minot, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; m. (2).

Child (Damon), b. in Hebron, Me.:

— Elmer Ernest, b. Apr. 10, 1877; adopted son; m. and had issue.

2661. MARY ROSANA^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Aug. 30, 1845; m. in Turner, Me., Jan. 11, 1862, Alpheus Drake Keene, b. in Oxford, Me., Jan. 11, 1831; d. in Poland, Me., June 21, 1896. She m. (2) May 7, 1901, Elias N. Blanchard.

Children (Keene), b. in Poland, Me., except 1st:

4704 George Nelson, b. Dec. 18, 1865, in Oxford.

4705 Linwood Sylvanus, b. June 28, 1874.

2662. WILLIAM PINKNEY^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 21, 1849; m. in Buckfield, Me., May 25, 1869, Eveline Irish Fogg, b. in Buckfield, July 15, 1850.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.:

— Annie Lizzie, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

4706 Rosie May, b. May 19, 1873.

2663. AMBROSE KINGMAN^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1856; m. in Poland, Me., Sept. 11, 1876, Nellie May Sawyer, b. in Auburn, Me., June 10, 1858.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.; several d. unnamed:

— Ambrose Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

— George Nelson, b. Mar. 10, 1889.

— Lillie Callia, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

— Wallace William, b. May 20, 1892.

— Harry Lester, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. in Minot, Me., Mar. 10, 1897.

— Milard Carl, b. July 30, 1896.

2664. SAMUEL EVERETT^s DAMON (Caroline^r), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 7, 1858; m. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 22, 1881, Eliza Ann Bartis, b. in Minot, Me., Sept. 16, 1866; d. in Auburn, Dec. 16, 1889. He m.

(2) in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 11, 1890, Carrie Annie Maxwell, b. in Clinton, Me., Mar. 8, 1862.

Child (Damon) by first wife, b. in Poland, Me.:

— Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted by her aunt, Abbie.

Child (Damon) by second wife, b. in Lewiston, Me.:

— Samuel Everett, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

2665. ABBA FRANCES^s SHURTLEFF (Alva^r), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; m. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1860, Charles Denison Brown, b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 16, 1836; son of Titus.

Children (Brown), b. in Portland, Me.:

4707 Charles Alva, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

— Frank Olcott, b. Feb. 14, 1865; d. in Portland, Apr. 19, 1865.

2666. WILLIAM KINGMAN^s SHURTLEFF (Alva^r), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1871, Hattie Francella Sawyer, b. in Minot, Me., Aug. 5, 1854.

Children, b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

— Gertrude Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

— Alva David, b. May 11, 1885.

2667. SARAH LOUISA^s WHITMAN (Elvira^r), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1842; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel Bicknell Cushman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1842.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Charles Gideon, b. Apr. 22, 1867; d. in Abington, Apr. 17, 1868.

— Alice Carrie Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1872.

2668. GEORGE FREDERICK^s STEVENS (Submit^r), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1849; m. in Paris, Feb. 17, 1875, Eugenia Anna Whitman, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1850; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Durell), b. Feb. 15 1828; dau. of Samuel Jackson Durell and Almira (Bent), b. in Paris, Mar. 14, 1807; dau. of William Bent and Olive (Bessey), b. in Wareham, Mass.; dau. of John Bessey and Hannah (Cushman), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1745/6; d. in Paris, July 23, 1825; dau. of Caleb Cushman. John Bessey, son of Joshua. William Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1767; d. in Paris, May 20, 1858. Samuel Jackson Durell, b. Mar. 9, 1802; son of Samuel and Anna (Jackson), b. Mar. 30, 1769; dau. of Samuel Jackson. Samuel Durell, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767; son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. Jan. 1, 1752 (see under No. 2579). Jonathan Whitman, b. Sept. 8, 1822; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 996).

Children (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st and 4th:

— Genie Annie, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1895, Frederick Elias Keniston, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., May 2, 1873. No issue.

— Willie Alva, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 19, 1880.

- Albert French, b. July 8, 1881.
 — Dora Mayo, b. Nov. 3, 1882, in Lewiston.

2669. MILLARD ALVA^s STEVENS (Submit^r), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1888, Minnie Agnes Swan, b. in Hebron, Me., July 3, 1869.

Child (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me.:

- Roy Linwood, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

2670. MARTHA ANNIE^s STEVENS (Submit^r), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1881, William Francis Wallis, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 19, 1857.

Children (Wallis), b. in Paris, Me.:

- Timothy Wright, b. June 29, 1884.
 — Laura Annie, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

2671. ANNA ESTELLE^s WHITMAN (Nancy^r), b. in Hebron, Me., June 6, 1854; m. in Hebron, July 3, 1876, Sylvanus Bearce, b. in Hebron, Jan. 15, 1847.

Child (Bearce), b. in Hebron, Me.:

- Vivian Walter, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

2672. WILLIAM HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (Sylvan^r), b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1860; m. in Portland, Jan. 3, 1883, Ethel May Dresser, b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 6, 1864; d. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1891. He m. (2) in Portland, Mar. 7, 1894, Elizabeth Wellman Milliken, b. in Bath, Me., June 29, 1866.

Children by first wife, b. in Portland, Me.:

- Sylvan, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
 — Arthur Wescott, b. Mar. 5, 1885; d. in Portland, Aug. 29, 1885.
Child by second wife, b. in Portland, Me.:
 — Marjorie Clark, b. May 23, 1898.

2673. WILLARD PERCY^s SHURTLEFF (Sylvan^r), b. in Livermore, Me., Aug. 18, 1870; m. in Peru, Me., Nov. 1, 1891, Alice Geraldine Judkins, b. in Peru, June 18, 1875.

Children, b. in Livermore, Me., except 3d:

- Hester Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1893.
 — Isadora Luette, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
 — Arthur Green, b. May 9, 1899, in Turner, Me.
 — Edmund Theodore, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

2674. HERBERT ARTHUR^s SHURTLEFF (Sylvan^r), b. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 20, 1873; m. in Turner, Me., Nov. 6, 1897, Nora Belle Bray, b. in Turner, July 22, 1878.

Child, b. in Milo, Me.:

- Cecil Bray, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

2675. FRANCES MARIA^s KING (Lucy^r), b. in Paris, Me., Oct.

11, 1834; m. in Paris, July 1, 1860, Leonard Francis Verrill, b. in Minot, Me., Mar. 10, 1837.

Children (Verrill), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

4708 Mira King, b. May 16, 1861, in Minot.

4709 Edward Marcellus, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

2676. ABEL CHARLES THOMAS^s KING (Lucy^r), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Paris, Apr. 12, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Morton, b. in Paris, Aug. 10, 1841; d. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1877; dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Dyer), who were m. Nov. 10, 1828. Emily, b. May 21, 1809, and her husband, Ebenezer Morton, b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1868. He m. (2) in Paris, Nov. 26, 1878, Ella Frances Donnell, b. in Monmouth, Me., June 25, 1850. No issue by second wife.

Child (King) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Alice May, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. in Paris, Jan. 26, 1895, Arthur S. Hall, b. in Buckfield, Me., May 26, 1864.

2677. WILLIAM HORATIO^s KING (Lucy^r), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1845; m. in Sweden, Me., July 3, 1872, Eliza Knight Hamlin, b. in Sweden, Sept. 12, 1844; d. there Sept. 26, 1894.

Children (King), b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Albert Russell, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1897, Mabel Briggs Mitchell, b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869.

— Mary Hamlin, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2678. SARAH ANGELIA^s KING (Lucy^r), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 19, 1854; d. in Auburn, Me., Nov. 22, 1892; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1876, Roscoe Rinaldo Flanders, b. in Monmouth, Me.

Children (Flanders), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st:

— Lucy Isabella, b. Aug. 8, 1878, in Paris; d. unkm. in Auburn, May 13, 1892.

— Joseph Earle, b. Nov. 30, 1882.

— Harold, b. Feb. 23, 1885.

— Lulu May, b. Oct. 13, 1889; d. in Auburn, Aug. 13, 1890.

2679. MARIETTE^s CHASE (Laura^r), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 25, 1841; m. in Portland, Me., Apr. 19, 1865, George Henry Webber, b. in Alfred, Me., June 1, 1837; d. in Alfred, July 29, 1869. She m. (2) in Portland, May 8, 1876, Albert Webber, b. in Alfred, Me., Jan. 28, 1824. No issue by second husband.

Children (Webber) by first husband, b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:

— Cora Ella, b. May 18, 1866; d. unkm. in Alfred, July 2, 1885.

— Georgia Carroll, b. Nov. 9, 1868, in Alfred; d. there Mar. 31, 1869.

2680. CHARLES KINSMAN^s CLIFFORD (Elbert^r), b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1847; m. in Webster Plantation, Me., May 1, 1879, Ida

Viola Slater, b. in Washington, Me., Aug. 8, 1854; d. in Paris, Dec. 17, 1886. He m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1891, Elizabeth Kneeland, b. in Worcester, May 27, 1860.

Child (Clifford) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Lester Slater, b. May 28, 1882.

Child (Clifford) by second wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Mildred Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1898.

2681. HENRY EMERSON^s CLIFFORD (Jonathan⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 19, 1853; m. in Shirley, Mass., July 6, 1882, Hattie Elizabeth Whitney, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857; dau. of Charles and Abbie.

Children (Clifford), b. in Grand Island, Neb.:

— Leon Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

— Winnona Beth, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

2682. HERMAN WESLEY^s CLIFFORD (Jonathan⁷), b. in Paris, Me., July 30, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879, Mary Clark Sprague, b. in Worcester, Aug. 8, 1860.

Children (Clifford), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Wesley Kendall, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

— Florence Emmogene, b. May 15, 1882.

— Emma Estelle, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

— Walter Conrad, b. May 9, 1893.

— Mildred May, b. July 28, 1897.

2683. CORA EMMOGENE^s CLIFFORD (Jonathan⁷), b. in Paris, Me., July 11, 1857; m. in Turner, Me., Mar. 7, 1887, Arthur Barbour Talbott, b. in Turner, Mar. 5, 1859.

Child (Talbott), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Ernest Emery, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

2684. OSMAN KENDALL^s CLIFFORD (Jonathan⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 27, 1867; m. in Paris, Lizzie Bird, b. in Paris, Oct. 20, 1874.

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Alice May, b. Sept. 13, 1892; d. in Paris, Dec. 28, 1895.

— Merton Kendall, b. Aug. 31, 1894.

2685. JAIRUS FERDINAND^s KING (Mary⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 7, 1847; m. in Paris, Oct. 8, 1874, Harriet Porter, b. in Milan, N. H., Oct. 1, 1854; d. in Paris, June 23, 1887. He m. (2) in Otisfield, Me., June 1, 1889, Ada Josephine Scribner, b. in Otisfield, June 1, 1870.

Children (King) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Helen May, b. Apr. 10, 1876.

— Frances, b. June 6, 1887.

Children (King) by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

— William Ferdinand, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

— Philip Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

— Albert Lincoln, b. May 21, 1894.

2686. EMMA CORNELIA^s KING (Mary⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 11, 1856; m. in Paris, Albert Holmes, b. in Paris, Oct. 18, 1856; son of Sullivan and Addie (Robbins). Sullivan Holmes, b. June, 1818; son of Jonathan and Mahala (Reed), who were m. June 1, 1816. Jonathan Holmes, b. in Oxford, Me., Sept. 26, 1794.

Child (Holmes), b. in Paris, Me.:

— William King, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

2687. JOSEPHINE FLORENCE^s KING (Mary⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 3, 1865; m. in Paris, July 18, 1893, Lincoln John Bodge, b. in Windham, Me., May 24, 1865.

Children (Bodge), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Mary, b. May 30, 1895.

— John Lincoln, b. Apr. 17, 1897.

2688. WALLACE KENDALL^s CLIFFORD (Charles⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 22, 1862; m. in Paris, Aug. 19, 1886, Apphia Jane Parsons, b. in Paris, Nov. 2, 1865; dau. of Stephen Robinson Parsons and Mary (Thomas). Stephen Robinson Parsons, b. Aug. 15, 1830; son of John and Apphia (Robinson), who were m. Oct. 26, 1829. Apphia Robinson, b. Nov. 13, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1868; dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Haskell), who were m. Apr. 4, 1792. Jemima Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1775; dau. of Nathaniel. Stephen Robinson, b. Mar. 3, 1765; son of Elijah and Sarah (Blake). John Parsons, b. Apr. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 26, 1861; son of John and Dorothy (Stevens).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Wallace Alton, b. June 30, 1887.

— Carrie Mabelle, b. July 16, 1889.

— Harold Robinson, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. in Paris, Jan. 25, 1891.

— Earle Robinson, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

— Stephen Longley, b. June 28, 1896.

— Child, b. Aug., 1898.

2689. CHARLES ALTON^s CLIFFORD (Charles⁷), b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1867; m. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 26, 1891, Huldah Louise Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me.

Children (Clifford), b. in Rumford Falls, Me., except 1st:

— Laurence Alton, b. Sept. 22, 1892, in Milton Plantation.

— Philip Alston, b. May 14, 1894.

— Carleton Howard, b. Dec. 14, 1895.

— Charles Henry, Feb. 13, 1898.

2690. LAURA ELLEN^s CLIFFORD (Charles⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 15, 1870; d. in Paris, Nov. 23, 1891; m. in Paris, Oct. 29, 1889, Frank Alonzo Shurtleff, b. in Portland, Me., July 22, 1863; son of Alonzo Eaton Shurtleff and Hannah Louise (Tribou), who were m. Nov. 15, 1854 (see No. 2657).

Child, b. in Paris, Me.:

— Stanley, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

2691. FRANCIS HAVEN^s HALL (Joseph^r), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 9, 1841; m. in Earlville, Ill., July 23, 1866, Sybil Norton, b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 13, 1843.

Children (Hall), b. in Sugargrove, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

4710 Clyde Haven, b. Aug. 15, 1867, in Earlville.

— Nina Myrtle, b. Mar. 12, 1873, in Aurora, Ill.; m. in Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 19, 1897, Ralph Tenney Dodge, b. in Earlville, Jan. 16, 1872.

— Sybil Auvergne, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., June 11, 1901, Harry Rudd Detweiler, b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875.

2692. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^s HALL (Joseph^r), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 20, 1844; m. in Sugargrove, Ill., Feb. 25, 1875, Abram Trumbo Armstrong, b. in Mission, Ill., May 19, 1836; d. in Serena, Ill., Feb. 14, 1884.

Child (Armstrong), b. in Serena, Ill.:

— Frank Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1877.

2693. LAURA ANN^s HALL (Jason^r), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 21, 1845; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Jan. 24, 1876, Dexter Bearce Waterhouse, b. in Poland, Me., Sept. 27, 1833.

Children (Waterhouse), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

— Fred Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1877.

— Clarence Dexter, b. July 6, 1882.

2694. MARY LOUISE^s HALL (Jason^r), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Mar. 27, 1853; m. in Mechanic Falls, Dec. 20, 1875, Samuel Merry Bradley, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 10, 1848.

Children (Bradley), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

— Frank Dexter, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

— Mary Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

2695. EURANIA WOODARD^s HILL (Louisa^r), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 21, 1841; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 8, 1862, Lyman Carr, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 19, 1832.

Child (Carr), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

— Herbert Arthur, b. May 15, 1868.

2696. OCTAVIUS VIRGIL^s HILL (Louisa^r), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 16, 1846; m. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 20, 1873, Eldora Janette Thyng, b. in Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852.

Children (Hill), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

— Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

— Hiram Augustus, b. May 20, 1880.

2697. HELEN LOUISE^s JACKSON (Lorana⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 28, 1843; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 5, 1866, Levi Durgin Stearns, b. in Paris, July 30, 1829; d. in Paris, Sept. 30, 1897; son of Phineas and Sarah (Durgin); d. Jan. 29, 1877. Phineas Stearns, b. in Paris, Nov. 8, 1792; d. Mar. 4, 1861; son of William and Mary (Stearns), the dau. of Phineas. William Stearns, b. 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1850; son of Samuel.

Children (Stearns), b. in Paris, Me.:

- 4711 Lottie Evangeline, b. July 25, 1867.
- Annie Louise, b. Apr. 19, 1869.
- 4712 Edith Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
- Phineas Jackson, b. June 14, 1873.
- Lena Lorana, b. Mar. 8, 1882.
- Alice Marion, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2698. ANDREW JAIRUS^s JACKSON (Lorana⁷), b. in Paris, Me., May 16, 1847; m. in Paris, Agnes Francette Bradbury, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

Children (Jackson), b. in Ionia, Mich., except 1st:

- Mary Josephine, b. May 17, 1870, in Paris; m. in Ionia, June 30, 1896, Harry P. Bates, b. in Ionia, Feb. 11, 1870.
- Sydney Perham, b. Oct. 17, 1871.
- Lillian Agnes, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- Roscoe Bradbury, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

2699. ALFRED HALL^s JACKSON (Lorana⁷), b. in Paris, Me., July 13, 1858; m. in Paris, Hattie Emily White, b. in Paris, Apr. 4, 1859; dau. of Bezaleel and Mary Ann (Ryerson), who were m. Jan. 20, 1858. Mary Ann Ryerson, b. Aug. 18, 1819; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Jenks), b. Oct. 20, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1858. George Ryerson d. Dec. 10, 1838; son of Luke and Abigail (Ellery), who were m. Feb. 1, 1767 (see under No. 2595). Bezaleel White d. June 27, 1874.

Children (Jackson):

- Bertha White, b. July 8, 1887; d. Mar., 1889.
- Nellie Madeline, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

2700. ANITA ISABELL^s WILLIAMS (Isabell⁷), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 19, 1867; m. in Paris, Mar. 29, 1883, Frank White, b. in Montreal, Quebec, Dec. 16, 1860.

Children (White), b. in Paris, Me., except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

- Walter Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1884.
- Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
- Maurice Thornton, b. Sept. 2, 1887.
- Erma Lora, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
- Jessie Barbara, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. in Paris, Oct. 25, 1892.
- Harry Philip, b. June 18, 1894.
- Nathalie Weston, b. Sept. 19, 1896, in Gorham, N. H.
- Amy Isabelle, b. Dec. 6, 1899, in Danville, Me.
- John Malcolm, b. Mar. 7, 1900, in Danville.
- Kenneth Chesley, b. Dec. 6, 1902, in Danville.

2701. DANIEL^s WILCOX (Orilla^r), b. in North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1843; m. in Elkpoint, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary Anna Watson, b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 8, 1855.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Richland, S. Dak.:

— Millicent Irene, b. Mar. 15, 1880; m. in Vermillion, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1904, Harry Garfield Eastcott, b. in Freeburg, Minn., June 28, 1879.

— Fred B., b. Aug. 8, 1883.

4713 Orilla, b. June 7, 1886.

2702. AZIEL PARDON^s WILCOX (Orilla^r), b. in Kane Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1845; d. in Whittier, Cal., June 19, 1909; m. in Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa, Mar. 8, 1868, Margaret Jane Wood, b. in Jefferson Co., Wis., Dec. 8, 1848.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Worthing, S. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

— Nettie May, b. May 21, 1869, in Bremer Co.; d. unm. in Worthing, July 10, 1889.

4714 Wesley Morris, b. June 23, 1871, in Bremer Co.

— Albert Frederick, b. June 3, 1873; d. in Worthing, July 22, 1889.

4715 Susie Elenora, b. Apr. 27, 1875.

— Hector Aziel, b. Apr. 29, 1877.

4716 Dollie Barshaba, b. Aug. 18, 1879.

— Nancy Belle, b. June 20, 1881; d. in Worthing, July 15, 1889.

— Byron James, b. June 20, 1883; d. in Worthing, May 18, 1886.

— Goldie Pearl, b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Adolph Ragos.

— Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. May 14, 1905, Hubert Francis Parrent, b. in Lompoc, Cal., Feb. 21, 1879.

2703. JULIA MARIA^s DURANT (Jerusha^r), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Aug. 18, 1844; m. in St. Charles, Aug. 11, 1868, John Wallace Johnston, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 8, 1842.

Children (Johnston), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Julia Winifred, b. Apr. 10, 1874.

— John Bryant, b. Feb. 20, 1876; d. in St. Charles, Aug. 17, 1892.

— Jane Virginia, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. in Chicago, Feb. 14, 1891.

4717 Emily Grace, b. Apr. 23, 1879.

— William Robert, b. Dec. 23, 1880; m. in Naperville, Ill., June 20, 1907, Suzanne Goodwin, b. in Beloit, Kan., Dec. 15, 1887.

— Henrietta Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1882; m. in Oak Park, Ill., June 2, 1902, Lynn Fox Sinton, b. in St. Charles.

— Stuart Shurtleff, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

— Jessie, b. Mar. 14, 1888.

2704. HENRIETTA^s DURANT (Jerusha^r), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; m. in St. Charles, Oct. 2, 1872, James Franklin Harrington, b. in Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1846; d. in Jewell City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1885.

Children (Harrington), b. in Springfield, Jewell Co., Kan., except 2d:

— Charlotte Cecile, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Ira J. Dutton and had Frank.

- Abba Durant, b. Dec. 6, 1874, in St. Charles.
- Nellie Niles, b. Aug. 2, 1876; d. in Springfield, Aug. 18, 1877.
- Ione T., b. Aug. 24, 1880; m. June, 1905, Fred Harold Beach, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 18, 1881; son of Charles Harvey Beach and Mary Agnes (Stone), who were m. Apr. 5, 1866 (see No. 2708).

2705. WILLIAM HENRY^s DURANT (Jerusha^r), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 12, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1874, Catharine Ann Brown, b. in Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 25, 1850.

Children (Durant), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- William Bryant, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Chicago, Oct. 6, 1875.
- Edith, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
- William Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. in Chicago, Dec. 2, 1889.
- 4718 Harry Shurtleff, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
- 4719 Evelyn Lucie, b. June 6, 1882.

2706. ABBA ELIZABETH^s DURANT (Jerusha^r), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; m. in St. Charles, Jan. 6, 1881, Henry Lincoln Allen, b. in Heath, Mass., May 30, 1850.

Children (Allen), b. in Fairfax, Mo.:

- Emma Durant, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
- Bersha J., b. Feb. 19, 1887; m. in Logan, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1909, Frederick E. Judy, b. in Oakland, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1886.

2707. CHARLES BRYANT^s DURANT (Jerusha^r), b. in St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 20, 1855; d. in Mayview, Kan., Mar. 29, 1910; m. in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 20, 1883, Irena Bates, b. in Papillion, Neb., Jan. 7, 1867.

Children (Durant), b. in Aurora, Kan.:

- Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
- Jerusha Julia, b. May 7, 1887.
- Richard Dennie, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

2708. MARY AGNES^s STONE (Mary^r), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1844; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 18, 1881; m. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 5, 1866, Charles Harvey Beach, b. in St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 3, 1844.

Children (Beach), b. in St. Charles, Ill., except 2d, 5th and 6th:

- Mary Louisa, b. June 2, 1867; d. in Genoa, Dec. 11, 1879.
- Alice Lillian, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in Genoa.
- Edwin Stone, b. May 11, 1870.
- Emma Durant, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. in Genoa, Nov. 28, 1879.
- Frank Herbert, b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Genoa; d. there Nov. 30, 1879.
- Fred Harold, b. Sept. 18, 1881, in Sycamore; m. Ione T. Harrington (see under No. 2704).

2709. HERBERT FRANCELLA^s STONE (Mary^r), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 7, 1850; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1869, Catherine Frances Lamaroux, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1906.

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 1st, 5th and 6th:

- Harry Howard, b. June 29, 1870, in Roundgrove, Ill.
- Grace Lilian, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. unm. in Chicago, Sept. 10, 1903.
- Pearl, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. in Sycamore, Aug. 6, 1874.
- Ernest Azel, b. Apr. 20, 1877; d. in Sycamore, Oct. 14, 1879.
- Bessie Blinn, b. Feb. 25, 1883, in Chicago, Ill.
- Everell Beverly, b. Apr. 25, 1887, in Appleton, Wis.; d. there July 5, 1887.

2710. EDWIN DEVILLA^s STONE (Mary⁷), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 6, 1852; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883; m. in New Lebanon, Ill., May 19, —, Helen Francelia Hogeboom, b. in New Lebanon, June 23, 1855; m. (2) Frank Davis.

Children (Stone), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

- 4720 Glenn Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
- 4721 Charles Wilmer, b. June 4, 1877.
- 4722 Flora Zell, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
- Bernie Blynn, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

2711. NELLIE BLY^s STONE (Mary⁷), b. in Kenosha, Wis., June 22, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 14, 1883, Harry Hall Ewing, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 31, 1857.

Child (Ewing), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

- Francis Harold, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

2712. JAMES BLINN^s STONE (Mary⁷), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 10, 1863; d. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 4, 1906; m. in Batavia, Ill., Nov. 8, 1888, Alyce Mary Snow, b. in Bristol Station, Ill., June 7, 1870.

Child (Stone), b. in Batavia, Ill.:

- Lillian Selina, b. Oct. 12, 1890; adopted dau.

2713. CLARENCE AZEL^s STONE (Mary⁷), b. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 14, 1864; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 18, 1894, Lilian Adee, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 29, 1867.

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

- Miles Adee, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
- Katherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1900.

2714. THERESA MARY^s CRAWFORD (Laura⁷), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1848; m. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 27, 1875, Charles Henry Smith, b. in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1846.

Children (Smith), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

- Alexander Crawford, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.
- Alzina Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.
- Charles Earl, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 25, 1887.

2715. HENRY WILLIAM^s CRAWFORD (Laura⁷), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., July 29, 1855; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 2, 1875, Hannah Wood, b. in Camden, Canada, Nov. 30, 1852.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

- Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
- John Walter, b. Dec. 1, 1879.
- Laura Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1883.
- Boyd S., b. Mar. 12, 1885.
- Clare Woods, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
- Grace May, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
- Fred, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 10, 1894.
- Hazel Gertrude, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

2716. MILTON HOWARD^s CRAWFORD (Laura^r), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857; m. in New Lebanon, Oct. 6, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Spansail, b. in New Lebanon, Apr. 7, 1858.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

- Leta Maud, b. May 4, 1881.
- Guy Spansail, b. June 10, 1882.
- Alexander Bert, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
- Raymond V., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.
- Leroy R., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.
- Pearl Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

2717. CLARK EVERARD^s CRAWFORD (Laura^r), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., June 7, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., July 3, 1888, Phebe Eunice Babcock, b. in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1857.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill., except 1st:

- Abiram Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1889, in Sycamore.
- Edwin Everard, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
- Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

2718. CARL BURTON^s CRAWFORD (Laura^r), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Mar. 27, 1865; m. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Baldwin, b. in Genoa, July 1, 1869.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

- Claude Vernon, b. July 3, 1889.
- Velma Maude, b. July 12, 1891.
- Frank Alexander, b. May 6, 1893.
- Arla Gertrude, b. July 12, 1894.

2719. MARY EVA^s SHURTLEFF (Alfred^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 21, 1853; m. in Marengo, Ill., Jan. 17, 1876, James Monroe Marks, b. in Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1849.

Children (Marks), b. in Davisville, Cal., except 1st:

- 4723 Milton Bliss, b. Aug. 25, 1878, near Marengo.
- Florence Maude, b. Apr. 4, 1880; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1906, Charles Hubbard Dawson, b. in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., July 8, 1878.

2720. KATE DARLING^s SHURTLEFF (Alfred^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1861; m. in Marengo, Ill., July 13, 1887, Forrest Crissey, b. in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 1, 1864.

Child (Crissey), b. in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.:

— Paul, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

2721. EDWARD DAVID^s SHURTLEFF (Alfred^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 19, 1863; m. in Marengo, Ill., June 25, 1890, Elizabeth Helen Lisson, b. in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1866.

Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.:

— Maurice Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1892.

— Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

2722. LAURA ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Giles^r), b. in Oberlin, O., Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Oberlin, Apr. 18, 1903, Samuel Harrison Price, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1872.

Child (Price), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Elizabeth Burton, b. July 3, 1906.

2723. RUTH ADA^s SHURTLEFF (Ephraim^r), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 17, 1865; m. in Sycamore, Oct. 29, 1884, Victor Irving Clark, b. in Somonauk, Dekalb Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1863.

Child (Clark), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

— Frances Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1899; d. in Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 1, 1908.

2724. CHARLOTTE VERNON^s SHURTLEFF (Ephraim^r), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1867; m. in Sycamore, Apr. 24, 1889, Magnus Fabian Carlson, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 23, 1862.

Children (Carlson), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

— Ione Edith, b. Apr. 3, 1890.

— Frank Shurtleff, b. Mar. 7, 1895.

2725. SARAH PERKINS^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 9, 1852; m. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 3, 1872, Arch Cook, b. in Nelson, Pa., Jan. 18, 1844.

Children (Cook), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, except 1st and 2d:

4724 Wilford Hiram, b. Oct. 10, 1873, in Genoa.

— John Harry, b. May 8, 1876, in Genoa; d. in Dunlap, Oct. 24, 1881.

— George Burton, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. in Dunlap, Mar. 26, 1902, Grace Robinson.

— Mary Rachel, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

— Archa Leroy, b. Aug. 28, 1885.

— Jessie Edith, b. May 1, 1887.

— James Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

2726. CHARLES WELLMAN^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 18, 1857; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1888, Emma Augusta Johnson, b. in Noyan, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, May 24, 1867.

Children, b. in Stratton, Neb.:

— Roswell Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

- Carolyn Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1891.
- Helen Marian, b. July 11, 1898.
- Charles Dana, b. July 6, 1902; d. in Stratton, Jan. 23, 1903.

2727. GEORGE EDWIN^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 30, 1865; m. in Genoa, Jan. 27, 1887, Etta Robinson, b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1867.

Child, b. in Winnebago, Ill.:

- Zada Harte, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

2728. CHARLES DAVID^s PARKER (Elizabeth^r), b. in Gardenplain, Ill., July 12, 1853; m. in Fulton, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876, Amanda Sutherland, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

Child (Parker), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

- Carl Sutherland, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. in Abilene, Kan., June 7, 1899, Susan Hedge Amsden, b. in Fremont, O., May 11, 1879.

2729. CHARLES FRANK^s SHURTLEFF (Charles^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 17, 1859; m. in Kansas, 1879, Jennie C. Taylor, b. in New York state, 1861.

Children, b. in Newark, Kan.:

- Eva, b. Mar., 1880.
- Bertha, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

2730. IRVING VICTOR^s SHURTLEFF (Charles^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; m. in Sedan, Kan., Mar. 15, 1890, Anna Maria Wall, b. in Ill., Sept. 25, 1869.

Children, b. in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, except 1st and 4th:

- Arthur Irving, b. Aug. 28, 1891, in Arkansas City, Kan.
- Floyd George, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- Charles Victor, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
- Velma, b. Aug. 20, 1902, in Tulsa, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2731. FRED SCOTT^s SHURTLEFF (Charles^r), b. in Cheney's Grove, Ill., Jan. 5, 1866; m. in Lafontaine, Kan., May 15, 1888, Melissa Knowles, b. May 7, 1869.

Child:

- Delma Otta, b. 1892.

2732. HARRY JUDSON^s SHURTLEFF (Charles^r), b. in Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 27, 1869; m. in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890, Cora Ella Bell Hudjins, b. in Union City, Mich.

Child, b. in Neodesha, Kan.:

- Ona Margueretta, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

2733. ELIZABETH JENNIE^s HEATH (Hannah^r), b. in Genoa,

Ill., Dec. 7, 1860; m. in Genoa, Nov. 20, 1882, Oscar Davis, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1861.

Children (Davis), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

- Oscar Glenn, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
- John Heath, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
- Jesse Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1887.
- Ralph Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1889.
- George Emory, b. May 25, 1890.
- Sydney Ray, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
- Ransom Mayne, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
- Mildred Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
- Frank Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

2734. MABEL^s HEATH (Hannah^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Jan. 30, 1862; m. in Genoa, Dec. 15, 1881, Melvin Day Le Fevre, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., July 7, 1856.

Child (Le Fevre), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

- Eutalie May, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

2735. LILLIAN MAHALA^s HEATH (Hannah^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 24, 1863; m. in Genoa, Oct. 10, 1885, Delbert Henry Moore, b. in Genoa, Dec. 29, 1859.

Children (Moore), b. in Hampshire, Ill.:

- Zada Pearl, b. Sept. 5, 1886; d. in Hampshire, Oct. 29, 1886.
- Claude Delbert, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
- Mahlon Emory, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. in Hampshire, Aug. 29, 1893.

2736. WILFORD CALVIN^s SHURTLEFF (Calvin^r), b. near Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 12, 1860; m. in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1882, Caroline Lorissa Crippen, b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861.

Children, b. in Waterloo, Iowa, except 1st and 5th:

- Fred Crippen, b. Oct. 25, 1883, in Mason City; d. there Nov. 8, 1883.
- Alice Ethloine, b. July 2, 1885.
- Howard Freeman, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
- Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
- Bernice, b. Dec. 19, 1895, in Wilmette, Ill.

2737. ALICE FRANKLIN^s SHURTLEFF (Calvin^r), b. near Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 27, 1866; m. in Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1893, Frank Eaton, b. in Gardenplain, Ill., Feb. 2, 1867.

Child (Eaton), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

- Philip Calvin, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

2738. MARY ADELAIDE^s SHURTLEFF (Willard^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 10, 1863; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 16, 1896, Charles James Rykert, b. in East Schodack, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860.

Children (Rykert), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Martha Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
- Willard Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

2739. ELIZA ANN^s SHURTLEFF (Willard^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 22, 1865; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 19, 1891, David Booth Rykert, b. in East Schodack, N. Y., July 27, 1862.

Child (Rykert), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

— George Lowden, b. Mar. 1, 1893.

2740. SARAH ETTA^s SHURTLEFF (Willard^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 5, 1867; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896, William George McKenzie, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 23, 1867.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Esmond, Ill.:

— Marion Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

— Elmer Wendell, b. Mar. 6, 1900.

2741. WILLARD HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (Willard^r), b. in Genoa, Ill., June 13, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1894, Annie Christina Barber Schiffele, b. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1871.

Child, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Etta Leone, b. Apr. 14, 1895.

2742. FLORA ALICE^s WRIGHT (Abigail^r), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; m. in Wall Street, Oct. 7, —, James David Mooney, b. in Houston, Texas Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1861.

Children (Mooney), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Fred, b. Jan. 8, 1887, in Wall Street.

— Amos Robert, b. July 16, 1889, in Wall Street; d. in Mound City, May 6, 1902.

— Clarence Lloyd, b. July 17, 1894, in Woodland, Ill.

— Ferris Rufus, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

— James, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

— Mabel Florence, b. May 21, 1900; d. in Mound City, Sept. 23, 1900.

2743. SADIE MARGARET^s WRIGHT (Abigail^r), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Aug. 16, 1872; m. in Linn Co., Aug. 6, 1899, David Ronald Laird, b. in Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1866.

Child (Laird), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan.:

— Lida, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

2744. ABBIE^s WRIGHT (Sarah^r), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 28, 1870; m. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Feb. 15, 1900, Victor Noel Somers, b. in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1867.

Child (Somers), b. in Centerville, Kan.:

— Edna Olive, b. June 7, 1901; d. in Centerville, July 24, 1902.

2745. WILLIAM ALONZO^s DAVIE (Sarah^r), b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Mary Jane Delano. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1884, Mary G. Carey.

Children (Davie):

- Mary F., b. Aug. 29, 1886.
- Gladys G., b. July 19, 1888.

2746. CHARLES HERBERT^s DAVIE (Sarah⁷), b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1876, May F. Bridgham, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

Child (Davie):

- May, b. Feb. 27, 1881.

2747. EVELYN ELLA^s DAVIE (Sarah⁷), b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1886, George Barrell.

Children (Barrell):

- Herbert Frank, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. Mar. 21, 1888.
- Carrie Evelyn, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

2748. CARRIE MABEL^s DAVIE (Sarah⁷), b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1884, George T. Otis.

Children (Otis):

- George Herbert, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
- Willie Prince, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
- Paul Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1889.
- Edwin T., b. Jan. 18, 1892.

2749. CARRIE^s FARRAR (Lucy⁷), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1858; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Roswell C. Bradford, b. in Mexico, Me., June 29, 1855.

Children (Bradford):

- Alice C., b. Jan. 10, 1880.
- Marjorie, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

2750. WILLIE S.^s HAYFORD (Charles⁷), b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. May 5, 1893, Lillian M. Allen.

Child (Hayford):

- Donald C., b. Feb. 12, 1894.

2751. LIZZIE FRANCES^s CUSHMAN (John⁷), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1859; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 5, 1896; m. in Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1881, Lewis Preston Condon, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1856; d. in Twin Lakes, Minn., July 10, 1889.

Children (Condon), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- Son, b. Mar. 6, 1883; d. in Minneapolis, Apr. 1, 1883.
- Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

2752. CORA AUGUSTA^s WADSWORTH (Margaret⁷), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858; m. in Kingston, Mass., June 16, 1883, Joseph Allen Ford, b. in Duxbury, Mass., July 31, 1850.

Child (Ford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Willard Allen, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1892.

2753. NELLIE WARREN^s CHURCHILL (Content^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 15, 1867; m. in Kingston, Nov. 3, —, James Egbert Fenton, b. in Greenfield, N. S., Mar. 6, 1857. She m. (2) in Kingston, Jan. 4, 1900, Herbert Howard Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; son of Luther and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 23, 1846 (see No. 1845). No issue by second husband.

Children (Fenton), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Dau., b. Nov. 10, 1885; d. in Kingston, Nov. 10, 1885.

— John Arch, b. Aug. 22, 1887; d. in Kingston, Dec. 1, 1887.

— Walton Weston, b. Mar. 1, 1889.

2754. CAROLINE AUGUSTA^s FAIRBANKS (Priscilla^r), b. in Dedham, Mass., July 23, 1836; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1866; m. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853, Asa Sawyer Thompson, b. in Hookset, N. H., 1824; d. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889; son of Samuel.

Children (Thompson), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Adaline Georgianna, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1875, Frank C. Hinds, b. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1852; son of William and Rebecca.

— Faustina Priscilla, b. Sept. 10, 1857, in Newton, Mass.; m. in Norwood, Mass., June 27, 1901, Lewis Alden Arey, b. in South Thomaston, Me., 1850.

— Alice Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1862.

2755. MARY LEWIS^s FAIRBANKS (Priscilla^r), b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; d. in Norwood, Mass., May 30, 1881; m. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1861, Lewis George Stone, b. in New Gloucester, Me., 1835.

Children (Stone), b. in Newton, Mass.:

— George Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1862; m. in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886, Mary E. McKenzie, b. in Dedham, May 3, 1866.

— Carrie.

2756. DANIEL CUSHMAN^s FAIRBANKS (Priscilla^r), b. in Dedham, Mass., May 10, 1846; m. in Norwood, Mass., July 5, 1878, Alice J. Dean, b. in Dedham, Feb. 18, 1861; dau. of George and Mary (Gay). He m. (2) in Norwood, Dec. 3, 1898, Annie W. (Wiggin) Bailey, b. in Dedham, 1865; dau. of Thomas Wiggin and Charlotte.

Child (Fairbanks) by first wife, b. in Norwood, Mass.:

— Bessie Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1880; m. in Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1902, Walter James Kirkpatrick, b. in Meadville, Pa., 1877; son of James and Margaret (Dobbins).

Child (Fairbanks) by second wife, b. in Norwood, Mass.:

— Sumner Cushman, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

2757. BETSEY ANN^s CUSHMAN (Daniel^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 11, 1833; d. in Kingston, Feb. 3, 1905; m. in Kingston, Nov. 29, 1860, Roscoe Green Berry, b. in Carthage, Me., Apr. 23, 1836; son of Jacob and Harriet.

Children (Berry), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Mary Hattie, b. Mar. 22, 1864; m. in Kingston, Dec. 13, 1885, Henry Reinhardt, b. in Kingston, Mar. 7, 1861; son of John and Henrietta. No issue.
- Edmund Baker, b. June 7, 1867; m. in Kingston, Dec. 25, 1888, Nellie Hall Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1867. No issue.
- 4725 Roscoe Everett, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
- 4726 Vesta Viola, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
- 4727 Lizzie Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- 4728 Annie Gertrude, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

2758. GEORGIANA MARIA^s CUSHMAN (Daniel^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 27, 1846; m. in Kingston, Nov. 10, 1870, Charles William Trow, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1843; d. in Boston, May 7, 1901.

Children (Trow), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Mary Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
- Harris Cushman, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1903, Mary Louise Benedict, b. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1878; dau. of William and Mary (King).
- Eugenia Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

2759. LYMAN THOMAS^s CUSHMAN (John^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 11, 1851; d. in Kingston, Aug. 11, 1902; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1877, Martha Elizabeth Wright, b. in Plympton, Aug. 17, 1848; dau. of Winslow and Mary (Cole).

Child (Cushman), b. in Turner Center, Me.:

- Bessie May, b. Apr. 24, 1888.

2760. WILLIE PRINCE^s CUSHMAN (Zachariah^r), b. in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1860; m. in Boston, Jan. 7, —, Ellen Frances Haynes, b. in Boston, May 12, 1864; dau. of Abraham and Jachana.

Children (Cushman), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Willie Henry, b. June 28, 1883, in Boston.
- Caroline Lillian, b. Mar. 28, 1885, in Boston.
- Albert Sylvester, b. Mar. 27, 1887, in Boston; d. there Aug. 15, 1889.
- George Joseph, b. July 28, 1889, in Boston.
- Stella Pauline, b. Mar. 22, 1892; d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1894.
- Blanche Marion, b. July 21, 1895.
- Clarence Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
- Madeline Helen, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
- Vera Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1902.

2761. LOUISA^s CUSHMAN (George^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848; m. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1868, Elisha Cushing Sprague, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1842.

Children (Sprague), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- 4729 Carrie Louise, b. July 1, 1869, in Kingston.
 4730 Nellie Gertrude, b. Feb. 3, 1871, in Marshfield.
 — George Cushman, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
 — Arthur Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1878; m. in Hingham, Dec. 27, 1905,
 Grace Althea Farrar, b. in South Scituate, Mass., May 4, 1870.

2762. ALONZO MERRITT^s CUSHMAN (George^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1851; m. in Kingston, July 31, 1881, Caroline Thomas Ripley, b. in Kingston, July 18, 1846.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Frank Merritt, b. May 20, 1882; d. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 10, 1883.
 — Gertrude Merritt, b. Nov. 11, 1883.

2763. CARRIE MORTON^s CUSHMAN (George^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; m. in Kingston, Oct. 1, 1882, Albert Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, June 8, 1853; son of Henry and Rebecca; and m. (1) Harriet M. Dunham (see under No. 1391).

Children (Sampson), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Chester Morris, b. Apr. 15, 1883.
 — Bessie Morton, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
 — Roy Cushman, b. June 3, 1893.

2764. ELIZA JANE^s WRIGHT (Levi^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1832; m. in East Bridgewater, July 28, 1851, Lysander Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, June 21, 1850. She m. (2) in East Bridgewater, May 8, 1864, Laroy Sunderland Hamilton, b. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 11, 1836; d. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1894. No issue by second husband.

Child (Keith), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Child, b. June 6, 1852; d. in East Bridgewater, June 6, 1852.

2765. LEVI^s WRIGHT (Levi^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 12, 1834; m. in North Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1856, Alma Frances Leach, b. in North Bridgewater, 1840; d. in Somerset, Mass., Sept. 4, 1859; dau. of Nahum and Mercy. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Aug. 5, 1863, Harriet Augusta Pratt, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1844; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1867; dau. of Thomas and Harriet. He m. (3) in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867, Betsey Irene Studley, b. in Hanover, June 15, 1848; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1878; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey. He m. (4) in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1883, Lucretia Dunbar (Gould) Abbott, b. in Wayne, Me., May 13, 1846.

Child (Wright) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- 4731 Alphonso Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

Child (Wright) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Augusta, b. Apr. 10, 1867; d. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1867.

Child (Wright) by third wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Lida Madelle, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900.

Child (Wright) by fourth wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Chester Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

2766. THATCHER PERRY^s WRIGHT (Levi^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1840; m. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 23, 1865, Margaret Murray, b. in Ireland, May 4, 1847.

Children (Wright), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Mary Alice, b. Jan. 25, 1866; m. George Elmer Holmes (see under No. 4382).

4732 Florence Ada, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

2767. MARIA WARREN^s WRIGHT (Warren^r), b. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838; d. in Hanover, Aug. 31, 1902; m. in Hanover, Feb. 12, 1861, Michael Robert Sylvester, b. in Hanover, June 24, 1825; d. in Hanover, Nov. 11, 1898.

Children (Sylvester), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

— Ruthetta Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1862.

— Emily Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1863.

4733 Martha Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

— Robert Warren, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. in Hanover, Dec. 30, 1871.

— Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1869.

— Robert Irving, b. June 10, 1872.

— Maria Warren, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

— Herbert Reed, b. July 1, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903, Marian Dodge Howland, b. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877; dau. of Charles.

2768. FRANCES JEANNETTE^s WRIGHT (Warren^r), b. in Hanover, Mass., June 12, 1848; m. in Hanover, Feb. 4, 1869, Edward Shore Shephard, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 7, 1845.

Child (Shephard), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

— Ruth Alice, b. June 21, 1872; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1896.

2769. GEORGE HENRY^s WRIGHT (Stephen^r), b. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1844; d. in Whitman, Mass., July 9, 1902; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 27, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1843; dau. of Bailey and Clarissa.

Child (Wright), b. in Abington, Mass.:

4734 Clara Otis, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

2770. ADA MARIA^s WRIGHT (Stephen^r), b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1854; m. in^f Abington, Mass., Mar. 7, 1872, Charles Henry Nute, b. in Somerset, Mass., Mar. 7, 1850.

Children (Nute), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st:

— Flora Gertrude, b. Dec. 29, 1872, in Abington; m. in Whitman,

Mass., Oct. 31, 1894, William George Pike, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 25, 1859. No issue.

— Herbert Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. in Whitman, July 7, 1897, Grace Mildred Libby, b. in Prospect, Me., Sept. 28, 1872. No issue.

— Bessie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1881; d. in South Abington, Oct. 1, 1882.

2771. JOHN SANBORN^s WRIGHT (Otis^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1900; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, —, Lillian Sophia Voght, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1863; m. (2) in Plymouth, May 26, 1892, Warren S. Gale. He m. (2) in Chicago, 1898, Fannie Phelps Bowe, b. 1861; d. in Chicago, Mar. 27, 1900. No issue by second wife.

Child (Wright), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Henry Otis, b. May 22, 1880.

2772. JOHN THOMAS^s CLARK (Rebecca^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Walker Furnside, b. in Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1845.

Children (Clark), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

4735 Albert Harrison, b. June 5, 1869.

4736 Lizzie May, b. Oct. 25, 1870.

— Dau., b. Mar. 14, 1872; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1872.

— Eva Baker, b. Oct. 18, 1873, in Weymouth, Mass.; d. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876.

— Charles Warren, b. Oct. 23, 1875, in Abington; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876.

— Cora Warren, b. June 7, 1878, in South Abington; d. in Abington, Apr. 7, 1891.

4737 Chester Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1882, in Taunton, Mass.

2773. JOHN WESLEY^s CALDWELL (Margaret^r), b. in Lincoln, Me., Nov. 6, 1829; m. in Sherman, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, Mary Tressa Perry, b. in Wilton, Me., June 27, 1837.

Children (Caldwell), b. in Sherman, Me.:

4738 Mary Grace, b. Sept. 23, 1855.

4739 Ida Marian, b. Feb. 24, 1858.

— Ernest Perry, b. Jan. 27, 1860; d. in Sherman, Mar. 20, 1860.

— Isa Alma, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. unm. in Grand Junction, Col., Oct. 7, 1883.

— Pearl John, b. Apr. 16, 1866, twin; m. in Oldtown, Me., June 16, 1896, Agnes Rachel Hanson, b. in Deering, Me., Nov. 26, 1869. No issue.

4740 Miranda Furman, b. Apr. 16, 1866, twin.

4741 William Sleeper, b. May 17, 1872.

4742 Gemma Lucasta, b. Apr. 10, 1874.

— Gertrude Tressa, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

2774. ANNIE ELIZABETH^s CUSHMAN (Josiah^r), b. in Abing-

ton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1865; m. in South Abington, Mass., June 2, 1885, Eleazer Milton Witherell, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 23, 1864.

Children (Witherell), b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Harrison Cushman, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- George Dewey, b. July 4, 1898.

2775. KATHARINE ELIZABETH^s CUSHMAN (Thaddeus^r), b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 29, 1850; m. in Lunenburg, Nov. 29, 1870, Gottlieb Truman Breitling, b. in Demopolis, Ala., Nov. 15, 1838; son of Joseph.

Children (Breitling), b. in Randolph, Mass., except 1st:

- Lucretia Christine, b. Jan. 17, 1873, in Lunenburg.
- Joseph Cushman, b. Dec. 9, 1874.
- Clara Estelle, b. May 30, 1878.

2776. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s CUSHMAN (Isaiah^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 16, 1865; m. in Norwell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1894, Mabel Augusta Curtis, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; dau. of Frederick.

Child (Cushman), b. in Scituate, Mass.:

- Frederick Erskine, b. May 7, 1905.

2777. GEORGE ELIOT^s CUSHMAN (Isaiah^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1869; m. in Abington, Oct. 17, 1893, Josephine May Kimball, b. in Abington, Jan. 28, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Susan.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

- George Richard, b. June 25, 1894; d. in Abington, Dec. 20, 1895.
- Barbara Kimball, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

2778. JOHN ALBERT^s CUSHMAN (Isaac^r), b. in Sumner, Me., Feb. 13, 1852; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871, Ruth Alice Barrows, b. in Abington, Sept. 6, 1853; dau. of Hiram and Ruth. He m. (2) in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1908, Susan Isabell Webber.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Rufus Albert, b. Apr. 25, 1872.
- Dau., b. Oct. 9, 1873; d. in Abington, Oct. 9, 1873.
- George Edwin, b. June 5, 1875; m. in Marlboro, June 17, 1900, Nettie May Beach, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 2, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Betsey.
- Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. and had a child.
- Florence, d. in infancy.

2779. WILLIAM JOSIAH^s CUSHMAN (Isaac^r), b. in Sumner, Me., Oct. 1, 1858; m. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893, Harriet Eliza Cole, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; dau. of Alvin Bayliss Cole and Hannah (Lawrence), who were m. Oct., 1849. Hannah Lawrence, b. in East Bridgewater, July 13, 1829. Alvin Bayliss Cole, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1828; son of Alvan and Eliza (French); dau. of David.^f Alvan Cole, son of Ephraim and Silence (Webb), who were m. Dec. 18, 1777. Silence d. Feb. 22, 1824, and her husband,

Ephraim Cole, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1756; d. Mar. 29, 1828; son of Ephraim and Hannah (Randal). Ephraim Cole, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1731; d. in the Revolution, 1775; son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens), who were published Jan. 28, 1728/9 (see under No. 84).

Child (Cushman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Earl Clifton, b. July 28, 1898.

2780. MARY ALLERTON^s CUSHMAN (Isaac⁷), b. in Sumner, Me., Mar. 10, 1860; m. in Cohasset, Mass., May 1, 1883, Charles Henry Kilborn, b. in Cohasset, Jan. 22, 1862.

Children (Kilborn), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

— Lewis Westcott, b. May 10, 1884.

— Ella Mabel, b. Aug. 28, 1885.

2781. NETTIE MARIA^s CUSHMAN (Isaac⁷), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 1, 1868; m. in Sherman, Me., May 1, 1893, Arthur T. Coburn, b. in Springfield, Me., Jan. 26, 1852.

Children (Coburn), b. in Sherman, Me.:

— Bertha May, b. June 12, 1894.

— Jasper Cushman, b. Apr. 16, 1896.

2782. ROSWELL CHAPMAN^s CURTIS (Sarah⁷), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Apr. 19, 1837; d. in Medina, O., Nov. 13, 1904; m. in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865, Frances Elizabeth Ball Ticknor, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 21, 1837.

Child (Curtis), b. in Medina, O.:

— Carrie Ball, b. June 26, 1872; d. unm. in Medina, Dec. 3, 1891.

2783. EMILY SOPHIA^s CURTIS (Sarah⁷), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Nov. 30, 1840; m. in York township, Medina Co., O., Jan. 1, 1866, Orville Brown Dealing, b. in Medina, O., Feb. 26, 1840.

Children (Dealing), b. in Warren, O., except 1st:

4743 Sarah Allena, b. Mar. 10, 1868, in Medina.

4744 Mary Fredna, b. Oct. 15, 1874.

2784. JOHN STOKES^s CURTIS (Sarah⁷), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., July 15, 1843; m. in Medina, O., Nov. 6, 1866, Sarah Helen Hubbard, b. in Montrose, O., May 9, 1845.

Children (Curtis), b. in Medina, O.:

4745 Clara Parthna, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

4746 Archey Ray, b. Oct. 10, 1871.

2785. FREDERICK HENRY^s CURTIS (Sarah⁷), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Dec. 15, 1849; m. in York, Medina Co., O., Sept. 15, 1874, Medora Cook, b. in York township; d. there Aug. 28, 1877. He m. (2) in Medina, O., May 29, 1878, Cora Estelle Thayer, b. in Medina, Jan. 3, 1857; d. in Medina, Sept. 30, 1899.

Child (Curtis) by first wife, b. in Medina, O.:

4747 Edna Clara, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

Children (Curtis) by second wife, b. in Medina, O.:

— Donald Frank, b. June 1, 1879.

— Dorothy Lois, b. Dec. 5, 1891; d. in Medina, Sept. 25, 1899.

2786. CLARA SAMANTHA^s CURTIS (Sarah^r), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Mar. 26, 1852; m. in Medina, O., Aug. 17, 1881, Oscar Fitzalan White, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 7, 1836.

Child (White), b. in Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.:

— Anna Shurtleff, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

2787. EDWARD SHURTLEFF^s CURTIS (Sarah^r), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., O., Apr. 19, 1856; m. in Sparta, Wis., May 25, 1885, Emma Delia Jones, b. in Tomah, Wis., June 16, 1861; d. in Sparta, Apr. 14, 1894. He m. (2) in Toledo, O., Nov. 28, 1895, Anna Miller, b. in Toledo.

Children (Curtis) by first wife, b. in Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.:

— Arthur Frederick, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

— Roy Roswell, b. July 30, 1887.

— Horace Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

Child (Curtis) by second wife, b. in Toledo, O.:

— Edward Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

2788. MARY ELIZABETH^s CHAPMAN (Roswell^r), b. in Medina, Medina Co., O., Sept. 30, 1844; m. in Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1867, Frank Lauren Bradley, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Sept. 14, 1844.

Children (Bradley), b. in Norwood, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

— Eleanor Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1872, in Waterloo; m. in Aberdeen, S. Dak., Jan. 8, 1903, Reynaldo Juan Fitz Gerald, b. in Chinandega, Nicaragua, Central America, Sept. 13, 1860; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 22, 1906. No issue.

— Frank Chapman, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in Auburn, Iowa.

4748 Kathryn Lucette, b. May 8, 1876, in Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

4749 Mary Isabelle, b. Apr. 10, 1880, in Fort Atkinson.

— Charles Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1883.

4750 Ruth Aurilla, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

2789. ERNEST WARBURTON^s SHURTLEFF (Asahel^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862; m. in Cameron, Tex., July 20, 1899, Helen Symms Cramer, b. in Hearne, Tex., Jan. 19, 1878.

Child, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Gertrude Sarah, b. July 25, 1901.

2790. HERBERT INGALLS^s WALLACE (Sophia^r), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 17, 1856; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louise Upton, b. in Fitchburg, June 11, 1858; dau. of John and Louise Cynthia (Willis).

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

- Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
- Rodney, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 11, 1895.
- Sophia Ingalls, b. May 3, 1885, twin.
- Amy Louise, b. May 3, 1885, twin; d. in Fitchburg, Aug. 10, 1885.
- Robert Shurtleff, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

2791. GEORGE RODNEY^s WALLACE (Sophia⁷), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1859; m. in Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1886, Helen Maria Howland, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858; dau. of Edward and Seraph (Farrell).

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

- Helen, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
- George Rodney, b. Oct. 2, 1889.
- Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1894.

2792. MABEL OTIS^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1868; d. in Springfield, Oct. 6, 1890; m. in Springfield, Oct. 25, 1888, Stephen Wallace Bowles, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 4, 1866; son of Stephen and Eliza.

Child (Bowles), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- Stephen Shurtleff, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

2793. MARIA ISABEL^s ANNETT (Sarah⁷), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 6, 1860; d. in East Jaffrey, July 17, 1898; m. in East Jaffrey, Jan. 5, 1892, Edwin Carlton Fletcher, b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 25, 1866.

Children (Fletcher), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:

- Herman Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1893; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 11, 1894.
- Dorothy, b. Apr. 15, 1894.
- Doris, b. Oct. 21, 1895; d. in Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1897.
- Donald Annett, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

2794. ANNA SOPHIA^s ANNETT (Sarah⁷), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 15, 1862; d. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 30, 1900; m. in East Jaffrey, Nov. 25, 1885, William Henry Pratt, b. in Gardiner, Sept. 1, 1860.

Child (Pratt), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:

- Edna Ritchie, b. July 18, 1887.

2795. ASAHEL SHURTLEFF^s ANNETT (Sarah⁷), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 27, 1864; m. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 6, 1898, Effie Adeline Leighton, b. in Rindge, Mar. 21, 1877.

Children (Annett), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:

- Ruth Raymond, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
- Richard Leighton, b. June 21, 1902.

2796. LEONA SMITH^s ENSIGN (Leona⁷), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 4, 1828; d. in Breckinridge, Mo., Mar. 7, 1890; m. in Marcellon, Wis.,

Nov. 7, 1849, James Monroe Hoyt, b. in Cabot, Apr. 29, 1821; d. in Breekinridge, Sept. 1, 1897.

Children (Hoyt), b. in Marcellon, Wis.:

4751 Cassius Ensign, b. June 21, 1852.

4752 Estella Fidelia, b. Aug. 2, 1857.

4753 Arthur Livingston, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

2797. WILLIAM^s ENSIGN (Leona^r), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 3, 1831; d. in Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1877; m. in Wyocena, Wis., Apr. 2, 1856, Elizabeth Jane Elliott, b. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1836.

Children (Ensign), b. in Scott township, Columbia Co., Wis., except 3d:

— William Elliott, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. in Fayette, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1881, Carrie May Peebles, b. in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 14, 1859. No issue.

— Franc Adele, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

— Elizabeth Maud, b. June 21, 1877, in Mason City; d. there Jan. 9, 1878.

2798. EMELINE FIDELIA^s ENSIGN (Leona^r), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 16, 1833; d. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 11, 1900; m. in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1854, Oscar Derrick Van Dusen, b. in Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1832.

Children (Van Dusen), b. in Marcellon, Wis., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

— Leona Ensign, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

4754 Emily Etta, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

4755 Cornelia Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

4756 Grant Oscar, b. Nov. 12, 1863, in Wyocena, Wis.

4757 Bertha Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1866, in Wyocena.

4758 Floy Angeline, b. May 7, 1870, in Pardeeville, Wis.

2799. LEVI PARSONS^s ENSIGN (Leona^r), b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1839; m. in Fort Winnebago, Columbia Co., Wis., May 23, 1866, Angeline Weir, b. in Fort Winnebago, Aug. 28, 1845.

Children (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo.:

— Bertha Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

— Cornelius Weir, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. in Cameron, Mar. 6, 1901, Maud May Cline, b. in Cameron, Apr. 28, 1876.

4759 Ernest Levi, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

— Gertrude, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. in Cameron, May 22, 1881.

— William Guy, b. Apr. 28, 1884.

2800. RICHARD MARVIN^s ENSIGN (Leona^r), b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; m. in Cameron, Mo., Nov. 24, 1875, Sallie Wamsley, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Aug. 21, 1854.

Children (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo., except 5th:

— Lola Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

— Loma Rhoda, b. July 26, 1878.

- Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
- Mattie Katherine, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
- Nellie Celestia, b. Apr. 11, 1885, in Breckenridge, Mo.
- Harry Marvin, b. Mar. 22, 1887.
- John Richard, b. July 19, 1889.
- Grace Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
- Esther Josephine, b. Mar. 4, 1894.

2801. CLARA LOUISE^s SMITH (Ebenezer^r), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 5, 1849; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1875, Dolphin Samuel Fletcher, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847.

Children (Fletcher), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

- Bessie Mabel, b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. in Washington, D. C., May 6, 1903, John McDowell Alexander Lacy, b. in Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 17, 1877.
- Kate Manie, b. May 2, 1878.

2802. LAURA ANN^s SMITH (Hiram^r), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1841; m. in Barre, Vt., July 2, 1866, Albert Rankin Hendrick, b. in Concord, Vt., Mar. 22, 1839.

Children (Hendrick), b. in Burke, Vt., except 3d:

- 4760 Carrie Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1867.
- 4761 Lloyd Melville, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
- Wilbur Warfield, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. in Lynn, Mass., May 20, 1896, Helen M. (Clough) Clough, b. in New Hampshire, 1868.

2803. HARVEY LEE^s SMITH (Hiram^r), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1843; m. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866, Ellen Marion Goodrich, b. in Barre, Oct. 15, 1842.

Children (Smith), b. in Dixon, Ill.:

- Frank Goodrich, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. in Dixon, Nov. 18, 1873.
- 4762 Fred Ellsworth, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

2804. HIRAM^s SMITH (Hiram^r), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1845; d. in Cameron, Mo., June 28, 1899; m. in Sudbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1874, Julia Sylvia Holmes, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 10, 1849; d. in Denver, Colo., Oct. 15, 1887. He m. (2) in Cameron, Oct. 7, 1888, Fanny Forester Rice, b. in Benson, Vt., Sept. 27, 1849. He was in the Civil War and lost his left arm and left leg.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Cameron, Mo.:

- Sherman Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1876.
 - Fayette Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
 - Duke Wellington, b. Sept. 14, 1884; d. in Cameron, Aug. 3, 1885.
- Children (Smith) by second wife, b. in Cameron, Mo., except 1st:*
- Shirley, b. Mar. 5, 1890, in Washington, D. C.
 - Ernest Rice, b. July 3, 1891.
 - Philip, b. June 9, 1893.

2805. ELLEN FRANCES^s LEE (Laura^r), b. in Peacham, Vt., Apr.

3, 1844; m. in Burke, Vt., June 1, 1869, David Clark Stearns, b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 28, 1835.

Child (Stearns), b. in Windham, Vt.:

— Ellen Lee, b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. unm. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 11, 1888.

2806. WILLIAM SCOTT^s LEE (Laura^r), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 11, 1851; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 25, 1882, Sallie Moore Hesser, b. in Altoona, Pa., Nov. 5, 1860.

Children (Lee), b. in Denver, Col.:

— Gertrude Lavenia, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

— Ellen Clara, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

2807. HARRY CARY^s WEEDEN (Abigail^r), b. in Viroqua, Wis., June 8, 1860; m. in Wellington, Kan., May 10, 1882, Bertha Estelle Herrick, b. in Hebron, Ind., June 12, 1864.

Children (Weeden), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 1st:

— Harry Herrick, b. Apr. 15, 1887, in Wellington.

— Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

— Helen Harriet, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

— Margaret Dorothy, b. May 31, 1898; d. in Omaha, Aug. 22, 1899.

2808. HELEN FLORA^s WEEDEN (Abigail^r), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Dec. 29, 1864; m. in Wellington, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890, Hardin Preston Butcher.

Child (Butcher), b. in Olathe, Kan.:

— Cary Preston, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2809. RICHARD CARL^s STODDARD (Emily^r), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1865; m. in Warren, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Ella Maria Squires, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870.

Children (Stoddard), b. in Spencer, Mass.:

— Lloyd Carl, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

— Abbie Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1889; d. in Spencer, May 30, 1892.

— Fred Coleman, b. Mar. 3, 1891.

— William Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1893.

— Eleanor May, b. May 29, 1896.

— Everett Elroy, b. July 13, 1901.

2810. ETHEL MARIA^s WEEDEN (Jane^r), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 29, 1858; m. in Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont., Nov. 7, 1876, John Andrew Jackson Chapman, b. near Peekskill, N. Y., July 11, 1829.

Children (Chapman), b. in Stevensville, Mont., except 1st:

— Florence Emily, b. Oct. 24, 1877, in Missoula.

— Frank Avery, b. June 3, 1879.

— Letitia Vermillion, b. Jan. 22, 1881; d. in Stevensville, Feb. 11, 1881.

— Lester Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

2811. MARY GERTRUDE^s STEELE (John^r), b. in Dixon, Ill.,

Apr. 4, 1871; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1898, Frank Maloy Anderson, b. in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871.

Children (Anderson), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Troyer Steele, b. Apr. 28, 1900.

— Gaylord West, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

2812. EDWARD STEELE^s CARPENTER (Eliza⁷), b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 12, 1868; m. in Trempealeau, Wis., Nov. 15, 1892, Nina Cornelia Crosen, b. in Trempealeau, Jan. 14, 1870.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Hope, N. Dak.:

— John Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

— Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1895.

— Jesse, b. June 10, 1898.

— Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

2813. CARRIE ELISE^s STEELE (Sanford⁷), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1877; m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 1900, Dudley De Vore Roberts, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 1, 1874.

Children (Roberts), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

— Henry Steele, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

— Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

2814. MARY SOPHIA^s FRENCH (Sarah⁷), b. in Sharon, Vt., June 19, 1850; d. in Woodstock, Vt., June 11, 1881; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1877, William Henry Brooks, b. in Schuyerville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1855.

Children (Brooks), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— William Steele, b. Aug. 18, 1878.

— Elliott Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

— Mary French, b. May 24, 1881.

2815. SARAH ANNA^s FRENCH (Sarah⁷), b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 28, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 8, 1895; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1877, Frederick Chester Southgate, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 28, 1852.

Children (Southgate), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Frances Swan, b. Sept. 7, 1878.

— Richard Steele, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

2816. WARREN CONVERSE^s FRENCH (Sarah⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 6, 1858; m. in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 26, 1884, Ethel Grahme Hosmer, b. in Walpole, Sept. 13, 1868.

Child (French), b. in New York, N. Y.:

— Ellen Hosmer, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

2817. WILLIAM STEELE^s FRENCH (Sarah⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 27, 1860; m. in Woodstock, July 15, 1885, Anna Louisa Marsh, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1861.

Children (French), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Rachel Montague, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

— Shirley, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

2818. HELEN FRANCES^s HOLMES (William^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1891; m. in Boston, May 13, 1884, Frank Joseph Senter, b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1857; d. in Malden, Mass., June 12, 1888.

Children (Senter), b. in Malden, Mass.:

— Frank Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

— Helen May, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

2819. NANCY^s HOLMES (William^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864; m. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1887, William Henry Smith, b. in Hudson, N. Y., 1865.

Children (Smith):

— William Henry, b. 1888, in Boston, Mass.

— Alice Mildred, b. 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.

— Albert, b. in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaaiian Islands.

2820. FLORENCE^s HOLMES (William^r), b. in Boston, Mass., July 24, 1868; m. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1891, Charles Barnes Lord, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1863.

Children (Lord), b. in Ipswich, Mass., except 1st:

— Florence Lucy, b. July 6, 1892, in Boston.

— Charles Barnes, b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. in Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1893.

— Harry Holmes, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

— Edwin Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1899.

2821. CORDELIA^s SKINNER (Celina^r), b. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1836; m. in Boston, Oct. 15, 1862, George Henry Thayer, b. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 29, 1833.

Children (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

— Rodney Venner, b. Oct. 3, 1863; d. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1873.

— Lucian Skinner, b. Oct. 23, 1864.

— Howland Blashfield, b. Apr. 24, 1869, in Milton, Mass.; d. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1873.

2822. HELEN^s SKINNER (Celina^r), b. in Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866, James Robbins Walker, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1843; d. in Boston, May 22, 1872.

Children (Walker), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Arthur Howe, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. in Milton, Oct. 3, 1869.

— James Robbins, b. May 29, 1870; d. in Milton, July 16, 1872.

2823. CHARLOTTE^s SKINNER (Celina^r), b. in Eastford, Conn., June 27, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1868, Samuel Goff Thaxter, b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1843.

Children (Thaxter), b. in Newton, Mass., except 1st:

— Isabel Warren, b. Oct. 17, 1869, in Boston; d. there Feb. 2, 1870.

— Gerald Nash, b. May 2, 1871.

4763 Helen Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

2824. AUGUSTA^s SKINNER (Celina^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov.

11, 1845; m. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1873, Arthur Ware Merriam, b. in Boston, May 19, 1844; d. in Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878. She m. (2) in Milton, Oct. 3, 1887, William Ordway Partridge, b. in Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1860; son of George and Helen.

Children (Merriam), b. in Milton, Mass.:

4764 Elinor Ware, b. July 8, 1874.

— Arthur Ware, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

Child (Partridge), b. in Milton, Mass.:

— George Sydney, b. June 28, 1889.

2825. FLORENCE^s SKINNER (Celina⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1847; d. in Boston, Oct. 26, 1898; m. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1871, Linus Bacon Comins, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1845.

Children (Comins), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:

4765 Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

— Eben Farrington, b. May 19, 1875.

2826. EMMA ELIZABETH^s CORY (Betsey⁷), b. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; d. in Roxbury, Vt., July 28, 1879; m. in Nashua, N. H., Lewis Warner. She m. (2) in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1868, George Washington Ladd, b. in Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., Aug. 17, 1836. No issue by first husband.

Children (Ladd), b. in Hanover, N. H., except 2d, 4th and 5th:

— Lulu, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. in Racine, Minn., Sept. 1, 1872.

4766 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1872, in Racine.

— Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1874; d. in High Forest, Minn., Aug., 1874.

— Joseph Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in High Forest.

4767 Sarah Edwards, b. Aug. 19, 1878, in Roxbury.

2827. ALICE ANNA HOLMES^s CORY (Betsey⁷), b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 21, 1847; d. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 28, 1874; m. in Nashua, N. H., May 31, 1873, Hiram Franklin Allen, b. in Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1845.

Child (Allen), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

— Carlton Parmenas, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

2828. SIDNEY LAWRENCE^s CORY (Betsey⁷), b. in Hartland, Vt., Nov. 10, 1850; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1881, Francena Eugenia Jones, b. in Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1854.

Child (Cory), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

— Merton Maine, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

2829. ALMA VIRGINIA^s CORY (Betsey⁷), b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 6, 1853; d. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1894; m. in Hanover, Mar. 28, 1881, Horace Burton Heath, b. in Hanover, July 26, 1858.

Child (Heath), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

— Son, b. Sept. 13, 1890; d. in Hanover, Sept. 13, 1890.

2830. CARLTON LEWIS^s CORY (Betsey⁷), b. in Chelsea, Vt.,

May 3, 1855; d. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 2, 1899; m. in Lyme, Oct. 18, 1883, Sarah Dema Stark, b. in Lyme, Apr. 14, 1860.

- Children (Cory), b. in Hanover, N. H., except 3d:*
 — Frank Lawrence, b. Aug. 27, 1884.
 — Edward Carlton, b. July 3, 1887.
 — Harold Melbourne, b. Dec. 25, 1893, in Lyme.

2831. WILLIAM LOW^s EATON (Anna⁷), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 15, 1850; m. in Kalamazoo, Mar. 25, 1891, Helen Hunter Colman, b. in Mountvernon, Mich., Jan. 7, 1860.

- Children (Eaton), b. in Rockford, Ill.:*
 — Margaret Benedict, b. Dec. 18, 1892; d. in Rockford, Dec. 1, 1893.
 — Helen Low, b. June 29, 1894.
 — William Low, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
 — Anna Gordon, b. May 14, 1897.
 — Colman, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

2832. CHARLES CARLETON^s WARREN (Charles⁷), b. in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1843; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 15, 1873, Ella Frances McElroy, b. in Middlesex, May 27, 1851; dau. of Jerry and Florella (Broadwick).

- Children (Warren), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:*
 4768 Katherine Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
 — Son, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. in Waterbury, Aug. 30, 1879.
 — Charles Carleton, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

2833. HARRIET WARREN^s COLFAX (Sophia⁷), b. in New York, N. Y., May 17, 1837; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1859, John Henry Bates, b. in Cavendish, Vt., May 22, 1834; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 25, 1887.

- Child (Bates), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.:*
 — Charles Colfax, b. Mar. 18, 1873.

2834. EMILY SUSAN^s MARTELL (Joseph⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 19, 1827; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1853, Hezekiah Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Sept. 9, 1828; d. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 18, 1898; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

- Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:*
 — Susanna Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. unm. in South Port Morien, July 16, 1906.
 4769 Henry William, b. Feb. 26, 1856.
 4770 Lenora Frances, b. May 21, 1858.
 — Walter Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
 — Mary Clorinda, b. Aug. 6, 1863; m. in Port Morien, Nov. 23, 1906, Thomas Peach, b. in Port Morien, Aug. 10, 1868.
 4771 Herbert Joseph, b. May 1, 1867.
 4772 George Anthony, b. Mar. 8, 1869.
 — Amy Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
 4773 Charles Howard, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

2835. JOHN BENJAMIN^s MARTELL (Joseph^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1831; d. in Rush City, Minn., Oct. 26, 1909; m. Jan. or Feb., 1859, Elizabeth Anders, b. 1837; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 26, 1869. He m. (2) in Rush Lake, Minn., Nov. 12, 1873, Rachel Minthux. No issue by second wife.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st and 2d:

- 4774 Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1859, in Mira Bay, Cape Breton.
 4775 Nellie Matilda, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in Sydney, Cape Breton.
 ——— Willie, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
 ——— Alfred, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
 ——— Willie, d. in Cow Bay, infancy.
 ——— John, b. May 6, 1865; d. in Rush City, May 2, 1882.

2836. LUCY ANN^s MARTELL (Joseph^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 29, 1833; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Nov., 1868; m. in Round Island, Dec., 1858, William Henry Munroe, b. in Cow Bay, Feb. 4, 1834; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 9, 1895.

Children (Munroe), b. in Cow Bay, (now Port Morien), Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4776 Claessee Rosette, b. July 10, 1860.
 4777 Mary Jane, b. Apr., 1861.
 ——— Susan Margaret, b. Feb. 24, 1863.
 4778 Elizabeth Alice, b. May 1, 1866.

2837. FANNIE ELLEN^s MARTELL (Joseph^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 26, 1837; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 8, 1864, Amos Joseph Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 14, 1833; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4779 Leah Marion, b. Feb. 1, 1865.
 ——— Albert Nelson, b. Apr. 4, 1871.
 ——— Grace Winnifred, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

2838. RACHEL EMMA^s MARTELL (Joseph^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 3, 1839; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1876, Joseph Charles Killen, b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, May 21, 1849; d. in Seattle, Wash., Mar. 7, 1903; son of William and Jane (Coalter).

Children (Killen), b. near Saint Paul, Minn., except 1st and 2nd.

- 4780 Ella May, b. May 16, 1878, in Anoka, Minn.
 ——— William Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1880, near Willmar, Minn.; m. in Harrietsville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1907, Bernice Vernicke, b. in Harrietsville, Oct. 31, 1883.
 ——— Arthur Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

2839. JOSEPH EDWARD^s MARTELL (Joseph^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 29, 1841; m. in Round Island, Sept.

20, 1869, Elizabeth Susanna Dillon, b. in Round Island, Feb. 3, 1842; dau. of Edward and Anna (Spencer), who were m. Nov. 17, 1828 (see No. 1145).

Children (Martell), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Alfred Porter, b. Apr. 2, 1870; m. Emeline Martell, (see No. 2886).
- Frederick Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
- 4781 Louis Goodman, b. Sept. 23, 1873.
- Joseph Charles, b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept., 1900, Susie McDonald and had Earl Delno, Harold, Gordon Lorimer, and Paul.
- Annie Jemima, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
- Edward Dillon, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
- Stella Victoria, b. Mar. 30, 1882.
- Lillian May, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- Leonora Susanna, b. June 10, 1886.

2840. PHILIP JAMES^s MARTELL (Joseph⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1846; m. in Springlake, Minn., Feb., 1863, Hattie B. Skinner, b. in Ohio.

Children (Martell), b. in Bird Island, Minn., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Robert Edwin, b. Feb., 1864, in Springlake.
- Herbert Lewis, b. Aug., 1866, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- Brentwood, b. in Minneapolis; d. there in infancy.
- Maud, d. in Bird Island, aged four yrs.
- George, b. Nov., 1872.
- Frank Skinner, b. July, 1877.

2841. CAROLINE MARIA^s MARTELL (Joseph⁷), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., June 20, 1848; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 4, 1877, Harvey Chandler Fuller, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1839.

Children (Fuller), b. in Seattle, Wash., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Rollingson Woodbury, b. Jan. 30, 1878, in Minneapolis; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Maude Baker, b. in Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 21, 1881.
- Louis Chandler, b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. in Pine City, Minn., June 16, 1882.
- 4782 Wallace Joseph, b. June 1, 1881, in Pine City.
- Harriet Spencer, b. Jan. 18, 1884, in Pine City; d. Jan. 1, 1905, s. p.; m. June 17, 1904, Harry George Moorhead, b. in Fairfield, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1878.
- Jennie Cushman, b. June 19, 1887; d. Nov. 30, 1898.
- Clarence Benjamin, b. May 2, 1889.

2842. LEWIS NATHANIEL^s MARTELL (Joseph⁷), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 9, 1851; d. in San Diego, Cal., Oct. 23, 1905; m. in Hastings, Minn., June 26, 1879, Louisa Wilhelmina Teges, b. in New Jersey, Jan. 23, 1856.

Children (Martell), b. in Seattle, Wash., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Charles Roy, b. July 8, 1880, in Bird Island, Minn.; d. in Minne-

apolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1883.

- Louisa Pearl, b. Dec. 29, 1881, in Bird Island; m. in San Diego, June 6, 1905, Richard Oscar Zuckerman, b. in Prague, Austria, Apr. 7, 1869.
- Nellie May, b. Nov. 3, 1883, in Minneapolis; d. there Dec. 15, 1887.
- Harrison Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1889; d. in Seattle, May 28, 1889.
- Gladys Marguerite, b. Sept. 30, 1892.

2843. EDWARD WILLIAM^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 1, 1828; d. in Scatari Island, Cape Breton, Apr. 10, 1906; m. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Feb. 20, 1856, Emily Jane Dickson, b. in Catalone, Nov. 26, 1833; d. in Mira, Feb. 13, 1876; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Martell). He m. (2) in North Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 10, 1878, Melissa Jane Musgrave, b. in North West Arm, Cape Breton, May 7, 1856.

Children (Spencer) by first wife, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Herbert Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. in Mira, Dec. 27, 1875.
- Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1859; d. in Mira, Apr., 1859.
- Samuel Anthony, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. at sea Apr. 21, 1879.
- Susan Maria, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890, William Horace Mitchell, b. in Bangor, Me., July 25, 1857. No issue.
- William Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. in Mira, Jan. 26, 1876.
- Freeman Wilbert, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1901, Margaret McNeil, b. in Marion Bridge, Cape Breton, Apr. 21, 1871.
- Edna Lillian, b. Apr. 21, 1871; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Dec. 29, 1877.
- Russell Hiram, b. July 28, 1874.

Children (Spencer) by second wife, b. in Scatari Island, Cape Breton:

- Arthur Lewis, b. June 11, 1879.
- William Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1881.
- Bertha Annie, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
- Clement Whitman, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
- Albert Ernest, b. Apr. 2, 1888.
- Edgar Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
- Joseph Edward, b. June 19, 1895.

2844. ANTHONY JOSEPH^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 29, 1830; m. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Feb. 22, 1863, Fanny Dickson, b. in Catalone, Nov. 1, 1839.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Mozart Beecher, b. June 21, 1864.
- Melissa Naomi, b. Feb. 6, 1866; m. William Lewis.
- Edith Lois, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. in Moncton, N. B., 1894, Clarence Lamont Spencer, b. in Parrsboro, N. S., May 9, 1869; son of Samuel Charles Spencer and Francetta Adelaide (Dunham), who were m. July 13, 1867 (see No. 2861).

- Winnifred Beatrice, b. Mar. 5, 1870; d. unm. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Aug. 22, 1903.
 4783 Oressa Alberta, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
 — Wellington Lamont, b. Mar. 7, 1874; m. Blanche Spencer.

2845. BENJAMIN JOHN^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 27, 1834; d. in Mira, Mar. 23, 1866; m. in Cheticamp, Cape Breton, Feb. 2, 1860, Sarah Fanny Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Jan. 31, 1836.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Ida Ellen, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. in Mira, Apr., 1861.
 4784 Abram William, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
 — Ellen Maria, b. July 26, 1864; d. in Mira, Apr., 1865.

2846. ANN LEMIRA^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 23, 1837; m. in Mira, Jan. 19, 1869, William David Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, July 25, 1833.

Children (Phillips), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4785 Lewis Spinney, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
 — Alice Evangeline, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

2847. LEWIS GEORGE^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 22, 1846; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Apr. 26, 1873, Sarah Ann Spencer, b. in Cow Bay, Dec. 29, 1851; dau. of Arnold Holmes Spencer and Sarah (McAulay), who were m. Nov. 14, 1840 (see No. 1146).

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Ida Kate Spencer (see No. 2916).
 — George Oswald, b. May 28, 1880; d. unm. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 1, 1907.
 — Clifford Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1885; d. in Glace Bay, July 22, 1897.
 — Roy Aubrey, b. Apr. 20, 1889.
 — Charles William, b. May 21, 1893.

2848. HEZEKIAH ALBERT^s SPENCER (Annie^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 18, 1849; d. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887; m. in Windsor, N. S., Aug. 29, 1882, Caroline Foster Whidden, b. in Calais, Me., Sept. 30, 1854.

Children (Spencer), b. in Milford, Mass.:

- Aubrey Clement, b. Oct. 28, 1883; d. in Milford, Apr. 28, 1884.
 — Albert Whidden, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
 — Edna May, b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 23, 1889.
 — Rae MacCollum, b. July 9, 1887.

2849. CALEB ADOLPHUS^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 6, 1833; m. in Grand Mira, Cape

Ereton, Jan. 15, 1862, Emily Frances Gesner, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, May 1, 1837; d. in Grand Mira, Apr. 5, 1906.

— *Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:*
 Hortense Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. William Edward Spencer (see No. 2912).

— Marion Gertrude, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. Robert Nelson Spencer (see No. 2913).

— Henry Gesner, b. June 10, 1865.

4786 Frances Emily, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

— Hubert Frederick, b. Apr. 19, 1868; m. 1900 and had two children.

4787 Henrietta Evelina, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

2850. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 28, 1835; d. in Grand Mira, Nov. 22, 1876; m. in Mira, Jan. 19, 1870, Sarah Martell, b. in Mira, Jan. 5, 1840.

— *Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:*
 4788 Clifford Caleb, b. May 6, 1871.

— Charles Martell, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

— Frederick Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

2851. MARY ANN^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 13, 1839; m. in Grand Mira, June 20, 1871, Thomas Armstrong, b. in Tipperary, Ireland, Mar. 1, 1813; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Oct. 11, 1884.

— *Children (Armstrong), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:*

— Frederic William, b. Jan. 18, 1873.

— Mary Baskerville, b. July 28, 1874.

— Florence Huntington, b. Sept. 7, 1876; d. in Sydney, Feb. 18, 1892.

4789 Gertrude Nugent, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

2852. JOSEPH DIMOCK^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1841; m. in Yarmouth, N. S., May, 1888, Sarah A. Lovett, b. 1863; d. in Yarmouth, Jan. 29, 1898.

— *Child (Huntington), b. in Yarmouth, N. S.:*

— Sarah Lovett, b. Jan. 9, 1898; d. in Yarmouth, Feb. 2, 1898.

2853. SUSAN HELENA^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 11, 1848; m. in Grand Mira, May 18, 1881, William Young Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Nov. 20, 1843; d. at sea, Aug. 29, 1883; son of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

— *Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:*

— John Young, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

2854. HERBERT SEYMOUR^s HUNTINGTON (Ruth^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 17, 1850; m. in Grand Mira,

Sept. 15, 1882, Euphemia Margaret Morrison, b. in Marion Bridge, Cape Breton, Nov. 20, 1853.

Children (Huntington), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Ruth Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. 1902, Duncan McKenzie.
- Joseph Morrison, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
- Seymour Herbert, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
- Katy Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1888.
- John Kenneth, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
- Wallace Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1892.
- Addison Fielding, b. May 4, 1894.

2855. JAMES NATHANIEL^s MARTELL (John^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 8, 1833; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 23, 1860, Martha Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 20, 1839; d. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Oct. 11, 1881; dau. of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144). He m. (2) in Big Lorraine, Cape Breton, Feb. 1, 1887, Elizabeth Peach Gibbs, b. in Big Lorraine, July 4, 1847. No issue by second wife.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

- Anna Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Henry Havelock Holmes (see No. 2881).
- 4790 George Ernest, b. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 4791 Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 17, 1866.
- 4792 Edith Amanda, b. June 5, 1868.
- 4793 Lillian Jane, b. May 31, 1871.
- 4794 Ralph Young, b. June 12, 1875, in Black Brook.
- Amos Anthony, b. May 28, 1877, in Black Brook.
- 4795 Martha Spencer, b. Oct. 4, 1881, in Black Brook.

2856. GEORGE ARMSTRONG^s MARTELL (John^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1838; d. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Nov. 21, 1904; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Jan. 21, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Peach, b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, May 25, 1837; d. in Black Brook, Aug. 23, 1904.

Children (Martell), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Ada M., b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. George Washington Shephard (see No. 2926).
- Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. May 25, 1864; m. Marshall Edward Holmes (see No. 2894).
- John J., b. June 3, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Ida Mary Ball.
- Joshua Thomas, b. June 17, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1899, Mary Ann Scott.
- Reuben George, b. July 3, 1871; m. June 4, 1902, Mary R. Scott.
- Naomi Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Jan. 10, 1901, M. Fiander.
- Phoebe Wilhelmina, b. Oct. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. June 12, 1901, Stanley Giffin.

2857. ELIZABETH ANNA^s MARTELL (John^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1841; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton,

Sept. 22, 1856, James William Marsden, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug., 1829; d. at sea, near Grand Bank, Newfoundland, Nov., 1866. She m. (2) in Cow Bay, June 9, 1869, James Robert Belbin, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, 1831; d. at sea, near Australia, 1875. She m. (3) in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1891, Myron Henry Brewer, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1838. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Marsden), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1864, in Goffstown, N. H.; d. there Nov., 1867.

— Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. in Boston, May, 1866.

4796 George William, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

2858. JOSHUA^s MARTELL (John^r). b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 14, 1843; m. in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, Nov. 11, 1882, Barbara (Campbell) Hoy, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 19, 1847.

Children (Martell), b. in Manaimo, British Columbia, Can.:

— Charles R., b. Aug., 1883; d. in Manaimo, Oct. 8, 1883.

— Robert Archibald, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

— Elizabeth Inez, b. May 10, 1888.

2859. FRANCES AMELIA^s SPENCER (Sophia^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1836; d. in Parrsboro, N. S., Apr. 2, 1899; m. in Parrsboro, July 5, —, Christopher Vickery Lamb, b. in Diligent River, Cumberland Co., N. S., Sept. 18, 1840.

Children (Lamb), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

— Phoebe Elmira, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. unm. in Rivert Herbert, N. S., May 21, 1888.

4797 Lalia Sophia, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

4798 Florence Olivia, b. May 27, 1865.

— William Oscar, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. in Parrsboro, May 28, 1872.

— Charles Lebert, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. in Parrsboro, June 2, 1872.

— Bertha Lucinda, b. Mar. 11, 1873; d. unm. in Parrsboro, Apr. 24, 1897.

— Laura Evelyn, b. June 16, 1875; d. in Parrsboro, Aug. 12, 1875.

— Elvin Colby, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

2860. ELIJAH MARTELL^s SPENCER (Sophia^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 12, 1841; m. in Parrsboro, N. S., Nov. 9, 1864, Maria Dewolf Slater, b. in St. Stephen, N. B., Apr. 2, 1847; d. in Parrsboro, Dec. 14, 1903. He m. (2) in Truro, N. S., Oct. 25, 1905, Mary Crowe, b. in Onslow, N. S.

Children (Spencer), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

— Hattie Evangelin, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. in Halifax, N. S., June 27, 1897, s. p.; m. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1896, James Francis Out-hit, b. in Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N. S., Mar. 3, 1868.

— Emily Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

4799 George Edgar, b. Mar. 10, 1870.

4800 Grace Augusta, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

4801 Bessie Maria, b. July 15, 1875.

- Clarence Dewolf, b. Aug. 6, 1879; m. in Truro, July 8, 1908, Winnifred Sarah Hall, b. in Truro.
- William Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. in Truro, Dec. 18, 1907, Elizabeth Mary Brett, b. in Isle of Wight, Eng., Oct. 22, 1879.

2861. SAMUEL CHARLES^s SPENCER (Sophia^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 28, 1843; m. in Hopewell Cape, N. B., July 13, 1867, Francetta Adelaide Dunham, b. in Sackville, N. B., Apr. 30, 1851.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

- Clarence Lamont, b. May 9, 1869, in Parrsboro; m. Edith Lois Spencer (see under No. 2844).
- Raymond Leslie, b. Sept. 19, 1871, in Parrsboro; m. in Moncton, N. B., 1896, Annie Mitchell.
- George Oscar, b. July 21, 1873, in Hopewell Cape; m. in Moncton, 1897, Agnes Stenhouse.
- Lillie Maud, b. Jan. 7, 1876; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1881.
- Francetta Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. in Hopewell, Sept., 1898, Sanford Anderson.
- Wellington Roy, b. Nov. 29, 1883, in Hillsborough, N. B.; d. in Hopewell Cape, Aug. 11, 1892.

2862. ELLEN SOPHIA^s SPENCER (Sophia^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1850; m. in Parrsboro, N. S., Nov. 14, 1872, James Anson Thompson, b. in Paris, Ontario, Aug. 16, 1853.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, N. S., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Mary Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Three Sisters, Cumberland Co., N. S.
- James Eustace, b. Apr. 20, 1879, in Five Islands, Colchester Co., N. S.; m. in Sable River, N. S., Oct. 22, 1901, Charlotte Hildred Freeman, b. in Sable River, Dec. 17, 1875.
- Flora Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1881, in North West Arm, N. S.
- Lewis Freeman, b. Oct. 26, 1882, in Five Islands; d. there Jan. 21, 1883.
- Margaret Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
- Arthur Wellington, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
- Rosa Mildred, b. June 14, 1895; d. in Halifax, Nov. 13, 1899.

2863. ANNIE ELIZABETH^s SPENCER (Sophia^r), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 23, 1856; m. in Parrsboro, July 10, 1877, William Daniels, b. in Folly Lake, N. S., Oct. 1, 1849; d. in Parrsboro, Oct. 21, 1894.

Children (Daniels), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

- George Emerson, b. June 6, 1878; d. in Parrsboro, Aug. 27, 1878.
- Walter Martell, b. June 7, 1879; d. in Parrsboro, Nov. 19, 1881.
- Eva Lauretta, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
- Bessie Mabel, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
- Flora May, b. Mar. 25, 1885.
- Helen Blanche, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
- Estella Maud, b. Mar. 22, 1889.

2864. ADELAIDE^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 3, 1837; m. in Round Island, Jan. 14, 1862, William Henry Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 12, 1837.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, except 4th:

4802 Hattie Byron, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

— Arnold Martell, b. Aug. 7, 1869; d. unm. in South Head, June 23, 1902.

4803 Annie Warren, b. July 3, 1871.

— Mildred Sanford, b. July 17, 1873, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton; d. unm. in South Head, Mar. 24, 1889.

4804 Jane Lisby Huntington, b. July 19, 1875.

4805 Addie Jemima Eaton, b. Mar. 13, 1878.

2865. MARY^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 24, 1839; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1879; m. in Boston, May 3, 1871, John Elijah Kelley, b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, 1842; son of James and Rachel.

Children (Kelley), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

— Elwin Boynton, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

— Melissa House, b. Feb., 1875, in Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton; d. in Little Glace Bay, 1875, aged seven days.

— Amy Rood, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

— Bertha May, b. Nov. 19, 1878; d. in Little Glace Bay, Aug. 4, 1885.

2866. CAROLINE^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 11, 1844; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 25, 1883, Charles Beriah Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 22, 1820.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Eva Jane, b. July 1, 1884.

— Sophie Martell, b. June 8, 1886.

2867. JANE LISBY^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., July 24, 1849; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, July 24, 1883, James Lawrence Rice, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, Apr., 1834.

Child (Rice), b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Wallace Whitfield, b. July 24, 1884.

2868. HARRIET^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 24, 1852; m. in Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 14, 1872, Job William Dobson, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug. 3, 1848.

Children (Dobson), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4806 Albro West, b. July 11, 1873.

4807 Harvey Oulton, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

4808 Lulu Bliss, b. May 11, 1877.

— Della Martell, b. Mar. 8, 1880.

— Sydney George, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

2869. SOPHIE ALICE^s MARTELL (Arnold^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 20, 1857; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.,

Dec. 31, 1892, William Gemmell Johnston, b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, July 24, 1857.

Children (Johnston), b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Lloyd McKnight, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
- Elinor Stuart, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
- William Earl Gemmell, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
- Maxwell Edison, b. Mar. 28, 1901.

2870. JULIA WILBY^s MARTELL (Charles^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 19, 1845; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 22, 1876, Thomas Anthony Townsend, b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nov. 2, 1846.

Children (Townsend), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4809 Arthur Martell, b. Dec. 7, 1876.
- Lewis Joseph, b. June 27, 1878; d. in Louisburg, Apr. 19, 1887.
- Annie May, b. July 9, 1880.
- Adeline Patience, b. May 21, 1882.
- Anthony Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

2871. CHARLES HOLMES^s MARTELL (Charles^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 4, 1847; m. in Pugwash, N. S., Sept. 18, 1878, Annie Chipman Donnel, b. in Pugwash, Mar. 10, 1854.

Child (Martell), b. in Onslow, N. S.:

- Kate Holmes, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

2872. WILLIAM EDGAR^s MARTELL (Charles^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 25, 1858; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 19, 1882, Sarah Morrison, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, Jan. 26, 1864.

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Maud Agnes, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Dolly Mary, b. May 27, 1887.

2873. EDWARD ALBRO^s MARTELL (Charles^r), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 26, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1888, Mary Ann McKay, b. in Plainfield, Pictou Co., N. S., Sept. 23, 1855.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

- Charles Austrasia, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
- Judson Gordon, b. Oct. 13, 1895, in Newton, Mass.

2874. THEODORE HARDING^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 7, 1846; m. in Tusket, N. S., Oct., 1867, Arabella Hatfield, b. in Tusket, June 24, 1839; d. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1894. He m. (2) in Newton, Sept. 2, 1896, Mary Baldwin, b. in Newton, Dec. 30, 1855.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Halifax, N. S.:

- 4810 Arthur Eugene, b. June 20, 1869.
- Ida May, b. June 29, 1874; m. in Newton, Sept. 26, 1899, George William Mills, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1869; son of Andrew and Kate (Smith).

Child (Martell) by second wife; adopted:

— Inga, b. Mar., 1897.

2875. MARTHA JANET^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Canso, N. S., June 19, 1850; d. in Seattle, Wash., June 13, 1906; m. in Romeo, Mich., July 7, 1873, William Wallace Oakes, b. in New Sarum, Ontario, Dec. 27, 1833.

Children (Oakes), b. in Rosewood, Fla., except 2d:

— Harry Clare, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1902.

4811 Mildred Eleanor, b. July 7, 1885, in St. Thomas, Ontario.

2876. HERBERT CUNNINGHAM^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Canso, N. S., Aug. 13, 1852; m. in Oxford, Mich., Sept. 5, 1875, Eva Butterfield, b. in Romeo, Mich., Nov. 2, 1855.

Children (Martell), b. in Romeo, Mich., except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

4812 Leonard Rowland, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

4813 Grace Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

4814 Nellie, b. June 5, 1881, in Lansing, Mich.

— Herbert Anthony, b. Feb. 27, 1886, in Jackson, Mich.

— Harold, b. Feb. 25, 1888, in Jackson.

— Charles, b. May 10, 1892, in Columbus, O.

2877. MARY ISLES^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Tusket, N. S., Jan. 12, 1861; m. in Park Hill, Ontario, Sept. 9, 1896, Leonard Hamilton Field, b. in Conway, Mass., July 8, 1838.

Child (Field), b. in Jackson, Mich.:

— Martel, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

2878. LOUIS HENRY^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Tusket, N. S., Feb. 26, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1887, Charlotte May Wood, b. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1868.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Edna Louise, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

— Susie Hancock, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

2879. ALBERT ANTHONY^s MARTELL (Anthony^r), b. in Bear River, N. S., Dec. 14, 1869; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1896, Nellie Bertha McPherson, b. in Truro, N. S., Mar. 3, 1872.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— Helen Louise, b. July 23, 1902, in Philadelphia, Pa.

— Albert Anthony, b. June 17, 1906.

2880. SELINA PATIENCE^s HOLMES (Lucinda^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 15, 1855; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Dec. 26, 1880, Joseph Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Dec. 4, 1850.

Children (Phillips), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Jennie Maria, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

— Eldridge, b. Apr. 20, 1884.

- Kate, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
- Robert, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
- Addie, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
- Justin Anthony, b. Oct. 21, 1892; d. in Mira, July 29, 1895.
- Edith, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
- Annie, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

2881. HENRY HAVELOCK^s HOLMES (Lucinda^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 9, 1858; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Feb. 26, 1884, Anna Clarissa Martell, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Nov. 11, 1861; dau. of James Nathaniel Martell and Martha (Spencer), who were m. Feb. 23, 1860 (see No. 2855).

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

- Clarence Willbert, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
- George Anthony, b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1905.
- Albert Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1889; d. in Sydney, Jan. 16, 1905.
- Mary Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1891; d. in Holmeville, Aug. 2, 1895.
- Jennie Sophia, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
- Annie Muriel, b. Mar. 28, 1897.
- Ella Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1899.
- Lucinda, b. Mar. 25, 1901, in Sydney; d. there Apr. 23, 1901.
- Lillian Evangeline, b. July 11, 1903, in Sydney.
- Mary Georgina, b. Apr. 13, 1905, in Sydney.

2882. THEODORE^s MARTELL (Thomas^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 24, 1846; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1870, Martha Peters, b. in South Head, Dec. 15, 1851; dau. of Ormond and Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Aug. 19, 1825 (see No. 1150).

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

- 4815 Mehitable Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1872, in Round Island.
- Elizabeth Anna, b. May 6, 1874; d. unm. in Glace Bay, May 2, 1893.
- 4816 Cynthia Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1876.
- Lulu May, b. June 25, 1882.
- Martha Olivia, b. May 12, 1884; m. in Glace Bay, Oct., 1907, Charles Sterns.
- Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1887.
- Sadie Phillips, b. Jan. 30, 1889.

2883. RUTH MEHITABLE^s MARTELL (Thomas^r), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1851; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882; m. in Searsport, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Henry Nelson Smart, b. in Searsport, Jan. 22, 1846; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1890, Annie Martell (see under No. 1138).

Children (Smart), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st:

- Melvin Knowles, b. June 2, 1875, in Searsport, Me.
- Jennie Miriam, b. July 2, 1878.

2884. JANE LENORA^s MARTELL (Thomas⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1851; m. in Round Island, Jan. 3, 1870, Thomas Peach, b. in South Head, Cape Breton.

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Timothy W., b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. in South Head, Jan. 1, 1896, Annie Murrant, b. in South Head.
- Ruth Martell, b. Nov. 9, 1872; m. Edwin Judson Shephard (see No. 2927).
- Sanford James, b. Jan. 5, 1874; m. Addie Jemima Eaton Murrant (see No. 4805).
- Kate Lenora, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. Charles Howard Spencer (see No. 4773).
- Thomas J., b. Dec. 15, 1880; d. in Black Brook, Apr. 27, 1882.
- Absalom M., b. Oct. 13, 1882.
- John T. S., b. Apr. 15, 1886.
- Jenniè E., b. Feb. 5, 1889, twin.
- Robert C., b. Feb. 5, 1889, twin.
- James A., b. Dec. 24, 1891; d. in Black Brook, Jan. 31, 1892.
- Lizziè M., b. May 2, 1893.

2885. SUSAN ELIZABETH^s MARTELL (Thomas⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1861; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1889; m. in Medford, Nov. 2, 1882, Levi Willey Adams, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; son of Levi Willey Adams and Betsey (Cole), who were m. in Boston, Mar. 7, 1858. He m. (2) in Boston, Sept. 26, 1891, Jennie Augusta (Frye) Moholland.

Children (Adams), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- Bessie May, b. Nov. 29, 1883; d. in Medford, May 3, 1885.
- Edwin Grafton, b. Apr. 2, 1886; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, 1905, Gertrude Lynne Frye, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1886; dau. of Charles and Jessie (Sears).
- Bessie Martell, b. Aug. 2, 1888; d. in Medford, Feb. 15, 1889.

2886. EMELINE^s MARTELL (Thomas⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 4, 1869; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 23, 1892, Alfred Porter Martell, b. in Round Island, Apr. 2, 1870; son of Joseph Edward Martell and Elizabeth Susanna (Dillon), who were m. Sept. 20, 1869 (see No. 2839).

Children (Martell), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Harold Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1894; d. in Glace Bay, May 12, 1894.
- Harvey Lewis, b. May 20, 1895.
- Arthur Wetmore, b. Nov. 23, 1897.
- Hylton Winfield, b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. in Glace Bay, Oct. 1, 1899.
- Clyde Porter, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
- Sarah Pearl, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
- Frederic Perry, b. Mar. 8, 1907.

2887. KATHERINE^s MARTELL (Thomas⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., July 19, 1871; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 16,

1902; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 14, 1898, William Spencer, b. in Mira, Feb. 23, 1872.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Caleb, b. Sept. 28, 1899.

— Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1901.

— Katie, b. Feb. 27, 1902.

2888. SARAH LUCINDA MARTELL (Thomas⁷), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 20, 1875; m. in Glace Bay, Jan. 19, 1898, James Archibald MacLellan, b. in Whycocomagh, Cape Breton, July 17, 1871.

Children (MacLellan), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Garfield Archibald, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

— Percy Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1900.

— Douglas Fraser, b. July 3, 1903.

— Mary Irene, b. July 26, 1905.

2889. ARNOLD CHIPMAN^s HOLMES (Caroline⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 24, 1848; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1870, Mary Ann Peach, b. in South Head, Oct. 22, 1846; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Aug. 1, 1886. He m. (2) in Mira, Cape Breton, Aug. 29, 1888, Olivia Jane (Spencer) Dickson, b. in Mira, Apr. 19, 1854; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 13, 1906.

Child (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Emeline Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. in Holmeville, Jan. 5, 1892, Alexander McLean, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 4, 1868. No issue.

Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Olive Elsie, b. Oct. 22, 1890.

— Lloyd Victor, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

— Brenton Maxwell, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

— Iva Gladys, b. Oct. 22, 1899.

2890. THOMAS JOSEPH^s HOLMES (Caroline⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1850; m. in Cow Bay, Aug. 25, 1872, Annie McLean, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton; d. in Holmeville, Sept. 4, 1873. He m. (2) in South Head, Cape Breton, Nov. 30, 1875, Annie Crawley Shephard, b. in South Head, Sept. 26, 1850; dau. of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153). No issue by second wife.

Child (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4817 Annie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

2891. ELIZABETH ANNE^s HOLMES (Caroline⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 27, 1852; m. in Cow Bay, Jan. 23, 1872, John William Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, July 15, 1843.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4818 Maude Mary Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1873.
 — Ernest Wilbert, b. May 11, 1876; d. in South Head, Feb. 22, 1883.
 4819 Emma Evangeline, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
 — Cenrick Edgar, b. May 5, 1880; d. in South Head, Oct. 23, 1885.

2892. WILLIAM LAURENCE^s HOLMES (Caroline^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 6, 1855; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 27, 1877, Alice Ball, b. in Milton, N. S., Feb. 6, 1855.

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Oliver Wilbert, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
 — Robert Appleton, b. Mar. 10, 1879.
 4820 Carrie Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
 — John Church, b. Aug. 24, 1885; d. in Holmeville, Nov. 1, 1886.
 — Thomas Ernest, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
 — Hubert Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1890.
 — Alice Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
 — Wallace Wetmore, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2893. JOHN MARTELL^s HOLMES (Caroline^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 6, 1857; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Mar. 13, 1879, Phoebe Sarah Murrant, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, May 12, 1861.

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- William Garfield, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
 — Lionell Anthony, b. Apr. 8, 1884; d. in Holmeville, Nov. 20, 1885.
 — Frank Llewellyn, b. June 30, 1887.
 — Sarah Wilhelmina, b. May 14, 1890.
 — Elsie Pearl, b. Apr. 24, 1894.
 — Laura Van Iderstine, b. Feb. 3, 1896.

2894. MARSHALL EDWARD^s HOLMES (Caroline^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 30, 1859; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Nov. 28, 1882, Elizabeth Mary Ann Martell, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, May 25, 1864; dau. of George Armstrong Martell and Elizabeth Jane (Peach), who were m. Jan. 21, 1860 (see No. 2856).

Children (Holmes), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

- 4821 Winnifred Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
 — Ida Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1887.
 — George Raymond, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. in Holmeville, Mar. 6, 1890.
 — Blanche Ada, b. Oct. 19, 1890, in Milford, Mass.
 — Leona Gertrude, b. Sept. 16, 1892, in Providence, R. I.; d. there Mar. 1, 1893.
 — Mary Gladys, b. June 7, 1899, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. there July 23, 1899.
 — Dorothy May, b. Sept. 3, 1902, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

2895. HELEN CAROLINE^s HOLMES (Caroline^r), b. in Cow

Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 11, 1867; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1884, Benjamin Franklin Shepard, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Oct. 3, 1853; son of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153).

Children (Shephard), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Edna Blanche, b. Jan. 28, 1886.
- Lillian Evangeline, b. July 31, 1888.
- Annie Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
- Elizabeth Holmes, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- Cynthia Joanna, b. Nov. 21, 1895, twin.
- Dora Minnie, b. Nov. 21, 1895, twin.
- Ernest Calvin, b. June 13, 1900.

2896. ELIZABETH MARIA^s PETERS (Jane⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 4, 1864; m. in South Head, Sept. 30, 1884, Robie Douglas Murphy, b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., July 24, 1846.

Children (Murphy), b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., except 3d and 5th:

- 4822 Iola Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
- Olive Annie Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
- James Orlando Douglas, b. Jan. 28, 1889, in South Head.
- Austin Lealand Peters, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
- Myrtle Elena, b. Jan. 23, 1903, in Pleasant Harbor.

2897. ORLANDO MOORE^s PETERS (Jane⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 14, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 21, 1895, Marion Victoria Spencer, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Sept. 13, 1868; dau. of Henry Galen Spencer and Lucinda (Martell), who were m. Feb. 8, 1859 (see No. 1148).

Children (Peters), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

- Alma Emma, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- Warren Haleburton, b. Feb. 14, 1899, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

2898. STEPHEN^s SPENCER (George⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 8, 1841; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 19, 1873, Jane Elizabeth Shephard, b. in South Head, May 12, 1841; dau. of William Galen Shephard and Lydia Basheba (Huntington), who were m. Mar. 25, 1836 (see No. 1152).

Children (Spencer), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Frederick George, b. Feb. 10, 1874; m. Carrie Emma Holmes (see No. 4820).
- Lydia Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. unm. in South Head, July 5, 1895.
- Freeman Edgar, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. unm. in South Head, June 9, 1901.
- William Young, b. May 30, 1884.

2899. EDWARD^s DILLON (Anna⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1836; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Mar. 5, 1867, Matilda Ann Leslie, b. in Coxheath, Cape Breton, Dec. 22, 1844.

Children (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Annie Jemima, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Henry William Spencer (see No. 4769).
- William Arthur, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. in Round Island, Nov. 15, 1875.
- Edward Leslie, b. Mar. 12, 1872.
- Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
- 4823 Clarence Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
- Agnes Willard, b. Mar. 5, 1881.
- William Arthur, b. May 4, 1883; d. in Round Island, Aug. 4, 1887.
- Arthur Lockyer, b. July 2, 1885.

2900. GEORGE SPENCER^s DILLON (Anna⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1840; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 3, 1869, Susanna Leonora Martell, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 17, 1833; d. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Feb. 23, 1892. He m. (2) in Sydney, Oct. 16, 1893, Elizabeth Jane Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 9, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Children (Dillon) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Flora Frances, b. June 18, 1871.
- Henry Hibbert, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. Oressa Alberta Spencer (see No. 4783).

2901. VICTORIA^s DILLON (Anna⁷), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 14, 1845; d. in Round Island, Mar. 3, 1893; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1871, William Fraser, b. in Newfoundland; d. in Betts Cove, Newfoundland, 1879.

Children (Fraser), b. in St. John's, Newfoundland:

- Annie, b. 1872; d. in St. John's, 1876.
- John Bunion, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
- Bessie Morrison, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
- Sadie Norma, b. June 25, 1878; d. unm. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, Mar. 24, 1901.

2902. REBEKAH^s SPENCER (Arnold⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1841; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 20, 1865, John Beaton, b. in Leitches Creek, North West Arm, Cape Breton, 1838.

Children (Beaton), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4824 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1869.
- 4825 Naomi Catherine, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

2903. SAMUEL ARCHIBALD^s SPENCER (Arnold⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 8, 1844; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton,

Feb. 8, 1872, Ellen Martha Martell, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, July 15, 1838.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4826 Nathaniel Martell, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

4827 Clyde Archibald, b. Feb. 18, 1875.

— Katie Eliza, b. May 12, 1879.

2904. ALFRED ALONZO^s HUNTINGTON (Esther^r), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1839; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 22, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Shephard, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 7, 1848; dau. of Benoni Shurtleff Shephard and Joanna (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 30, 1846 (see No. 1153).

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4828 Annie Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

— William Webster, b. Mar. 25, 1876.

— Franklin George, b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. in Grand Mira, Mar., 1889.

— Charlotte Joanna, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

2905. WILLIAM HENRY^s HUNTINGTON (Esther^r), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 31, 1842; m. Sept., 1874, Fannie Spencer.

Children (Huntington), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Melvin Sanford, b. July 23, 1875.

— Wentworth Biglow, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

— Mary Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Clifford Caleb Huntington (see No. 4788).

— Heber Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

2906. JOHN ALBERT^s HUNTINGTON (Esther^r), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., May 5, 1849; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 23, 1877, Mary Ann Spencer.

Children (Huntington), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Arthur Wilmer, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

— Caleb William, b. June 21, 1881.

— Nathan Albert, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

2907. ARTHUR LEWIS^s HUNTINGTON (Esther^r), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 2, 1851; m. in Mabou, Cape Breton, Oct. 4, 1887, Henrietta Maria McKeen, b. in Mabou, Dec. 9, 1859.

Children (Huntington), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

— Esther Eloise, b. July 21, 1888, in Grand Mira, Cape Breton.

— Caroline Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

2908. EMMA ELIZABETH^s SPENCER (Henry^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 19, 1860; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 25, 1889, Asaph William Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 20, 1859.

— Aug. D. May 30, 1887.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Mildred Marion, b. July 7, 1893.
- Greta Maria Lucinda, b. June 26, 1896.
- Wilbert Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

2909. HENRIETTA MARIA^s SPENCER (Henry⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1871; d. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 9, 1897; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, July 19, 1894, Joseph Daniel Spencer, b. in Mira, Mar. 14, 1867.

Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

- Joseph Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1897; d. in Halifax, Nov. 2, 1897.

2910. ESTHER JANE^s SPENCER (Henry⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 2, 1874; m. in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton, July 18, 1898, Elbridge Milford Dickson, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 4, 1873.

Child (Dickson), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Henry Spencer, b. July 16, 1899.

2911. ELLEN MARIA LAVANIA^s SPENCER (Theophilus⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1858; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Jan. 25, 1894, George Albert Dickson, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Nov. 27, 1851.

Child (Dickson), b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- George Aubrey, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

2912. WILLIAM EDWARD^s SPENCER (Theophilus⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 1, 1860; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 10, 1891, Hortense Jane Huntington, b. in Grand Mira, Dec. 31, 1862; dau. of Caleb Adolphus Huntington and Emily Frances (Gesner), who were m. Jan. 15, 1862 (see No. 2849).

Children (Spencer), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 4th:

- Frederick William, b. May 30, 1892.
- Dora Huntington, b. Feb. 4, 1894.
- Morton Gesner, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
- Ellen Anderson, b. May 5, 1898, in Canso, N. S.

2913. ROBERT NELSON^s SPENCER (Theophilus⁷), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 17, 1862; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1892, Marion Gertrude Huntington, b. in Grand Mira, Jan. 7, 1864; dau. of Caleb Adolphus Huntington and Emily Frances (Gesner), who were m. Jan. 15, 1862 (see No. 2849).

Children (Spencer), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Nelson James, b. Jan. 17, 1894.
- Annie Frances, b. May 2, 1896.
- Henrietta Marion, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

2914. ANNIE ELIZABETH^s SPENCER (Theophilus⁷), b. in Co^r

Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 18, 1865; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 9, 1891, Almon Horatio Dixon, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 1, 1865.

Child (Dixon), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Georgina Annie, b. July 11, 1900.

2915. MARY JANE^s SPENCER (Theophilus^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 15, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890, George Townsend Muggah, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 13, 1857; d. in Martinique Island, West Indies, May 8, 1902. She m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1904, Angus Darrock, b. in Isle of Islay, Scotland, Oct. 20, 1849. No issue by second husband.

Children (Muggah), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

— Stuart Garvin, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

— Spencer, b. Dec. 5, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 20, 1896.

— Margaret Isabel, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

2916. IDA KATE^s SPENCER (Theophilus^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 7, 1872; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Apr. 4, 1905, Albert Thomas Spencer, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 18, 1876; son of Lewis George Spencer and Sarah Ann (Spencer), who were m. Apr. 26, 1873 (see No. 2847).

Children (Spencer), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

— Mary Kathryn, b. Mar. 6, 1906, twin.

— Lewis George, b. Mar. 6, 1906, twin.

2917. ELIZABETH SOPHIA^s PETERS (Elizabeth^r), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1832; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Dec. 7, 1857, George Spencer, b. in Mira, June 5, 1831.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

4829 Joel, b. Oct. 4, 1860.

— Benjamin, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

— Edwin, b. July 10, 1864; d. in Mira, Jan. 1, 1866.

— Rosina, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. in Harwich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1888, Albert Foster Saunders, b. in Dennis, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864. No issue.

— Wentworth George, b. June 12, 1869; m. Mehitable Ruth Martell (see No. 4815).

4830 Annie May, b. May 18, 1872.

4831 Elizabeth Sophia, b. May 24, 1875.

— Emilie Florence, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2918. JOEL NOEL^s PETERS (Elizabeth^r), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 28, 1834; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1863, Elizabeth Dillon, b. in Mira, Mar. 3, 1846; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1898.

Children (Peters), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- William Napoleon, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. in Port Morien, May 29, 1875.
- 4832 Austin Columbus, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
- Joel Sheridan, b. July 13, 1867.
- 4833 Eva Beatrice, b. May 30, 1869.
- Theodore Bismark, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- Samuel Jephtha, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- John Joel, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. in Port Morien, Jan. 28, 1875.
- Margaret Annie, b. Mar. 23, 1877.
- John Frederick, b. July 9, 1878; d. in Port Morien, Oct. 20, 1879.
- Charles Robert, b. June 23, 1880; d. in Port Morien, May 28, 1886.
- Joseph Elton, b. Nov. 19, 1882; d. in Port Morien, Sept. 28, 1886.
- George Gordon, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

2919. WENTWORTH WILLIAM^s PETERS (Elizabeth^r), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 7, 1836; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 4, 1860, Jane Martell (see No. 1143). He m. (2) in South Head, Sept. 25, 1867, Emily Spencer, b. in Mira, Jan. 11, 1830.

Children (Peters) by second wife, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- George Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. in South Head, Sept. 16, 1884.
- 4834 Jane Ann, b. June 17, 1871.
- William Osborne, b. Dec. 13, 1874; d. in South Head, Apr. 18, 1878.

2920. EMILY^s PETERS (Elizabeth^r), b. in Schooner Pond, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 20, 1839; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Jan. 11, 1869; m. in South Head, Jan. 19, 1862, Nathaniel Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Sept. 27, 1837; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 27, 1904.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

- Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan., 1863, in Sydney, Cape Breton; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888.
- Jacob, d. in Port Morien.
- Charles Wellington, d. in Port Morien.
- Arthur, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton; d. there.

2921. CHARLES THEOPHILUS^s PETERS (Elizabeth^r), b. in Schooner Pond, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 14, 1842; m. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1871, Rachel Sarah Murrant, b. in South Head, Aug. 31, 1846.

Children (Peters), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4835 Bessie Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
- Amanda Henryette, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. in South Head, Jan. 7, 1874.
- Edgar Mansfield, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
- 4836 Olivia Annie Thurston, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

- Thomas Judson, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- Maria Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
- Elva May, b. July 12, 1884; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1904, George Clark Wadden, b. in South Head, Aug. 22, 1874.
- Carrie Amelia, b. June 18, 1887.
- Edith Adelaide, b. Apr. 22, 1894.

2922. WILLIAM SETH^s BOUTILIER (Thankful^r), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 31, 1856; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 28, 1884, Mary Ann McLeod, b. in Boularderie Island, Cape Breton, Aug. 15, 1860.

Children (Boutilier), b. in Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Sophia Grace, b. Oct. 31, 1885; m. in Big Glace Bay, May 23, 1906, John Charles Stubbert, b. in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Apr. 15, 1882.
- Henry Wilson, b. May 5, 1888.
- Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
- Philip Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1891.
- Sarah Ellen, b. June 26, 1894; d. in Big Glace Bay, July 28, 1899.
- Benjamin David, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
- James Arthur, b. July 2, 1900.

2923. ALBERT CHARLES^s SHEPHARD (William^r), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1837; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Jan., 1860, Maria Shephard Turner, b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, May 24, 1840; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, May 18, 1885; dau. of George and Esther (Severance), who were m. Jan. 14, 1835 (see No. 1156). He m. (2) in Cow Bay, June 12, 1889, Mary Juels, b. in Lorraine, Cape Breton, Sept. 18, 1849.

Children (Shephard) by first wife:

- 4837 Esther Bathsheba, b. Mar. 21, 1862, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.
- Almer Charles, b. 1864; in Glace Bay; d. there 1865.
- 4838 Orianna, b. Oct. 7, 1865, in South Head, Cape Breton.
- Melissa Malenza, b. Mar. 20, 1868, in South Head; d. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1902, s. p.; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1901, Frederick J. Thomas, b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1879; son of Peter and Olive.
- George William, b. Oct. 5, 1870, in South Head; m. in New York, N. Y., May Bolan and had George Earl.
- 4839 Maria Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1872, in Port Morien.
- Ida Florian, b. Apr. 30, 1872, in Port Morien; d. in Ingonish, Cape Breton, Mar., 1902; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Thomas Donovan, d. Feb., 1902, and had issue.
- Albert Nelson, b. May 21, 1876, in Port Morien; m. in Glace Bay, Martha Wadden, b. in South Head.
- Ruth Ella, b. Nov. 16, 1879, in South Head; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907, David Townsend, b. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 12, 1871.
- Florence Amanda, b. Mar. 4, 1882, in South Head.
- Robert Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1883, in Port Morien.

- Dau., b. May 17, 1885, in Port Morien; d. there May 17, 1885.
Children (Shephard) by second wife, b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:
- Charles Albert, b. June 28, 1890.
- Clyde, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

2924. PARTHENA^s SHEPHARD (William⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 19, 1843; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 18, 1873, Kenneth McKenzie, b. in Victoria Co., Cape Breton, Sept. 25, 1843.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Albert Walter, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
- Archibald Kenneth, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
- Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. in Sydney, July 12, 1882.
- Lydia Isabell, b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. in Sydney, July 20, 1882.
- Catherine Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1882, twin; d. in Sydney, Nov. 29, 1888.
- Lydia Isabell, b. Nov. 26, 1882, twin.
- Mary Bristo, b. Apr. 30, 1885; d. in Sydney, June 21, 1886.
- Mary Parthena, b. Apr. 31, 1888; d. in Sydney, Nov. 31, 1888.
- William Alexander, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

2925. WILLIAM SETH^s SHEPHARD (William⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 18, 1845; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 18, 1877, Adeline Turner, b. in Cow Bay, Oct. 15, 1842; dau. of George and Esther (Severance), who were m. Jan. 14, 1835 (see No. 1156).

Child (Shephard), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Douglas Elisha, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 8, 1898.

2926. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s SHEPHARD (Benoni⁷), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 22, 1857; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Dec. 29, 1880, Ada M. Martell, b. in Black Brook, Oct. 10, 1862; dau. of George Armstrong Martell and Elizabeth Jane (Peach), who were m. Jan. 21, 1860 (see No. 2856).

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4840 Ethel Lewella Beatrice, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
- Clifford Wilberforce, b. Nov. 21, 1883.
- Lena Judson, b. June 19, 1889, twin.
- Llewellyn, b. June 19, 1889, twin.
- George Martell, b. May 14, 1891; d. in South Head, Feb., 1893.
- Irene Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1894.
- Grace Leona, b. June 10, 1897.
- Georgena, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

2927. EDWIN JUDSON^s SHEPHARD (Seth⁷), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1872; m. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, June 22, 1895, Ruth Martell Peach, b. in Black Brook, Nov. 9,

1872; dau. of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

Children (Shepard), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Roy Melvin, b. Nov. 24, 1896.
- Jennie May, b. July 28, 1899.
- Bessie Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
- Edwin Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
- Charles Freeman, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

2928. JAMES^s SEVERANCE (William^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., June 28, 1841; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, July 24, 1865, Christiana Campbell, b. in Cow Bay, May 6, 1847.

Children (Severance), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

- 4841 William, b. June 3, 1866, in Cow Bay.
- Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
- Arnold, b. July 2, 1870.
- Kate, b. June 7, 1873.
- Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1877.

2929. WILLIAM^s SEVERANCE (William^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 8, 1847; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 16, 1873, Mary Jane Nichol, b. in Sydney Forks, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1852.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4842 Henry Gibson, b. Dec. 18, 1874.
- 4843 Frances Lillie May, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
- 4844 Hannah Millie Grace, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
- Mary Louisa Alberta, b. Feb. 13, 1884; m. in Sydney, Feb. 29, 1904, Donald John Mathson.
- William Percy, b. Jan. 6, 1888, twin; d. in Fourchu, Oct. 3, 1890.
- Dau., b. Jan. 6, 1888, twin; d. in Fourchu, Jan. 6, 1888.
- Henrietta Nichol, b. June 15, 1892.

2930. LOUISA MARIA^s SEVERANCE (William^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 12, 1853; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 9, 1873, John Severance, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 21, 1852; son of Michael Benjamin Severance and Phebe Jane (Hardy), who were m. Feb. 14, 1852 (see No. 1157).

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Annie Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1875.
- Ruth Delila, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. in Fourchu, Dec. 15, 1897, James Cann, b. in Gabarouse, Mar. 5, 1862.
- Marion Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
- John William, b. June 29, 1890; d. in Fourchu, Mar. 27, 1891.
- John Wilbert, b. Apr. 11, 1892.
- Bessie Louisa, b. May 8, 1896.

2931. MARY ANN^s SEVERANCE (William^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 25, 1856; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 15, 1873, Enos Henry Cann, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Apr. 28, 1851.

Children (Cann), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4845 Louisa Cornelia, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
 — Luella May, b. Oct. 14, 1878.
 — Susan Alma, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. in Fourchu, June 4, 1894.
 — Frances Ida, b. July 5, 1883.
 — Ruth Wilhelmina Maud, b. June 10, 1890.

2932. SARAH JANE^s SEVERANCE (William^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 2, 1859; m. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Jan. 3, 1876, John Rafuse, b. in Chester, N. S., Nov. 28, 1851.

Children (Rafuse), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- William Frederick, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
 — Henry Stanford, b. May 24, 1882.
 — John Melvin Scott, b. July 13, 1886.
 — James Herbert Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
 — David Percy, b. Mar. 4, 1891.
 — Lillie Alma, b. July 23, 1895.
 — Charles Lindsay, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

2933. GEORGE^s TURNER (Esther^r), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 2, 1845; m. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 2, 1873, Diana Smith, b. in Arnsby, Leicestershire, Eng., May 4, 1851.

Children (Turner), b. in Greenfield, Mass., except 1st:

- 4846 Charles Robert, b. Mar. 31, 1874, in Shelburne Falls.
 — George William, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
 — Mabel Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1884.
 — James Ritchie, b. July 13, 1888.

2934. FLORENCE ELIZABETH^s TURNER (Esther^r), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 2, 1858; m. in Port Morien, Feb. 15, 1875, Lorenzo Giovanettie, b. in Tuscany, Italy, June 12, 1831.

Children (Giovanettie), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- 4847 Mary Rosalie, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
 — George Lambert, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. in Port Morien, Feb. 2, 1878.
 — Theresa Alice, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. in Port Morien, Dec. 15, 1880.
 — Lillian Celia, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
 — Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
 — Theresa, b. Aug. 2, 1884.
 — Jane Estella, b. Mar. 5, 1889; d. in Port Morien, Oct. 9, 1892.
 — Joseph Nicademus, b. May 25, 1891.
 — Peter, b. May 9, 1892.
 — Benidictus James, b. June 14, 1894.
 — Lambert Laurence, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
 — Florence Edith, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

2935. ARNOLD HOLMES^s SEVERANCE (Michael^r), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 28, 1859; m. in Fourchu, Oct. 11, 1881, Flora Maggie Ferguson, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, Sept. 23, 1859.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- William Wesley, b. July 19, 1882.

- John Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
- Frances Matilda, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
- Sarah Jane, b. July 22, 1891.
- Florence, b. July 20, 1896.

2936. WILLIAM HENRY^s SEVERANCE (Michael^r), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., May 26, 1864; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Feb. 16, 1886, Annie McQueen, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, May 27, 1862.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Mary Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
- Henry Edwin, b. Apr. 6, 1889.
- Florence Christina, b. Jan. 5, 1894.
- Arthur Dan, b. June 28, 1898; d. in Fourchu, Jan. 22, 1901.

2937. ALICE ELIZA^s SEVERANCE (Michael^r), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1867; d. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Apr. 25, 1899; m. in Gabarouse, Aug. 10, 1881, Edmund Joshua Bagnell, b. in Gabarouse, Mar. 22, 1857.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

- Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- Bertha Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1886, in Fourchu.
- Alice Maud, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
- Annie Elna, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
- Ethel May, b. May 28, 1894; d. in Gabarouse, July 1, 1895.

2938. ELVINA ANNIE^s HOLMES (Anna^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 24, 1850; m. in Dennis, Mass., Mar. 4, 1883, David Franklin Kelley, b. in Dennis, Sept. 15, 1856; d. in Dennis, June 1, 1903; son of David and Rebecca.

Children (Kelley), b. in Dennis, Mass.:

- Annie Rebecca, b. June 20, 1885.
- Joseph Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. in Dennis, Oct. 12, 1889.

2939. SOPHIA ANN^s HOLMES (Joseph^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 1, 1859; m. in Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1892, Adelbert Kelley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845; d. in Dennis, Aug. 15, 1908.

Children (Kelley), b. in Dennis, Mass.:

- Harold Adelbert, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
- Isabel Holmes, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
- Parker Westbrook, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

2940. CHRISTINA^s HOLMES (Joseph^r), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 9, 1860; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, July 29, 1896, Walter Matthew Parker, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 18, 1850; son of Nathan and Charlotte Margaret (Riddle), who were m. Sept., 1837. Charlotte Margaret Riddle, b. in Merrimack, N. H., Feb. 20,

1817; d. in Manchester, Oct. 22, 1859; dau. of James and Charlotte (Farmer), who were m. 1810. Charlotte Farmer, b. July 20, 1792; d. in Quincy, Mass., 1828. James Riddle, b. in Bedford, N. H., June 26, 1791; d. Mar. 24, 1840; son of Isaac and Ann (Aiken), who were m. 1788. Ann d. before 1806, and her husband, Isaac Riddle, b. in Bedford, June 10, 1762; d. in Quincy, Jan. 26, 1830; son of Gawn and Mary (Bell). Mary, b. 1804, and her husband, Gawn Riddle, b. in Ballymeath, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, May 16, 1688; d. in Bedford, Dec. 29, 1779. Nathan Parker, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; d. in Manchester, May 7, 1894; son of Matthew and Sarah (Underwood), who were m. 1790. Sarah Underwood, dau. of James. Matthew Parker, b. in Litchfield, 1764; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 22, 1826; son of Matthew, b. in Dracut, Mass., 1730; d. in Litchfield; son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Richardson), who were m. 1720. Lydia Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 14, 1702; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 25, 1787; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bates), who were m. Nov. 8, 1692. Elizabeth Bates, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1671; d. after 1753; dau. of John and Mary. Jonathan Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 8, 1667; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1753; son of Josiah and Remembrance (Underwood), who were m. in Concord, Mass., June 6, 1659. Remembrance Underwood, b. in Concord, Feb. 27, 1639/40; d. after 1695; dau. of William and Sarah. Josiah Richardson, bapt. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1635; d. in Chelmsford, June 22, 1695; son of Ezekiel and Susanna, who d. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1681. Ezekiel Richardson d. in Woburn, Oct. 21, 1647. Thomas Parker, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1700; d. in Dracut, Mar. 18, 1765; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton), who were m. May 8, 1678. Elizabeth Saxton, b. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1661; d. after 1731; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Copp), who were m. Mar. 10, 1652. Ann Copp d. June 22, 1661; dau. of William and widow of Herman Atwood. Thomas Saxton d. July 31, 1686. Josiah Parker, b. in Chelmsford, 1655; d. July 26-Aug. 6, 1731; son of James and Elizabeth (Long), who were m. May 23, 1643. Elizabeth Long, b. 1623; dau. of Robert, who d. Jan. 9, 1663 (see under No. 38). James Parker, b. in England, 1617; d. in Groton, Mass., 1701.

Child (Parker), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

— Charlotte Isabel, b. June 4, 1897.

2941. SAMUEL WILLIAM^s PETERS (Maria⁷), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 7, 1861; m. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., May 27, 1891, Annie Wilhelmina Peters, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, June 27, 1870.

Children (Peters), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Wallace Warren, b. June 29, 1892.

— Florence Maria, b. May 17, 1893; d. in Glace Bay, June 17, 1894.

— Alice Marie, b. Mar. 27, 1895.

— William Edgar, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

- Arthur Robert, b. Mar. 25, 1900.
- Katie, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
- Herbert Edmond, b. Jan. 8, 1908.

2942. GEORGE ABEL^s WILLSON (George⁷), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 15, 1858; m. in Brushton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1885, Seraph Jeanette Harris, b. in Brushton, Sept. 25, 1865.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N. Y.:

- Lawrence Huntington, b. July 1, 1887.
- Laura Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
- Antoinette Harris, b. Feb. 20, 1899.

2943. GEORGE CHAPMAN^s BATES (Nancy⁷), b. in Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 28, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1901; m. in New Orleans, La., July 3, 1866, Alice Emily Moore, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841.

Children (Bates), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- 4848 Harry Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1869.
- Frederick George, b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. in Chicago, July 8, 1896, Margaret Stewart Donds, b. in Louisiana, Mo., Feb. 11, 1873; d. in Chicago, Sept. 16, 1896. He m. (2) in Chicopee, Dec. 20, 1899, Edith Lucy Wood, b. in Chicopee, Oct. 22, 1874.

2944. JAMES HENRY^s CHAPMAN (George⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 10, 1846; m. in Camden, N. J., Dec. 15, 1898, Isabel (Howard) McClure, b. in Camden, Jan. 29, 1876.

Children (Chapman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 3d:

- Catherine, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
- Isabel Howard, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
- James Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1905, in Germantown, Pa.

2945. FRANK HYDE^s CHAPMAN (Charles⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 8, 1851; m. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 21, 1885, Florence Emily Clark, b. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 18, 1862.

Children (Chapman), b. in Rutland, Vt.:

- Charles Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
- Mildred Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2946. CAROLINE AMELIA^s CHAPMAN (Charles⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 3, 1852; m. in Woodstock, Feb. 20, 1884, George W. Updike, b. in Bennington, N. J., June 17, 1853.

Child (Updike), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

- Lucy Chapman, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

2947. LUCY JANE^s CHAPMAN (Charles⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 5, 1856; m. in Woodstock, June 16, 1886, Frederick Woods Wilder, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 24, 1852.

Child (Wilder), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

- Rebecca Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

2948. MARY LAURA^s CHAPMAN (Charles⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 2, 1860; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 4, 1882, Pliny Fisk, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1860.

Children (Fisk), b. in Plainfield, N. J.:

— Edith Chapman, b. Apr. 30, 1884.

— Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

2949. HARRIET WARREN^s ALLEN (Harriet⁷), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1858; m. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, John Calvin Goddard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1852.

Children (Goddard), b. in Salisbury, Conn., except 1st:

4849 Catherine Alden, b. July 1, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.

— Miriam, b. Aug. 5, 1885, twin.

— Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1885, twin.

— Charles Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

— John Calvin, b. July 31, 1888.

— Louisa Page, b. Apr. 25, 1890.

— Ruth Salisbury, b. Mar. 11, 1893.

— Priscilla Alden, b. June 6, 1899.

2950. EDWARD SHETHER^s PHELPS (Charles⁷), b. in Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 31, 1858; m. in Burlington, May 29, 1883, Jessie Lanman Garrett, b. in Burlington, Dec. 16, 1861.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Iowa:

— Helen Garrett, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

— Katharine Webb, b. Apr. 3, 1886.

— Edward Shether, b. June 23, 1890; d. in Burlington, June 16, 1895.

— Munro Garrett, b. June 2, 1893; d. in Burlington, Sept. 9, 1894.

— Frances Garrett, b. June 7, 1896.

— Charles Henry, b. May 15, 1899.

2951. EUNICE ALICE^s PHELPS (Charles⁷), b. in Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1873; m. in Burlington, June 6, 1892, Arthur Hamilton Noyes, b. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1867.

Children (Noyes), b. in Knoxville, Ill.:

— Dorothy Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

— Arthur Phelps, b. Nov. 18, 1895; d. in Knoxville, July 29, 1896.

— Virginia Murdock, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

2952. EDWARD BAKER^s ANDROS (Oscar⁷), b. in Lima, N. Y., July 5, 1851; m. in Brockport, N. Y., 1880, Ella Clark, d. in Brockport, Jan., 1882. He m. (2) 1886, Emma Brown.

Child (Andros) by first wife, b. in Brockport, N. Y.:

— Son, b. Jan., 1882; d. in Lima, Aug., 1882.

Children (Andros) by second wife, b. in Brockport, N. Y.:

— Ula, b. 1886.

— Chesta, b. 1888.

— Carter, b. 1891.

— Dau., b. 1896.

2953. EMMA LOUISA^s ANDROS (Oscar⁷), b. in Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1852; m. July, 1874, William Carter.

Children (Carter), b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.:

- Herbert, d. in infancy.
- Edward, d. in infancy.
- Emma Louise, b. 1876.
- Elsie L., b. 1884.
- William, b. 1886.

2954. HENRY CLAY^s ANDROS (Oscar⁷), b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1857; m. in Sayre, Pa., June 18, 1890, Bertha A. Conkling, b. in Geneva, N. Y.

Children (Andros), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st:

- Harold Carlton, b. Apr. 4, 1897, in Rochester.
- Raybert Spencer, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

2955. MARION FRANCES^s ANDROS (Oscar⁷), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1859; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov., 1881, Frank W. Clendenning.

Children (Clendenning), b. in Avon, N. Y.:

- Edna, b. Nov. 20, 1882, twin.
- Ina, b. Nov. 20, 1882, twin.

2956. WILLIAM FRANCIS^s EVANS (Frances⁷), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1850; m. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1874, Blanche Caroline Stanton, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1859; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 1903.

Children (Evans), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Caroline Stanton, b. May 8, 1875.
- Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1880; m. in Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1905, Eloise Holbrook Carlile, b. in Brooklyn, May 5, 1884.

2957. MARY ELIZABETH^s RIDDELL (Caroline⁷), b. in Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. in Canisteo, Aug. 11, 1876, Ralph Cross Spaulding, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1849.

Child (Spaulding), b. in Bradford, Pa.:

- George Riddell, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

2958. GEORGE HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (John⁷), b. in Bennington, Vt., July 26, 1866; m. in Bennington, Oct. 30, 1889, Jean Drysdale, b. in Bennington, Feb. 26, 1868; d. in Bennington, Sept. 9, 1899.

Children, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

- Margery Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1890.
- Janet Drysdale, b. May 30, 1892.

2959. MARY ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (John⁷), b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 17, 1875; m. in Bennington, Oct. 20, 1898, Arthur Wesley Rockwood, b. in Bennington, Jan. 4, 1876.

Child (Rockwood), b. in Bennington, Vt.:

- Elizabeth Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

2960. ANN ELIZA^s DERBY (Clarissa^r), b. in Rupert, Vt., 1834; d. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 7, 1870; m. in New York, George Robinson, b. in Pawlet; d. in Rupert, Mar., 1900.

Children (Robinson), b. in Rupert, Vt., except 1st:

— Frederick Derby, b. in Dorset, Vt.; d. unm. in Brattleboro, Vt., 1903.

4850 Carrie, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

2961. MARIETTA^s DERBY (Clarissa^r), b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836; d. in Rupert, Jan. 6, 1876; m. in Rupert, Dec. 24, 1857, Asa Kimbal Kinne, b. in Rupert, Jan. 30, 1837.

Children (Kinne), b. in Rupert, Vt.:

— Ella May, b. May 25, 1859; d. unm. in Rupert, Oct. 11, 1878.

4851 George Lyman, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

— Asa Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. in Rupert, May 6, 1878. Killed by horse.

— Eugene Kimbal, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. unm. in Green Island, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1884.

4852 Charles Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

2962. GEORGE^s DERBY (Clarissa^r), b. in Rupert, Vt., June 10, 1842; m. in Chesterville, O., Lydia Shurtleff, dau. of William (see under No. 384).

Children (Derby):

— William, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

— Dau., b. Aug. 16, 1879.

2963. ORIN MAURICE^s DERBY (Clarissa^r), b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 21, 1844; m. in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 6, 1886, Ellen Tirza Paddock, b. in Dorset, June 6, 1850; d. in Rupert, Dec. 6, 1886. He m. (2) in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1888, Martha Eliza Denio, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1855. No issue by first wife.

Child (Derby) by second wife, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

— Ethel Ellen, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

2964. JULIA ANN^s DERBY (Lydia^r), b. in East Rupert, Vt., May 8, 1841; m. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1861, William Burroughs, b. in Shrewsbury, Eng., Nov. 5, 1835.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Weston, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4853 William Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Hebron, N. Y.

4854 Mary Emma, b. June 23, 1865, in Argyle, N. Y.

4855 Annie Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1868, in East Rupert.

4856 Arthur Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1874.

2965. LUCY MARIA^s DERBY (Lydia^r), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1845; m. in West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1870, Edgar Harmon Beebe, b. in West Rupert, May 9, 1841.

Children (Beebe), b. in West Rupert, Vt.:

— Ruth Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. in West Rupert, Mar. 24, 1880.

- 4857 Effie Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
 — Albert Sheldon, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. in West Rupert, Aug. 24, 1878.
 — Harry Comfort, b. Apr. 9, 1883.

2966. JENNIE LYDIA^s DERBY (Lydia^r), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Apr. 25, 1853; d. in Peru, Vt., July 3, 1906; m. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 26, 1875, Charles Albert Boynton, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 9, 1853.

Children (Boynton), b. in Peru, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- 4858 Helen Irene, b. Apr. 26, 1876, in Pawlet.
 — Albert Adams, b. Sept. 13, 1877, in Pawlet; d. unm. in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1906.
 4859 Herbert Sheldon, b. Oct. 31, 1884, in Pawlet.
 — Anna Sarah, b. July 16, 1886, in Pawlet; d. there Sept. 15, 1886.
 — Clara May, b. July 17, 1890.
 — Elsie Carol, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

2967. JOHN GLEASON^s SHURTLEFF (Hammond^r), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1855; m. in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877, Lillie Vanesse Woodbury, b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 29, 1857; dau. of George.

Child, b. in Milford, Mass.:

- Anna May, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

2968. CHARLES HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1851; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 2, 1871, Emily Jane Shepard, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 15, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1896; dau. of Lucien and Clarissa. He m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1886, Jennie Maria (Jackson) Story, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Nov. 8, 1856. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

- 4860 Gilbert Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

2969. EDNA JANE^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1853; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 28, 1871, Walter Cook Bullard, b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 19, 1848; d. in Stoughton, Apr. 3, 1886; son of John and Susan. She m. (2) John Barnes, b. in England.

Children (Bullard), b. in Westboro, Mass.:

- Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1873.
 — Nettie M., b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.
Child (Barnes), b. in Worcester, Mass., adopted:
 — George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1893, son of Gilbert Henry Shurtleff (see No. 4860).

2970. GEORGE GILBERT^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875, Helen Maria Paine, b. in Truro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1853; dau. of Elkanah and Rebecca. He m. (2) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1888, Annie Frances Miller, b. in Milford, Mass.; dau. of Michael and Kate (Burns). No issue by 2d wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Son, b. May 23, 1877; d. in Worcester, May 23, 1877.

2971. HENRY HATHAWAY^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1859; m. in West Boylston, Mass., June 11, 1885, Olive Jennie Waterman, b. in Boylston, Mass., Oct., 1859; dau. of Azro and Olive.

Child, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Olive Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

2972. LOVISA^s HAYWARD (Tilea^r), b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 23, 1845; d. in Cohoes, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892; m. in Cohoes, May 27, 1875, John U. Haynes, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. in Cohoes, Feb. 23, 1906.

Children (Haynes), b. in Cohoes, N. Y.:

— Fred Hayward, d. in Cohoes, aged three yrs.

— Adeline Kimball, d. in Cohoes, aged four yrs.

2973. EDWARD^s HAYWARD (Tilea^r), b. in Cohoes, N. Y., May 22, 1856; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1881, Lelia Tudor Emerson, b. in Newton, Mar. 12, 1858.

Children (Hayward), b. in Clyde, N. Y., except 3d.:

— Alfreda, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

— James Munroe, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

— Emerson, b. Aug. 26, 1892, in Lockport, N. Y.

2974. MARY LOUISA^s GALE (Laura^r), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1848; m. in Plainfield, Sept. 26, 1876, Joel Osborn Shurburn, b. in Plainfield, Nov. 21, 1845.

Children (Shurburn), b. in Randolph, Vt., except 4th and 5th.:

— Arthur Neil, b. July 20, 1878; d. in Randolph, June 30, 1880.

— Earl Howard, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

— Ernest Fish, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

— George Wiley, b. Nov. 4, 1884, in Northfield, Vt.

— Charles Morton, b. July 2, 1888, in Montpelier, Vt.

2975. FRED PENNIMAN^s GALE (Laura^r), b. in Plainfield, Vt., May 5, 1853; m. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 13, 1886, May Alvisa Nevens, b. in Cabot, Jan. 9, 1859.

Child (Gale), b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

— Ella Webster, b. June 27, 1889.

2976. CHARLES BAILEY^s GALE (Laura^r), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1857; m. in South Lake Weir, Fla., Mar. 7, 1889, Maggie May Milholland, b. in Greencastle Junction, Ind., Dec. 30, 1861; dau. of David Powers Milholland and Mary (Newkirk).

Children (Gale), b. in Weirsdale, Fla., except 3d.:

— Annie Laura, b. June 8, 1892.

— Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

— David Sullivan, b. June 28, 1898, in Summerfield, Fla.

2977. LAURA^s GALE (Laura^r), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 25, 1864; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 17, 1896; m. in Plainfield, June 17, 1891, Justis Newton Perrin, b. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 23, 1863.

Child (Perrin), b. in Williamstown, Vt.:

— Porter Gale, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

2978. BURTON BOUTWELL^s GALE (Laura^r), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1866; m. in Plainfield, Mar. 24, 1888, Julia Clarissa Wheat, b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1868.

Children (Gale), b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

— Adaline Bailey, b. Mar. 21, 1889.

— Pliny Nelson, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

— Kenneth Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

— Burton Allen, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

— Julian Boutwell, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

— Ellis Wheat, b. Aug. 21, 1897.

2979. TILEA EMELINE^s WOOD (Caroline^r), b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 31, 1868, John Trow, b. in Barre, Aug. 26, 1842.

Children (Trow), b. in Barre, Vt.:

— Frank Nathan, b. June 19, 1870.

— Ethel Caroline, b. Mar. 10, 1874.

— Almira Etta, b. May 24, 1885.

2980. LEON BLANCHARD^s DODGE (George^r), b. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 17, 1867; m. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1897, Frances May Dunsmore, b. in Northfield, Mar. 24, 1868.

Child (Dodge), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

— Emily Julia, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

2981. ARTHUR GEORGE^s DODGE (George^r), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Denver, Col., June 15, 1904, Winona Kline, b. in Orangeville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1874.

Child (Dodge), b. in Leadville, Col.:

— Ruthella, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

2982. CLARENCE ASA^s DODGE (George^r), b. in Berlin, Vt., June 10, 1873; m. in Barton, Vt., June 15, 1904, Leda Myrtle Woodworth, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1880.

Child (Dodge), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

— Elmer Wesley, b. May 19, 1906.

2983. OLIVE^s SHURTLEFF (Caleb^r), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1852; m. in Rockport, Ill., Aug. 15, 1871, John George Jackson, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1851.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

— Olive, b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Jesup, Iowa.

— Ira, b. Dec. 8, 1876, in Jesup; d. in Byron, Oct. 14, 1878.

- Alva, b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. in Byron, Mar. 22, 1880.
 — John Harvey, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
 — Will Shurtleff, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

2984. MELISSA JANE^s SHURTLEFF (Caleb^r), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1855; m. Henry Jackson.

Child (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:

- Adelbert, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

2985. ELLA SUSAN^s SHURTLEFF (Caleb^r), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1859; m. in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1875, Richard Jackson.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:

- Myra, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
 — Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1879.
 — Ross, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
 — Everett, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin.
 — Ernest, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin.

2986. ADDIE IMOGENE^s GRIFFING (Olive^r), b. in Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., May 10, 1860; m. in Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., Feb. 21, 1884, Henry Franklin Gustin, b. in Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis., June 8, 1857.

Children (Gustin), b. in Oasis, Wis.:

- Leon Jay, b. July 10, 1885.
 — Willam Earl Sylvester, b. July 7, 1889.
 — Roy, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

2987. LAURA ALICE^s SHURTLEFF (Joel^r), b. in Compton, Quebec, Jan. 12, 1858; d. in Compton; m. in Quebec, Que., July 27, 1875, Reginald Adolphus Doolittle King, b. in Bury, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1845.

Children (King), b. in Compton, Quebec:

- Grace Winnifred, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
 — Reginald William Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1878.
 — Ernest George Foster, b. Apr. 18, 1879.
 — Philip Adolphus Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

2988. CHARLES OSCAR^s HUNTINGTON (Susan^r), b. in Bolivar Co., Miss., Oct. 24, 1840; d. near Wenlock, Vt., Mar. 10, 1900; m. in Coaticook, Quebec, June 21, 1862, Louisa Ann Atkinson, b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Apr. 9, 1836.

Children (Huntington), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 3d:

- 4861 Carrie Eliza, b. Apr. 11, 1863.
 4862 Grace Amanda, b. Apr. 11, 1868.
 — Hattie Maude, b. Mar. 17, 1876, in Wenlock; d. there June 26, 1886.

2989. WILLIAM MINARD^s RICHARDSON (Roswell^r), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1888, Sara Jenkins Hawks, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19, 1865.

Children (Richardson), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

- Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
- Leslie, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
- Katharine, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

2990. ELLA MARIA^s GILSON (Ariminta⁷), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 14, 1848; m. in Washington, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1870, John Scott Davisson, b. in Clarksburg, West Va., Aug. 4, 1845.

Children (Davisson), b. in Washington, Iowa, except 3d:

- Estella Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
- 4863 Iva Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
- Flora Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1882, in Sibley, Iowa; d. in Longpine, Neb., Aug. 21, 1886.

2991. LUCIA EMILY^s GILSON (Ariminta⁷), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1853; m. in Washington, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1877, George Washington Waite, b. in Silver Hill, Norfolk Co., Can., Sept. 2, 1853; d. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 14, 1899.

Children (Waite), b. in Dayton, Iowa, except 2d:

- Charles William, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
- Frank Gilson, b. Dec. 26, 1892, in Stockton.

2992. CHARLES HECTOR^s GILSON (Ariminta⁷), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1856; d. in Muscatine, Iowa, July 24, 1887; m. in Muscatine, Jan. 8, 1880, Jennie Wagoner, b. in Muscatine.

Children (Gilson), b. in Muscatine, Iowa:

- Hattie Mae, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. in Muscatine, July 18, 1887.
- George, b. Jan., 1882; d. in Muscatine, Aug. 4, 1887.
- Pressie, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

2993. GRACE M.^s CLEMENT (Mary⁷), b. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862; m. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1884, Samuel Hatch Jones Hayden, b. in Norway, Mar. 3, 1863.

Children (Hayden), b. in Haverhill, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Carl Clement, b. Apr. 29, 1886, in Norway.
- Bryce Basnett, b. May 27, 1888, in Norway.
- Caroline Winchester, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
- Mary Adaline, b. July 23, 1897.

2994. WILLIAM LEWIS^s SHURTLEFF (Lyman⁷), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Mar. 28, 1865; m. in Eaton, Quebec, July 20, 1887, Edna Lucilla Alger, b. in Eaton, Sept. 1, 1867.

Child, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

- Blanche Nellie, b. July 24, 1892.

2995. ALONZO EDGAR^s IMPEY (Julia⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 22, 1846; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 10, 1871, Charlotte Niles, b. in Compton, Feb. 28, 1845; d. in Ayers Cliff, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1894. He m. (2) in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 23, 1895, Elizabeth Ann

(Andrews) Wevi, b. in Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; widow of Joseph Wevi. No issue by second wife.

Child (Impey) by first wife, b. in Compton, Quebec:

4864 Alice Bertha, b. Apr. 30, 1875.

2996. MARY EMILY^s IMPEY (Julia⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1851; m. in Hatley, Aug. 8, 1873, Edward Moses Ball, b. in Hatley, Oct. 6, 1849.

Children (Ball), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 1st and 2d:

— Joseph Putney, b. July 16, 1877, in Stanstead, Quebec.

— Harry, b. Nov. 20, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec.

— Amos, b. May 3, 1882.

2997. LILLIS EUDORA^s IMPEY (Julia⁷), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, June 25, 1862; m. in Farnham, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1884, Joseph Ervin Hutchins, b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1859.

Children (Hutchins), b. in Wells, Me.:

— Leonard Wallace, b. Apr. 18, 1885.

— Julia Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

— Theodore Impey, b. Dec. 16, 1887; d. in Wells, Jan. 29, 1890.

— Philip Thornton, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

— Russell Perkins, b. May 10, 1891.

2998. CHARLES ALBERT^s IMPEY (Julia⁷), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, Dec. 27, 1868; m. in Dudswell, Dec. 25, 1890, Sarah Westman, b. Dudswell, 1867.

Children (Impey), b. in Denver, Col.:

— Vivian, b. 1892.

— Westman, b. 1893.

2999. FRANK ARTHUR^s FISHER (Emily⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 12, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1892, Elizabeth Miller, b. in Lakefield, Can., Dec. 3, 1864.

Children (Fisher), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, except 1st:

— Harold Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in Boston; d. in Coaticook, July 26, 1900.

— George Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

3000. IDA AMELIA^s SHURTLEFF (Roscoe⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 8, 1856; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 13, 1871, Daniel Wesley Mosher, b. in Barford, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1852. She m. (2) in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1885, George Francis Tilton, b. in Lowell, Nov. 10, 1861.

Children (Mosher), b. in Barford, Quebec, except 5th:

— Maude, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.

— Minnie, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.

4865 Mabel Evelyn, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

— Amy Annis, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 10, 1895, John Sidney Scales, b. in Campton, N. H., Mar. 8, 1871.
No issue.

— Fritz, b. Jan. 31, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec; m. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 30, 1903, Maude Lillian Marland, b. in Presque Isle, Me., Aug. 17, 1886.

Child (Tilton), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Burton Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1893; d. in Lowell, July 22, 1893.

3001. JESSIE LOUISA^s SHURTLEFF (Roscoe^r), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 18, 1866; d. in Lennoxville, Quebec, May 10, 1901; m. in Berthier, Quebec, Nov. 11, 1885, Frederick Dale, b. in Co. Kent, Eng., Mar. 23, 1849; d. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mar., 1897.

Children (Dale), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec:

— Gladys Lillian, b. Aug. 27, 1886.

— Charles Edward Stuart, b. May 31, 1888.

— Harold Turner Shurtleff, b. Feb. 1, 1890.

— Susan Margery, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

— Eleanor Eloise, b. July 20, 1894.

— Jessie Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1896; d. in Sherbrooke, Dec. 17, 1896.

3002. MARY LAVINA^s SHURTLEFF (Francis^r), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 28, 1865; d. in Danvers, Mass., July 14, 1908; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1890, Alvah Lane Swett, b. in Lowell, Jan. 28, 1864; d. in Lowell, June 12, 1898; son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Lane). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905, Percy Henry Brown, b. in Sebec, Me., Feb. 12, 1873; son of Luther and Emma (Cross). No issue by second husband.

Child (Swett), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Alvah Washington, b. July 16, 1891; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1908.

3003. IDA MAY^s HUTCHINSON (Olive^r), b. in Arlington, Mass., July 30, 1869; m. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1890, George Allen Cunningham, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866.

Children (Cunningham), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

— George Storer, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

— Albert William, b. Feb. 17, 1893, in Boston.

— Frank Wilfred, b. July 6, 1895, in Arlington.

— Florence Josephine, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1899.

3004. ADELINE JANE^s GALLUP (Reuben^r), b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1861; m. in Medford, Mass., June 16, 1880, Charles Henry Woodworth, b. in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1849; d. in Medford, June 20, 1886.

Child (Woodworth), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Nellie May, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

3005. ELISHA GEORGE^s PIERCE (Mary^r), b. in Boston, Mass.,

Dec. 30, 1867; m. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889, Jennie Louise Johnson, b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16, 1868.

Children (Pierce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Ianthe May, b. May 9, 1892.

— Doris, b. Mar. 4, 1895.

— Marjorie Georgine, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

3006. ELIZA JANE^s SHURTLEFF (Walter^r), b. in Canaan, Vt., Sept. 15, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1884, Samuel Wilson, b. in Brunswick, Me., 1860.

Child (Wilson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Harry, b. Mar., 1885.

3007. DAISY^s OTIS (George^r), b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1878; m. in Yonkers, Aug. 29, 1896, William Armstrong Price, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 29, 1877; son of Joseph and Margaret (Bray).

Children (Price), b. in Yonkers, N. Y.:

— Florence Marguerite, b. Apr. 17, 1897.

— William Albert, b. July 17, 1900.

3008. RICHARD BROCKWAY^s KINSMAN (Henry^r), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 23, 1871; d. in Philadelphia, June 2, 1904; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1894, Naomi Kruger, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1871.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

— Harold Spencer, b. May 27, 1896.

— Richard Louis, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

3009. LAURA ADA THEODORA^s WANLESS (Sarah^r), b. in Rustchuk, Turkey, Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Danville, Ill., May 26, 1896, George Abner Clotfelter, b. in Hillsboro, Ill., June 29, 1867.

Child (Clotfelter), b. in Hillsboro, Ill.:

— Adah Margaret, b. Mar. 21, 1901.

3010. MARY LUCINA^s KELLOGG (Charles^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1845; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1866, George Weymouth Folsom, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 1, 1841.

Children (Folsom), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

— Ellen Lucina, b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Fayston, Vt.; m. in Wau-paca, Wis., June 19, 1895, Edward Ervin Place, b. in Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 11, 1863; d. in Joplin, Mo., Aug. 20, 1904.
No issue.

4866 Edna Adelia, b. June 21, 1869, in Fayston.

4867 Clara Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1871, in Fayston.

— Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1873, in Fayston; d. in Waitsfield, Oct. 24, 1874.

4868 John, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

— Charles Kellogg, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

— Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1878.

— Julia Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

- Alice Estella, b. Apr. 15, 1882.
- Mabel Gertrude, b. June 24, 1883.
- Louise May, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
- Georgia Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

3011. CHARLES MELVIN^s KELLOGG (Charles^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1854; d. in Duxbury, Apr. 14, 1898; m. in Duxbury, Feb. 22, 1877, Laura Corey Nelson, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 23, 1858; m. (2) John Weirs.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Bolton, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Leroy William, b. Dec. 2, 1877, in Duxbury; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1901, Glencora Clara Freeman, b. in Duxbury, Jan. 8, 1882.
- 4869 Wendell Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1883, in Moretown, Vt.
- Clayton Aubrey, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Worcester, Vt.
- Frank Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1890; d. in Bolton, Sept. 7, 1891.
- Pearl Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

3012. SAMUEL CHESTER^s KELLOGG (Charles^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1862; m. in Marshfield, Vt., June 18, 1882, Lillian May Holt, b. in Marshfield, July 5, 1863.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

- Clarence Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1883.
- Clement Curtis, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
- Louis Ray, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

3013. SARAH BELLE^s HOADLEY (Sarah^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1853; m. in Duxbury, May 21, 1874, John Chandler Griggs, b. in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 25, 1851.

Children (Griggs), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:

- Emeline Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1876; d. in Waterbury, Sept. 4, 1878.
- Frank Knight, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. in Montpelier, Vt., June 19, 1907, Helen Stephens Babbitt, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 26, 1879.

3014. MELVIN ARTEMAS^s HOADLEY (Sarah^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., June 23, 1857; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1882, Nellie Gertrude Glover, b. in Boston, Oct. 18, 1863.

Children (Hoadley), b. in Duxbury, Vt., except 6th:

- Nina Belle, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
- Edward Artemas, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- Paul Griggs, b. May 24, 1889.
- Carl Glover, b. Sept. 27, 1893.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1897; d. in Duxbury, Apr. 7, 1898.
- Robert Melvin, b. Dec. 10, 1898, in Waterbury, Vt.

3015. FRANK TRUMAN^s HOADLEY (Sarah^r), b. in Duxbury, Vt., Apr. 18, 1861; m. in Thompsonville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1886, Emma Tyler, b. in East Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1862; dau. of William and Rosanna (Horton).

Children (Hoadley), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d and 5th:

- Frank Truman, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
- Arthur Artemas, b. July 8, 1890; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1892.
- Harold Alton, b. May 14, 1895, in Braintree.
- Clarence Willam, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
- Mabel Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1900, in Watertown, Mass.
- Gertrude Belle, b. May 31, 1904.

3016. JENNIE MARIA^s McLANE (Stephen), b. in Burlington, Vt., May 7, 1857; m. in Burlington, Feb. 2, 1892, Clyde Carter Kelly, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1905.

Child (Kelly), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:

- Stephen Forest, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

3017. STUART PARK^s DODGE (Catherine^r), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; m. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Jane Farmer, b. in Sterling, 1851; dau. of Emory and Sophia.

Children (Dodge), b. in Harvard, Mass., except 2d, 4th and 5th:

- Clara, b. June 25, 1871; d. in Harvard, July 16, 1871.
- Florence C., b. July 8, 1872, in Groton, Mass.
- Emroy Farmer, b. June 10, 1875; d. in Boxboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1885.
- Mabel L., b. Sept. 16, 1877, in Boxboro.
- Frank W., b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Boxboro.

3018. GEORGE FRANKLIN^s DODGE (Catherine^r), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1873, Olive Gorham Phinney, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1850.

Children (Dodge), b. in Oakland, Cal., except 1st:

- Alfred Irving, b. Feb. 8, 1876, in Boxboro, Mass.
- May Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
- Elinor, b. July 12, 1887.

3019. FRANCES ANN^s DODGE (Catherine^r), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853; m. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873, Herbert James Wellington, b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 2, 1842.

Children (Wellington), b. in Waltham, Mass.:

- Elmer Herbert, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. in Waltham, June 11, 1880.
- Bertha Catherine, b. June 12, 1883; d. in Waltham, Aug. 15, 1898.

3020. BELINDA A.^s SWEENEY (Susan^r), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1844; d. May 16, 1898; m. in Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, William R. Swift, b. in Sugar Creek, Stark Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1840. He served in Co. I, Nineteenth Ohio, from Aug. 16, 1861, to Nov. 16, 1865.

Children (Swift), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.:

- James W., b. Nov. 10, 1868; m. in Day township, Montcalm Co., Mich., July 8, 1897, Rose M. Lamraux, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 27, 1874. No issue.

- 4870 Bertin R., b. Apr. 20, 1870.
 — Fred Dare, b. Mar. 7, 1873, twin.
 — Frank D., b. Mar. 7, 1873, twin; d. in Lyons, Mar. 7, 1873.
 — Claud Deforest, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. in Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., May 19, 1898, Em A. Adams, b. in Lakeview, Mich., Dec. 29, 1876. No issue.

3021. FORREST EDGAR^s PAUL (Frances⁷), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; d. in Marvine Lodge, Col., June 10, 1896; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1882, Mary Alice Young, b. in Chelsea, Mar. 1, 1862.

Children (Paul), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st:

- Lewis Emerson, b. Mar. 4, 1883, in Milwaukee.
 — George Forest, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
 — Fred Wentworth, b. May 29, 1888.

3022. EDWIN HIRAM^s WILDER (Jane⁷), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1859; d. in Waterbury, Conn., May 26, 1905; m. in North Plains, Nov. 24, 1880, Alice May Sunderlin, b. 1862; d. in Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., June 12, 1888. He m. (2) in Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1889, Alice A. Nichols, b. in Henderson, Feb. 3, 1869.

Child (Wilder) by first wife, b. in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich.:

- 4871 Myrtle Marion, b. June 14, 1884.

3023. OSCAR MARION^s WILDER (Jane⁷), b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1861; m. in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1884, Dora Estella Nutting, b. in Henderson, Aug. 5, 1869.

Children (Wilder), b. in Henderson, N. Y.:

- Benjamin Edwin, b. Dec. 20, 1888.
 — Nina Vee, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. in Henderson, Feb. 5, 1891.
 — Glenn Marion, b. June 29, 1892.

3024. SUSIE CATHERINE^s KENDALL (Henry⁷), b. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1863; m. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, George Bennett, b. in London, Eng., Jan. 17, 1861.

Children (Bennett), b. in Muir, Mich.:

- Eva R., b. July 13, 1886.
 — Ralph Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

3025. EFFIE ANN^s KENDALL (Henry⁷), b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1865; m. in Muir, Mich., July 4, 1887, Elmer King, b. Aug. 1, 1867; son of Mr. Van Norman and adopted by Royal King.

Child (King), b. in North Plains, Mich.:

- Henry Royal, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

3026. HENRY FELTON^s KENDALL (Henry⁷), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., May 23, 1868; m. in North Plains, Mich., Mar. 22, 1893, Caddie Nina Stoudt, b. in North Plains, July 28, 1872; d. in De-

troit, Mich., July 4, 1900. He m. (2) in Lyons, Sept. 10, 1902, Alice Knight, b. in North Plains, Mar. 24, 1876.

Child (Kendall) by first wife, b. in Lyons, Mich.:

— Edward Felton, b. Apr. 8, 1894.

Child (Kendall) by second wife, b. in Muir, Mich.:

— Alice Lucile, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

3027. AMOS JOHNSON^s SHURTLEFF (Solon⁷), b. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 13, 1849; m. in Swanton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1882, Louise Diantha Robinson, b. in Highgate, Vt., July 8, 1858; dau. of James Clark Robinson and Mary Jane (Thompson).

Children, b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Harold Robert, b. Jan. 6, 1883.

— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

3028. LAURA HELEN^s SHURTLEFF (Solon⁷), b. in Wright's Station, Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1859; m. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 10, 1884, Wright Benjamin LeBaron, b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1858; son of Benjamin and Almira Achsa (Huntington), who were m. Apr. 6, 1857. Almira, b. Jan. 7, 1838, and her husband, Benjamin LeBaron, b. Nov. 23, 1832; son of Chauncey and Cordelia (Hitchcock), b. Apr. 27, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1883. Chauncey LeBaron, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1879; son of Japhet and Betsey (Prouty), who were m. June 10, 1792. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1811, and her husband, Japhet LeBaron, b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 10, 1767; d. in Hatley, Feb. 10, 1845; son of Joshua and Grace (Bush), who were m. Nov. 20, 1761. Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1744; d. Dec. 20, 1819, and her husband, Joshua LeBaron, b. Oct. 10, 1729; d. Mar. 9, 1806; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60).

Children (LeBaron), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 3d and 4th:

— Wright Raymond, b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. in Hatfield, Quebec, Nov. 8, 1887.

— Maida Almira, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

— Karl Shurtleff, b. Sept. 10, 1897, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

— Kathlyn Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1899, in Sherbrooke.

3029. FREMONT ELDERKIN^s SHURTLEFF (Solon⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 5, 1861; m. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Eunice Lula Palmenter, b. in Cooper, Me., Sept. 17, 1860; dau. of Girden and Rhoda (Smith).

Children, b. in Concord, N. H., except 1st:

— Ernest Solon, b. Oct. 17, 1886, in Concord, Mass.

— Dorothy, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

3030. WILLIAM TAYLOR^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁷), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 9, 1853; m. in Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, Melinda Dillon, b. in Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1850. He m. (2) in Jack-

sonville, Ore., Dec. 7, 1898, Ethel Clementine Cornelius, b. in Wichita, Kan., Dec. 7, 1880.

Children by first wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal., except 1st:

4872 Mariette, b. July 5, 1875, in Normal.

— Ludo, b. Oct. 29, 1885.

Children by second wife, b. in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal., except 2d:

— Laura Francis, b. June 17, 1900.

— Clementine, b. April 22, 1903, in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Cal.

3031. JOHN THOMAS^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas^r), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 7, 1857; m. in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 8, 1880, Effie Wilhelmina Faatz, b. in Weedsport, Apr. 20, 1861.

Children, b. in Santa Rosa, Cal.:

— Mabel Louise, b. July 27, 1881; d. in Santa Rosa, July 27, 1881.

— Frances Lodema, b. Feb. 19, 1894.

3032. FLORA IRVIN^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas^r), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1859; m. in Normal, Ill., Mar. 21, 1877, George Washington Flint, b. in North Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 31, 1851.

Children (Flint), b. in Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

— Clarence Shurtleff, b. Dec. 16, 1880, in Nevada City, Cal.

— Anna Lodema, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Nevada City.

— Marriette, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

— Dora Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

3033. CLARENCE ASAPH^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas^r), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 22, 1861; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 14, 1888, Hannah Skain, b. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 11, 1861; d. in Nevada City, Dec. 28, 1901. He m. (2) in Marysville, Cal., Feb. 28, 1905, Eliza Matilda (Smith) Johnson, b. in French Corral, Cal., Dec. 21, 1867.

Children by first wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

— Verda Clare, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

— Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

— Clyde Asaph, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

— Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

3034. MARIETTE VARILLA^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas^r), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 17, 1863; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Jan. 2, 1891; m. in Nevada City, Aug. 30, 1882, Anselmn Aristides Charonat, b. in Nevada City, July 21, 1850.

Children (Charonat), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

— Thomas Leopold, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

— Anselmn Aristides, b. Apr. 2, 1888.

— Marie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

3035. HELEN EMILY^s SHURTLEFF (Thomas^r), b. in Nevada

City, Cal., June 3, 1881; m. in Cloverdale, Cal., May 11, 1904, Henry Cushing Stevens, b. in Auburn, Cal., Sept. 23, 1880.

Child (Stevens), b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

— Clarence Thomas, b. Mar. 21, 1905.

3036. ALICE MAUD^s SHURTLEFF (Matthew^r), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1865; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 19, 1895, Mark Jonsen Roher, b. in Viesbye, Germany, Dec. 9, 1863.

Child (Roher), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

— Carl Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1897.

3037. MARY RUTH^s SHURTLEFF (Matthew^r), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1866; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Mar. 6, 1889, Henry Conrad Weisenberger, b. in Downieville, Sierra Co., Cal., Feb. 2, 1864.

Child (Weisenberger), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

— Alice Maud, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

3038. BEACHER SCOTT^s SHURTLEFF (Gorden^r), b. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1871; m. in Queensbury, Apr. 27, 1893, Delia Tupy Saulto, b. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 22, 1871.

Children, b. in Queensbury, N. Y.:

— Charles Louis, b. Feb. 18, 1894.

— Frances Emeline, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

3039. MINERVA LUCINDA^s TODD (Eliza^r), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Signal, Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 22, 1886, Baker Chamberlain Westerover, b. in Deerfield, Portage Co., O., Sept. 3, 1862.

Children (Westerover), b. in Signal, Ohio, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

— Zena May, b. Aug. 18, 1892; d. in Signal, Mar. 14, 1896.

— Ramon Todd, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

— Hazel Bell, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

— Clyde Earl, b. July 8, 1897, in East Palestine, Ohio.

— Sylvia Caroline, b. Mar. 9, 1899, in East Palestine.

— Glen Dolfin, b. Feb. 1, 1901, in East Palestine.

3040. WILLIAM ELDERKIN^s TODD (Eliza^r), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., Mar. 19, 1868; m. in Lisbon, Sept. 14, 1896, Anna Luetta Morlan, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 9, 1870.

Child (Todd), b. in Rogers, Ohio:

— Clarence Herbert, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

3041. FLORENCE ELLEN^s TODD (Eliza^r), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., O., Nov. 26, 1869; m. in Columbiana, O., Jan. 5, 1893, George McCook Chamberlin, b. in Columbiana, June 28, 1847.

Child (Chamberlin), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio:

— Edna May, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

3042. CORA BELL^s TODD (Eliza^r), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., O., Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Columbiana, O., Apr. 5, 1893, William Stanton Baker, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., Apr. 17, 1872.

Children (Baker), b. in Signal, Columbiana Co., Ohio, except 2d:

— Clara Loa, b. June 2, 1894.

— Leroy, b. Apr. 29, 1899, in Columbiana.

3043. MARTHA DURELIA^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Dec. 30, 1844; d. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., May 19, 1872; m. in Alfred, July 16, 1863, John Albert Towers, b. in Hawkesbury, Ont., Jan. 18, 1842.

Children (Towers), b. in West Hawkesbury, Ontario, except 3d and 4th:

— James Henry, b. May 16, 1864; d. unm. in Alfred, Sept. 3, 1897.

— George Thomas, b. June 16, 1866; d. in West Hawkesbury, July 30, 1867.

— William Charles, b. May 11, 1868, in Alfred.

4873 John Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1871, in Vankleek Hill.

3044. JOHN JAMES^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Sept. 16, 1851; m. in Hawkesbury, Ont., Oct. 1, 1879, Kezia McNeil, b. in Augmentation, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Jan. 2, 1849.

Children (Holmes), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, except 4th and 5th:

— George Ferguson, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

4874 Joseph Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

4875 Charlotte Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

— Mary Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1888, in Bruce, Wis.

— John Herbert, b. Dec. 30, 1890, in Bruce.

3045. CHARLES PENNOYER^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Feb. 11, 1853; m. in Cumberland, Ontario, June 1, 1898, Lizzie Moffat, b. in Cumberland, Aug. 17, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cumberland, Ontario:

— Charles James, b. Nov. 14, 1899.

— Albert Cecil, b. July 28, 1900.

— Howard Wesley, b. July 26, 1902.

— William John, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

— Violet May, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

3046. HANNAH CORNELIA^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont., May 20, 1855; m. in Fournier, Ont., Sept. 2, 1886, Francis Sidney Hughes, b. in Alfred, Jan. 22, 1838.

Children (Hughes), b. in L'Orignal, Ontario:

— John James, b. June 29, 1887.

— Samuel Francis, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

— Charles Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1892.

— Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1894.

3047. WILLIAM RICHARD^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred,

Prescott Co. Ontario, Apr. 24, 1857; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1883, Catherine Ann McLaughlin, b. in West Hawkesbury, Ont., 1859. He m. (2) in Bruce, Wis., May 5, 1896, Barbara Ellen Cameron, b. in Granville, Lower Can., Aug. 16, 1873.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Alfred, Ontario, except 2d:

— Audrey Irene, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

— Marion F., b. Jan. 26, 1890, in West Hawkesbury.

Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Bruce, Wis.:

— Archie Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1898.

— William Gordon, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

— John Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1904.

— Charlotte Edna, b. July 5, 1906.

3048. ALBERT EDWARD^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 31, 1860; m. in North Yam Hill, Ore., Oct. 8, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Floyd, b. in Canada, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Astoria, Ore., except 1st:

— Floyd Albert, b. June 22, 1897, in Seattle, Wash.

— Pennoyer Melville, b. Oct. 19, 1902.

3049. JESSIE ADELIA^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 12, 1862; m. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., Mar. 13, 1885, John Ross, b. in Caledonia, Prescott Co., Ont., Feb. 14, 1854.

Children (Ross), b. in Caledonia, Prescott Co., Ontario:

— Frederick Leslie, b. Jan. 27, 1886.

— David Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

— Alice Agnes, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

— Clara May, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

3050. ELIZABETH MARGARET^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Sept. 13, 1864; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Oct. 1, 1890, James Roland Hughes, b. in Alfred, June 14, 1854.

Children (Hughes), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario:

— Robert Samuel, b. June 29, 1892.

— Francis James, b. May 24, 1896.

— Howard Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

— Catherine Pearl, b. Aug. 2, 1906.

3051. CATHERINE ALICE^s HOLMES (Charlotte^r), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Aug. 31, 1869; m. in Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., Ont., Sept. 24, 1889, George Henry Strople, b. in Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia, Dec. 17, 1867.

Children (Strople), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Charlotte Isabelle, b. July 17, 1892.

— George Cleveland, b. Mar. 30, 1895.

— Ernest Earl, b. Feb. 12, 1898, in Richmond, Vt.

— Pearl Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1900, in Whiteriver Junction, Vt.

- Ella Blanche, b. Sept. 1, 1903, in Whiteriver Junction.
- Gladys Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1905, in New London, Conn.
- Raymond Holmes, b. Dec. 26, 1907, in New London.

3052. ADA MARTHA^s SMITH (Martha⁷), b. in Waterville, Quebec, June 19, 1856; d. in Richmond, Que., Sept. 28, 1891; m. in East Hatley, Que., Feb. 2, 1887, Frank A. Read, b. in Burritts Rapids, Ont., Dec. 8, 1856; son of James and Martha Ann (Brooks).

Child (Read), b. in Hatley, Quebec:

- James Kemp, b. Dec. 7, 1888; d. in Hatley, June 15, 1889.

3053. HANNAH^s OGDEN (Eliza⁷), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, June 29, 1853; d. in Farnham, Que., May 6, 1885; m. in Granby, Que., May 6, 1874, Joseph Rodney Crandall, b. in Dunham, Que., Mar. 5, 1851; son of Elisha.

Children (Crandall), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, except 4th:

4876 Minnie Janetta, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

4877 James Austin, b. May 24, 1878.

4878 Frederick William, b. Sept. 19, 1880.

- Hannah Cornelia, b. Apr. 27, 1885, in West Farnham; d. there Aug. 10, 1885.

3054. GEORGE PENNOYER^s OGDEN (Eliza⁷), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Nov. 9, 1854; m. in East Hawkesbury, Dec. 13, 1881, Amanda LeRoy, b. in East Hawkesbury, Nov. 11, 1860; dau. of Martin and Sebra (Simpson).

Children (Ogden), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario:

— Sebra Anna May, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

— Mary Pamela, b. June 22, 1884.

— James LeRoy, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

— Archibald George, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

— Solomon Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1892.

— Caroline Amanda, b. Mar. 30, 1895.

3055. SUSANNAH SOPHIA^s OGDEN (Eliza⁷), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Apr. 10, 1856; m. in Cowansville, Quebec, Dec. 10, 1879, James Thomas Turner, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., Aug. 27, 1851; son of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Hines).

Children (Turner), b. in Cowansville, Quebec:

— Kenneth Raymond, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

— Avery Clifton, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

3056. JAMES^s OGDEN (Eliza⁷), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Mar. 31, 1861; m. in Eudora, Kan., Jan., 1887, Margaret Darling, b. 1867.

Children (Ogden), b. in Weir City, Kan.:

— Raymond Clifton, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

— Geneva, b. Dec., 1889.

3057. FREDERICK CHARLES^s OGDEN (Eliza⁷), b. in East

Hawkesbury, Ontario, May 8, 1866; d. in Denver, Col., Apr. 23, 1903; m. in Denver, Jan. 12, 1890, Gertrude E. Kidneigh, b. 1870.

Children (Ogden), b. in Denver, Col.

— Keith, b. May 11, 1893.

— Frederick Charles, b. May 27, 1894.

3058. JOHN^s LEROY (Hannah[?]), b. in Montreal, Quebec, July 25, 1866; m. in Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 25, 1898, Annie Emma Macey, b. in Southampton, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869.

Children (LeRoy), b. in Fort William, Ontario, except 1st and 2d:

— Mabel, b. Feb. 27, 1900, in Hull, Quebec.

— Charlotte Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1901, in Ottawa.

— John, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

— Ralph Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1907.

3059. ALBA HERMAN^s CARPENTER (Horace[?]), b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1880, Isabella (Heath) Ferriss, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., May 17, 1847; dau. of Charles B. Heath.

Child (Carpenter), b. in Bridgewater, N. H.:

— Ethel May, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

3060. EMMA LOUISA^s CARPENTER (Horace[?]), b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Jan. 4, 1857; m. in Stewartstown, Oct. 8, 1876, Elwin Trask, b. Apr. 2, 1855.

Children (Trask), b. in Clarksville, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

— Jennie Edith, b. Mar. 1, 1878, in Columbia, N. H.

— Ray Everett, b. Apr. 24, 1881, in Stewartstown.

— Orvilla Lyman, b. June 30, 1887.

— Elsie May, b. June 29, 1888.

3061. EMILY ARDELLE^s CARPENTER (Horace[?]), b. in Clarksville, N. H., Mar. 15, 1861; d. Mar., 1896; m. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 7, 1881, Willis Edwin Heath, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., June 1, 1859.

Children (Heath), b. in Bridgewater, N. H.:

— Ida Minnie, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

— Alta Louise, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug., 1896.

3062. HARVEY HOWARD^s BOYDEN (Juliette[?]), b. in Brooklyn, O., Sept. 13, 1855; m. in Montgomery township, Mich., Feb. 14, 1876, Florence Betts, b. June 24, 1859.

Children (Boyden):

— Asa, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

— Eddie L., b. Aug. 21, 1878.

— Ethel J., b. Oct. 25, 1881.

— Florence A., b. July 1, 1886.

— Elmer E., b. May 26, 1891.

— Bernice T., b. Apr. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.

— Arthur William, b. June 16, 1896.

— Gladys, b. Nov., 1902.

3063. EBEN WILSON^s BOYDEN (Juliette⁷), b. in Brooklyn, O., July 30, 1857; d. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 21, 1888; m. in Reading, Oct. 24, 1882, Nellie May Parrish, of Jamestown, Ind.

Children (Boyden):

— Leila Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1884.

— Luella Pearl, b. Apr. 5, 1887; d. July 26, 1887.

3064. WILLIAM McMELLON^s BOYDEN (Juliette⁷), b. in Brooklyn, O., Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Reading, Mich., July 25, 1886, Etta Betts, and divorced. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1904, Alma Abbott.

Child (Boyden) by first wife:

— Carl M., b. Sept. 26, 1888.

3065. MORTIMER^s BARROWS (Lewis⁷), b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. Ella Kent, who d. Sept. 6, 1874.

Child (Barrows):

4879 Walter Kent, b. Mar. 22, 1874.

3066. ELMORE CALEB^s BARROWS (Allen⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr., 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1891; m. in Rutland, Vt., 1870, Ella Pratt, divorced and m. (2) a Daniels.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

— Clarisine E., b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. in Rutland, Dec. 27, 1896.

3067. MARY JANE^s BARROWS (Stephen⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 21, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 14, 1868, Stephen Whipple French, b. in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 28, 1827.

Children (French), b. in Rutland, Vt.:

— Grace Helen, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. in Rutland, May 13, 1891, William Hatch Davis, b. in East Pittsford, Vt., July 24, 1871.

No issue.

— Gertrude May, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

3068. CLARA ALICE^s BARROWS (Ansel⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 1, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1883, Edgar John Allen, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 21, 1838.

Child (Allen):

— True James, b. May 12, 1888.

3069. MARY ELIZA^s BARROWS (Ansel⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 14, 1888, Horace Elmer Baker, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 9, 1863.

Children (Baker), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 2d and 4th:

— Winfred Eugene, b. July 2, 1889.

— Harold Horace, b. Sept. 8, 1891, in Royalton, Vt.

— Ray Alonzo, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

— Vivian Etta, b. Feb. 6, 1896, in Woodstock.

3070. NANCY ATWOOD^s MURDOCK (Lucy⁷), b. in Carver,

Mass., May 10, 1822; d. in Carver, June 17, 1901; m. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1843, Joseph Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 10, 1817; d. in Carver, Dec. 16, 1876; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- 4880 Charlotte Williams, b. May 21, 1848.
 — Albert Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1875, Hannah Williams Freeman, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1855. No issue.
 — Ella Florence, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Nelson Franklin Manter (see under No. 1344).

3071. THOMPSON^s MURDOCK (Lucy⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1826; d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1892; m. in Providence, Oct. 2, 1848, Lydia Maria Weaver, b. in Providence, Nov. 10, 1830; d. in Providence, Jan. 16, 1860. He m. (2) in Providence, Apr. 11, 1861, Harriet Atwood Bicknell, b. in Barrington, R. I., Jan. 11, 1836.

Children (Murdock) by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

- 4881 Annie Estelle, b. Nov. 15, 1850.
 — Walter Irving, b. July 7, 1853; m. in Providence, June 30, 1890, Carrie Wallace Locke, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1861. No issue.
 4882 Arthur Thompson, b. Nov. 15, 1856.
Children (Murdock) by second wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:
 — Son, b. July 26, 1867; d. in Providence, July 29, 1867.
 4883 Willard Chase, b. Apr. 12, 1873.

3072. ELIZA ANN^s MURDOCK (Lucy⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 26, 1834; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1860, George Francis Cobb, b. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1835; son of George and Emily (Bent), who were m. Nov. 3, 1833 (see under No. 2205).

Children (Cobb), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Son, b. Mar. 28, 1867; d. in Boston, Apr. 5, 1867.
 4884 George Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1868.
 — Son, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1879.

3073. ELVIRA^s GIBBS (Lucy⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1843; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1861, David Cook Weaver, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1828; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 7, 1902; son of Owen and Polly (Arnold).

Children (Weaver), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- 4885 Lydia Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1863.
 4886 Minnie Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1866.
 4887 Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1868.
 4888 Leon Ashley, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
 — Frederick Arnold, b. Mar. 28, 1875.

3074. GEORGE WILLIAM^f ATWOOD (William⁷), b. in Carver,

Mass., June 8, 1840; m. in Carver, June 29, 1861, Abbie Frances Barrows, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— William Francis, b. July 3, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1895, Helen Franklin Jones, b. in Boston, July 22, 1872.

4889 Henry Alton, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

4890 Oliver Forest, b. Oct. 20, 1869.

— Charlotte Tillson, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

4891 Flora Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

3075. JOSEPH FULLER^s COBB (Mary⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 24, 1836; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1858, Amelia Savery Alden, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 12, 1838.

Children (Cobb), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 4th:

4892 Gustavus Leonard, b. May 23, 1859.

— Joseph William, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. in Carver, Aug. 28, 1863.

4893 Joseph William, b. July 5, 1864.

— Frank Nelson, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Carver; d. there Feb. 4, 1875.

3076. HANNAH AMELIA^s COBB (Mary⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 23, 1843; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863, Benjamin Franklin Hayward, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 5, 1845.

Child (Hayward), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Myron Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

3077. JOHN MASON^s COBB (Mary⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865, Jane Bell Dickson, b. in Plymouth, May 19, 1846.

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4894 Levi Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

3078. LYSANDER WATSON^s COBB (Mary⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 19, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1875; m. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1865, Alice Maria Pratt, b. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1896; dau. of William Bonney Pratt and Phebe (Shurtleff), who were m. July 13, 1845 (see No. 1901).

Child (Cobb), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Nellie Watson, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in Carver, July 16, 1898, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886, Edward Cleveland Shaw, b. in Carver, Mar. 26, 1856; son of Isaac and Ruth Ann (Westgate), who were m. Feb. 9, 1852 (see No. 1846).

3079. EZRA THOMAS^s COBB (Mary⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1849; d. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1887; m. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 20, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Bonney, b. in Plympton, Mass., July 24, 1852.

Children (Cobb), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:

4895 Annie Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Watertown, Mass.

— Mary Lizzie, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. in Brockton, Oct. 9, 1895, John Frederick Doyle, b. in Providence, R. I., June 15, 1870.

— Idella Nelson, b. Apr. 23, 1878; d. unm. in Brockton, May 10, 1895.

3080. SARAH FRANCES^s FULLER (Ebenezer^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1839; d. in Chatsworth, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; m. in Chatsworth, fall of 1865, William Irwin, b. in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 16, 1827; d. in Tampa, Fla., Mar. 2, 1902; m. (1) in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850, Mary Jane Shurtleff (see No. 1902).

Children (Irwin), b. in Chatsworth, Ill., except 1st:

4896 Cleora May, b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Carver.

— Walter Scott, b. 1872; d. in Chatsworth, 1873, aged 19 months.

— Elmer Forman, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. in Tampa, Oct. 15, 1902, Edna Florence Morey, b. in Clinton, Ind., Dec. 22, 1879.

3081. NOEL BOWERS^s FULLER (Ezra^r), b. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 15, 1841; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 12, —, Mary Louisa Wilbur, b. in Winslow, Me., 1844. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1883, Angenette Jane Manchester, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1849; dau. of Asa.

Child (Fuller) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Ella Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. in Taunton, Mar. 12, 1861.

Child (Fuller) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Elizabeth Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

3082. LUCIUS EMERY^s FULLER (Joseph^r), b. in Corbettsville, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844; m. in Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 1, 1867, Selina Eupamia La France, b. in Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846.

Children (Fuller), b. in Ellis, Ellis Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4897 Tessie Lillian, b. June 12, 1869, in Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa.

— Asa Glennwood, b. Dec. 24, 1874, in Corbettsville; m. in Marion, Kan., Aug. 15, 1899, Nettie Jane White, b. in Augusta Co. (near Staunton), Va., Aug. 24, 1866.

4898 Alice Irene, b. Apr. 5, 1876, in Corbettsville.

4899 Clara May, b. May 21, 1881.

— Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 18, 1883.

— Nellie La France, b. May 23, 1885.

— Ada La Mon, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

3083. CHARLES EDWARD^s FULLER (Joseph^r), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847; m. in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1870, Anna Mary Banta, b. in Conklin, Nov. 13, 1850.

Children (Fuller), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

— Archie Edward, b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. unm. in Conklin, Apr. 29, 1889.

4900 Grace May, b. June 20, 1874.

— Nettie Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1882.

3084. ALICE EMMA^s FULLER (Joseph⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1852; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, Athens William Aylesworth, b. in North Fenton, N. Y., 1853. She m. (2) in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1883, Levi Lewis Roe, b. in Columbia, Pa., June 10, 1844.

Child (Aylesworth), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

— George Sumner, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

Child (Roe), b. in Conklin, N. Y.:

— Lida Lillian, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

3085. FRANCIS STILLMAN^s FULLER (Stillman⁷), b. in Rhiney Creek, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1844; m. in Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1879, Demila Wilbur, b. in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1861.

Child (Fuller), b. in Silvara, Pa.:

4901 Jennie May, b. May 6, 1881.

3086. THOMAS JEFFERSON^s SHURTLEFF (Jefferson⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; m. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 20, 1868, Eliza Ann Kelsey, b. in Newport, May 12, 1846.

Children, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., except 1st:

4902 Alice May, b. June 21, 1870, in Chester, Vt.

4903 Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

3087. FORREST SYLVESTER^s SHURTLEFF (Jefferson⁷), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 24, 1842; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 30, 1867, Lauriett Taft Perkins, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1847; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 18, 1885. He m. (2) and parted.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

4904 Elisha Perkins, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

— Arthur Henry, b. Jan., 1875; d. in Bridgewater, Mar., 1875.

— Forrest Jefferson, b. Jan. 6, 1876, in Chester, Vt.; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 15, 1904, Theresa A. Hossbach, b. in Beacon Falls, Conn., 1876; dau. of John and Louise (Schubert).

— Marie Addie, b. May 4, 1880, in Quechee, Vt.; m. Frank Blanchard.

— William, b. Sept. 27, 1885, in Woodstock.

3088. MARY ANN^s SHURTLEFF (Jefferson⁷), b. in Tyson Furnace, Vt., Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Chester, Vt., June 1, 1869, Ziba Cooper Berton, b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 30, 1847.

Children (Berton), b. in Chester, Vt.:

4905 Etta Blanche, b. July 14, 1871.

— Effie Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. in Chester, Aug. 5, 1877.

3089. MARGARET JANE^s DOYLE (Sarah⁷), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 9, 1853; m. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1875, George Byron Forsaith, b. in Goffstown, N. H., June 22, 1848.

Child (Forsaith), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

— Carrie, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. in Manchester, Nov. 11, 1902, Joel Selman Daniels.

3090. ELMORE BARTLETT^s DOYLE (Sarah^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 1, 1857; m. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Gertrude Fleming, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1863.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:

— Elmore Fleming, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

3091. LUCY ANN^s DOYLE (Sarah^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., June 9, 1881, John Shirlock, b. in Sharon, Vt., Mar. 30, 1848.

Children (Shirlock), b. in Royalton, Vt., except 3d:

— Joseph Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

— John William, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

— Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1888, in Tunbridge, Vt.

— Hugh Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

3092. CHARLES FREDERICK^s DOYLE (Sarah^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1862; m. in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 15, 1895, Hattie Emma Parkhurst, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1875.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:

— Lena Belle, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

— Sarah Adeline, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

— Grace L., b. Dec. 26, 1900.

3093. FLORA AUGUSTA^s DOYLE (Sarah^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 6, 1865; m. in Royalton, Oct. 18, 1883, Henry Brockway, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 23, 1852.

Children (Brockway), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

— Daniel John, b. Nov. 5, 1884.

— Andrew Lamb, b. Nov. 13, 1886.

— William Lyman, b. Apr. 22, 1888.

— James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1892.

— Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

3094. MICHAEL WILLIAM^s DOYLE (Lucy^r), b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 19, 1854; m. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 27, 1877, Lovey Ann Sanborn, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 9, 1856.

Child (Doyle), b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

— Geneva Hora, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

3095. ALBERT CHRISTOPHER^s DOYLE (Lucy^r), b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1884; m. in Royalton, Apr. 25, 1882, Nellie May Lyman, b. in Royalton, June 25, 1858.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:

— Alba Fay Lyman, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. in Royalton, May 19, 1889.

3096. THOMAS JEFFERSON^s DOYLE (Lucy^r), b. in Sharon,

Vt., Oct. 23, 1859; m. in Chelsea, Vt., July 1, 1884, Nellie May Lucas, b. in Chelsea, Mar. 30, 1867.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:

- Alonzo Lucas, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- Earl Thomas, b. May 8, 1892.
- John, b. May 27, 1894.

3097. LYMAN COBB^s ATWOOD (Harrison⁷), b. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 5, 1856; m. in Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 5, 1900, Bessie Florence (Guiles) Burgan, b. in Christiania, Norway, Nov. 13, 1875.

Child (Atwood):

- Esther Marion, b. Feb. 13, 1899, adopted daughter.

3098. HERMAN GILBERT^s ATWOOD (Harrison⁷), b. in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 9, 1863; m. in Ipswich, S. Dak., July 4, 1888, Alice Westcott, b. in Cato, Wis., Oct. 25, 1870.

Children (Atwood), b. in Alexandria, Minn., except 1st:

- Gilbert Leo, b. June 6, 1890, in Vermont, S. Dak.
- Harrison Alfred, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- Ray Donald, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
- Dean Herman, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
- Sarah Angeline, b. June 6, 1900.

3099. MARY RICHMOND^s ATWOOD (Harrison⁷), b. in Barnard, Vt., June 17, 1865; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 23, 1883, Richard Daniel Ransom, b. in Warren, Vt., May 25, 1855.

Children (Ransom), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

- Harry Blain, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
- Laura Mendel, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
- Willie Herman, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
- Earl Atwood, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
- Edith Lillian, b. Apr. 21, 1899.

3100. FRANCES ROXY^s THOMAS (Emily⁷), b. in Brandon, Vt., July 28, 1856; m. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1875, George Henry Tasker, b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 2, 1852. She m. (2) in Saxtons River, Vt., Jan. 1, 1885, Charles Albert Williams, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 17, 1859.

Children (Tasker), b. in Newport, N. H.:

- George Alvenzo, b. Apr. 12, 1877.
 - Emma May, b. Mar. 10, 1880; m. in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 12, 1903, Milton Holden Downing, b. in New Hampshire in 1863.
- Children (Williams), b. in Chester, Vt.:*
- Lewis Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
 - Clara Frances, b. July 3, 1890.
 - Albert, b. Mar. 9, 1892.

3101. ELMER GILBERT^s ATWOOD (Gilbert⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 4, 1869; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 15, 1892, Lula Ransom, b. in Warren, Vt., Feb. 18, 1860.

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 4th:

- Sidney Elmer, b. July 23, 1894.
- Clarence Gilbert, b. July 22, 1896; d. in Barnard, July 22, 1897.
- Irving Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
- Eva Lucia, b. Oct. 3, 1904, in Bridgewater, Vt.

3102. ALBERT LEVI^s ATWOOD (Alvin^r), b. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 7, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Vt., July 14, —, Annie May Boynton, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1865.

Children (Atwood), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

- Georgiana Orpha, b. Nov. 13, 1883.
- Eugenia Waitstill, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
- Winnie Maude, b. July 14, 1890.

3103. EMERSON J.^s CARY (John^r), b. in Colerain, Mass., May 3, 1837; m. Aug. 29, 1858, Lydia D. Davenport.

Child (Cary):

- Lela May, b. May 7, 1865.

3104. NATHANIEL CLARK^s HOXIE (Abiathar^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1828; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1850, Elizabeth Sampson, b. in Plymouth, July, 1827; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1855; dau. of Rufus and Nancy. He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1860, Caroline Winslow Doten, b. in Plymouth, May 9, 1842.

Child (Hoxie) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 4906 Fanny Adelaide, b. Jan. 28, 1851.

Children (Hoxie) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Nathaniel Francis, b. May 24, 1865; d. in Plymouth, **June 1, 1866.**
- 4907 Nathaniel Francis, b. Mar. 24, 1868.
- Mabel Gray, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

3105. EDWARD WARREN^s HOXIE (Abiathar^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1833; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1858, Ruth Chapman Morton, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1862. He m. (2) in Plymouth, July 11, 1866, Mary Chilton Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1846.

Children (Hoxie) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Eldora, b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1860.

- 4908 Edward Ellsworth, b. Nov. 22, 1861.

Children (Hoxie) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- William Francis, b. June 5, 1867; d. unm. in Plymouth, June 19, 1887.
- 4909 Winthrop, b. July 19, 1870.
- 4910 Ruth Morton, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

3106. LYDIA SAMPSON^s HOXIE (Abiathar^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 11, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1856, Thomas Clark Smith, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1820; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1897.

Children (Smith), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Sarah Agnes, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. unm. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1876.
- 4911 Alice Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
- Abiathar Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1873.
- 4912 Samuel Fletcher, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

3107. JACOB CLINE^s LOOK (Susanna^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1827; m. in Rochester, Apr. 18, 1851, Lydia Ann Bishop, b. in Rochester, Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1868. He m. (2) in Rochester, Feb. 18, 1869, Malinda (Stevens) Gibbs, b. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1824; dau. of Micah Stevens and Abigail. No issue by second wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

- 4913 Susan Maria, b. July 14, 1852.
- 4914 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1853.
- 4915 Herbert Eugene, b. Oct. 14, 1857.

3108. ELIZABETH BARTLETT^s LOOK (Susanna^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1829; d. in Carver, Mass., July 20, 1876; m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1850, Levi Thomas, b. in Carver, July 1, 1827; d. in Carver, Jan. 23, 1900.

Children (Thomas), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th:

- Laura Ann, b. May 24, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876, Albert Alonzo Austin, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1847; d. in Norton, Mass., July 22, 1899. No issue.
- Eldoretta, b. July 16, 1853; m. Peleg McFarlin (see No. 1457).
- 4916 Emma Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1856.
- Hiram Otis, b. Aug. 21, 1866, in Carver; d. there Dec. 31, 1869.

3109. JOSEPH^s LOOK (Susanna^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; m. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1857, Lucy Clinton Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1841; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875. He m. (2) in Rochester, Mar. 13, —, Martha Washington Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1856; a sister to the first wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

- 4917 Isaac Weston, b. Apr. 24, 1858.
- William Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. in Rochester, July 16, 1901, Frances Ella Smith, b. in Augusta, Me., 1884.
- 4918 Socrates, b. June 6, 1863, in Ellsworth, Mass.
- 4919 Lydia Ann, b. June 2, 1868, in Dartmouth, Mass.
- 4920 Lucy Clinton, b. May 30, 1870, in Mattapoisett, Mass.
- Charles Berton, b. May 22, 1875, in South Abington, Mass.; m. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1897, Bessie Crowell Look, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1871; dau. of Socrates and Sarah Lizzie (Vaughan), who were m. Mar. 8, 1868 (see No. 3110). No issue.

Children (Look) by second wife, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., except 3d:

4921 Phoebe May, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

— Joseph Washington, b. Aug. 22, 1879; d. in Wareham, Oct. 19, 1884.

4922 Maud Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1882, in New Bedford, Mass.

3110. SOCRATES^s LOOK (Susanna^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 6, 1838; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1905; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868, Sarah Lizzie Vaughan, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Crowell), who were m. Nov. 8, 1835 (see No. 1720).

Child (Look), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Bessie Crowell, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Charles Berton Look (see under No. 3109).

3111. SAMUEL ST. CLAIR^s BUMPUS (Samuel^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 16, 1841; m. in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth Williams, b. 1858.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

4923 Alice Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

— Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

— Anna Caroline, b. Mar. 10, 1882.

— Samuel Franklin, b. May 18, 1884, in Fairhaven, Mass.

3112. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s BUMPUS (Samuel^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1860; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1886, Harriet Amelia Kelly, b. in Kings Co., N. S., Sept. 3, 1859.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

— Samuel Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

3113. BRADFORD LEONARD^s HALL (Elizabeth^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1832; d. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1896; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1853, Harriet Nott Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Aug. 31, 1835; d. in Wareham, Dec. 20, 1859; a sister to Amy Gibbs, who m. Bradford's brother, Henry Hall. He m. (2) in Wareham, Sept. 26, 1860, Sarah Swift Wright, b. in Wareham, Oct. 2, 1836; d. in Wareham, Nov. 15, 1894; dau. of Stephen and Sarah.

Children (Hall) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4924 Huldah Adelaide, b. July 4, 1854.

4925 Martha Burgess, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

Children (Hall) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4926 Josiah Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1861.

— Harriet Nott, b. June 18, 1863; d. in Acushnet, Mass., July 30, 1894, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Nov. 16, 1893, Thomas O. Hathaway, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 19, 1868.

4927 Stephen Wright, b. June 3, 1871.

— Bradford Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1874; d. in Wareham, June 12, 1901, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1900, Elizabeth Mary Doherty, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Sept., 1880.

3114. VIRGINIA ELLEN^s HALL (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1839; m. in Wareham, Mar. 4, 1857, George Lawrence, b. in Shannock, R. I., Nov. 16, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1890.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

4928 George, b. Aug. 29, 1860.

4929 Harrison Hall, b. Aug. 19, 1862.

3115. ELDORA ADELAIDE^s HALL (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1845; m. in Wareham, Sept. 21, 1873, Augustine Washington Bisbee, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1840; d. in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1895.

Child (Bisbee), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Hopestill Dwight, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. in South Maitland, N. S., Oct. 30, 1907, Sarah Ethelwin Mosher, b. in South Maitland, Sept. 17, 1869.

3116. ELIZABETH HARRISON^s HALL (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1847; d. in Harlan, Iowa, July 17, 1874; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1867, Robert Williams Robins, b. in Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1842.

Children (Robins), b. in Harlan, Iowa, except 1st:

4930 Gurdon Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1867, in Wareham.

— Robert Williams, b. July 21, 1869; d. in Harlan, Aug. 29, 1870.

— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

3117. RUTH HELEN^s BUMPUS (Ansel^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1857; d. in Bluesprings, Neb., Jan. 19, 1889; m. in Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1876, George Dewitt Wood, b. in Rockford, Winebago Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1854.

Children (Wood), b. in Syracuse, Otoe Co., Neb., except 2d and 3d:

— George Herbert, b. July 1, 1877.

— Frank Melvin, b. Feb. 10, 1880, in Nebraska City.

— Bessie Melvina, b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Bluesprings.

3118. HULDAH ATWOOD^s BUMPUS (Ansel^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 11, 1861; m. in Wareham, Mar. 10, 1877, Matthias Kempton Long, b. in Wareham, July 20, 1852.

Children (Long), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th, 7th and 9th:

— Elliot Ansel, b. Oct. 1, 1877.

— Abner Lewis, b. Mar. 13, 1879.

— Matthias Kempton, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

— Emma Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1884, in Freetown, Mass.

— James Howland, b. Mar. 13, 1886.

— Benjamin Paddock, b. Oct. 6, 1888; d. in Wareham, Mar. 20, 1889.

— George Oscar, b. Dec. 1, 1890, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Feb. 9, 1891.

— Herbert, b. Mar. 28, 1892; d. in Wareham, June 2, 1892.

— Lizzie May, b. June 5, 1896, in Harwich, Mass.

3119. JANE PORTER^s BUMPUS (Ansel⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 27, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 23, 1890, Martin Wilmer Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1864.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Mildred Bolton, b. Apr. 18, 1893.

— Edith Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1899.

3120. LINUS FRANKLIN^s BUMPUS (Linus⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 8, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1880, Sarah Rosultha Bishop, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1857.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Charles Carlton, b. Mar. 5, 1886.

3121. GEORGE WARREN^s HAMMOND (Abiel⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 22, 1845; m. in Marion, Mass., May 10, 1868, Sarah Matilda Ellis, b. in Marion, July 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Aug. 24, 1898.

Children (Hammond), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4931 William Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Plymouth, Mass.

— Martha Wing, b. Dec. 27, 1871, in Plymouth; m. in Tiverton, R. I., May 25, 1902, Joseph S. Cook.

4932 Ellen Clifton, b. Nov. 3, 1872, in Somerset, Mass.

4933 Susan Ellis, b. Mar. 7, 1884.

— George Abiel, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

— Ellis Delano, b. July 24, 1889.

3122. JOHN CLIFFORD^s HAMMOND (Abiel⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853; m. in Wareham, Nov. 30, 1882, Minnie Allen Pierce, b. in Wareham, July 1, 1866.

Children (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Clifford Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1883.

— Chester Harrison, b. Mar. 18, 1885.

— Thurman Cleveland, b. May 12, 1888.

— John Franklin, b. May 7, 1890.

— Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 10, 1892.

— Milton Reyburn, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

— Mattie Dearden, b. Sept. 29, 1895.

— Jennie Augusta Gilmore, b. July 23, 1898.

— Irving Anthony, b. Feb. 15, 1900.

3123. SUSAN MARIA^s SHURTLEFF (Joseph⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 7, 1835; d. in Wareham, Apr. 11, 1865; m. in Wareham, Dec. 21, 1851, David Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Jan. 25, 1830; son of David and Sarah.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Joseph Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1860.

— Herbert Granville Jackson, b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. unm. in Wareham, July 28, 1881.

4934 Harvey Francis, b. July 29, 1863.

3124. SETH HARVEY^s SHURTLEFF (Joseph⁷), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Jan. 17, 1840; m. in Wareham, Feb. 12, 1864, Sophronia Frances Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1842; dau. of Jonathan and Sophronia, and a sister to Henrietta Hall, who m. Seth's brother, William Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Theodore Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

4935 Joseph Harlow, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

3125. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^s SHURTLEFF (Joseph⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1846; d. in Wareham, Jan. 8, 1880; m. in Wareham, July 25, —, Henrietta Augusta Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 23, 1845; a sister to Sophronia Hall, who m. William's brother, Seth Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Harry Sommers, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. unm. in Denver, Col., Oct. 12, 1897.

4936 Grace Ethelyn, b. Aug. 18, 1869.

3126. REBECCA MYRA^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846; m. in Wareham, Aug. 6, 1863, Calvin Hathaway Randall, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833; son of Leander and Betsey.

Children (Randall), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

— Charles Frederic, b. Mar. 13, 1865; d. unm. in Rochester, Sept. 14, 1887.

— Arthur Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. in Rochester, Dec. 5, 1872.

— Bertha Myra, b. Apr. 18, 1884.

3127. MARY FAYETTE^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 5, 1865, Marcus Morton Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1844; son of Samuel and Hannah.

Children (Raymond), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4937 Cora Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1866.

— Herman Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. in Middleboro, July 27, 1868.

4938 Albro Livingston, b. Sept. 13, 1869.

— Myron Forest, b. Mar. 15, 1872; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1904, Mary Boardman, b. in Manchester, Eng., 1880.

— Florence Fayette, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1876.

— Marcus Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

— Lucius Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1883; m. Lettie Eleanor Shurtleff (see under No. 1332).

3128. MARTHA FRANCES^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1866, Erford Allinson Burgess, b. in Plymouth (Gurnet), Nov. 1, 1846; son of Joseph and Hannah.

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 4939 Francis Allison, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
 4940 Ernest Wilton, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
 4941 Alton Almore, b. June 17, 1872.
 — Martha Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

3129. ADDIE WILLIAMS^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1854; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 27, 1894; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Ebenezer Cushman Vickery, b. in Plympton, May 27, 1833; son of Daniel and Asenath.

Children (Vickery), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

- Addie Dolcina, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
 — Edwin Ingley, b. June 15, 1882.
 — Sarah Alice, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
 — William Cushman, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
 — Son, b. May 27, 1894; d. in Halifax, May 27, 1894.

3130. DAVID PHILLIPS^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 27, —, Ella Frances Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; dau. of Isaiah and Sabray.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Middleboro, May 30, 1881.

3131. LUTHER ABNER^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1859; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 11, 1879, Hannah Adalaide Briggs, b. in Plympton, May 24, 1859; d. in Plympton, Feb. 4, 1880; dau. of Lewis and Hannah. He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 12, 1882, Katie Frances Burr, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 26, 1865; dau. of James and Katie. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:

- Luella Frances, b. May 10, 1883, in Hanson, Mass.
 — Tracy Burr, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

3132. JAMES ELMER ELSWORTH^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1865; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1892, Eva Gertrude Wilkins, b. in Lowell, Oct. 31, 1872.

Children, b. in Halifax, Mass., except 6th:

- William Elsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
 — Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1894.
 — Daniel Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
 — Walter Carleton, b. July 15, 1897.
 — Elsie May, b. Oct. 19, 1899.
 — Ellen Gertrude, b. July 31, 1901, in Plympton, Mass.

3133. JOSEPH HARLOW^s SHURTLEFF (Seth⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 2, 1876, Emogene May Doten, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1856.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

- 4942 Fred Harlow, b. Jan. 21, 1877, in Plymouth.
 — Jessie Millard, b. June 6, 1893.

3134. CHARLES FREDERICK^s GREEN (Mercy^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1837; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 16, 1865, Leah Holland, b. in Duncannon, Feb. 17, 1838.

Children (Green), b. in Duncannon, Pa.:

- Martha Ann, b. July 20, 1867; d. in Duncannon, Mar. 12, 1868.
 — Harry Eaton, b. Apr. 27, 1869; d. unm. in Duncannon, Nov. 13, 1895.
 — Bessie Keel, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

3135. MERCY ATWOOD^s GREEN (Mercy^r), b. in Penn township, Perry Co., Pa., July 18, 1842; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1864, Nicholas Yocom Jones, b. in Amity township, Berks Co., Pa., May 11, 1840.

Children (Jones), b. in Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa.:

- Elsie Loretta, b. July 11, 1866; d. in Montgomery, Aug. 5, 1867.
 — Sylvanus William, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1891, Jennie May Vosburg, b. in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1863; d. in Elmira, Apr. 5, 1899, s. p.
 — Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. in Duncannon, Jan. 2, 1871.
 — Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. in Montgomery, Jan. 23, 1873.
 — Rachel Emily, b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. in Montgomery, Oct. 29, 1887.
 4943 Nicholas Yocom, b. Dec. 15, 1875.
 — Hannah Bunn, b. July 20, 1878.
 — Alpharetta Mercy, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

3136. JOSEPHINE FRANCES^s BRYANT (Amanda^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1864, Adam Nicol, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1840; d. in Wareham, July 15, 1869. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1871, Shadrach Francis William Atwood (see No. 2210).

Child (Nicol), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Charles Adam, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890, Catharine Agnes Connell, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868. No issue.

3137. JOHN THOMPSON^s GAULT (John^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 18, 1840; d. in Wareham, May 5, 1889; m. in Wareham, Mar. 6, —, Eliza Ann Maxham, b. in Wareham, Dec. 19, 1838; m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1892, Edward Staples.

Children (Gault), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

- Ida Thompson, b. May 24, 1859, in Wareham; d. there Oct. 5, 1860.
 4944 Mary Anna Thompson, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

3138. THOMAS WATSON^s GAULT (John^r), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Mar. 16, 1848; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 24, 1869, Clarinda Frances Douglas, b. in Rochester, Apr. 23, 1851.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- William Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1873; d. in Wareham, Apr. 4, 1878.
- Edgar Talbot, b. Apr. 6, 1877; m. in Wareham, June 28, 1899, Mary Ann Maria Walsh, b. in Wareham, Jan. 28, 1872; d. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1899, s. p.; dau. John and Mary (Ryan).
- Clara Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

3139. RACHEL LOUISE^s GAULT (John^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1875, Charles Warren Westgate, b. in Wareham, Feb. 2, 1851.

Children (Westgate), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Ethel Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1878; m. Samuel Harvey Gurney (see under No. 873).

4945 Rachel Warren, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

— Ernest Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

— Charles Herbert, b. May 20, 1892.

— Hannah Ellen Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

3140. EDWARD ALLEN^s GAMMONS (Deborah^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1842; m. in Wareham, Jan. 15, 1867, Mary Bowman Billings, b. in Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1839.

Children (Gammons), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4946 Mary Bryant, b. Dec. 5, 1869.

— William Edward, b. Apr. 7, 1871; d. unm. in Wareham, July 19, 1897.

— Henry Elliott, b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. unm. in Wareham, Apr. 16, 1897.

3141. WILLIAM FRANCIS^s PATTERSON (Mary^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; m. in Rochester, Mass., May 10, 1885, Bethiah Norris Morse, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859.

Children (Patterson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Bertha Norris, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

— Horace Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1891.

3142. MARY JANE^s GAULT (David^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 30, 1892, Lewis Isaiah Sweet, b. in Wareham, May 30, 1870.

Children (Sweet), b. in Avon, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Lillian Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1893, in Middleboro.

— Lucy Coribell, b. Oct. 22, 1896, in Wareham.

— Pearl Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1898, in Brockton, Mass.

— Hazel Gerland, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

3143. MARTHA MARIA^s CHANDLER (Harriett^r), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1841; m. in Niles, O., Aug. 16, 1860, John Henry Sanderson, b. in Youngstown, O., Oct. 14, 1837; d. in Youngstown, Feb. 4, 1862. She m. (2) in Sharon, Pa., May 17, 1866, Terry

McNall Sweeney, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1837; d. in Newcastle, Pa., May 15, 1890. No issue by first husband.

Child (Sweeney), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

— Katharine Terry, b. Nov. 19, 1870; m. in Newcastle, Dec. 5, 1894,
Louis N. Crawford, b. in Newcastle, Mar. 16, 1868. No issue.

3144. JOSEPH HENRY^s CHANDLER (Harriett⁷), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1848; m. in Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870, Flora Bell Williamson, b. in Clarksville, Pa., June 14, 1851.

Children (Chandler), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

— Henry Briggs, b. May 2, 1875.

— Fred Wilson, b. June 10, 1877; d. in Sharon, Dec. 3, 1882.

— Stanley Williamson, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

3145. DAVID WARREN^s CHANDLER (Harriett⁷), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Jan. 20, 1851; m. in Goshen, Ind., Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Eldora Stanley, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 11, 1852.

Children (Chandler), b. in Fu-chau, China, except 1st and 5th:

— Henry Stanley, b. Nov. 16, 1873, in Windham, Ohio.

— Nellie Gertrude, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. in Fu-chau, May 8, 1876.

— Clement Forsyth, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

— Joseph Terry, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

— Arthur Trask, b. Sept. 18, 1882, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

3146. CHARLOTTE MARIA^s PAINE (Martha⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844; m. in Wareham, May 3, 1865, James Madison Doty, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1841; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1900.

Children (Doty), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Son, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1866.

— Alice Lincoln, b. Mar. 11, 1870.

— Jocie Wenonah, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

3147. CHARLES THOMAS^s HOLMES (Mercy⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1866, Laura Abby Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1848.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Elnathan Wilber, b. Aug. 17, 1868; m. in Plymouth, May 28,
1896, Carrie Harlow Snow, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1873.

— Clara May, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1874.

— Harry Alton, b. Mar. 31, 1877.

4947 Evelyn May, b. Mar. 26, 1879.

3148. SYLVESTER FREEBORN^s BARKER (Anna⁷), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1845; d. in Sharon, Pa., June 4, 1900; m. in Sharon, Nov. 11, 1879, Martha Ann Lester, b. in Sharon, Nov. 13, 1857.

Children (Barker), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

4948 Anna Lester, b. Aug. 28, 1880.

4949 George Freeborn, b. May 30, 1882.

- Gertrude Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1884; d. in Sharon, May 12, 1885.
- Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin.
- Son, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin; d. in Sharon, Oct. 16, 1888.
- Lester Owen, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
- Mabel, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
- Ruth Frances, b. July 4, 1900.

3149. WILLIAM WARREN^s BARKER (Anna^r), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1851; m. in Harmarville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1871, Eva Staley, b. in Harmarville, Oct. 2, 1850.

Children (Barker), b. in West Williamsfield, Ohio, except 1st and 5th:

- John Staley, b. July 16, 1873, in Sharon, Pa.; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
- Anna Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
- Joseph Freeborn, b. Mar. 19, 1878.
- William Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
- James Kincaid, b. Jan. 22, 1889, in Erie, Pa.

3150. HANNAH MABEL^s BARKER (Anna^r), b. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., July 6, 1853; d. in Williamsfield, O., Jan. 4, 1887; m. in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1874, Albert Leipheimer, b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 9, 1851.

Children (Leipheimer), b. in Williamsfield, Ohio:

- Anna Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1876.
- William Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

3151. JOSEPH LINCOLN^s BARKER (Anna^r), b. in Newcastle, Pa., June 23, 1860; m. in Williamsfield, O., Dec. 23, 1889, Eveline Lucinda Ford, b. in Williamsfield, Sept. 23, 1859; d. in Ashtabula, O., Nov. 24, 1902.

Children (Barker), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio:

- Ford Owen, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
- Dan., b. Oct. 24, 1902.

3152. SARAH SOPHIA^s SHURTLEFF (Nathan^r), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; m. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1874, Silas Harrison Houghton, b. in Lyndon, May 9, 1841.

Children (Houghton), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

- Eunice Martha, b. July 2, 1876; m. in Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 28, 1896, Edwin Hough, b. in New Ireland, Megantic Co., Quebec, Dec. 16, 1874.
- Mercy Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Lyndon, Feb. 2, 1903.
- Sadie Ethel, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- Carolyn Shurtleff, b. May 22, 1883.
- Paul, b. July 23, 1889.
- Silas Milo, b. Mar. 14, 1894.

3153. ANNA BARKER^s SHURTLEFF (Nathan^r), b. in Sand-

wich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860; m. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., June 5, 1883, James Church Granger, b. in Peru, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859.

Children (Granger), b. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., except 4th and 5th:

- Hildegarde Pearl, b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. in Florence, July 15, 1890.
- Nathan Paul, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
- James Leroy, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
- Ruth Irene, b. Oct. 8, 1898, in Northampton.
- Kenneth Lincoln, b. Oct. 5, 1900, in Northampton.

3154. ADA LOUISA^s SHURTLEFF (Nathan^r), b. in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1862; m. in Island Pond, Vt., Aug. 12, 1882, Carlos Christopher Amiden, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 22, 1859; d. in Lyndon, Vt., July 28, 1891. She m. (2) in East Burke, Apr. 6, 1893, Harris Eugene Jenkins, b. in Kirby, Vt., Apr. 1, 1862.

Children (Amiden), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

- Bessie Lincoln, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
 - Philip Shurtleff, b. Aug. 14, 1890; d. in Lyndon, July 18, 1891.
- Child (Jenkins), b. in Kirby, Vt.:*
- Amelia Sanderson, b. May 16, 1894; d. in Lyndon, July 12, 1894.

3155. MARTHA HAMMOND^s SHURTLEFF (Nathan^r), b. in Lyndon, Vt., July 1, 1873; m. in East Burke, Vt., Sept. 7, 1892, Jefferson Walch, b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 27, 1863.

Child (Walch), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

- Edna Carolyn, b. May 2, 1897.

3156. CLARISSA ANN^s SHURTLEFF (Stephen^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851; d. in Wareham, June 15, 1907; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1875, Hiram Allen Drake, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1850.

Children (Drake), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st:

- Darius Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Wareham; d. in Providence, Mar. 25, 1879.
- Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

3157. SUSAN AMELIA^s SHURTLEFF (Stephen^r), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1856; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1873, Frederick Rotch Reed, b. in Westport, Mass., June 24, 1838; son of Jirah.

Children (Reed), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

- 4950 Emily Briggs, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
- Lillian Florence, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 7, 1886.
- Clara Mabel, b. Jan. 3, 1878, in Dartmouth; d. there Mar. 7, 1886.
- Jirah Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1882, in Dartmouth.
- Florence Edna, b. July 8, 1885, in Dartmouth.
- Clara Lillian, b. July 19, 1888.
- Lyndon Allen, b. July 4, 1895.

3158. MARY CLARK^s SHURTLEFF (Stephen^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1862; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, —, Frederick Sanford Coleman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1855.

Children (Coleman), b. in Nantucket, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- 4951 Eugene Easton, b. Jan. 19, 1880, in Providence.
 — Emma Frances, b. May 6, 1882, in Barrington, R. I.
 — Daniel Cephus, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
 — Hattie Brayton, b. Dec. 5, 1889.

3159. HERBERT FRANCIS^s SHURTLEFF (Stephen^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1886, Elizabeth Josephine Fox, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1868.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:

- Mary Mabel, b. July 18, 1887; d. in Providence, Nov. 21, 1887.
 — Eva Marion, b. July 31, 1889.
 — Lillian Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1892.
 — Herbert Francis, b. July 3, 1894.
 — Raymond Leo, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
 — Walter Clinton, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
 — Edwin Lewis, b. July 9, 1901.
 — Mildred Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

3160. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1855; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., July 27, 1889; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 20, —, Gertrude Ellen Bentley, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 10, 1862; dau. of Edmund and Priscilla; m. (2) in New Bedford, June 30, 1891, George E. Frawley. Mr. Shurtleff was killed on the railroad.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

- Florence Edna, b. Mar. 31, 1886, in New Bedford.
 — Franklyn Battles, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

3161. ELEANOR CLARK^s SHURTLEFF (Alvah^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; d. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 14, 1905; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1871, William Merchant Cahoon, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; son of William and Clarissa.

Children (Cahoon), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- William Alvah, b. Dec. 29, 1871, in Barnstable.
 — Elvira Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1874, in Boston (Charlestown).
 — Ernest Southworth, b. Jan. 13, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.
 — Clara Mertie, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

3162. WILLIAM LANDRES^s SHURTLEFF (Joseph^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 10, 1864; m. in Taunton, Apr. 30, —, Mary Ann Brennan, b. in Taunton, Jan. 3, 1861; dau. of Thomas.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- William Brennan, b. Oct. 23, 1892; d. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1894.
 — Rose Munroe, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
 — Joseph Landres, b. June 20, 1897.

3163. FLORA LOUISE^s MACOMBER (Eliza^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., June 28, 1855; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879, Frank Manson Bickford, b. in Saco, Me., May 10, 1848.

Children (Bickford), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Helen Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1881, in Taunton.

— Harry Swain, b. Apr. 8, 1884, in Taunton.

— Frank Macomber, b. Dec. 1, 1892.

— Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

3164. ORVILLE^s MACOMBER (Eliza^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1862; m. in Taunton, Nov. 11, 1890, Alice Williams Carpenter, b. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1872; d. in Raynham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1894.

Children (Macomber), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

— Calvina Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

— Olive Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

3165. OBED HAMMOND^s SHAW (Martha^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1854; m. in Carver, Mass., June 30, —, Mary Lincoln Dunham, b. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1861.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

— Idella Bartlett, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1898, Herbert Grose, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept., 1871.

— Edward Everett, b. Aug. 22, 1883.

— Helen Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1886, in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907, William Solomon Dupuis, b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 28, 1886.

— John Dunham, b. July 20, 1892, in Plympton.

3166. ANNETTE BARTLETT^s SHAW (Martha^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 19, 1878, Walter Bradford Chandler, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; son of Joseph Sherman Chandler and Mary Jane (Griffith), who were m. Sept. 24, (see No. 1416).

Children (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Joseph Sherman, b. July 10, 1883.

— Elston Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

3167. BERTRAND HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (Solomon^r), b. in Abington, Mass., May 22, 1866; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1895, Grace Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., June 28, 1875.

Children, b. in Rockland, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

— James Faunce, b. Jan. 25, 1896; d. in Norwell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1896.

— Adelbert Harlow, b. Apr. 12, 1897, in Norwell.

— Gladys Irene, b. Sept. 13, 1901, in Abington.

3168. ALTON ELMER^s SHURTLEFF (Solomon^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890, Susan Anne Porter, b. in Swampscott, Mass., June 24, 1867.

Child, b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Dorothy Porter, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

3169. ELIZA LOUISE^s SHURTLEFF (Solomon⁷), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1894, Henry Herbert Loud, b. in Abington, Oct. 3, 1868; son of Herbert and Mahala.

Child (Loud), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Myrtis Faunce, b. July 25, 1897.

3170. HELEN MAY^s CLARK (Mercy⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865; d. in Boston, Aug. 20, 1894; m. in Boston, Nov. 19, 1885, Calvin Meriam Nichols, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862.

Children (Nichols), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— Calvina Oberlin, b. July 28, 1886, in Quincy, Mass.

— Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1892.

— Ethella May, b. July 30, 1894.

3171. FREDERICK WARREN^s CLARK (Mercy⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1868; m. in Boston, June 27, 1894, Hattie Louise Tufts, b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867.

Child (Clark), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

— Doris Evangeline, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

3172. EDITH LOUISE^s SHURTLEFF (George⁷), b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872; m. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1896, James Jennings, b. in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1865.

Children (Jennings), b. in Groton, Conn., except 2d:

— Earl Robert, b. June 5, 1897.

— Clarence Shurtleff, b. Apr. 16, 1900, in Providence.

3173. LENA EMILY^s SHURTLEFF (George⁷), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 9, 1875; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1899, John Harris Dickinson, b. in Providence, Sept. 6, 1876.

Child (Dickinson), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Frederick Harris, b. July 5, 1901.

3174. HIRAM BARTLETT^s TILLSON (Zenas⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 30, 1840; m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1866, Hannah Smith Cushman, b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1846; dau. of Jacob Smith Cushman and Priscilla Churchill (Greenleaf), who were m. Dec. 12, 1842 (see under No. 458).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Ada Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

— Harry Ellwood, b. Sept. 11, 1869.

4952 Estella May, b. May 6, 1872.

— Arnold Cushman, b. July 13, 1875; d. in Wakefield, Mass., July 14, 1884.

— Edith Churchill, b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. in Wakefield, Aug. 30, 1885.

3175. ZENAS ALBERT^s TILLSON (Zenas⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., July 3, 1845; d. in Carver, May 1, 1908; m. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1868, Ellen Augusta Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 17, 1848; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1896.

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Wilfred Albert, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1905, Reba Way Barrows, dau. of Nelson.
- 4953 Mabel Fayette, b. Mar. 28, 1870.
- Eva Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1873.
- Elva Bartlett, b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1876.
- Alice Carey, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
- Blanche King, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

3176. DAVID SHURTLEFF^s TILLSON (Zenas⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 21, 1849; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1905; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 12, 1871, Mary Estella Austin, b. in Plymouth, July 25, 1848; d. in Lynn, Nov. 20, 1881. He m. (2) in Lynn, Sept. 1, 1887, Lucy Thomas Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Children (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

- Arthur Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1876.
- Henry Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1880, in Lynn.

3177. HANNAH SAMPSON^s PERKINS (Hope⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; m. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870, Charles Edward Sanger, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1845.

Children (Sanger), b. in Bay City, Mich., except 1st:

- Jessie Perkins, b. July 24, 1874, in Watertown.
- Guy Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

3178. WILLIAM HENRY^s PERKINS (Hope⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 1, 1855; d. in Watertown, Mass., June 4, 1897; m. in Watertown, Aug. 18, 1879, Rose Emma Bailey, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 25, 1856.

Children (Perkins), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

- Homer Clifton, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
- Ruth Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1886.

3179. ABBIE THOMAS^s SHAW (Lydia⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842; d. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1906; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 16, 1867, Linus Allen Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1837; d. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1910; son of Linus and Dicy Hill (Allen), who were m. Nov. 5, 1833 (see No. 1828).

Children (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

- Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1867, in Carver; m. in Watertown, June 25, 1889, Henrietta Foskett, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1867.
- Marion Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

3180. FRANK FOSTER^s TILLSON (Truman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 20, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1880, Deborah Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1855; dau. of Samuel Newell Gammons and Deborah (Thomas), who were m. Mar. 24, 1834 (see No. 1938).

Children (Tillson), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

4954 Elva Bartlett, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

— Ella Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1894, in Carver.

3181. JOHN ANDREW^s TILLSON (Truman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; m. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1887, Annie Cora Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1869; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 28, 1894; dau. of Jacob and Susanna Frances (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 9, 1859 (see No. 1386). He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 1, 1895, Minnie Maria Brown, b. in Perry, Me., Mar. 19, 1872. No issue by second wife.

Child (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Elmer Clifton, b. July 31, 1891; drowned in Bridgewater, July 3, 1907.

3182. TRUMAN ALTON^s TILLSON (Truman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1869; m. in Carver, May 29, 1899, Lucinda Warren Andrews, b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1870; dau. of Robert.

Child (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Bernard Emerson, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

3183. LUCY ANNA^s TILLSON (Augustus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; m. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1879, Thomas Mozart Southworth, b. in Carver, Jan. 7, 1843; son of Thomas and Susan (Bisbee), who were m. Dec. 11, 1834 (see under No. 1933).

Children (Southworth), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Carl Zerrahn, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Elva Bartlett Tillson (see No. 4954).

— Hannah Cobb, b. Dec. 3, 1881; m. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1901, Harry Oscar Hawks, b. in Windham, Me., Nov. 22, 1872.

— Rebecca Augusta, b. July 6, 1884; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1884.

— Etta, b. Oct. 25, 1886; d. in Carver, Jan. 23, 1887.

— Julian Mozart, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

— Justin, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

— Hazel, b. Feb. 1, 1892; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1892.

— Bethel, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

3184. CHESTER FREEMAN^s TILLSON (Augustus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1861; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885, Clara Born Cahoon, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 26, 1859.

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Zelma, b. July 4, 1886.

— Harold Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

3185. HELEN AUGUSTA^s TILLSON (Augustus⁷), b. in Carver,

Mass., Oct. 22, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1887, Henry Stetson Griffith, b. in Carver, June 19, 1860; son of Andrew and Martha Murdock (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 11, 1858 (see No. 1853).

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Roscoe Conklin, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
- Helen Stetson, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
- Reba Arline, b. May 8, 1893.
- Andrew Freeman, b. July 23, 1895.
- Rodney Norwood, b. July 16, 1897.
- Maynard, b. Feb. 5, 1903.

3186. SUSAN SHURTLEFF^s TILLSON (Marcus[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1857; m. in Carver, July 27, —, Hiram Warren Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 5, 1858; son of John Phineas King Hathaway and Lydia Maria (Bumpus), who were m. Jan. 1, 1851 (see No. 1321).

Children (Hathaway), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

- Flora Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1878, in Wareham; d. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1904; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1903, Charles W. Earle, b. in Springfield, 1881; son of George.
- Mildred Fayette, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
- John Marcus, b. June 21, 1893.

3187. ANNIE ELMER^s TILLSON (Marcus[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Carver, Dec. 29, 1878, Frederick Warren Shaw, b. in Carver, Dec. 19, 1857; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1899; son of Ebenezer Dunham Shaw and Hannah (Dennison), who were m. Oct. 5, 1856 (see No. 1832).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Ellsworth Vernon, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Anna Kimball Shurtleff (see No. 3946).
- Norman Lee, b. July 8, 1885; d. in Carver, May 17, 1886.
- 4955 Myrtle Amber, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
- Ebenezer Dunham, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

3188. WAITSTILL ATWOOD^s TILLSON (Marcus[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1882, James Edward Case, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1848.

Children (Case), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Elsie Clifford, b. Apr. 5, 1883; m. Charles Herbert Atwood (see No. 3225).
- Nora Elvira, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
- La Forest Ray, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
- Waldo Le Roy, b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1890.
- Robert Elwood, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
- Ivan Wesley, b. Apr. 2, 1897.

3189. LENA FLORENCE^s TILLSON (Marcus[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1901, Alton Howard Griffith, b. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1863.

Child (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Marjorie, b. Aug. 17, 1903.

3190. IDA^s TILLSON (Marcus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1892, Zephaniah Wilson Andrews, b. in Carver, Apr. 28, 1862; son of Robert Warren Andrews and Lucinda (McFarlin).

Child (Andrews), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Robert Morton, b. May 25, 1894.

3191. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE^s BUMPUS (Hiram⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1854; m. in Wareham, Aug. 29, 1872, Joseph Marlin, b. near Hemmingford, Quebec, Oct. 11, 1834.

Children (Marlin), b. in Duke Center, Pa., except 1st and 2d:

— Annie Sarah, b. May 3, 1874, in Monroe, Pa.

4956 Jennie Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1878, in Monroe.

— Bessie May, b. May 21, 1882.

— David Elisha, b. Apr. 11, 1885; d. in Duke Center, Apr. 16, 1885.

— Grace Ella, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

3192. MARY ELLEN^s BUMPUS (Hiram⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857; m. in Monroe, Pa., Dec. 12, 1875, Cyrus Fritz Proctor, b. in Dicksonburg, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1849.

Children (Proctor), b. in Turkey City, Pa.:

— Charles Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

— Hiram Fred, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. in Wareham, June 18, 1901, Myra Belmont Swift, b. in Wareham, Apr. 4, 1876; d. in Wareham, Sept. 19, 1904.

3193. ADIEL HARVEY^s HATHAWAY (Lydia⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1864; m. in Rochester, Mass., June 15, 1889, Julia Lawton Reed, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 9, 1873.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Lydia Emeline, b. July 16, 1890, in Fairhaven.

— Hattie Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1895, in Mansfield, Mass.

— Adiel Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

3194. DAVID ALBION^s HATHAWAY (Lydia⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1892, Emma Hallett Baker, b. in Taunton, Oct. 28, 1873.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

— Avis Lillian, b. June 17, 1894.

— Merton Albion, b. Jan. 26, 1898, in Taunton; d. there May 7, 1899.

3195. WILLIAM FRANKLIN^s STAPLES (Achsah⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856; m. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 8, 1881, Maria Frances Freeman, b. in Wareham, Jan. 14, 1865.

Child (Staples), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Ruth Harding, b. Nov. 30, 1887.

3196. ANNETTE LESLIE^s STAPLES (Achsah^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1859; m. in Wareham, May 2, 1885, James Frederick Fuller, b. in Wareham, Jan. 23, 1847.

Children (Fuller), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Frederick Leslie, b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1887.
- Percy Clifton, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
- Fayette Ellsworth, b. Mar. 13, 1892.
- Edgar Clayton, b. Feb. 13, 1895, twin.
- Ernest Leighton, b. Feb. 13, 1895, twin.

3197. HARRY ELLSWORTH^s STAPLES (Achsah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1870; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895, Emma Hattie Pettigrew, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1876.

Children (Staples), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

- Ethel Lillian, b. June 28, 1896.
- Delbert Ellsworth, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
- Leroy Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1902, in Malden, Mass.

3198. FLORA CLIFTON^s STAPLES (Achsah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1887, Alexander Christie, b. in Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 1839.

Children (Christie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Alfred Clifton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
- Florence Fayette, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
- Grace Frances, b. July 27, 1892.
- Carrie Staples, b. Dec. 29, 1897.

3199. ELISHA^s STAPLES (Achsah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1894, Emma May Holmes, b. in Plymouth, May 6, 1875; dau. of Samuel Nelson Holmes and Sarah Elizabeth (Kendrick), who were m. Apr. 7, 1864 (see No. 4386). Elisha Staples was adopted by the name of Elisha Staples Bassett.

Children (Bassett), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

- William Nelson, b. Aug. 15, 1894, in Freetown, Mass.
- Cornelius Morton, b. May 10, 1897.
- Milton Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- Anna Gordon, b. Oct. 2, 1905.

3200. IDA CATHERINE^s BOWLES (Matilda^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880, Charles Frederick Bennett, b. in Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854.

Children (Bennett), b. in Acushnet, Mass.:

- Maud Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1881.
- Mary Floyd, b. Aug. 2, 1882.
- Helen Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. in Acushnet, May 2, 1886.

3201. THOMAS COBB^s SHURTLEFF (Andrew^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 20, 1850; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1883; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, —, Mary Adeline Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Oct. 13, 1853; dau.

of George and Lydia Covington (Finney), who were m. Dec. 22, 1850 (see No. 1878).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

4957 George Andrew, b. June 18, 1871.

4958 Harry Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

—— Clinton Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

—— Cordelia Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1897,
Arthur Clement Perkins, b. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1875.

4959 Lydia Covington, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

3202. PERCY ANDREW^s SHURTLEFF (Andrew^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1875; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 20, 1898, Annie Matilda Watts, b. in Norton, St. Philip, Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 22, 1877.

Child, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Son, b. Nov. 25, 1899; d. in Providence, Nov. 25, 1899.

3203. FRANK HAMILTON^s SHURTLEFF (Franklin^r), b. in Somerset, Mass., July 4, 1866; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892, Margaret Ann Fowlie, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1872; dau. of James.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Hester Alden, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

—— Dorothy Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

—— Franklin Atwood, b. May 7, 1906.

3204. FRED CAZEAUX^s SHURTLEFF (Franklin^r), b. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 18, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891, Grace Lincoln Werburg Roundy, b. in Boston, 1865; dau. of Charles and Abbie. He m. (2) in Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 17, 1897, Wencesloa Flores, b. in Los Angeles, Nov. 31, 1872; dau. of Jesus.

Child by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Lucile Margarete, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

Child by second wife, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

—— Federico Langford, b. Nov. 12, 1899.

3205. LOUIS ERLAND^s SHURTLEFF (Micah^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; m. in New Bedford, Mass., June 14, 1893, Alice Thomas Raymond, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1872; dau. of Micajah and Mary.

Child, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Erland Raymond, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. in New Bedford, June 19, 1897.

3206. ALFRED HARLOW^s SHURTLEFF (James^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; m. in Middleboro, June 9, 1904, Lottie Merrill Ashley, b. in Freetown, Mass., June 9, 1880; dau. of Abial and Myra.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Dorothy Fields, b. Apr. 9, 1905.

3207. MIGNON LUELLA^s ROUNDS (Almeda⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 26, 1879; m. in Taunton, June 19, 1901, Harold Winslow Goward, b. in Taunton, Dec. 6, 1879; son of Lewis and Martha (Lincoln).

Child (Goward), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Lincoln Rounds, b. May 23, 1902.

3208. ESTELLA GERTRUDE^s WARDELL (Mercy⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1878; m. in Taunton, Jan. 29, 1902, Harry Sprague Pizer, b. in Taunton, May 30, 1877; son of Henry and Ellen (Sprague).

Child (Pizer), b. in East Providence, R. I.:

— Gertrude Estelle, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

3209. ALICE EVELYN^s SHURTLEFF (Miles⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1880; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1903, Chester Shaw Loud, b. in Weymouth, May 24, 1875; d. in South Weymouth, Feb. 6, 1907; son of Gilman and Lydia (Shaw).

Child (Loud), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

— Vernon Francis, b. July 3, 1904.

3210. FANNY WINSLOW^s BRADFORD (Fanny⁷), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; m. in Dalton, Mass., June 22, 1876, Charles W. Morriss, b. in Newark, N. J., 1843.

Child (Morriss), b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

— Child, b. Mar. 21, 1878; d. in Pittsfield, Mar. 21, 1878.

3211. ALMEDA BOURNE^s BRADFORD (Fanny⁷), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1852; d. in Dalton, Mass., May 30, 1898; m. in Windsor, Mass., May 8, 1881, Grove Wellington Converse, b. in Windsor, Nov. 18, 1854; son of Orlin and Laura.

Children (Converse), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

— Rose Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1883.

— Guy Leslie, b. Mar. 12, 1888.

— Grace Lillian, b. Sept. 12, 1893.

3212. SAMUEL LEWIS^s BRADFORD (Fanny⁷), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in Stafford, Conn., Oct., —, Lodoski Lillian Lull, b. in Stafford, July 28, 1854; d. in Dalton, Mass., May 30, 1903.

Children (Bradford), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

— Grace Lillian, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. in Windsor, Feb. 9, 1883.

— Lizzie Dudley, b. July 6, 1882; d. in Windsor, Feb. 21, 1884.

— Florence Agnes, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

— Henry Winslow, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

3213. WALLACE WALTER^s ATWOOD (Thomas⁷), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; m. in Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900, Harriet Towle Bradley, b. in Chicago, Apr. 2, 1873.

Child (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Rollin Salisbury, b. June 19, 1903.

3214. BURTON HOMER^s ATWOOD (Thomas^r), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1873; m. in Chicago, Oct. 20, 1903, Mary Beach Stevenson, b. in Erenville, Col., Sept. 29, 1876.

Child (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Burton Homer, b. Sept. 17, 1904.

3215. BYRON LEVI^s ATWOOD (Levi^r), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1848; m. in Edmonton, Middlesexshire, Eng., Mar. 29, 1875, Ida Gertrude Lask, b. in Ramsey, Eng., Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Atwood), b. in Birmingham, Eng., except 2d and 3d:

— Gertrude Roaine, b. May 14, 1876.

— George Byron, b. May 9, 1877, in Stake, Newington, London, Eng.

4960 Clarice Laura, b. June 12, 1880, in Enfield, London.

— Ida Lilian, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

3216. ALICE CORA^s ATWOOD (Levi^r), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1854; d. in Leeds, Eng., Dec. 8, 1889; m. in London, Eng., Dec. 24, 1885, Joseph Stephenson Lawson, b. in Leeds, June 29, 1848.

Children (Lawson), b. in Leeds, Eng.:

— Son, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. in Leeds, Oct. 24, 1886.

— Son, b. Dec. 2, 1887; d. in Leeds, Dec. 2, 1887.

3217. LEWIS LINCOLN PEASE^s ATWOOD (Lewis^r), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879, Ella Maria James, b. in Boston, 1847.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— William James, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

— Helen Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

— Clara Ella, b. Apr. 21, 1884; d. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1884.

3218. ALFRED RAY^s ATWOOD (Lewis^r), b. in Union, McHenry Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1874; m. in Nottingham, O., Sept. 19, 1901, Matilda Ava Brandt, b. in Elyria, O., 1873; dau. of Conrad and Lucy.

Child (Atwood), b. in Sandisfield, Mass.:

— Louise Brandt, b. Aug. 7, 1902.

3219. WILLIS WYATT^s PITT (Mary^r), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1858; m. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1889, Minnie McGillis, b. in New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1867.

Children (Pitt), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Irene Lois, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

— Doda Minnette, b. Apr. 21, 1900.

3220. IRENE FRANCES^s BATES (David^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1867; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 22, —, William Henry Miller, b. in Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S., Feb. 16, 1868.

Children (Miller), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

- Stephen Clark, b. June 3, 1890, in Wallace; d. there Dec. 31, 1890.
- Chester Linnwood, b. Mar. 23, 1892; d. in Hanover, Oct. 9, 1892.
- Ida Frances, b. July 4, 1893, in Watertown, Mass.

3221. EMMA FLORENCE^s MANTER (Sylvia⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 13, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 2, 1900, William Hazelton Jones, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865.

Child (Jones), b. in Barnstable, Mass.:

- William Hazelton, b. Mar. 3, 1901; d. in Barnstable, Mar. 9, 1901.

3222. EDGAR LEWIS^s BATES (Nathaniel⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1892, Abbie Gertrude Eaton, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1872.

Children (Bates), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st:

- Harold Byron, b. Nov. 3, 1892, in Middleboro; d. there Aug. 15, 1893.
- Edgar Harlow, b. Sept. 4, 1901, twin.
- Ethel Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1901, twin.

3223. CARRIE ETTA^s BATES (Nathaniel⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 19, 1872; m. in Marion, Mass., May 27, 1897, Charles Milton Deane, b. in Marion, Nov. 23, 1873.

Child (Deane), b. in Marion, Mass.:

- Donald Bates, b. Apr. 3, 1898; d. in Marion, Sept. 20, 1898.

3224. GUSTAVUS GILBERT^s ATWOOD (Gustavus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1896, Mary Lavinia Osborne, b. in Lakeville, Mass., May 23, 1867.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., except 1st:

- Gilbert Humphrey, b. Dec. 26, 1897, in Newton, Mass.
- Mary Hazel, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

3225. CHARLES HERBERT^s ATWOOD (Gustavus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 24, 1873; m. in Hillsgrove, R. I., Nov. 29, 1906, Elsie Clifford Case, b. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1883; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1909; dau. of James Edward Case and Waitstill Atwood (Tillson), who were m. Sept. 12, 1882 (see No. 3188).

Child (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Son, Feb. 26, 1909; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1909.

3226. MYRA HELENE^s McFARLIN (Susan⁷), b. in Stockton, Cal., July 12, 1868; m. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 23, 1896, John Charles Suhr, b. in Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany, Sept. 29, 1869.

Children (Suhr), b. in Oakland, Cal.:

- Sumner McFarlin, b. Mar. 6, 1897.
- Helene, b. Dec. 12, 1899.

3227. EUGENE WILLIAM^s WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah⁷), b. in

Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 24, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1874, Mary Ann Pierce, b. in Plymouth, 1852; dau. of George and Mary. He m. (2) in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1898, Mary Josephine Dean, b. in Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1872; dau. of Albert and Laura.

Child (Wrightington) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Dau., b. Sept. 6, 1875; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1875.

3228. SARAH JOSEPHINE^s WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878, Israel Putnam Thrasher, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1854.

Children (Thrasher), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

— Edith Lincoln, b. Dec. 25, 1881, in Plymouth; d. in Brockton, Apr. 2, 1888.

— Eugene William, b. Dec. 28, 1886; d. in Brockton, Apr. 5, 1888.

— Edwin Norman, b. July 4, 1890.

3229. PRUDENCE ADELAIDE^s WRIGHTINGTON (Sarah^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1877, Charles Augustus Eaton, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1847.

Children (Eaton), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Timothy Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

— Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

3230. HENRY ADELBERT^s CHURCHILL (Hannah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1852; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 23, 1879, Asenath Clark Baker Hinckley, b. in Plymouth, 1850.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th:

— Ida May, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

— Grace Edna, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

— Martha Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

— Winslow Whiting, b. Apr. 7, 1888, in Ipswich, Mass.; d. there Aug. 11, 1888.

3231. ABBY FOSTER^s CHURCHILL (Hannah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1874, Josiah Lewis Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1848.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Henry Lewis, b. May 27, 1877.

— Mabel Evelyn, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

— Alfred Thomas, b. May 28, 1887.

3232. IDA EVELYN^s CHURCHILL (Hannah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1866; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1888, Charles Herbert Gerrior, b. in Cape Breton, N. S., June 17, 1861.

Children (Gerrior), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Lena Emily, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

— Ada Frances, b. June 15, 1891.

3233. FRANK WHEATON^s ATWOOD (Isaiah^r), b. in Pawtucket,

R. I., May 4, 1871; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1893, Grace Victoria Tinkham, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Atwood), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Frank Lowell, b. Feb. 2, 1896.

3234. WILLIAM JAMES^s ROBINSON (Mary^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 13, 1841; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1903; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868, Ruth Clifton Swift, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1847.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass.:

4961 Annie Adams, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

— George Seabury, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. in Prince's Island, off western coast of Africa, Aug. 19, 1881.

3235. ZIMRI TOBEY^s ROBINSON (Mary^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; m. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 14, 1872, Angeline Augusta Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., May 8, 1844; dau. of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362).

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Elmore Studley, b. Nov. 5, 1872, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873.

4962 Alice Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1874, in Wareham.

4963 George Mason, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

4964 Millie Benson, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

— Jerrey Tobey, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

3236. SARAH ALICE^s ROBINSON (Mary^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1845; d. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 17, 1905; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1867, Horace Phinney Lovell, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1839; son of Horace and Delia.

Children (Lovell), b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 1st:

4965 Allan Herbert, b. Oct. 26, 1867, in Wareham.

4966 Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

4967 Gertrude Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

— George Loring, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 18, 1873.

— Mary Eloise, b. June 29, 1874; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 30, 1875.

4968 Mary Dean, b. July 3, 1877.

— Horace Phinney, b. July 5, 1879; d. in Sandwich, July, 1879.

4969 Bernard Louis, b. July 4, 1880.

— Frederick Upham, b. Jan. 25, 1883.

— Isabel Star, b. May 30, 1885.

— Ernest Milton, b. June 26, 1888.

3237. PHILANDO CRAPO^s ROBINSON (Mary^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1849; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872, Betsey Eleanor Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1848; dau. of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362).

Children (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

— Anganette Eliza, b. Apr. 7, 1873, in Marion, Mass.; d. in Lowell,

Mass., Dec. 10, 1901, s. p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 11, 1892, Edward Payson Washburn, b. in Carver, June 25, 1868; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858. Joanna Adams Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1837; dau. of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. May 20, 1834 (see under No. 2405).

- 4970 Lewis Tobey, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
 4971 Arthur Benson, b. Feb. 9, 1879.
 4972 Bertha Maude, b. Dec. 30, 1885, in Marion.
 — Iva Mozelle, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

3238. MARY EMMA^s ROBINSON (Mary⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1873, George Henry Comstock, b. in Wareham, Apr. 30, 1850; son of Thomas and Betsey (Pierce).

Children (Comstock), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

- 4973 Rosella May, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
 4974 George Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1879, in Rochester, Mass.
 — Samuel Robinson, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907, Mabel Kennison Braman, b. in New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1882.
 — Wilmer Elmore, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
 — Elbert Arthur, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3239. SAMUEL ARTHUR^s ROBINSON (Mary⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; d. in Isthmus of Panama, S. A., Mar., 1897; m. in Wareham, Apr. 9, 1882, Cassie Sarah Henderson, b. in River John, Nova Scotia, Mar. 20, 1859; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth.

Children (Robinson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Arthur Thurston, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
 — Irving Leroy, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

3240. EDWARD STILLMAN^s ATWOOD (Alexander⁷), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; m. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 28, 1891, Abbie Louise Clark, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., June 11, 1869; dau. of Charles and Susan.

Children (Atwood), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

- Sadie Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.
 — Susan Berry, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
 — Eleanor Dean, b. May 26, 1895.
 — Mercy Grey, b. May 16, 1897.
 — Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1899, in Rochester, Mass.; d. there Nov. 9, 1899.
 — Louise Stillman, b. July 31, 1901.
 — George Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1904.

3241. ELDORA FRANCES^s ROBINSON (Eliza⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1850; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 24, 1870, Elisha Gibbs Besse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 8, 1847; son of Elisha and Charlotte.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- 4975 Lottie Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1871, in Marion.
 — Elisha Gibbs, b. Oct. 14, 1872, in Marion.

- 4976 Dora Frances, b. June 17, 1875, in Marion.
 ——— Linton Ellis, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
 ——— Annie Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
 ——— James Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

3242. EDWIN AUGUSTUS^s ROBINSON (Eliza⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1856; m. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1902, Lucilla (Rick) Benner, b. in Aachen, Germany, Dec. 20, 1865.
Child (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
 ——— Herman Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

3243. ISADORA EMELINE^s WRIGHTINGTON (Eudocia⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 27, 1854; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1871, Edward Thomas Smith, b. in South Kingston (Peacedale), R. I., Apr. 11, 1852.

- Children (Smith), b. in Richmond (Woodville), R. I.:*
 4977 George Wilber, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
 ——— Emma Dean, b. Dec. 25, 1887; d. in Woodville, Dec. 25, 1887.

3244. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s WRIGHTINGTON (Eudocia⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 10, 1856; m. in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 25, 1886, Nancy Ruth Stanton, b. in North Providence, R. I., Apr. 11, 1854.

- Children (Wrightington), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st:*
 ——— Viola Isadora, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in Foxboro, Mass.; m. in Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1903, Frederick Lewis White, b. in Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1880.
 ——— Joseph Paul, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
 ——— Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

3245. EMELINE DEAN^s MORSE (Abby⁷), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869; m. in Foxboro, Mass., May 3, 1887, Ernest Albert White, b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868; son of Albert and Lydia (Tucker).

- Children (White), b. in Foxboro, Mass.:*
 ——— Edith Emeline, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
 ——— Mabel Abbie, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

3246. GEORGE BARTLETT^s MORSE (Abby⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 5, 1873; m. in Foxboro, Mass., July 27, 1893, Lillian Bosworth Tripp, b. in North Dartmouth, Mass., July 27, 1874.

- Children (Morse), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:*
 ——— Paul Bartlett, b. July 17, 1896; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 17, 1906.
 ——— Lillian Rowena, b. Jan. 6, 1900.
 ——— Ruth Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1901.

3247. HANNAH AVIS^s MORSE (Abby⁷), b. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Attleboro, Mass., May 20, 1896, George Barton White, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1877; son of Albert and Carrie (Drew).

Children (White), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- George Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1897, in Foxboro, Mass.
- Elsie Edith, b. July 2, 1899, in West Bridgewater, Mass.
- Clarence Howard, b. June 21, 1901, in Easton, Mass.; d. there Mar. 9, 1902.
- Marion Avis, b. Dec. 21, 1902, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there May 1, 1904.
- Joseph Wilfred, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

3248. PHOEBE ELLEN^s HATCH (Emma^r), b. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860; m. in Conway, N. H., Dec. 22, 1877, John Wiley Ross, b. in Albany, N. H., 1850. She m. (2) in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1884, John Mackie Cornell, b. in New Bedford, June 15, 1862; d. in Isthmus of Panama, S. A., Mar., 1897. She m. (3) in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1892, Edwin Forrest Loring, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 28, 1860; son of Bernard and Celia (Goodrich). No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Ross), b. in Tamworth, N. H.:

- 4978 Harriet Eleanor, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

3249. MARIE AMY^s HATCH (Emma^r), b. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; m. in Tamworth, N. H., Oct. 4, 1882, James Franklin Nicholls, b. in Dummer, N. H., Apr. 11, 1852. She m. (2) in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906, Frederick William Wilmer, b. in Bleecker, Fulton Co., N. Y., May 27, 1875.

Child (Nicholls), b. in Tamworth, N. H.:

- 4979 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 7, 1884.

3250. THOMAS WEST^s HATCH (Emma^r), b. in Tamworth, N. H., June 17, 1865; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 3, 1886, Mary Josephine Morancy, b. in Quebec, Can., June 12, 1866.

Children (Hatch), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 2d:

- Emeline May, b. May 3, 1887; d. in Wareham, July 31, 1887.
- Stephen Andrew, b. Sept. 25, 1889, in Duxbury, Mass.
- Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 2, 1892; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1892.
- Ernest Everett, b. July 23, 1893; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 24, 1906.
- Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
- Harriet Irene, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- Hester Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
- Emma Dean, b. Jan. 17, 1902; d. in New Bedford, July 30, 1902.
- Annie Agnes, b. Feb. 25, 1903.
- Mildred May, b. July 11, 1904.

3251. IMOGENE LUELLA^s HATCH (Louisa^r), b. in Fall River, Mass., July 13, 1860; d. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 17, 1893; m. in Saugus, Mar. 17, 1881, George Franklin Atkins, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1856; son of Thomas and Almeda.

Children (Atkins), b. in Sandwich, Mass.:

— John Bradford, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

— George Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

3252. ALICE MAY^s HATCH (Louisa⁷), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1862; m. in Saugus, Mass., May 29, 1884, Abraham Lincoln Coombs, b. in Islesboro, Me., Aug. 29, 1861.

Children (Coombs), b. in Saugus, Mass.:

— Robert Lincoln, b. June 16, 1886.

— David Clifford, b. Mar. 4, 1888.

3253. ALONZO HOLLIS^s HATCH (Louisa⁷), b. in Malden, Mass., July 26, 1866; m. in Malden, Nov. 18, 1891, Ida May Darling, b. in Malden, Oct. 16, 1868.

Children (Hatch), b. in Malden, Mass.:

— Hollis Darling, b. Mar. 17, 1894.

— Forrest Melden, b. June 7, 1895.

3254. DAVID RAYMOND^s HATCH (Louisa⁷), b. in Malden, Mass., July 29, 1869; m. in Saugus, Mass., Feb. 2, 1893, Ada Mildred Hoyt, b. in St. George, N. B., Mar. 12, 1872.

Child (Hatch), b. in Saugus, Mass.:

— David Norman, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

3255. MARION SANFORD^s HATCH (Louisa⁷), b. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; m. in Saugus, Mass., Aug. 12, 1891, Raymond McGilvray, b. in Rockport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1867.

Children (McGilvray), b. in Saugus, Mass., except 1st:

— Rena Viola, b. Dec. 23, 1892, in Lynn, Mass.

— Harold Gordon, b. May 12, 1895.

3256. CHARLES MELVIN^s HATCH (Louisa⁷), b. in Everett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1900, Mary Albina Perry, b. in Descousse, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1878.

Children (Hatch), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

— Louise Imogene, b. Sept. 6, 1903, in Malden, Mass.

— Marion Emily, b. May 2, 1905.

3257. FREDERICK MELVILIO^s ATWOOD (Sylvester⁷), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 25, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1876, Clara Ida Beers, b. Aug., 1855.

Children (Atwood), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Clara Edith, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. in Chicago, Sept., 1901.

— Madeleine Trowbridge, b. Aug. 31, 1885.

3258. EVELYN BLOSSOM^s GAMMONS (Orlando⁷), b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; m. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1896, James Havelock Gates, b. in Halifax, N. S., Oct. 20, 1868.

Children (Gates), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

— Eleanor Pemberton, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

— Wendell Morrison, b. June 25, 1901.

3259. HERBERT NELSON^s GAMMONS (Charles^r), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 12, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1887, Fidelia G. McMahon, b. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1869; dau. of John and Mary.

Child (Gammons), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Evelyn Agnes, b. Mar. 28, 1888.

3260. CARRIE^s GAMMONS (Charles^r), b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 27, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1884, Albert Bartlett De Wolf, b. in Liverpool, N. S., July 9, 1863; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1899; son of James and Eliza (Mitchell).

Children (De Wolf), b. in Waltham, Mass., except 1st:

— Herbert Lishman, b. Apr. 28, 1885, in Cambridge.

— Bertha May, b. May 21, 1889.

— Albert Mitchell, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

3261. LULU^s GAMMONS (Charles^r), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869; m. in Cambridge, June 18, 1887, Judson Dunlap, b. in Shelburne, N. S., Sept., 1863.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Charles Leon, b. Jan. 18, 1889, in Cambridge.

— David Roland, b. June 2, 1891, in Revere, Mass.; d. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1898.

3262. JOHN FRANKLIN^s GAMMONS (Herbert^r), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; m. in Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1892, Carrie May Davis, b. in Wakefield, May 22, 1875; dau. of Eleazer and Angelina.

Child (Gammons), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

— Frank Washington, b. Jan. 10, 1894.

3263. HATTIE MARSHALL^s GAMMONS (Herbert^r), b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 26, 1873; m. in Everett, Mass., Feb. 5, 1894, Alden Linwood Sanborn, b. in Orleans, Mass., Aug. 28, 1869.

Child (Sanborn), b. in Everett, Mass.:

— Chester Waldo, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

3264. EFFIE LINDY^s GAMMONS (Herbert^r), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., July 16, 1896, Ralph Alonzo Heustis, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869.

Children (Heustis), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2d:

— Warren Armstrong, b. June 9, 1897.

— Ethel May, b. July 13, 1899, in Boston.

— Ralph Alonzo, b. Feb. 5, 1902.

3265. MAY ELIZA^s GAMMONS (Herbert^r), b. in Wakefield, Mass., June 9, 1880; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1902, Hugh Hec-

tor Beaton, b. in New Haven, Lot 31, Prince Edward Island, Sept. 30, 1879; son of Hugh and Sarah (McPhee).

Children (Beaton), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— Herbert, b. Dec. 23, 1902, in Cambridge; d. there Jan. 28, 1903.

— Harold Randolph, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

3266. EUNA ELIZABETH^s GAMMONS (Herbert⁷), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881; m. in Gloucester (Lanesville), Mass., Nov. 14, 1906, Walter Charles Cummings, b. in South Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1881.

Child (Cummings), b. in South Lyndeboro, N. H.:

— Walter Saunders, b. Aug. 18, 1907; d. in South Lyndeboro, Aug. 18, 1907.

3267. WILLIAM WARREN^s DOTEN (Hannah⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 16, 1867; m. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1893, Beda Caroline Nelson, b. in Arvika, Sweden, Dec. 23, 1877.

Children (Doten), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

— Evelyn Marie, b. Mar. 25, 1895.

— Daisy Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

— Hazel Luciel, b. Oct. 31, 1900; d. in Omaha, Feb. 28, 1902.

— Hannah Mildred, b. Jan. 18, 1903.

3268. THOMAS ELIE^s COMSTOCK (Huldah), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1867; m. in Wayne, Neb., June, 1891, Lena Hogan, b. near Wisner, Neb., June, 1870.

Children (Comstock), b. in Atchison, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

— Rosa May, b. July 18, 1892, in Norfolk, Neb.

— William Thomas, b. July 8, 1894, in Oakdale, Neb.

— Warren Shaw, b. Sept. 12, 1896; d. in Atchison, Dec. 10, 1898.

— George Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

3269. DICY ALLEN^s SHAW (Annie⁷), b. in Albion, Neb., Apr. 29, 1878; m. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 31, 1897, Clarence Maloon, who d. in Oakland.

Child (Maloon), b. in Oakland, Cal.:

— Clarence Shaw, b. Nov., 1898.

3270. CHARLES FREDERICK^s SHURTLEFF (Francis⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1846; d. in Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1873, Mary Isadora Lawlor, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1849.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

— Charles Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

— Alice May, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

— Mabel Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

— Elsie Maude, b. Jan. 27, 1883, in Edgartown.

3271. ISAAC MARION^s SHURTLEFF (Isaac⁷), b. in Norton,

Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1879; m. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah Elmira Atwood, b. in Cornish, N. H., Apr. 4, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 26, 1879; dau. of Daniel and Sarah.

Child, b. in Acton, Mass.:

— Frank Marion, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1886, Kate Wilder Drake, b. in Annapolis, Md., June 2, 1866. No issue.

3272. ISABELLA PRISCILLA^s SHURTLEFF (Isaac^t), b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1900; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 4, 1869, Ephraim Hathaway, b. in Dighton, Mass., June 5, 1847; son of Randall and Rebecca.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Albert Ephraim, b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. in Middleboro, July 29, 1903, Flora Agnes (Orcutt) Nickerson, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1874; dau. of Walter Orcutt and Lenora (Carter).

— George Louis, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

3273. VIRGIL WILLIAMS^s SHURTLEFF (Isaac^t), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1849; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1872, Cynthia Alice Butler, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th:

4980 Cynthia Alice, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

— Edith Augusta, b. July 15, 1875; m. Charles Edwin Rider (see No. 4501).

— Virgil William, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. in Norfolk, Mass., June 25, 1902, Harriet Frances Sharpe, b. in Norfolk, Nov. 6, 1872; dau. of David and Harriet (Peach).

— Frederick Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1881, in Carver, Mass.

3274. NATHANIEL FRANCIS^s SHURTLEFF (Isaac^t), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1896; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1873, Lucy Shurtleff Tilson, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1855; dau. of William and Olive.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

— Gertrude Williams, b. May 28, 1876; d. unm. in Providence, R. I., May 25, 1901.

— Ernest Alton, b. Apr. 21, 1879, in Taunton, Mass.

— Leila Francis, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

— Archie Marion, b. June 6, 1886.

— Elfrida Weston, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

3275. FREDERICK JASON^s SHURTLEFF (Isaac^t), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1879, Emma Virginia Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858; dau. of George Henry Waterman and Mehitable Ripley (Bailey), who were m. June 3, 1855 (see No. 3479).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4981 George Arthur, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

— Frederick Gordon, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

- Howard Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
- Robert Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
- Clifford Russell, b. July 22, 1899.

3276. ELIZABETH SHURTLEFF^s ATWOOD (Adaline^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1894; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1870, Frederick Weston, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1843.

Children (Weston), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Lillian Elwood, b. June 2, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890, Roseco Franklin Gerry, b. in Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1866. No issue.
- Frederick Sampson, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
- Florence Adeline, b. July 7, 1885.

3277. MARTIN FRANCIS^s ATWOOD (Adaline^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1847; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1894, Margaret Anne Raferty, b. near Craughwell, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1868.

Children (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

- Adaline Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
- Laura Levern, b. Mar. 24, 1896.
- Marcus Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

3278. BENJAMIN SHAW^s ATWOOD (Adaline^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1850; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900; m. in Taunton, Oct. 9, 1873, Ella Amanda Leonard, b. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855.

Children (Atwood), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Ella Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. in Taunton, Oct. 6, 1876.
- 4982 Lena Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
- Luella Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1879.
- Jessie May, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. in Taunton, July 9, 1902, Charles Willard Nickerson, b. in Littleton, Mass., 1879; son of Florilla and Hattie (Sartelle).
- Grace, b. July 24, 1884; d. in Taunton, Sept. 23, 1884.
- Adaline Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1893.
- Levi Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1891; d. in Taunton, Sept. 5, 1891.
- Levi Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1893.

3279. LEVI^s ATWOOD (Adaline^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852; m. in Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1892, Grace Emeline Ladd, b. in Millard, Wis., Aug. 8, 1862.

Child (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

- Edward Levi, b. May 14, 1897.

3280. LAURA FRANCES^s ATWOOD (Adaline^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Frederick Henry Davis, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 20, 1866.

Child (Davis), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Mabelle Luella, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

3281. REUBEN ASA^s HARLOW (Betsey^r), b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1845; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1885, Harriet Amelia Wrigley, b. in Norton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859.

Children (Harlow), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Ella Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1887; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1887.

— Milton Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

3282. WILLIAM FOSTER^s HARLOW (Betsey^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 21, 1848; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870, Emily Susan Presbry, b. in Taunton, Dec. 1, 1848. He m. (2) in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1882, Fannie Belle Leonard, b. in Lakeville, May 30, 1861.

Child (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Edith Presbry, b. Feb. 6, 1873.

Child (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

— Clyde Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

3283. CHARLES LE FOREST^s SHAW (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; m. in Kidder, Mo., Feb. 27, 1872, Lucinda Sherman Allen, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 2, 1850; d. in Kidder, Mar. 1, 1877. He m. (2) in Kidder, July 16, 1878, Alice Arabella McKee, b. in Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 5, 1857.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Kidder, Mo.:

— Edith Sophia, b. Dec. 23, 1872.

— Charles Theodore, b. Mar. 1, 1877.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Kidder, Mo.:

— Vincent Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

— John McKee, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

3284. JOHN TINKHAM^s SHAW (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1854; m. in Kidder, Mo., June 9, 1875, Florence Adella Genung, b. in Rockford, Ill., May 21, 1860.

Children (Shaw), b. in Winston, Mo., except 2d:

— Silas Frederick, b. Apr. 30, 1877.

— William Marcus, b. Oct. 13, 1879, in Kidder.

— Orion Clarence, b. Mar. 25, 1882.

3285. BENJAMIN FRANCIS^s SHAW (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1856; m. in Kidder, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Nellie Minnesota Beaumont, b. in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 23, 1860.

Child (Shaw), b. in Kidder, Mo.:

— Grace Beaumont, b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. in Kidder, Oct. 21, 1884.

3286. LEWIS ELSWORTH^s SHAW (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1862; m. in Hamilton, Mo., Feb. 6, 1884, Harriet Amelia Markham, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1859.

Children (Shaw), b. in Cowgill, Mo., except 1st:

— George Adelbert, b. Mar. 8, 1886, in Nettleton, Mo.

— Frank Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

3287. WALTER ANGELO^s SHAW (Benoni^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 6, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1891; dau. of Ephraim and Emily (Gibbs). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mar. 3, 1900, Betsey Shurtleff (Dunham) Shaw, b. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1860; dau. of Benjamin White Dunham and Mary Thomas (Shaw), who were m. May 23, 1847 (see No. 1391). No issue by second wife.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ida Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

— Walter Leslie, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

3288. MARY ELIZABETH^s SHAW (Benoni^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1879, David Irving Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 21, 1852; son of David Cushman Vaughan and Patience Cobb (Atwood), who were m. Sept. 22, 1844 (see No. 1885).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Eldora Sophia, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

— Jesse Irving, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

— Susie Mildred, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

— Mary Elwood, b. May 9, 1887.

— Carrie Evelyn, b. May 30, 1889.

— George Frederick, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

— Edna Gertrude, b. May 25, 1892; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1902.

— John Tinkham, b. Sept. 2, 1896; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1897.

3289. ELMER FRANCIS^s SHAW (Benoni^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1887, Alice Maria Eaton, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— William Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1890.

— Earl Francis, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

3290. HANNAH MARIA^s SHAW (Benoni^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 2, 1891, George Frederick Shaw, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 18, 1870; son of George Cobb Shaw and Etta Julia (Chamberlain), who were m. May 13, 1868 (see No. 1929).

Child (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Helen Etta, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3291. TISDALE JESSE^s HARLOW (Hannah^r), b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1894, Ada Kipp Young, b. in New Orleans, La., July 10, 1871; dau. of James and Hattie (Davidson).

Child (Harlow), b. in Easton, Mass.:

— Hattie Matilda, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

3292. WOLCOTT SMITH^s SAVERY (Benjamin⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1901, Helen Salina Dunn, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1877.

Children (Savery), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Dorothy Holmes, b. June 29, 1902.

— Barbara Leslie, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

3293. FANNY SAWYER^s DUNHAM (Ebenezer⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1874; d. in Carver, Feb. 28, 1909; m. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1908, Thomas Earl Blanding, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1866; son of John and Harriet (Reed). He m. Nov. 24, —, Carrie Wilson Shaw (see No. 3941).

Child (Blanding), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Frances Morton, b. Feb. 23, 1909.

3294. CALEB MORTON^s DUNHAM (Elisha⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Emeline Finney, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1856.

Child (Dunham), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Elisha Morton, b. Feb. 3, 1888; d. in Rockland, Feb. 21, 1890.

3295. GRACE FRANCES^s DUNHAM (Elisha⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 14, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1885, Augustus Burgess Rogers, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1862; son of Frank and Rebecca.

Children (Rogers), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Rodman Dunham, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

— Walcott Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

3296. ADDIE MARINDA^s SMITH (Irene⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 17, 1860; m. in Thomaston, Conn., July 3, 1883, Charles Hoag Fish, b. in Millerton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1863; d. in Bristol, Conn., Mar. 31, 1890.

Children (Fish), b. in Bristol, Conn., except 1st:

— Betsey Standish, b. June 28, 1884, in Thomaston; m. in Bristol, Oct. 15, 1902, George Tong, b. in Bristol, Nov. 4, 1878.

4983 Edna Reynolds, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

3297. LOTHROP THOMAS^s SMITH (Irene⁷), b. in Bristol, Conn., Dec. 30, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1888, Hattie May Leighton, b. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866.

Children (Smith), b. in Brookline, N. H., except 2d:

— Clarence Everett, b. June 17, 1889; d. in Brookline, June 17, 1889.

— Dau., b. Dec. 10, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.; d. there Dec. 10, 1891.

3298. ELLSWORTH WATSON^s SMITH (Irene⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1868; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 26, 1887, Alice

May Bell Bavier, b. in Fisherville, R. I., July 20, 1868; d. in Waterbury, Mar. 7, 1895. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1900, Isabella Cozier, b. in New York; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., May 26, 1902. He m. (3) in Bridgeport, Jan. 21, 1906, Mary Jane Moore, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1871. No issue by second wife.

Child (Smith) b. first wife, b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

— Adelaide Lavina, b. Oct. 4, 1888; d. in Bristol, Conn., June 27, 1889.

3299. ABBIE ROBINSON^s MERRILL (Abbie⁷), b. in Turner Center, Me., Oct. 9, 1862; m. in Turner Center, Jan. 21, 1886, William Pitt Bailey, b. in Turner Center, Apr. 20, 1856.

Children (Bailey), b. in Berea, Neb., except 2d:

— Justus Conant, b. Sept. 27, 1887.

— Frank Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Turner Center.

3300. FRANK EDWARD^s MERRILL (Abbie⁷), b. in Turner Center, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; m. in Turner Center, Mar. 8, 1890, Mabel Heywood Blake, b. in Turner, Feb. 6, 1870.

Child (Merrill), b. in Turner, Me.:

— Alice Blanche, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

3301. ARDELIA BRADFORD^s MERRILL (Abbie⁷), b. in Turner Center, Me., Feb. 14, 1870; m. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1892, Eugene Howard Sampson, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 22, 1856.

Children (Sampson), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

— Eugene Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1893; d. in Lakeville, May 3, 1893.

— Nathaniel Merrill, b. May 16, 1894.

— Julia, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

— Ralph, b. Mar. 30, 1898.

— Helen, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

3302. LELAND FRANCIS^s GOODSPEED (Susan⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1879; m. in Middleboro, June 17, 1903, Lillian Louise Young, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1885.

Child (Goodspeed), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Ruth Allen, b. July 24, 1904.

3303. BERTRAND LOTHROP^s THOMAS (James⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1898, Laura Belle Fosdick, b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1873; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 6, 1902. He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1904, Lizzie Briggs, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 1883; dau. of Joseph.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Kenneth Fosdick, b. July 3, 1899.

— Bradford Standish, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

— Isabel Drown, b. Sept. 29, 1901; d. in Carver, June 15, 1902.

3304. HARRISON FRANCIS^s SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1902, Alice Etta Gerald, b. in Benton, Me., Feb. 18, 1881.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Nathaniel Francis, b. Sept. 19, 1903.

— Susanna Cynthia, b. Jan. 6, 1909; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1909.

3305. FREDERICK REUEL^s ATWOOD (Reuel^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867; m. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 31, 1895, Jane May Patterson, b. in Wallace, N. S., May 13, 1873.

Children (Atwood), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Murial Zilpha, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

— Reuel Seyward, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

— Marjorie Grieves, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

3306. EMMA FLORA^s ATWOOD (Reuel^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 23, 1901, Samuel Miner White, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1873.

Child (White), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Earle Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1902.

3307. EVERETT MASON^s ATWOOD (Reuel^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 26, 1880; m. in Abington, Nov. 26, —, Alice Matula Merrill, b. in Abington, Mar. 17, 1884; dau. of Charles and Mary (Haffee).

Child (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Elbridge Lawrence, b. Mar. 8, 1903.

3308. SARAH NELSON^s THOMAS (Lucy^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1852; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1875, Isaac Warren Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 14, 1852; son of Isaac and Ruth Ann (Westgate), who were m. Feb. 9, 1852 (see No. 1846). She m. (2) in Clinton, Mass., July, 1889, John W. Mitchie, b. in Scotland. No issue by first husband.

Child (Mitchie):

— Isa Ray, b. 1886; adopted dau.

3309. ELIJAH HACKETT^s THOMAS (Lucy^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855; m. in Middleboro, July 3, 1878, Harriet Frances Murdock, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1857; dau. of Elisha and Lydia Ann (Cobb), who were m. July 3, 1854 (see No. 1933).

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Lora Murdock, b. Oct. 12, 1889; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 13, 1889.

3310. NELSON CUSHMAN^s THOMAS (Lucy^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1884, Clara Maria Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 14, 1857.

Child (Thomas), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Arlinel, b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. in Providence, Dec. 23, 1887.

3311. HERMAN ALBERTUS^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860; m. in Missouri, Oct., 1899, Ella Marble.

Child (Thomas), b. in Lead, S. Dak.:

— Mildred Fay, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

3312. ATWOOD CHURCHILL^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1865; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1889, Anna Wing Howes, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 12, 1861.

Children (Thomas), b. in Meeteetse, Bighorn Co., Wyo., except 1st and 2d:

— Leon Atwood, b. Nov. 10, 1890, in Brockton, Mass.

— Lucie Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1894, in Sunshine, Bighorn Co., Wyo.

— Marie Adell, b. Sept. 18, 1896; d. in Meeteetse, Jan. 19, 1899.

3313. HARVEY CUSHMAN^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1890, Elizabeth Maria Hallett, b. in Barnstable, Mass., July 6, 1873; dau. of Alvin and Anna.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Marion Hallett, b. Oct. 26, 1893.

3314. REUEL ATWOOD^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 27, —, Augusta C. (Caswell) Mandeville, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867; dau. of Leander Caswell and Olive.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Herman Crawford, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

— Harold Atwood, b. June 16, 1893.

— Lawrence Elijah, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

— Reuel Nelson, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

— Velmer Irene, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

3315. CLARENCE ELMER^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 13, 1896, Alma Jane Cook, b. in Wells, Me., Oct. 6, 1870.

Children (Thomas), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

— Edna Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1898, in Middleboro.

— Lura Atwood, b. July 3, 1900.

3316. HANNAH COBB^s THOMAS (Lucy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1895, Harry Lester Clark, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Verna Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

— Doris Arline, b. Jan. 15, 1901.

3317. WALDO SHERMAN^s COLE (Flora⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 24, 1857; m. in Kingston, Oct. 21, 1882, Marilla Harlow, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860; dau. of James and Nancy Wright (Fish), who were m. May 9, 1854 (see No. 1874).

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

- Ivan Waldo, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Carver, Mass.
- Gladys Sherman, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
- Flora Atwood, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
- Lurana Harlow, b. Nov. 1, 1896.
- Winthrop Elroy, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

3318. MYRTILLA ELLIS^s COLE (Flora⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1860; m. in Kingston, Dec. 28, 1882, George Elwyn Cushman, b. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1852.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Robert Ellis, b. Mar. 10, 1884.
- Charles Allerton, b. June 17, 1899.

3319. EMMA LOUISE^s COLE (Flora⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863; m. in Kingston, Apr. 21, 1886, Ezra Simmons Wright, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862.

Children (Wright), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

- Marion Bean, b. Oct. 1, 1888, in Everett, Mass.
- Norma Louise, b. June 4, 1891.
- Olive May, b. Apr. 26, 1902.

3320. HARRISON IRVING^s COLE (Flora⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1870; m. in Kingston, Sept. 12, 1894, Florence Bailey, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869.

Children (Cole), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st:

- Donald Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1897, in East Boston, Mass.
- Barbara Hunter, b. June 10, 1902.

3321. BERNICE ESTELLE^s COLE (Flora⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 29, 1874; m. in Kingston, Oct. 20, —, Roland Bailey, b. in Kingston, Sept. 14, 1871.

Children (Bailey), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

- Roland Stoddard, b. Apr. 14, 1896.
- John Malcom, b. June 17, 1897.

3322. WINTHROP FORREST^s ATWOOD (Benjamin⁷), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1865; m. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1892, Mary Helen Vaughan, b. in Abington, July 12, 1866; dau. of Jacob Atherton Vaughan and Rhoda Asenath (Rigby), who were m. Nov. 20, 1864 (see No. 3716).

Children (Atwood), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Dorothy, b. Mar. 12, 1902; d. in Whitman, Mar. 12, 1902.
- Gordon Ernest, b. Sept. 7, 1903.

3323. BERTRAND WESTON^s ATWOOD (Benjamin^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 20, 1868; m. in Hanson, Mass., June 17, 1888, Annie Louisa Pool, b. in Hanson, Aug. 29, 1869.

Children (Atwood), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Benjamin Weston, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

— Hazel Pool, b. Nov. 19, 1890; d. in Whitman, Apr. 14, 1893.

— Blanche Louisa, b. June 3, 1892.

— Ralph Bertrand, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

3324. ARTHUR WARREN^s ATWOOD (Elijah^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 5, 1869; m. in Maynard, Mass., June 21, 1895, Estella Frances Marsden, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1874.

Child (Atwood), b. in Wayland, Mass.:

— Grace Warren, b. June 17, 1897.

3325. FERNANDO LEWIS^s WATERMAN (Josephine^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886, Emma Dorothea Brauer, b. in Woburn, Apr. 21, 1863; dau. of John and Elizabeth.

Children (Waterman), b. in Woburn, Mass.:

— John Lewis, b. July 21, 1887.

— Harold Cole, b. Dec. 3, 1891; d. in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1892.

— Bradford, b. June 27, 1898.

3326. STILLMAN^s SHAW (Marcus^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1872; m. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1895, Clara Louise Thurston, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1873.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:

— Miriam Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

— Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1899.

3327. ERNEST WAKEFIELD^s SHAW (Samuel^r), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875; m. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1900, Florence Edith Taylor, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1875; dau. of Horace and Florence (Allen).

Children (Shaw), b. in Pagosa Springs, Col., except 1st:

— Bradford, b. June 8, 1903, in Durango, Col.

— Donald, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

3328. LAURA FRANCES^s GRIFFITH (James^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 23, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875, George Peter Bowers Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852; son of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. May 20, 1834 (see under No. 2405).

Child (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

3329. CHARLOTTE ELLSWORTH^s GRIFFITH (Hezekiah^r), b.

in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1880, Charles William Voght, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1861. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1891, Charles Joseph Kennedy, b. in Barre, Mass., 1857; d. in Barre, Apr. 25, 1898; son of Michael and Catherine. No issue by 2d husband.

Child (Voght), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— William Foster, b. July 21, 1880; d. unm. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1905.

3330. FRANK LANMAN^s COLE (Thomas^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1864; m. in Kingston, May 18, 1887, Lydia Mitchel Stimpson, b. in Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Aug. 4, 1864.

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Hattie Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

— Annie Bisbee, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

— Frances Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1892.

— Sumner Thomas, b. June 26, 1898.

3331. HENRIETTA COOK^s COLE (Samuel^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1872; m. in Kingston, Oct. 4, 1899, Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; son of Thomas and Mary.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Thomas Francis, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

— Eleanor, b. June 19, 1903.

3332. FLORENCE ELLIS^s COLE (Samuel^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; m. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1899, William Herman Winsor, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858.

Children (Winsor), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st:

— William Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1901, in Boston, Mass.

— Helen, b. June 24, 1904.

3333. HANNAH LILLIAN^s COLE (Bartlett^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1900, Francis John Collings, b. in Henry, Ill., Aug. 31, 1870.

Child (Collings), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

— Francis Bartlett, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

3334. HARRISON GRAY^s COLE (Henry^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1899, Alice Boylston Whitmore, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1878.

Child (Cole), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass.:

— Marjorie, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

3335. ELLEN FRANCES^s BOLLES (Abby^r), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 19, 1868; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1889, Howard Peirce Dunn, b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1864.

Child (Dunn), b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:

— Ethel Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

3336. WILLIAM BOWEN^s BURGESS (Ellen^r), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1868; m. in New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1892, Emily Frances Webb, b. in Fall River, Mass., 1871.

Children (Burgess), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— David Webb, b. Apr. 12, 1894, in New Bedford.

— Ralph Vernon, b. Nov. 5, 1896, in Middleboro, Mass.

— Madeline Paulding, b. July 21, 1900.

3337. EDWARD MILTON^s BURGESS (Ellen^r), b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 13, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1901, Berdella J. Gove, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1879.

Child (Burgess), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Leora Milton, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

3338. MARY ELIZABETH^s PAULDING (William^r), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871; m. in New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1892, Charles Frederic Holmes, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1868; son of Lewis and Hannah.

Children (Holmes), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Lewis Winthrop, b. Mar. 15, 1893.

— Howard Paulding, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

— Charles Elton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

— Earl Milford, b. June 17, 1899.

— George Arnold, b. Jan. 26, 1902, in Rochester, Mass.

— Clifford, b. Mar. 13, 1903, in Rochester; d. there Oct. 4, 1903.

— Theodore Roosevelt, b. Aug. 27, 1904, in Rochester.

3339. JENNIE CUSHMAN^s PERKINS (Lothrop^r), b. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 29, 1870; m. in Ottawa, Oct. 26, 1893, Follett Wilkinson Bull, b. in Lasalle, Ill., June 30, 1870.

Children (Bull), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:

— Helen Perkins, b. Aug. 5, 1895, in Lasalle.

— Eliphalet Follett, b. Dec. 31, 1896.

— Lothrop Perkins, b. June 26, 1901.

3340. MARY EMILY^s PERKINS (Lothrop^r), b. in Ottawa, Ill., July 16, 1876; m. in Ottawa, Sept. 1, 1897, Frank F. Follett, b. in Deer-park, Ill., Apr. 19, 1873.

Child (Follett), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:

— Lothrop Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

3341. LURANA WILLIAM^s THOMAS (Almira^r), b. in Acushnet, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1888, George Frederick Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1897.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Alena Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1890.
- Le Roy Harrison, b. Nov. 26, 1892.
- Florence Lurana, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

3342. CHARLES FRANKLIN^s SMITH (Lorenzo⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1870; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1894, Emma Krause Hurd, b. in Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1875.

Children (Smith), b. in St. Louis, Mo., except 2d:

- Evelyn Barrows, b. Aug. 30, 1896.
- Walter Krause, b. June 26, 1895, in Cleveland.
- Irving, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

3343. GEORGE FRANKLIN^s SPOONER (Louisa⁷), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; m. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 23, 1890, Mary Elizabeth West, b. in Quincy, June 10, 1867.

Children (Spooner), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

- Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
- Lucretia Aurelia, b. Mar. 30, 1893; d. in Quincy, Jan. 29, 1897.
- Elbridge Bartlett, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
- Viola, b. Mar. 30, 1896; d. in Quincy, Aug. 12, 1896.
- Celina Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1897; d. in Quincy, Jan. 4, 1898.

3344. LENA MELVILLE^s TALBOT (Mary⁷), b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1900, Francis Edward Churchill, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872.

Children (Churchill), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Clayton Talbot, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
- Lloyd Francis, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

3345. IRVING DEAN^s TALBOT (Mary⁷), b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876; m. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1898, Harriet Read Brown, b. in Freetown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1878.

Child (Talbot), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

- Raymond Brown, b. June 23, 1904.

3346. WALTER COBB^s TALBOT (Mary⁷), b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; m. in Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1903, Estella Whyatt, b. in Somerville, July 5, 1880.

Child (Talbot), b. in Dighton, Mass.:

- Clinton Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

3347. POLLY SAVERY^s McFARLIN (Thomas⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1897, John Nauman, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866.

Children (Nauman), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Dexter Huit, b. July 15, 1899.
- John McFarlin, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

3348. SAMPSON^s McFARLIN (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 29, 1903, Pamela Forest Caswell, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1880; dau. of George and Mary (Roscoe).

Child (McFarlin), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

3349. MATTHEW^s CUSHING (Polly^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1886, Edith Isabelle Bartlett, b. in Boonton, N. J., June 22, 1861.

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Bartlett Ellis, b. June 9, 1889.

— Edith Hazel, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

3350. MYRA^s CUSHING (Polly^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1871; m. in Middleboro, June 26, 1896, George Ward Stetson, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1866.

Children (Stetson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1897.

— Thalia, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

— George Ward, b. May 31, 1902.

— Mary Cushing, b. Dec. 3, 1903.

3351. HORACE ALONZO^s SHURTLEFF (Horace^r), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 30, 1891, Marion Ethelyn Leonard, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1875; dau. of Charles and Mary.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Ruby Ethelyn, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

— Bernice Emerson, b. Aug. 4, 1895.

3352. EDITH RUSSELL^s SHURTLEFF (Horace^r), b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; m. in Brockton, Oct. 27, 1896, William Hanson Senter, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1870.

Children (Senter), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Ralph Leslie, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

— Dorice, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. in Brockton, Sept. 18, 1899.

3353. FRED LEWIS^s SHURTLEFF (Horace^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; d. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 11, 1903; m. in Boston, Mass., July 14, —, Nellie Gertrude Mann, b. in Randolph, Feb. 19, 1871.

Children, b. in Randolph, Mass.:

— Vivian May, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

— Muriel Arlene, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

3354. ALBERTA MORTON^s HOWARD (Sarah^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, John Perry Sheffield, b. in Sandwich (now Bourne), Mass., Feb. 11, 1867.

Children (Sheffield), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

- Vesta May, b. May 2, 1892.
- Wesley Howard, b. Aug. 5, 1894.
- Harold Hunt, b. Mar. 6, 1897.

3355. SELAH WARREN^s BURT (Lydia⁷), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, June 15, 1835; m. Sarah A. Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. in Franklin, Apr. 29, 1862.

Child (Burt):

- Burtly C., b. Apr. 28, 1862.

3356. EMILY EUNICE^s SHURTLEFF (Elsemina⁷), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Oct. 6, 1850; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1868, William Ross Reynolds, b. in New York state, Nov. 24, 1829; d. 1880. She m. (2) Gustavous James Turner, b. in Mass., Dec. 11, 1840.

Children (Reynolds), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st:

- 4984 Lulu, b. June 2, 1870, in Ruby, Nev.
- Lillie, b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. in Ogden, 1874.
- Lara, b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. Edward J. Devlin, b. 1865.

Children (Turner), b. in California, except 1st and 2d:

- Guy Percie, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Ogden; d. in Ogden, Jan., 1877.
- Emily, b. Nov. 15, 1881, in Ogden; d. in Ogden, 1882.
- 4985 Meta Poline, b. Mar. 26, 1882, in Ogden.
- Caroline Cussion, b. 1883.

3357. HASCALINE^s SHURTLEFF (Elsemina⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 28, 1857; m. ——— Stevens. She m. (2) in Ogden, Nov. 15, 1879, Isaac Augustus Crawford, b. in Ogden, May 26, 1856; d. in Ogden, Sept. 27, 1885. She m. (3) in Ogden, Apr. 5, 1887, William M. Shaw, b. in New York state, Sept. 7, 1827; d. in Ogden, Dec. 27, 1902.

Child (Stevens), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Alta Almeda, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. in Ogden, Oct. 27, 1898, Judson Henry Vail, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1875.

Children (Crawford), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Emma Jeane, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. in Ogden, Sept. 13, 1887.
- Vinson Augustus, b. Apr. 1, 1882; d. in Ogden, June 11, 1899.
- Elsa Elvira, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

Children (Shaw), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Vesta, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
- Gertie Loraine, b. June 26, 1890.

3358. ALMEDA^s SHURTLEFF (Elsemina⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 10, 1859; m. in Ogden, James Forbes. She m. (2) ——— Stephen.

Child (Forbes), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Mabel, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

3359. WARREN ELISHA^s SHURTLEFF (Elsemina⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 27, 1862; m. in Ogden, Emily Medina. He changed his name to Haskell Warren Shurtleff.

Child, b. in Oregon:

— Eva, b. 1893.

3360. ROSABELL^s SHURTLEFF (Elsemina^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 25, 1865; m. in Ogden, Willard L. Young, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Young), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Kleta, b. July 6, 1887.

— Lulu, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

3361. AMANDA MELVINA^s TAYLOR (Mary^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 9, 1854; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 13, 1871, Allen Marler, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., June 8, 1843; d. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Apr. 1, 1896.

Children (Marler), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

4986 Allen Green, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

4987 Mary Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

4988 Loron William, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

4989 Albert Luman, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

— Ezra Lewis, b. Apr. 14, 1881; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 28, 1904, Vessa Call, b. in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 26, 1884.

4990 Aner Leucetta, b. Nov. 26, 1883, in Lewiston.

— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1889, in Lewiston.

— Hazel, b. June 23, 1891, in Lewiston.

— Erma Oler, b. Nov. 3, 1894, in Lewiston.

3362. LUMAN GREEN^s TAYLOR (Mary^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 31, 1859; m. in Clifton, Idaho, July 13, 1879, Sarah Louisa Howell, b. in Franklin, Idaho, Dec. 7, 1862.

Children (Taylor), b. in Clifton, Idaho, except 1st, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th:

— Lumana, b. May 31, 1880, in Harrisville, Utah; d. there May 31, 1880.

4991 Stella, b. Apr. 20, 1881.

4992 Artamisa, b. Feb. 8, 1883.

— Mary Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

— Lehone, b. May 3, 1886.

— Lydia Amanda, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

— Dora, b. July 12, 1889.

— Luman Green, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

— Ezra, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

— William Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1895; d. in Pagari, Idaho, May 27, 1895.

— Cora, b. Oct. 13, 1896, in Harrisville; d. in Picabo, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1896.

— Marzette, b. Mar. 29, 1898, in Picabo.

— Riley Howell, b. June 29, 1900, in Harrisville.

— Vernon Leree, b. June 16, 1902, in Bellevue, Idaho; d. there Apr. 3, 1903.

3363. JOSEPH ALBERT^s TAYLOR (Mary⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 18, 1861; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 6, 1879, Susan Elizabeth Marler, b. in Ogden Valley, Utah, Mar. 26, 1865.

Children (Taylor), b. in Lewisville, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Alberta, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
- Albert Joseph, b. June 13, 1882, in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho.
- Susan Lucetta, b. Nov. 9, 1883, in Clifton; m. in Lewisville, Apr. 16, 1905, Henry Stokes, b. in Lewisville, Feb. 8, 1886.
- William Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- Dora Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
- Frank Alvin, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
- Hazel Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
- Mabel Ella, b. June 3, 1893.
- George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- Elce Maud, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
- Milburn Lester, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
- May Lavern, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
- Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1904; d. in Lewisville, Feb. 25, 1905.

3364. MARY ANN^s TAYLOR (Mary⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1866; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Riley George Dixon, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1866.

Children (Dixon), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

- Mary Luetta, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- Viola, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1889.
- Viana, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin.
- William Riley, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
- Pleasant Adorus, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- Amanda Vernita, b. Apr. 1, 1897.
- Paul Alvin, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
- Sabra Mae, b. Mar. 22, 1902.
- Laura Aner, b. June 13, 1907.

3365. LAURA ANER^s TAYLOR (Mary⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, May 10, 1871; d. in Rigby, Fremont Co., Idaho, Mar. 3, 1906; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1891, Peter Later, b. in Lynne, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1868. He m. (2) in Logan, Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Emily Chandler.

Children (Later), b. in Rudy, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

- Delilah Elois, b. Oct. 14, 1891, in Harrisville.
- Maldon, b. Apr. 4, 1894.
- Saeralda Aner, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
- Harlan Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
- Alveretta, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

3366. LUCY ADA^s TAYLOR (Mary⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber

Co., Utah, Oct. 26, 1873; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 9, 1897, Joseph Bilton Speaker, b. in Burks Garden, Tazewell Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1874.

Children (Speaker), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st:

- Blanche La Ree, b. Apr. 1, 1898, in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho.
- Glenn Benton, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
- Virginia Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1904.

3367. LAURA JANE^s SHURTLEFF (Lewis^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 27, 1858; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 25, 1875, Franklin Dewey Richardson, b. in Ogden, May 9, 1854.

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, except 12th:

- 4993 Phebe Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
- Laura Alette, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. in Plain City, Aug. 10, 1879.
- Weltha, b. July 12, 1880; d. in Plain City, Aug. 21, 1880.
- Ida Eunice, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
- Franklin Dewey, b. June 9, 1884; d. in Plain City, July 3, 1884.
- Ruth, b. July 31, 1885; m. Arnold Rily Shurtleff (see under No. 1481).
- Lester Ammon, b. Feb. 23, 1888.
- Ivie May, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- Jacob Zebulon, b. Apr. 12, 1894.
- Horace Milton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
- John Woodruff, b. June 4, 1900.
- Harold, b. May 10, 1903, in Ogden; d. there May 10, 1903.

3368. LOUIS CHESTER^s SHURTLEFF (Lewis^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 19, 1860; d. in Ogden, Oct. 28, 1907; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 15, 1880, Almeda Raymond, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1860.

Children, b. in Plain City, Utah, except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

- 4994 Louis Chester, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- Jessie Willminie, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
- Almira, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
- Warren Winsor, b. July 25, 1889.
- Ray, b. Feb. 2, 1891, in Ogden.
- Leonidas, b. May 17, 1893, in Ogden.
- Wallace Adison, b. Sept. 12, 1896, in Ogden; d. there Dec. 10, 1896.
- Eunice, b. Mar. 21, 1902, in Ogden.

3369. HASKELL HEBER^s SHURTLEFF (Lewis^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 19, 1863; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 1, 1884, Annie Folkman, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 14, 1866.

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

- Wilford Haskell, b. July 28, 1886, in Plain City.
- Lewis Heber, b. Nov. 9, 1888, in Plain City.
- Esther Cathrine, b. June 27, 1891.
- Joseph Peter, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
- Ervin Rolen, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

3370. LOUISA CATHERINE SUSAN ADELIA^s SHURTLEFF (Lewis⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 8, 1866; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1884, Myron Barber Richardson, b. in Ogden, Feb. 21, 1865.

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah:

- Lewis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
- Emily Sophiah, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
- Edith Adelia, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
- Irene Louisa, b. May 2, 1891.
- Myron Barber, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

3371. LOUIE EMILY^s SHURTLEFF (Lewis⁷), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 16, 1876; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1908; m. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 26, 1898, Joseph Fielding Smith, Jr., b. in Salt Lake City, July 19, 1876.

Children (Smith), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

- Josephine, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
- Julina, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

3372. JOHN EMERSON^s TAYLOR (Jane⁷), b. in Spanish Fork, Utah, May 31, 1858; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 24, 1884, Edith Alice Henderson, b. in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah, Mar. 20, 1859.

Children (Taylor), b. in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho:

- Edith Adella, b. Mar. 13, 1885; d. in Clifton, May 2, 1891.
- John Elmer, b. July 22, 1886; d. in Clifton, May 4, 1891.
- Leroy, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
- Lewis, b. June 17, 1889.
- Rhoda, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. in Clifton, Apr. 2, 1894.
- Samuel Perry, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
- Jane Narcissa, b. Nov. 24, 1894.
- Lany Pearl, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
- Irvin Henderson, b. Mar. 25, 1899.
- Dora Henderson, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

3373. GREEN^s TAYLOR (Jane⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 20, 1862; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Christina Hegstead, b. in Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 28, 1862.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 6th, 7th and 8th:

- Wallace Green, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. in Harrisville, June 20, 1893.
- Curtis Wilmer, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
- Emma Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
- Clyde Adelbert, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- Leslie Harold, b. May 29, 1898.
- Leland Green, b. Aug. 11, 1899, in Grant, Fremont Co., Idaho.
- Dillworth Hegstead, b. June 29, 1901, in Grant.
- Glenn Ervin, b. Sept. 30, 1903, in Grant.

3374. ELIZABETH JANE^s TAYLOR (Jane⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 4, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1884, Eli Coleman McEntire, b. in Smyth Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1864.

Children (McEntire), b. in Grant, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

- Raymond Eli, b. Apr. 10, 1889, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
- Merdel Nathan, b. Apr. 6, 1893; d. in Harrisville, Oct. 16, 1893.
- Myron Pleasant, b. June 7, 1895.
- Emma Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1897; d. in Grant, Mar. 24, 1902.

3375. ORSON SHURTLIFF^s TAYLOR (Jane⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1870; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 11, 1891, Minnie Hegstead, b. in Harrisville, Feb. 9, 1873.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

- Mabel Minnie, b. Apr. 19, 1892.
- Orson Hegstead, b. Apr. 14, 1894.
- Ruth Almeda, b. Mar. 25, 1897; d. in Harrisville, Jan. 19, 1899.
- Pleasant Green, b. Mar. 1, 1899.
- Gladys Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
- Letha Hegstead, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

3376. WILLIAM HEBER^s TAYLOR (Jane⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 19, 1873; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, July 19, 1893, Melissa Thomas, b. in Harrisville, May 9, 1875.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

- Alphonso William, b. June 18, 1894.
- Nellie Irena, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
- Beatrice, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
- William Heber, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
- Nephi Green, b. Apr. 8, 1901.
- Milton Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
- Gailord Lea, b. Jan. 25, 1905.

3377. ISIAH VINCENT^s STEWART (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 3, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1888, Ann Mary Webb, b. in Chedworth, Eng., Apr. 6, 1866.

Children (Stewart), b. in Mountain View, Can.:

- Lester Curtis, b. Mar. 9, 1895.
- Nellie Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1896.
- George Vincent, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

3378. GEORGE LUMAN^s STEWART (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 21, 1867; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 18, 1892, Sarah Ann Hatch, b. in Iron Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1869.

Children (Stewart), b. in Rockland, Idaho:

- Lavern Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
- Vira Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
- George Wilson, b. May 6, 1897.
- Melvin Carmi, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
- Mary Ireta, b. July 27, 1903.
- Harold Hatch, b. May 4, 1904.

3379. LAWRENCE RUEL^s STEWART (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Ogden,

Utah, June 6, 1874; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 23, 1901, Emma May Curby, b. in Pleasant View, Utah, May 1, 1880.

Child (Stewart), b. in Pleasant View, Utah:

— Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

3380. NINA BELLE^s STEWART^t (Elizabeth^t), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 21, 1882; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 26, 1902, Andrew George Draper, b. in Riverton, Utah, Nov. 15, 1879.

Child (Draper), b. in Rockland, Idaho:

— Vesta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

3381. HARRIS LUMAN^s SHURTLEFF (Noah^t), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 17, 1871; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 23, 1897, Inga Hegstead, b. in Harrisville, June 28, 1872.

Children, b. in Lyman, Idaho, except 1st and 2d:

— Harris Walter, b. June 14, 1898, in Sumpter, Baker Co., Ore.

— Cornelia Lucile, b. Dec. 23, 1901, in Whitney, Baker Co., Ore.

— Milton, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

3382. SAMANTHA CORNELIA^s SHURTLEFF (Noah^t), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1875; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 12, 1903, Andrew Peter Agren, b. in Harrisville, Sept. 8, 1878.

Child (Agren), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

— Ruth Jeneveve, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

3383. GEORGE WILLIAM^s LAMOREAUX (Ellen^t), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 12, —, Emily Charlotte Johnson, b. in Ogden, Jan. 2, 1873.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— George Leonard, b. July 6, 1892; d. in Ogden, Aug. 10, 1901.

— Jesse James, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

— Albert Andrew, b. July 2, 1897.

— Florence Isabell, b. Sept. 14, 1899; d. in Ogden, Apr. 15, 1902.

— Louella Adlia, b. Jan. 23, 1902.

3384. ELLEN AURELIA^s LAMOREAUX (Ellen^t), b. in Corinne, Boxelder Co., Utah, Apr. 9, 1871; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 25, 1895, Robert Rich Wilson, b. in Fort Riley, Kan., May 18, 1859.

Children (Wilson), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th and 5th:

— William Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 28, 1902.

— George Andrew, b. Mar. 4, 1898; d. in Ogden, Aug. 5, 1900.

— Lydia Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1900; d. in Evanston, Wyo., Apr. 28, 1902.

— Bernard John, b. Dec. 19, 1902, in Evanston.

— Ilah Dee, b. June 6, 1904, in Evanston.

3385. ALTAMIRA ISABEL^s LAMOREAUX (Ellen^t), b. in Salt

Lake City, Utah, Apr. 1, 1875; m. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 10, 1891, Charles Augustus Copfer, b. in Cleveland, O., July 12, 1862.

Children (Copfer), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 5th and 6th:

- Augustus William, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
- Herman Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
- Cordelia Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1896.
- John Dewey, b. July 3, 1898.
- Elizabeth Amanda, b. Aug. 28, 1900, in Salt Lake City; d. there Apr. 30, 1902.
- Lydia Alta, b. Oct. 14, 1903, in Salt Lake City.

3386. ANDREW LUMAN^s LAMOREAUX (Ellen[?]), b. in Riverside, Beaver Co., Utah, Mar. 7, 1877; m. in Malad City, Idaho, Dec. 23, —, Marie Nancy Wilson, b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 7, 1880.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Cordelia Maria, b. May 28, 1897.
- Luman David, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
- Leonard, b. May 25, 1901.

3387. SAMANTHA EVELYN^s SHURTLEFF (Francis[?]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, May 22, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 27, 1893, Alfred James Bell, b. in Laie, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, Jan. 6, 1869.

Children (Bell), b. in Logan, Utah:

- Florence, b. Mar. 6, 1895.
- Alfred Merville, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
- Evelyn, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

3388. FRANKLIN MARION^s SHURTLEFF (Francis[?]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 16, 1876; m. in Baker City, Ore., Sept. 1, 1896, Mary Almira Halbert, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1878.

Children, b. in Baker City, Ore.:

- Velma Hyacinth, b. May 5, 1897.
- Marion Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. in Baker City, Sept. 8, 1899.
- Lola Irene, b. June 21, 1902.

3389. CHARLES JONATHAN^s SHURTLEFF (Charles[?]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 9, 1875; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1896, Johanna Emeline Agren, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1874.

Children, b. in Lewisville, Idaho, except 3d:

- Orla Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
- Ina Odetta, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. in Lewisville, Sept. 13, 1899.
- Ida Alzina, b. Oct. 29, 1900, in Harrisville.
- Bertha Johanna, b. Mar. 11, 1902.

3390. GEORGE JESTON^s SHURTLEFF (Charles[?]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1877; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 3, 1900, Mary Caroline Vallier, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27,

1876; d. CHARLES HENRY^s ec. 2, 1901. He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Oct. 24, 1853; m. Gene Orr, b. in Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Apr. 9, Nov. 1^c

Child by first wife, b. in Lewisville, Idaho:

— Jeston Vailier, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

3391. WARREN LEWIS^s SHURTLEFF (Charles⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 28, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1902, Laura Agren, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 27, 1881.

Child, b. in Lewisville, Idaho:

— Ellen Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

3392. MELISSA GENET^s BINGHAM (Cynthia⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 15, 1877; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1895, Charles Augustus Staker, b. in Ogden, Oct. 30, 1871.

Children (Staker), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Leah Melissa, b. July 1, 1897.

— Orville Augustus, b. June 26, 1899.

3393. LORETTA ANN^s BINGHAM (Cynthia⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 10, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 10, 1899, John Doney, b. in Ogden, Oct. 14, 1879.

Children (Doney), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Lella Cynthia, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

— Clifford Bingham, b. June 22, 1902.

— Vonda Mary, b. June 12, 1904.

3394. LELLA VERETTA^s BINGHAM (Cynthia⁷), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 19, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1900, William David Van Dyke, b. in Ogden, Aug. 17, 1879.

Children (Van Dyke), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Derrah Bingham, b. May 25, 1901.

— Arleen Loretta, b. Oct. 28, 1902; d. in Ogden, Nov. 24, 1902.

3395. CHARLES WILLIAM^s HANCOCK (Louisa⁷), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Mar. 1, 1876; m. in Logan City, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 19, 1900, Martha Amanda Richardson, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, May 15, 1880.

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Idaho, except 1st:

— Madeline, b. Feb. 9, 1901, in Pocatello, Idaho.

— Clauson Brott, b. July 24, 1903.

3396. IDA LOUELLA^s HANCOCK (Louisa⁷), b. in Downey, Idaho, Dec. 6, 1883; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1902, Hyrum Bowman, b. 1874.

Child (Bowman), b. in Downey, Idaho:

— Delbert Hyrum, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

3397. IDA^s WILSON (Lovina⁷), b. in Brigham City, Ariz., Dec.

30, 1878; m. in Colonia Juarez, Mex. Ogden, Utah, Aug. Claybourn Edmon Nelson, b. in Macy City, Ariz., Nov. July 12, 1864d divorced, Feb. 20, 1904.

t 5th

Children (Nelson), b. in Colonia Dublar, Chihuahua, Mexico:

— Cyrus Edmon, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

— Ida Beryl, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

3398. LUMANIA^s SHURTLEFF (Selah^r), b. in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho, Sept. 25, 1882; m. in Blackfoot, Idaho, Apr. 20, 1902, John Wesley Ball, b. in Wilkes Co., N. C., Sept. 27, 1873.

Children (Ball), b. in Ammon, Idaho:

— Isa Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1903; d. in Ammon, Feb. 3, 1903.

— Daniel Wesley, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

— Blanche Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1906.

3399. ADDIE G.^s SAPP (Huldah^r), b. in Ravenna, O., Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Ravenna, July 19, 1881, Rollin G. Hallock, b. in Rootstown, Portage Co., O., July 14, 1860.

Children (Hallock), b. in Kent, O.:

— Benjamin P., b. May 8, 1882.

— Carl R., b. Jan. 14, 1884.

— Pearl A., b. Nov. 18, 1887.

3400. HARRIET ALMIRA^s MOORE (William^r), b. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Mass., Apr. 10, 1848; d. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874; m. in Granville, Mass., Jan. 19, —, George Washington Adams, b. in West Springfield (now Agawam), Mass., Nov. 8, 1850; son of Norman.

Child (Adams), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

4995 Jennie Estelle, b. June 24, 1873.

3401. ESTELLE^s MOORE (William^r), b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; m. in Granville, Nov. 27, 1879, Orin W. Cook, b. in Granville, 1859; d. in Springfield, Jan. 26, 1894; son of Norman and Maria (Clark).

Child (Cook), b. in Granville, Mass.:

— Leila Estelle, b. July 3, 1882; adopted by her grandfather, William Moore.

3402. JESSIE CORA^s WARDWELL (Lorinda^r), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1866; m. in Springfield, Jan. 11, 1888, Abraham Lincoln Parker, b. in Barnstable (Osterville), Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; son of Joseph H. and Rose.

Children (Parker), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 4th:

— Edgar Ernest, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

— Mildred Almeta, b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. in Springfield, Oct. 22, 1889.

— Cleona Lola, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

— Jessie, b. Mar. 24, 1895, in Westfield, Mass.

3403. CHARLES HENRY^s MOORE (Marcus⁷), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1853; d. in Palatka, Fla., July 30, 1889; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879, Rosa Belle Thorp, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1860; dau. of Richard and Sophia. She m. (2) in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1893, Austin Theodore Terry, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871.

Children (Moore), b. in New Haven, Conn., except 1st:

4996 Grace Ella, b. Nov. 11, 1880, in South Sudbury, Mass.

4997 Gertrude Ethel, b. Jan. 12, 1883.

— Charles Marcus, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

3404. WILLIAM WARREN^s MOORE (Marcus⁷), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869; m. in Springfield, Oct. 22, 1890, Hattie Maria Towne, b. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 23, 1870.

Children (Moore), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Raymond Warren, b. July 26, 1892.

— Charles Stanley, b. June 30, 1902.

3405. ALBERT EMERSON^s BELL (Emeline⁷), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 27, 1857; m. in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1885, Lizzie Isabel Munsell, b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861.

Children (Bell), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Madelene Munsell, b. Sept. 22, 1890, in Springfield.

— Ruth Evelyn, b. Oct. 12, 1895, in Bridgeport, Conn.

— Albert Emerson, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

3406. ANN ELIZA^s SPERRY (Polly⁷), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1836; d. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 3, 1885; m. in Blandford, Oct. 1, 1854, Almon Clark Russell, b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1830; son of Abel and Emeline (Loomis). He m. (2) May 11, 1887, Aurelia (Loomis) Curtis.

Children (Russell), b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4998 Willis Edwin, b. July 6, 1855, in Russell.

— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1857, in Russell; d. in Blandford, Oct. 19, 1859.

4999 Eveline Sperry, b. Dec. 2, 1860.

5000 Mary Emily, b. June 6, 1863.

3407. EDWIN DAVID^s SPERRY (Polly⁷), b. in Blandford, Mass., July 15, 1838; m. in Uniontown, Pa., July 4, 1861, Mary B. Trader, b. in New Geneva, Pa., Sept. 7, 1840; dau. of Tegle Taylor Trader and Mahala (Hatfield).

Children (Sperry), b. in Scranton, Pa., except 1st:

— Ernest Houston, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Uniontown; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1887, Edith Rose Havard, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 24, 1865; dau. of William and Susan (Lewis). No issue.

5001 Clarence Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

3408. MARY ELIZABETH^s SPERRY (Polly⁷), b. in Blandford,

Mass., July 11, 1843; m. in Scranton, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867, Addison Henry Ames, b. in Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1837; son of Henry and Lucia (Hayden).

Children (Ames), b. in Scranton, Pa., except 3d:

- Minnie Eugenia, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- Edwin Gilbert, b. June 15, 1871.
- Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there Apr. 10, 1883.

3409. DEXTER EUGENE^s SPERRY (Polly^r), b. in Blandford, Mass., July 14, 1845; m. in Scranton, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870, Lottie Rebecca Higley, b. in Scranton, 1852; divorced, Feb., 1885. He m. (2) in Camden, N. J., 1885, Alice McHale, b. in Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1864; dau. of Richard Joseph McHale and Annie. No issue by first wife.

Children (Sperry) by second wife, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- Eveline Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1886; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 8, 1886.
- Bertha May, b. June 18, 1887.
- Maud Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1889.
- David Gilbert, b. Mar. 13, 1891.
- George Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1893; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1895.
- Beatrice Loretta, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
- Frank Herbert, b. Mar. 27, 1896; d. in Philadelphia, May 2, 1896.
- Minnie Eugenia, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

3410. EVELINE MARIA^s SPERRY (Polly^r), b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1846; m. in Scranton, Pa., June 9, 1870, Moses G. Corey, b. in Port Perry, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1841; son of Charles Wesley Corey.

Children (Corey), b. in Braddock, Allegheny Co., Pa., except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

- Harry Gilbert, b. June 21, 1871; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1902, Mary Steiner, b. in Pittsburg, May 12, 1875; dau. of Philip Joseph Steiner and Margaret Barber (Warner).
- Mamie Ellen, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. in McKeesport, Pa., Oct. 28, 1896, William Wilson Dumm, b. in McKeesport, Nov. 2, 1866; son of James and Melinda.
- Eugene Westley, b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. in Pittsburg, Mar. 14, 1901, Myrtle Vankirk Matthews, b. in McKeesport, Mar. 12, 1881; dau. of Edward and Clara Jane (Straw).
- Edwin Parks, b. Jan. 8, 1877; m. in McKeesport, May 1, 1901, Bessie May Zenn, b. in Monongahela, Pa., May 3, 1881; dau. of Philip and Sarah Ann.
- Almon Ames, b. Apr. 19, 1879, in Wiley, Green Co., Pa.
- Arthur Garfield, b. Nov. 7, 1881, in Brownsville, Pa.
- Blaine, b. Sept. 11, 1884, in Brownsville; d. there Nov. 8, 1885.
- Eva Lula, b. July 23, 1888, in Brownsville.

3411. SARAH ELIZABETH^s PARKS (Lewis^r), b. in Blandford,

Mass., Aug. 15, 1843; m. in Blandford, Nov. 20, 1862, Henry Knox Herrick, b. in Blandford, Aug. 24, 1839.

Children (Herrick), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

— Hattie Parks, b. Aug. 25, 1863.

5002 Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

— Sadie Emily, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

3412. ALICE ADALINE^s PARKS (Horace^r), b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; m. in Russell, Mar. 1, 1863, Chester William Clark, b. in Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., Sept. 9, 1836; d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872; son of William and Eunice.

Child (Clark), b. in Russell, Mass.:

5003 Theodore Horace, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

3413. ARTHUR STANLEY^s PARKS (Horace^r), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860; d. in Russell, Oct. 30, 1885; m. in Russell, Dec. 4, 1879, Nellie Portia Alderman, b. in Becket, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1894; dau. of George and Sarah (Pease). She m. (2) in Springfield, Mar. 5, 1887, Evelyn Thayer Bray, b. in Fair Haven, Conn., July 29, 1858.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Horace Lewis, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Russell, July 23, 1881.

5004 Marion Belle, b. July 27, 1883; adopted by her step-father.

3414. EUGENE DEXTER^s PARKS (Horace^r), b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888, Lizzie Belle Lewis, b. in Russell, Dec. 13, 1868; d. in Russell, Apr. 1, 1890; dau. of Alexander and Lizzie. He m. (2) in Russell, Oct. 10, 1894, Minnie Belle Wright, b. in Russell, Sept. 26, 1873; dau. of Marvin and Mary (Parks).

Child (Parks) by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

Children (Parks) by second wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Warren Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

— Leah, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

3415. ROBERT LEWIS^s PARKS (Horace^r), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864; m. in Russell, July 16, 1888, Margaret Ethel Leamy, b. in Chester, Mass., May 13, 1868; dau. of Thomas and Catherine.

Child (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Robert Lewis, b. June 15, 1890.

3416. DEXTER ROBERT^s PARKS (Dexter^r), b. in Russell, Mass., July 5, 1872; m. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1897, Ida Josephine Barnard, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1880.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Elizabeth Effie, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

— Vera Minerva, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

3417. HASKELL SHURTLEFF^s JOLLEY (Cynthia^r), b. in Pountown, Utah Co., Utah, May 17, 1861; m. in St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Oct. 19, 1881, Effie Sevelle Leithead.

Children (Jolley), b. in Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th:

- James Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1884; d. in Mt. Carmel, Sept. 30, 1884.
- Haskell Manning, b. Mar. 4, 1890; d. in Mt. Carmel, Dec. 1, 1890.
- Effie Sevelle, b. July 8, 1894.
- Lomond Lorenzo, b. May 9, 1896.
- Merrill Alva, b. Sept. 6, 1898.
- Leila, b. June 5, 1900.
- Jeana Harvy, b. Dec. 30, 1902, in Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo.

3418. LORENZO^s JOLLEY (Cynthia^r), b. in New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah, Sept. 5, 1868; m. in St. George, Washington Co., Utah, Feb. 28, 1888, Matilda Spencer.

Children (Jolley), b. in Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th and 8th:

- Matilda Britana, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
- Lorenzo Chauncy, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
- Henry Bryan Manning, b. Nov. 28, 1894.
- Delight, b. Mar. 30, 1897; d. in Mt. Carmel, July 18, 1897.
- Howard Haskell, b. July 22, 1898.
- Orson Spencer, b. Mar. 5, 1900; d. in Mt. Carmel, Feb. 1, 1901.
- Vernon, b. Oct. 17, 1903, in Lovell, Wyo.; d. there Oct. 22, 1903.
- Golden, b. May 21, 1905, in Lovell.

3419. RANSON WILLIAM^s WEST (Angeline^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 10, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, May 30, 1894, Mary Anderson, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 7, 1873.

Children (West), b. in Blackfoot, Idaho, except 1st:

- Carl Ranson, b. Aug. 9, 1895, in Harrisville.
- Floyd William, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
- Raymond Andrew, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
- Mary Almeda, b. Aug. 15, 1901.
- Everett, b. Apr. 6, 1904.

3420. RAYMOND CHARLES^s WEST (Angeline^r), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 5, 1878; m. in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1902, Rosabell Shaw, b. in Ogden, May 3, 1881.

Child (West), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah:

- James Raymond, b. July 13, 1903.

3421. CLARA BELLE^s HARRIS (Lucy^r), b. in Westfield, Mass., May 26, 1848; d. in Westfield, Sept. 10, 1875; m. in Westfield, Dec. 27, 1865, James Lyman Root, b. in Southampton, Mass., June 12, 1844; d. in Westfield, Apr. 5, 1901; son of Lyman and Ann (House).

Children (Root), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

- Edward Spencer, b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. in Westfield, Feb. 23, 1897,

Mary Jane Blanchard, b. in Westfield, July 18, 1872; dau. of Charles and Etta (Lovering). No issue.

5005 Caroline Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

3422. EMMA CELIA^s HARRIS (Lucy⁷), b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850; m. in Westfield, Oct. 4, 1871, Melzar John Bond, b. in Lee, Mass., Oct. 7, 1848; son of Henry and Mary.

Children (Bond), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

5006 May Agnes, b. July 16, 1872.

— William Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1874; d. unm. in Westfield, July 21, 1894.

— John Melzar, b. Dec. 24, 1876; d. unm. in Springfield, Mass., May 30, 1900.

— Karl Ingersoll, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

3423. SILAS WELLINGTON^s RANKIN (Eunice⁷), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 14, 1853; m. in Greenfield, Dec. 14, 1887, Alice Abigail Robbins, b. in Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1857.

Child (Rankin), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Katharine Dorris, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

3424. HERBERT BRADFORD^s PALMER (Bradford⁷), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1876; m. in Russell, Jan. 5, 1898, Rosina May Dayton, b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880; dau. of Orlando and Olivia.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Kenneth Leon, b. May 8, 1899.

— Mildred May, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

3425. NETTIE^s PALMER (Henry⁷), b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870; m. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1889, Ferdinando F. Cortis, b. in Russell, Nov. 16, 1860; son of William and Sylvia.

Children (Cortis), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Maude Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1890.

— Raymond Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1898.

— Gladys Ruth, b. Mar. 1, 1902.

— Ernest Everett, b. May 1, 1905.

3426. BLANCHE AUGUSTA^s PALMER (Henry⁷), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872; m. in Russell, June 7, 1893, Howard Merrill Chase, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1873.

Children (Chase), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Nina Marie, b. Apr. 16, 1894.

— Blanche Beatrice, b. Apr. 25, 1904.

3427. MARY ANN^s SHURTLEFF (Emerson⁷), b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 5, 1859; m. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 7, 1878, Edwin Williams, b. in Liverpool, Eng., June 17, 1860.

Children (Williams), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 6th:

5007 Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 29, 1880.

- Frederick Emerson, b. June 17, 1881; m. in Ogden, Feb. 25, 1903, Millie Dorothy Driver, b. in Ogden, Jan. 16, 1885.
- Annie Pearl, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
- Florence Coy, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
- Blanche, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
- Howard Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1896, in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

3428. CELESTIA EMMA^s SHURTLEFF (Emerson⁷), b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Sept. 22, 1861; m. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1883, John Douglas, b. in Ogden, Feb. 4, 1861.

Children (Douglas), b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Nellie, b. Oct. 24, 1883; d. in Ogden, Oct. 24, 1883.
- John Percival, b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. in Ogden, Apr. 17, 1897.
- Irma, b. June 25, 1887.
- Vera, b. Dec. 18, 1889.
- Lettie, b. Oct. 14, 1891; d. in Ogden, Aug. 13, 1899.
- Myrtle, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
- Emerson Richard, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
- Frank Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

3429. EMERSON VINCENT^s SHURTLEFF (Emerson⁷), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, June 19, 1868; m. in Ogden, June 6, 1890, Ada Campbell, b. in Ogden, Mar. 23, 1873; d. in Ogden, Sept. 3, 1893. He m. (2) in Rock Springs, Wyo., Jan. 5, 1898, Jennie May Place, b. in Ogden, Oct. 15, 1880.

Child by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

- Ida V., b. Mar. 30, 1891.
- Child by second wife, b. in Rock Springs, Wyo.:*
- Alice May, b. Apr. 7, 1902.

3430. NELLIE ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Harrison⁷), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 4, 1864; m. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 12, 1881, Joseph Edward Morgan, b. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 26, 1859.

Children (Morgan), b. in Labelle, Idaho, except 1st and 2d:

- 5008 Joseph Harrison, b. Mar. 28, 1882, in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 5009 Gerwin, b. Jan. 11, 1885, in Millcreek.
- Ivan Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin.
- Inez Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin; d. in Labelle, Oct. 21, 1893.
- Nellie Rene, b. Oct. 1, 1891; m. in Labelle, Oct. 10, 1910, Daniel Lyman.
- Lolo Gertrude, b. May 7, 1893.
- Arthur Le Roy, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
- Willard James, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- Vernal Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
- Clarence Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1903.
- Floyd Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

3431. HARRISON SMITH^s SHURTLEFF (Harrison⁷), b. in Mill-

creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 7, 1867; m. in Millcreek, Oct. 17, 1889, Rachel Park, b. in Millcreek, Sept. 18, 1870.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 6th:

- Iva Fern, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- Rachel Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1894; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 5, 1901.
- William Harrison, b. Jan. 26, 1896.
- Nettie, b. Sept. 29, 1898.
- James Harry, b. July 18, 1900.
- Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 12, 1903, in Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. there Apr. 16, 1903.

3432. EDGAR DE FOREST^s SHURTLEFF (Harrison^r), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Apr. 23, 1870; m. in Millcreek, July 25, 1892, Josephine Sinclair, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 15, 1870.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

- Eila Lenore, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
- Gertrude Torrey, b. June 10, 1899.
- Lamond Sinclair, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Evanston, Wyo.
- Elvira, b. Mar. 14, 1903, in Cumberland, Wyo.
- Edgardo, b. Dec. 23, 1905, in Cumberland.
- Edgar De Forest, b. Sept. 5, 1909, in Twin Falls, Idaho.

3433. MARY ELLA^s SHURTLEFF (Harrison^r), b. in Tooele Co., (near Vernon), Utah, Sept. 22, 1874; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 28, 1895, Charles Bell, b. in Millcreek, Apr. 6, 1867.

Children (Bell), b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

- Oralie Minerva, b. Aug. 29, 1896, in Evanston, Wyo.
- Edith Lenore, b. Jan. 30, 1898, in Evanston.
- Nellie June, b. June 17, 1901.
- Charles Harrison, b. July 7, 1903.
- Le Roy McGregor, b. Sept. 23, 1906.
- Milton De Forest, b. Nov. 4, 1909.

3434. MARY ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Hyrum^r), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Oct. 13, 1867; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1886, Arthur Wilson Taylor, b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1857.

Children (Taylor), b. in Fort Laramie, Wyo., except 2d:

- Adalaide Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. in Fort Laramie, Dec. 11, 1887.
- Edith, b. May 30, 1895, in Malad City, Oneida Co., Idaho.

3435. EDITH LAURA^s SHURTLEFF (Hyrum^r), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, May 22, 1869; d. in Fort Logan, Col., Nov. 14, 1891; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1889, John Timothy Van Orsdale, b. in Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1851.

Child (Van Orsdale), b. in Fort Logan, Col.:

- Allan A., b. Oct. 27, 1891.

3436. MABEL^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Farmington, Utah,

May 31, 1873; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 5, 1894, George Albert Taggart, b. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, Nov. 25, 1872.

Children (Taggart), b. in Morgan, Utah, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

— George Theron, b. May 5, 1895.

— Jessie, b. Sept. 10, 1896.

— Victor Shurtleff, b. Dec. 10, 1897; d. in Morgan, Dec. 25, 1897.

— Haswell, b. Jan. 27, 1899, in Evanston, Wyo.

— Dee J., b. Dec. 23, 1900, in Ogden; d. there Feb. 10, 1901.

— Walter Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1902, in Ogden.

3437. LAURA^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Farmington, Utah, June 6, 1874; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 25, 1894, David Eddington, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 2, 1869.

Children (Eddington), b. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah:

— David Errol, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

— Glen Dewey, b. May 16, 1899.

3438. ETHEL MARIA^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Farmington, Utah, Aug. 3, 1878; m. in Ogden, Utah, June 15, 1895, Joseph Dewey Pingree, b. in Ogden, Apr. 20, 1865; divorced. She m. (2) in Farmington, June 11, 1901, Edward Grant Burdick, b. in Olean, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1868.

Children (Pingree), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Joseph Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1896.

— Fay, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

Child (Burdick), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Margrete, b. June 13, 1902; d. in Ogden, Feb. 10, 1905.

3439. ALICE ELIZABETH^s WEBB (Laura^r), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Aug. 14, 1877; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 23, 1897, Hyrum Pingree, b. in Ogden, June 30, 1878.

Children (Pingree), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Hyrum Walter, b. July 3, 1898.

— Hazen, b. July 23, 1901.

— Lawrence Webb, b. Mar. 1, 1903.

3440. EDNA LAURA^s WEBB (Laura^r), b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 13, 1879; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 3, 1898, John Haymond Powers, b. in Ogden, Nov. 9, 1878. She m. (2) in Pocatello, Idaho, Nov. 4, 1903, Vincent Rich Prigmire, b. in St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, Oct. 14, 1874.

Child (Powers), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Webb Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1900.

Child (Prigmire), b. in St. Charles, Idaho:

— Grant Vincent, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

3441. EFFIE MAY^s MILLER (Martha^r), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 14 1878; m. in Millcreek, Mar. 25, 1897, Roy Winchester, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 16, 1873.

Children (Winchester), b. in Murray, Utah:

- Zula Maud, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
- Melvin James, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
- Martha Irene, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

3442. NETTIE MAUD^s MILLER (Martha⁷), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 20, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, 1899, Daniel Raymond Merrill, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 29, 1879.

Children (Merrill), b. in Millcreek, Utah:

- Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
- Raymond Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

3443. CHARLES ALBERT^s SMITH (Sarah⁷), b. in Rockport, Summit Co., Utah, Dec. 15, 1877; m. in Menan, Fremont Co., Idaho, Dec. 15, 1898, Ida Jane Poole, b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 15, 1877.

Children (Smith), b. in Menan, Idaho:

- Emmet Othello, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
- Altha Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
- Harry Lial, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

3444. FREDERICK CHARLES^s ROOT (Catherine⁷), b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1860; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1884, Ida Mary Parkinson, b. in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 1863.

Child (Root), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

- Frederick James, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

3445. ARTHUR EDWIN^s SHURTLEFF (Frank⁷), b. in Southwick, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; m. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Emma Josie Drake, b. in Westfield, Sept. 21, 1877; dau. of Merrill and Nancy (Knox).

Child, b. in Westfield, Mass.:

- Gladys Viola, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

3446. HARRY LEROY^s SPRAGUE (Fannie⁷), b. in Westfield, Mass., June 23, 1879; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Florence Adelaide Hayden, b. in Boston (Allston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1880.

Child (Sprague), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- Dorothy Hayden, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

3447. ADALAIDE GERTRUDE^s SHURTLEFF (Seldon⁷), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1849; m. in Ann Arbor, Nov. 13, 1866, Edwin Vandawarker, b. in Ann Arbor, Mar. 9, 1841; d. in Ann Arbor, May 1, 1877. She m. (2) in Ann Arbor, Mar. 2, 1882, Charles Consider Warner, b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1839. No issue by second husband.

Children (Vandawarker), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

- 5010 George Seldon, b. June 25, 1868.
- 5011 Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

3448. ELLA CATHRINE^s SHURTLEFF (Seldon⁷), b. in Ann

Arbor, Mich., June 26, 1863; m. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 25, 1888, Everett Horace Thomas, b. in South Haven, Mich., June 25, 1861.

Children (Thomas), b. in Olivet, Mich.:

— Glenn Earl, b. May 9, 1893.

— Lawrence Everett, b. Sept. 2, 1899.

— Dale Shurtleff, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

3449. MINNIE KEITH^s PARRISH (Isaac⁷), b. in Manitowac, Wis., June 23, 1856; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct., 1877, George Eldridge Preston, b. in Willington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1852.

Children (Preston), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Elizabeth Estelle, b. Jan. 13, 1879; m. in Chicago, May 6, 1901, John Gaff Spooner.

— Howard Eldridge, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

— Robert Duane, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

3450. NETTA LOUISE^s PARRISH (Isaac⁷), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1894, Roger Sherman Dix, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1860.

Children (Dix), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Roger Sherman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

— Marian, b. Mar. 26, 1898.

3451. VIOLA^s PARRISH (Isaac⁷), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 13, 1863; m. in 1886, George Boyce Tennant, b. 1863.

Children (Tennant), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:

— Philip Cook, b. 1887, in Riverside, Ill.

— Louise, b. 1889.

— Richard Parrish, b. 1891.

3452. AMY ALMIRA^s VAN HORNE (Sarah⁷), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Mar. 1, 1854; m. in New Baltimore, Mich., Dec. 25, 1870, George Clinton Downing, b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; d. in Lansing, Mich., Dec. 24, 1887.

Children (Downing), b. in New Haven, Mich., except 1st:

— George Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1872, in New Baltimore; m. in Sarnia, Ontario, Jan. 25, 1899, Etta Loretta Smith, b. in Sarnia, Nov. 2, 1877.

— Abbott Clinton, b. July 12, 1878; d. in New Haven, Jan. 22, 1879.

— Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

— Mabel Ethelyn, b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. in Sarnia, Nov. 22, 1904, James Dufferon Kirkwood, b. in Sarnia, Jan. 4, 1882.

3453. ELLEN ELIZA^s VAN HORNE (Sarah⁷), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865; d. in Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 3, 1902; m. in Chesterfield, Oct. 20, 1886, Arthur Warren Loveland, b. in Brownhelm, Lorraine Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1855.

Children (Loveland), b. in Port Huron, Mich.:

— Ada Helen, b. May 10, 1890.

— Theda Elmetta, b. Jan. 6, 1895; d. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1905.

3454. CHARLES ANSON^s CARR (Louisa^r), b. in Antrim, Mich., Apr. 18, 1855; m. in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., July 5, 1877, Martha Harriet Weller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1858.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., except 1st and 2d:

— Eddath Elнора, b. July 20, 1878, in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1896, William Clyde Green.

— Moseetta Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1880, in Olive.

— Martha Caroline, b. May 5, 1882.

— Sarah Bell, b. Nov. 16, 1887; d. in Sherman, Dec. 2, 1887.

3455. SELDON NATHANIEL^s CARR (Louisa^r), b. in Lock, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1862; m. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1884, Myrtle Bell Rose, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1868.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.:

— Fern Seldon, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. in Sherman, July 13, 1894.

— Leslie David, b. July 8, 1895.

3456. SARAH LOUISA^s CARR (Louisa^r), b. in Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1876; m. in Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 3, 1899, John W. Parks, b. in Somerset, Mich., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children (Parks), b. in Weidman, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

— Zina Elmetta, b. Oct. 2, 1902, in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.

— George Clayton, b. Apr. 13, 1904, in Nottana, Mich.; d. in Weidman, Sept. 23, 1904.

— William Murel, b. July 14, 1905; d. in Weidman, Oct. 11, 1905.

3457. HUBERT NELSON^s POST (Almira^r), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1889, Addie Delilah Maston, b. in Milford, Kent Co., N. J., Nov. 2, 1868.

Children (Post), b. in Jackson, Mich.:

— Lawrence Gale, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

— Irving Hubert, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

— Mildred Nora, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

— Irma, b. June 15, 1898.

3458. MYRA ALMEDA^s CLAY (Emma^r), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 25, 1872; m. in Antrim, Nov. 16, 1892, William M. Geyer, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

Children (Geyer), b. in Antrim, Mich.:

— Bessie May, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

— Lewis H., b. Dec. 8, 1894.

— Edith Almeda, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

3459. WILLIS WARNER^s WHEELER (Orpha^r), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1856; d. in Capac, Mich., Sept. 21, 1896; m.

in Mussey, Apr. 23, 1883, Sarah Ann Leach, b. in Mussey, Nov. 28, 1859; d. in Lynn, Mich., Mar. 27, 1898; sister of Fred, who m. Willis's sister, Ida Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Lynn, Mich., except 6th:

- Lester Louis, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- Mabel Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
- Floyd, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. in Lynn, Mar. 18, 1898.
- Lizzie, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. in Lynn, Feb. 26, 1893.
- Claude Clinton, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
- Lila, b. Oct. 25, 1895, in Capac.

3460. IDA IRENE^s WHEELER (Orpha⁷), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1857; d. in Lynn, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. in Mussey, May 4, 1881, Fred Leach, b. in Easingwold, Yorkshire, Eng., May 17, 1855; brother to Sarah, who m. Ida's brother, Willis Wheeler.

Children (Leach), b. in Lynn, Mich.:

- 5012 Chester Arthur, b. Mar. 16, 1882.
- Darwin Darley, b. June 20, 1883; d. unm. in Bear Lake, Mich., Dec. 6, 1905.
- John Robert, b. July 31, 1886; m. July 31, 1907, Eva Boughner.
- Grace, b. July 25, 1888; m. in Capac, Mich., June 5, 1906, Owen Chester Dell, b. in Burtchville, St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 20, 1881.
- Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1889; d. in Lynn, Sept. 3, 1892.

3461. CHARLES CORA^s WHEELER (Orpha⁷), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 30, 1859; m. in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., Nov. 26, 1884, Margaret Christeen Fugle, b. in High Forrest, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 10, 1859.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Caro, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

- Orpha Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1887, in Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.
- Rose Mae, b. Sept. 11, 1890, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., N. Dak.; m. in Ashland, Wis., Sept. 11, 1907, Edward Martin Sharkey, b. in Grand Rapids, Wis., May 8, 1880.
- Margaret Cora, b. Mar. 6, 1895.

3462. LOUIS LOVEL^s WHEELER (Orpha⁷), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1861; m. in Sandusky, Mich., Oct. 24, 1889, Martha Amelia Atwell, b. near Imlay City, Mich., Feb. 7, 1870; d. in Cass City, Mich., Apr. 9, 1903. He m. (2) in Evergreen, Mich., Dec. 23, 1905, Hope Preston, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1862.

Child (Wheeler) by first wife:

- Elton, b. Nov. 25, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1896.

3463. ALICE ADDERESTIE^s WHEELER (Orpha⁷), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Cass City, Mich., Mar. 7, 1898, Alexander A. MacKenzie, b. in Missouri, Oxford Co., Ontario, Dec. 25, 1847; d. in Cass City, June 29, 1910.

Child (MacKenzie), b. in Cass City, Mich.:

— Alexandra Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

3464. LIZZIE LILLIAN^s WHEELER (Orpha⁷), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1868; d. in Evergreen, Mich., Sept. 10, 1903; m. in Evergreen, Sept. 18, 1889, John Kitchin, b. in Reach, Ontario, Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Kitchin), b. in Evergreen, Mich.:

— Patience Mindwell, b. Dec. 3, 1892.

— John George, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

3465. FRANK DAVID^s BRINK (Melissa⁷), b. in Wayne Co., Mich., July 31, 1857; m. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886, Cora Lewela Dickerson, b. in Burnett, Wis., Jan. 1, 1860; d. in Beaver Dam, July 4, 1906. He m. (2) in Beaver Dam, Jan. 4, 1908, Iona Langmate.

Children (Brink) by first wife, b. in Burnett, Wis., except 4th:

— Clarence Elwin, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. in Beaver Dam, Apr. 20, 1906.

— Elmer James, b. May 25, 1891.

— Clifford Andrew, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

— Ermie May, b. June 1, 1896, in Beaver Dam.

3466. JOHN^s BRINK (Melissa⁷), b. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1870; m. in Sciota, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892, Effie Alma Grennell, b. in Woodhull township, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Apr. 24, 1869.

Children (Brink):

— Elra Grennell, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

— Zella Celia, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

— Sidney John, b. July 28, 1900.

— Mildred Louise, b. June 29, 1906; d. July 1, 1906.

3467. CARRIE EUGENIE^s EMBURY (Esther⁷), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1856; m. in Ernestown, Apr. 12, 1876, Charles Edwin Cuthbert Tolkien, b. in Newbury, Ontario, June 4, 1851; d. in Ernestown, Jan. 23, 1884.

Children (Tolkien), b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

— Ada Frances Cuthbert, b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. unm. in Walhalla, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1901.

— Charles Embury, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

3468. EMMA AUGUSTA^s EMBURY (Esther⁷), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 29, 1858; m. in Kingston, Ontario, Feb. 29, 1879, William Dawson Hurley, b. in Kingston, May 2, 1857.

Children (Hurley), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak.:

— Vivian Clair, b. Jan. 2, 1880.

— Guy Grant, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

— Gordon Ross, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

— Winnefred Augusta, b. June 13, 1891.

3469. JAMES KORISON SHURTLEFF⁸ EMBURY (Esther⁷), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May 5, 1860; m. in Camden East, Ontario, Mar. 2, 1885, Alma Ursula Irish, b. in Parker, Ontario, July 15, 1865.

Children (Embury), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak., except 3d and 4th:

- Harold Maitland, b. Mar. 18, 1888.
- William Reginald, b. July 3, 1890.
- Kenneth Victor, b. Nov. 28, 1893, in Virden, Manitoba, Can.
- George Frederick, b. Apr. 28, 1899, in Wapella, Northwest Territory.

3470. EUGENIA VICTORIA⁸ SPAFFORD (Eliza⁷), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ontario, Sept. 1, 1856; m. in Ernestown, Aug. 2, 1876, Henry Blewett, b. in Napanee, Ontario, Sept. 4, 1852.

Children (Blewett), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

- Francis Henry, b. June 8, 1877, in Napanee.
- Ada May, b. Dec. 26, 1879, in Napanee; d. in Ingersoll, Ont., Apr. 17, 1883.
- Walter Spafford, b. July 3, 1882, in Ingersoll.
- James, b. 1883, in Ingersoll; d. there 1884.
- Arthur Emory, b. July 16, 1884, in Boston, Mass.; d. there Dec. 18, 1884.
- James Connor, b. Sept. 19, 1886, in Boston.
- Arthur Ames, b. July 13, 1888, in Boston; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1901.
- Edith Eugenie, b. Jan. 11, 1893.
- Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
- Edward Lowell, b. Feb. 13, 1900; d. in Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1901.

3471. ETHEL MAUD⁸ SPAFFORD (Eliza⁷), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ontario, Nov. 17, 1859; m. in Ernestown, Dec. 10, 1879, Nelson Robert Burley, b. in Ernestown, July 13, 1859.

Children (Burley), b. in Walthalla, N. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

- Florence Edna, b. Dec. 5, 1880, in Ernestown.
- Annie Sharpe, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Ernestown.
- Robert McDowall, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
- Helen Frances, b. June 15, 1886.
- Eliza Maude, b. Mar. 3, 1888.

3472. KATHARINE SHURTLEFF⁸ JOHNSON (Mary⁷), b. in Steubenville, Ohio, July 1, 1888; m. in Hazelhurst, Pa., Dec. 28, 1903, George William Senn, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1884.

Children (Senn), b. in Hazelhurst, Pa.:

- Lulu Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
- Katharine Coralyn, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
- Ardis Rose, b. Oct. 6, 1907.

3473. LOUIE LAURINDA⁸ HUGGARD (Louisa⁷), b. in Clarke

township, Ontario, Mar. 16, 1865; m. in Whitby, Ontario, Oct. 23, 1895, Peter Allen Rusnell.

Child (Rusnell), b. in Whitby, Ontario:

— Melvin Robert Huggard, b. July 17, 1896.

3474. FLORENCE MARY LOUISA^s DANIELS (Melvin^r), b. in Clarke township, Ontario, Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Elmer township, Sanilac Co., Mich., Dec. 8, 1891, John Arlando Pollard, b. in Burgessville, Oxford Co., Ontario, Aug. 16, 1864.

Children (Pollard), b. in Elmer township, Mich.:

— Wilbert, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. in Elmer township, Aug. 30, 1895.

— Melvin, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

3475. ELLA REBECCA^s DANIELS (Melvin^r), b. in Burford township, Ontario, June 7, 1872; m. in Elmer township, Sanilac Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1894, Edward Tucker, b. in Sandbeach, Huron Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1870.

Children (Tucker), b. in Attica, Mich., except 1st:

— Florence Amber, b. Nov. 20, 1896, in Rondo, Cheboygan Co., Mich.

— Beatrice Edna, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

3476. HENRY WASHINGTON^s HOGARTH (Amy^r), b. near Hampton, Ontario, July 20, 1877; m. in Oshawa, Ontario, Apr. 26, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Stacey, b. in Courtice, Durham Co., Ontario, Aug. 30, 1877.

Children (Hogarth), b. in Oshawa, Ontario:

— Edna Helena, b. Jan. 13, 1900; d. in Oshawa, Dec. 10, 1900.

— Rita Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

3477. NEHEMIAH^s THOMPSON (Dexter^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 7, 1835; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., July 31, 1897; m. in Wareham, Mass., June 1, 1858, Adeline Howard Gibbs, b. in Wareham, June 21, 1837; d. in Boston (Roxbury), July 29, 1908.

Children (Thompson), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d:

5013 Dexter Campbell, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

— Nathaniel Howard, b. May 11, 1862; m. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1888, Jennie H. Corbett, b. in Nova Scotia, 1861. He m. (2) Louise Clark. No issue.

— Ernest Clifton, b. Mar. 2, 1871, in Boston (Roxbury).

3478. HARRIET DEXTER^s THOMPSON (Dexter^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 14, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1907; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1864, George Franklin Wright, b. in Plymouth, June 17, 1839.

Child (Wright), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Franklin Dexter, b. Mar. 26, 1866; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1903, Emma F. Maybury, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1874; dau. of Joseph and Christine.

3479. GEORGE HENRY^s WATERMAN (Experience^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 13, 1830; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 3, 1855, Mehitable Ripley Bailey, b. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1907; and m. (2) Nov. 22, 1870, Robert Marson Thomas (see No. 1900).

Children (Waterman), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 1st:

5014 George Elton, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Abington, Mass.

— Emma Virginia, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Frederick Jason Shurtleff (see No. 3275).

3480. LEANDER^s WATERMAN (Experience^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 22, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1881; m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1860, Maria Doten Sampson, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 1838; dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Josselyn).

Children (Waterman):

— Charles.

— Mary.

— Eleanor, b. Aug. 5, 1867, in Newton, Mass.

3481. MARY MORTON^s WATERMAN (Experience^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 17, 1857, John Fish, b. in Pembroke, 1822; son of John and Priscilla.

Child (Fish), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

— Harriet Curtis, b. May 5, 1858.

3482. EBENEZER THOMPSON^s SOULE (Mary^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 12, 1830; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1866, Ann Elizabeth Morse, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 26, 1843.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Mary Hayward, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

— Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1893, Emily Linwood Carr, b. in Dighton, Mass., July 27, 1868. No issue.

3483. MORTON^s THOMPSON (Learned^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 29, 1844; d. in Halifax, Oct. 21, 1893; m. in Halifax, Oct. 22, 1866, Katie Delano Standish, b. in Halifax, Feb. 2, 1845; d. in Halifax, June 10, 1907.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

5015 Morton Standish, b. Aug. 15, 1867.

— Hannah Porter, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. unm. in Halifax, Oct. 12, 1893.

— Grace Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

3484. FREDERICK^s WOOD (Hannah^r), b. in Halifax, Mass. Feb. 5, 1845; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, Susan Maria Nye, b. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1850.

Children (Wood), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Frederick Williams, b. May 23, 1876; d. in Brockton, May 27, 1876.
 — Bertha Nye, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

3485. ALBERT FRANCIS^s WOOD (Hannah[?]), b. in Halifax, Mass., June 21, 1851; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 19, 1878, Hope Snell Wood, b. in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 1, 1855.

Children (Wood), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Eben Thompson, b. Apr. 2, 1879.

5016 Edna Louise, b. July 15, 1881.

— Alice Josepha, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

— Everett Parker, b. Apr. 11, 1886.

— Earl Snell, b. Sept. 16, 1891.

— Esteria Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

3486. SARAH^s THOMPSON (Ichabod[?]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1868, Harvey Wilson Carver, b. in Middleboro, May 9, 1847.

Children (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

— Flora, b. Aug. 1, 1869, in Halifax; d. there Oct. 9, 1869.

— Lorena, b. July 25, 1871; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1871.

— Asa Thompson, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1897.

— Elmer Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1895.

3487. SAMUEL IRVING^s CARVER (Sarah[?]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1876, Nancy Jane Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 1, 1847.

Child (Carver), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Clara Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

3488. JOSIAH THOMAS^s CARVER (Sarah[?]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1848; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 23, 1869, Mary Ann Aldrich, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 13, 1897.

Children (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5017 Herbert Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

— Josiah Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1873.

3489. HANNAH THOMPSON^s CARVER (Sarah[?]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 26, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 27, 1883, Elmer Ellsworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; son of Gilbert and Frances Elizabeth (Pope), who were m. May 29, 1856 (see No. 1906). She m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1894, Franklin Priest Stone, b. in East Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 26, 1869.

Child (Shaw), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Clarence Ellsworth, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

Children (Stone), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

— Flora May, b. June 14, 1895, in Middleboro.

— Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

3490. DARIUS BULLOCK^s MASON (Martha^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1835; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 5, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1876, Susan Washburn Jones, b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1837.

Child (Mason), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Lyman Ashley, b. June 13, 1877; m. in North Abington, May 19, 1900, Hattie Elizabeth Cushing, b. in North Abington, Apr. 12, 1885. No issue and divorced.

3491. ELIZA JANE^s KEEN (Eliza^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 12, 1835; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1905; m. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865, Peter Cook, b. in Germany, Oct. 20, 1821.

Children (Cook), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— William Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1868, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1903, Matilda McAllister, b. in New Brunswick, 1874.

— Jane Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1872; d. unm. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1901.

— George Elmer, b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Oct. 22, 1903, Ethel Maria Hawes.

3492. SYLVIA FORD^s RAMSDELL (Samuel^r), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 18, 1859; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881, George Thomas Cushman, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1858.

Children (Cushman), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— George Arvid, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

— Sylvia Betsey, b. May 29, 1884.

— Harold Dexter, b. Sept. 16, 1890.

— Martha Chandler, b. May 17, 1892.

3493. ALICE REBECCA^s RAMSDELL (Eliab^r), b. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; m. in Quincy, Aug. 31, 1880, Henry Loring Hallett, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1857.

Children (Hallett), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

— Eliab Loring, b. Mar. 23, 1882.

— Vernon Curtis, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

3494. HENRY ELIAB^s RAMSDELL (Eliab^r), b. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 28, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1892, Jennie (Winlock) Thomas, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1868.

Child (Ramsdell), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

— Grace Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

3495. HENRY ARLIN^s THOMPSON (Arlin^r), b. in Windsor, Vt., July 3, 1850; m. in Windsor, Sept. 21, 1879, Effie Eugenia Marcy, b. in Hartland, Vt., June 13, 1858.

Children (Thompson), b. in Windsor, Vt., except 3d:

— Ada Mertle, b. June 13, 1881; d. in Windsor, July 2, 1886.

— Clara Louise, b. Mar. 17, 1886.

— Dana Arlin, b. Apr. 12, 1897, in Leominster, Mass.

3496. JOHN MILLARD^s THOMPSON (Arlin⁷), b. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 21, 1852; d. in Windsor, Nov. 19, 1886; m. in Windsor, Oct. 9, 1872, Sylvia Newcombe, b. in Westford, Mass., July 2, 1851; d. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877; dau. of Cyrus and Eunice. He m. (2) in Windsor, Dec. 25, 1879, Mary Brown Colsten, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 29, 1861, and m. (2) in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Feb. 22, 1888, Walter George Sawyer. No issue by second wife.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Palmer, Mass., except 1st:

— Arthur Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Windsor; d. there Mar. 10, 1875.

— Jennie Gertude, b. Oct. 26, 1876; d. in Palmer, Nov. 15, 1877.

3497. ETTA MAY^s THOMPSON (Arlin⁷), b. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859; m. in Windsor, Feb. 26, 1879, George Willis Huntley, b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851; d. in Windsor, Oct. 1, 1884. She m. (2) in West Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1885, James Levi Bunnell, b. in Windsor, Mar. 3, 1858.

Child (Huntley), b. in Windsor, Vt.:

— Susie Mabel, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

Children (Bunnell), b. in Windsor, Vt.:

— Harry Merton, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

— Arlin Levi, b. June 1, 1890.

— Gladys Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

3498. ELLA JOSEPHINE^s THOMPSON (Marshall⁷), b. in Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1856; m. in Lowell, Jan. 22, 1880, George Henry Lewis, b. in Pelham, N. H., June 17, 1847; son of Henry and Elizabeth.

Children (Lewis), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Arthur Marshall, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

— Harriet May, b. June 24, 1889.

3499. ELLA FLORENCE^s THOMPSON (Lafayette⁷), b. in Claremont, Minn., Apr. 7, 1861; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1878, Charles Sumner Eaton, b. in Lowell, July 4, 1856; son of Samuel and Lydia.

Children (Eaton), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Ezra Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

— Malcolm Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1890.

— Margaret, b. May 13, 1893, in Marblehead, Mass.; d. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 5, 1895.

— Charles Francis, b. July 8, 1895, in Marblehead.

3500. EVELYN JOYCE^s PACKARD (Elizabeth⁷), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 11, 1852; m. in Foxboro, Mass., July 7, 1873, Melvin Augustus Witherell, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849.

Children (Witherell), b. in Wrentham, Mass.:

— Edwin Bradford, b. Apr. 16, 1874; d. in Wrentham, Dec. 23, 1874.

— Maude Evelyn, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

- 5018 William Shepard, b. July 27, 1878.
 — Jennie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1881; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893.
 — Arthur Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1883, twin.
 — Archie Melvin, b. Oct. 3, 1883, twin.
 — Ruth Ardelle, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
 — Ethel Bradford, b. July 9, 1891.

3501. RUSSELL AMES^s DAMON (Catherine^r), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865; m. in Pulaski, Va., Nov. 20, 1895, Blanche Inez Stone, b. in Newbern, Va., Mar. 24, 1869.

Children (Damon), b. in Pulaski, Va., except 3d:

- Son, b. Jan. 14, 1897; d. in Pulaski, Jan. 18, 1897.
 — Catherine Virginia, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
 — Mildred, b. Jan. 14, 1902, in Newbern, N. C.

3502. SARA JAMES^s DAMON (Catherine^r), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867; m. in Marshfield, Sept. 14, 1897, Allen Hastings Rogers, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870.

Children (Rogers), b. in Gloucester, Mass., except 2d:

- Phillips Damon, b. Feb. 6, 1900; d. in Monterey, Mexico, June 12, 1900.
 — Priscilla, b. Mar. 11, 1901, in Villaldama, Mexico.
 — John Phillips, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

3503. CHARLES DEAN^s FORD (Elsy^r), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1885, Harriet Madella Soper, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866.

Child (Ford), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

- Clara Morton, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

3504. FANNIE JOSEPHINE^s FORD (Elsy^r), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 10, 1866; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1883, Edwin Baker Jones, b. in East Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1858.

Children (Jones), b. in East Pembroke, Mass.:

- Leroy Ervin, b. July 25, 1883.
 — John Lewis, b. July 28, 1885.
 — Earl Ford, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
 — Herbert Bradford, b. Mar. 24, 1899.

3505. ERNEST BRADFORD^s FORD (Elsy^r), b. in East Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 8, 1871; m. in Duxbury, Mass., June 15, 1895, Beulah Frances Gardner, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 9, 1874.

Children (Ford), b. in East Pembroke, Mass.:

- Mildred Lewis, b. May 2, 1896.
 — Arthur Bradford, b. Mar. 9, 1898.
 — Irma Beatrice, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

3506. CHARLES FREMONT^s JOYCE (Alfred^r), b. in Medford,

Mass., June 18, 1856; d. in Medford, May 30, 1887; m. in Medford, Oct. 8, 1879, Annie Florence Hodgson, b. in Guthrie Center, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1860.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Clarence Mason, b. Apr. 1, 1881.

3507. ANGELIA BEATRICE^s FORD (Lavina⁷), b. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Feb. 7, 1862; m. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889, Winfield Humphrey Brock, b. in Athol, Mass., Oct. 24, 1861.

Children (Brock), b. in Athol, Mass.:

— Roland Humphrey, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

— Beatrice Alden, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

3508. CHAUNCY DUNSTER^s FORD (Lavina⁷), b. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Apr. 29, 1864; m. in Hanover, Mass., June 29, 1895, Abby M. Parsonage, b. in Waterloo, Quebec, July 16, 1865.

Children (Ford), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

— Helen Gertrude, b. June 8, 1896; d. in Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1897.

— David Edward, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

3509. LUCY WEST^s HOLMES (Beulah⁷), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1854; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1876, Henry Gibson Ford, b. in Marshfield, Apr. 15, 1846.

Children (Ford), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

— Henry Herman, b. Dec. 10, 1877; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 10, 1877.

— William Gibson, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

3510. MARY SIMMONS^s HOLMES (Beulah⁷), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 12, 1857; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 28, 1876, Nathaniel Williams Cushing, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 24, 1847.

Child (Cushing), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

— Maud Tracey, b. Mar. 30, 1879; m. in Hanson, Apr. 6, 1898, John W. Thayer, b. in Hanson, 1872; son of Martin and Marcia (Barker).

3511. WILLIAM^s SHERMAN (Joseph⁷), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1884, Olive Elizabeth Goodwin, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1863.

Child (Sherman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Olive Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

3512. AMOS^s SHERMAN (Joseph⁷), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 17, 1874; d. in Marshfield, Mass., May 30, 1899; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1895, Elizabeth Whitmarsh, b. in Weymouth, Jan. 19, 1875.

Child (Sherman), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

— Laura, b. June 22, 1897.

3513. FREDERICK ALONZO PILLSBURY^s SHERMAN (Mar-

shall⁷), b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864; m. in Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1884, Ellenora Georgina Wainwright, b. in St. John's, Newfoundland, Nov., 1864; d. in Hyde Park, Sept. 14, 1890; dau. of William and Amelia. He m. (2) in Medford, Dec. 16, 1896, Ellen (Kieley) Lowell, b. in Lawrence, 1857; dau. of Thomas Kieley and Mary (Hartwell). No issue by second wife.

Children (Sherman) by first wife, b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:

— Arthur Wainwright, b. July 12, 1885.

— Annie Newton, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

— Ruth Evelyn, b. Oct. 23, 1889; adopted by Charles Monson.

3514. JENNIE ELIZA^s ROXBEE (Henrietta⁷), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; d. in Medford, Mass., May 19, 1896; m. in Medford, Nov. 9, —, George McKechnie, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 1876; son of George and Annie.

Child (McKechnie), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Elmer Francis, b. May 19, 1896; d. in Medford, June 9, 1896.

3515. CARRIE JOSEPHINE MARIETTA^s ROXBEE (Henrietta⁷), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1885; m. in Stoneham, June 28, 1903, Frank Hamlett Roberts, b. in Reading, Mass., May 15, 1883; son of Frank and Phebe (Sutton).

Child (Roberts), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

— Arthur Edward, b. June 28, 1904.

3516. MARIA JOSEPHINE^s JOYCE (Alonzo⁷), b. in Medford, Mass., July 10, 1865; m. in Medford, Nov. 18, 1891, John Henry Turner, b. in St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1866.

Child (Turner), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— May Small, b. Apr. 28, 1893.

3517. FRED HARRY CURTIS^s WOOLEY (Isabella⁷), b. in Medford, Mass., May 31, 1861; m. in Medford, Apr. 30, 1884, Ernestine Alvina White, b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1863; d. in Medford, Mar. 2, 1896. He m. (2) in Medford, Sept. 8, 1897, Lettie Eldridge Packard, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867.

Children (Wooley) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Miriam Ryder, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

— Harold Curtis, b. June 11, 1891.

— Ernest Sawin, b. Oct. 24, 1892; d. in Medford, Jan. 7, 1893.

Children (Wooley) by second wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Grace Isabel, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

— Donald Packard, b. June 7, 1903.

3518. HERBERT OAKMAN^s WOOLEY (Isabella⁷), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1891, Ella Frances Becker, b. in Taunton, July 24, 1869.

Children (Wooley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Dorothy Evelyn, b. Mar. 12, 1893.
- Irene Florence, b. Mar. 1, 1894.
- Marion Louise, b. July 14, 1895.
- Laurence Herbert, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

3519. MABEL ALICE^s WOOLEY (Isabella^r), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; m. in Medford, Oct. 1, 1902, Alfred Edmund Packard, b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871.

Child (Packard), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- Helen Wooley, b. July 12, 1903.

3520. CORA MAHALA^s WOOLEY (Isabella^r), b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876; m. in Medford, June 12, 1901, Levi Arthur Packard, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 1, 1874.

Child (Packard), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- Ruth Darling, b. Jan. 17, 1904; d. in Medford, Jan. 20, 1904.

3521. WILL ALLSTON^s JOYCE (Allston^r), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876; m. in Everett, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900, Maude Isabelle Dyke, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1879.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- Ernest Allston, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

3522. EVELINE SHERMAN^s CHURCH (David^r), b. in Marshfield, Mass., May 12, 1855; m. in Essex, Mass., May 1, 1875, Walter Henry Andrews, b. in Essex, Oct. 24, 1852.

Children (Andrews), b. in Gloucester, Mass., except 1st:

- 5019 Walter Edwin, b. June 27, 1878, in Essex.
- Arthur Lawrence, b. July 20, 1880.
- Theophilus Sherman, b. June 13, 1882.
- Howard Cogswell, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- Everett Church, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

3523. FLORA LEALAND^s CHURCH (David^r), b. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; m. in Essex, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, Charles Henry Kinsman, b. in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1856.

Child (Kinsman), b. in Gloucester, Mass.:

- Lottie Morton, b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. in Gloucester, Aug. 29, 1881.

3524. ALICE MARIA^s CHURCH (David^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1881, Andrew Richards Magoun, b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 16, 1855.

Children (Magoun), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

- David Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
- Celia Edith, b. June 16, 1883.
- Allen Richards, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

3525. EDGAR STANLEY^s BEALE (Nancy^r), b. n Edgartown,

Mass., Aug. 25, 1878; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1899, Eleanor May Green, b. in North Scituate, R. I., June 20, 1876.

Child (Beale), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Esther Mae, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

3526. WILBER FRANCIS^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 21, 1870, Susan Ellen Ainsley, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852; dau. of George and Eliza.

Children (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

5020 Lillian Frances, b. July 24, 1871.

5021 Wilber Ralph, b. July 27, 1875.

5022 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

— Jared Ainsley, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

— Bertie, b. June 12, 1887; d. in South Scituate, June 12, 1887.

3527. JOHN NEWTON^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 29, 1851; m. in South Scituate, May 24, 1874, Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, N. S., Aug. 8, 1852; dau. of James and Eliza.

Children (Gardner), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st:

— Charles Elmer, b. Mar. 27, 1875, in South Scituate.

— William Newton, b. July 20, 1877.

5023 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

— Harry Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

— Jennie Gertrude, b. May 4, 1898.

3528. GEORGE AUGUSTUS^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; d. in Norwell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1897; m. in South Scituate, Nov. 19, 1883, Mary L. Shea, b. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1851; dau. of John and Bridget.

Child (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

— Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 8, 1884.

3529. CHARLES ALBERT^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in South Scituate, Mass., May 3, 1856; m. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877, Sarah Frances Quimby, b. in Saccarappa, Me., Apr. 25, 1850; dau. of John and Mary.

Children (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

5024 Olive Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

— Edie, b. Dec. 16, 1879; d. in South Scituate, Dec. 16, 1879.

— Hattie Florence, b. Aug. 23, 1881, in Abington, Mass.; d. in South Scituate, Feb. 25, 1883.

— Luella Alberta, b. Sept. 15, 1886, in Abington; d. there Jan. 6, 1888.

— Herbert Sherwood, b. Aug. 20, 1889, in Hanover, Mass.

3530. HENRY HERBERT^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in South

Scituate, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; m. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 10, 1887, Martha Cottle Wood, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867; dau. of William and Mary.

Child (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

— Bessie Gladys, b. Dec. 28, 1887.

3531. EDGAR ERNEST^s GARDNER (John^r), b. in South Scituate, Mass., July 20, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1891, Adelaide Dickie Higgins, b. in Onslow, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1868; dau. of Arthur and Catherine (Brown).

Children (Gardner), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

— Ernest Clifford, b. Mar. 20, 1894, in Whitman, Mass.

— Myrtle Louise, b. Mar. 20, 1896.

— Howard Cudworth, b. May 11, 1898.

— Grace Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1900.

3532. ELLA CAROLINE^s STETSON (Caroline^r), b. in Scituate, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; d. in South Hanover, Mass., Apr. 22, 1907; m. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873, Thomas Parkinson, b. in Acrington, Eng., May 29, 1837.

Children (Parkinson), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 3d:

— Frank Irving, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903, Cordelia Alton Studley, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; dau. of Jacob and Augusta (Baker).

— Grace Mabel, b. May 11, 1878.

— Leonard Raymond, b. Mar. 7, 1881, in Pembroke; m. in Eastham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1906, Lottie Belle Penniman, b. in Eastham, May 20, 1883; dau. of James and Caroline.

3533. ABBIE FLORENCE^s STETSON (Caroline^r), b. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Oct. 10, —, Elisha Frank Colman, b. in Scituate, May 28, 1843; d. in South Scituate, Mar. 12, 1876; son of Elisha and Amanda.

Children (Colman), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

5025 Lizzie Frances, b. Mar. 1, 1870.

— Mary Grey, b. July 7, 1873; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 25, 1875.

3534. FRANK ELTON^s STETSON (Caroline^r), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 13, 1854; m. in South Scituate, Dec. 23, 1876, Mary Jane Smith, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Mar. 22, 1854; dau. of James and Eliza.

Children (Stetson), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Frank Elton, b. Oct. 10, 1878, in Hanover, Mass.; d. there Oct. 10, 1878.

5026 Mabel Elton, b. Nov. 10, 1879, in Holbrook, Mass.

— Alice May, b. May 9, 1885.

— Mary Luther, b. Sept. 28, 1889.

3535. FREDERIC CLIFFORD^s STETSON (Caroline^r), b. in

South Scituate, Mass., Mar. 3, 1859; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1885, Mabel Augusta Hunt, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1868; dau. of Charles and Augusta.

Children (Stetson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Ernest Clifford, b. June 13, 1886.
- George Carlton, b. Jan. 21, 1890.
- Mildred Louise, b. May 29, 1892.
- Helen Augusta, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

3536. JOHN ELMER^s HEWITT (Ruth^r), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 4, 1857; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1883; m. in Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Sargent, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 8, 1858; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Thayer). She m. (2) in Weymouth, Apr. 28, 1887, Charles W. Brennan.

Children (Hewitt), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

- William Linwood, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. in Weymouth, Feb. 21, 1879.
- 5027 Fred Lincoln, b. Apr. 14, 1880.
- Henry Elmer, b. June 28, 1882.

3537. MARY JANE^s STETSON (Martin^r), b. in Hanson, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851; m. in Hanover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1871, Fred Richmond Winslow, b. in Hanover, Apr. 16, 1848; son of Richmond and Harriet. She m. (2) in Hanover, Sept. 24, 1892, Joseph Allen Winsor, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848; d. in Hanover, Apr. 23, 1901; son of James and Jane (Thomas). She m. (3) in Norwell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1904, Samuel Austin Pool, b. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Winslow), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

- 5028 Francis Burton, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
- George Irving, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Framingham, Mass., July 3, 1904, Jennie A. (Smith) Averill, b. in Stafford, Conn., 1867; dau. of Calvin Smith.
- Freddie Chester, b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. in Hanover, May 30, 1877.
- 5029 Elizabeth Holmes, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

3538. LUCIE ANN^s STETSON (Martin^r), b. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 8, 1855; d. in Norwell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1903; m. in Hanover, Dec. 26, 1894, Frank Waldo Jones, b. in South Scituate, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860; son of Waldo and Charlotte.

Children (Jones), b. in Pawtucket, R. I.:

- Lucile Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
- Doris Stetson, b. June 7, 1898; d. in Pawtucket, Feb. 2, 1899.

3539. HANNAH^s JOSSELYN (Sarah^r), b. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 24, 1859; m. in Abington, Mass., June 30, 1877, George Harrington, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 15, 1843; son of James and Wealthy (Braley).

Children (Harrington), b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Arthur George, b. May 17, 1878.
- Irving Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
- Roy Eli, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3540. SARAH^s JOSSELYN (Sarah^r), b. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 17, —, George La Fontaine, b. in Canada, 1864; son of Frank and Mary (Le Page). She m. (2) in Hanover, Sept. 29, 1903, Isaac Joseph Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 14, 1879; son of Isaac and Emma (Billings).

Child (La Fontaine), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

- Pearle Esther, b. June 4, 1896; d. in Hanover, July 31, 1901.
- Child (Waterman), b. in Hanover, Mass.:*
- Jessie Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

3541. EVELYN MARIA^s STETSON (John^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859; m. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 24, —, Winthrop Emria Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 5, 1860.

Children (Packard), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st, and 4th:

- Harry Winthrop, b. May 13, 1880, in East Bridgewater; m. in Whitman, Mass., June 22, 1905, Edna Josephine James, b. in West Bridgewater (Cochesett), Mass., Oct. 23, 1887.
- 5030 Maude Evelyn, b. Oct. 28, 1882.
- Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
 - Clara Eugenia, b. Sept. 30, 1897, in Whitman.

3542. HENRY ELMER^s STETSON (John^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; m. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1885, Coraette Josephine Ford, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866.

Child (Stetson), adopted son:

- Elmer Theodore, b. Sept. 29, 1905.

3543. WILSON CLYDE^s STETSON (John^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901; m. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1886, Alice Eudora Hale, b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867; d. in Whitman, Jan. 13, 1894; dau. of Marcus and Eudora.

Children (Stetson), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Lawrence Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
- Clyde Magoun, b. July 8, 1888.
- Son, b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. in Whitman, Jan. 11, 1894.

3544. LUCY MABEL^s STETSON (John^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1884, Eugene Otis Hall, b. in Wilton, Me., Mar. 3, 1860; son of Melvin and Roxanna.

Children (Hall), b. in East Dixfield, Me., except 1st:

- Lena May, b. July 15, 1887, in Whitman, Mass.; m. in Dixfield, Sept. 21, 1904, William Calden.
- Annie Bronson, b. Feb. 22, 1898.
- Norma Lucile, b. Jan., 1904.

3545. CARRIE LOUISE^s STETSON (John^r), b. in Abington, Mass., July 16, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1893, George Albert Everett, b. in Monticello, Me., Feb. 20, 1870; son of Joel and Matilda.

Children (Everett), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 4th:

— Clifford Earl, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

— Hazel Francis, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

— Eldora May, b. June 30, 1898.

— Ralph Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1902, in Brockton, Mass.

3546. ALICE GURNEY^s STETSON (John^r), b. in Abington, Mass., June 15, 1873; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894, Norry Hugh Cox, b. in Dixfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1871; son of William and Harriet (Flagg).

Children (Cox), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Almon Gurney, b. Mar. 23, 1895.

— Hugh Stetson, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

— Norry Leroy, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

3547. WILLIS^s STETSON (Jason^r), b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1867; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, Susan W. Beverly, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; dau. of William and Hannah (Cobbett).

Children (Stetson), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 2d:

— Marjorie Beverly, b. Jan. 4, 1901; d. in Rockland, Oct. 25, 1901.

— Beverly Whitcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1903, in Abington.

3548. JOSEPHINE EMERSON^s STETSON (Jason^r), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., May 29, 1891, Fred Cushing, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871.

Children (Cushing), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Albert Francis, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

— Jason Elliott, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

— Rozilla Cobb, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

— Lillian Tolman, b. Feb. 15, 1897.

3549. LUCY ALLEN^s CHURCH (James^r), b. in Gill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877; d. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 23, 1902; m. in Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1900, William Edward Shaw, b. in St. John, New Brunswick.

Child (Shaw), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

— William Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1901.

3550. MAUD BIRCHARD^s CHURCH (James^r), b. in Gill, Mass., June 9, 1879; m. in Hampton, Conn., June 11, 1903, Edwin Buckley Hill, b. in Torrington, Conn., July, 1877.

Child (Hill), b. in Hampton, Conn.:

— Dean Buckley, b. May 14, 1905; d. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 19, 1907.

3551. FANNIE ROGERS^s CHURCH (Edward^r), b. in Pembroke,

Mass., May 16, 1872; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 30, 1892, George Allen Studley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 29, 1870; son of George and Rebecca (Chase) (see under No. 3552).

Children (Studley), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

— Dau., b. Aug. 28, 1893, in Pembroke; d. there Aug. 28, 1893.

— Arthur Rogers, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

— Esther Allen, b. June 23, 1904.

3552. ANNA BRADFORD^s CHURCH (Edward⁷), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 10, 1876; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 8, —, Charles William Studley, b. in Dennis, Mass., July 17, 1868; son of George and Rebecca (Chase) (see under No. 3551).

Child (Studley), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

— Ernest Clifton, b. Sept. 16, 1894; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 6, 1895.

3553. FREDERICK STEARNS^s HOLLIS (Ellen⁷), b. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867; m. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1901, Grace Weston Allen, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1869.

Child (Hollis), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

— Frederick Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1902.

3554. LEWIS WARINGTON^s SMITH (Julia⁷), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1893, Annie Fox Martin, b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1872; dau. of Angus and Charlotte (Perfect).

Child (Smith), b. in Falmouth, Mass.:

— Son, b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. in Falmouth, Jan. 7, 1895.

3555. ASCENATH CARRIE^s SMITH (Julia⁷), b. in Vinalhaven, Me., 1868; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1896; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1888, Abert Henry Gray, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 22, 1862.

Child (Gray), b. in Fall River, Mass.:

— Albert Lewis, b. June 17, 1890.

3556. WILLIAM EZRA^s STEPHENS (William⁷), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1899, Josephine May Dolen, b. in Drogheda, Ireland, July 17, 1873.

Child (Stephens), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Elsie May, b. Oct. 14, 1900.

3557. ERNEST EVERETT^s HOLMES (Esther⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871; m. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892, Florence Evaline Dow, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1873; dau. of William and Elmira.

Child (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Stanley Seaver Richmond, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

3558. WARNER ANSEL^s HOLMES (Esther^r), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., June 7, 1878; m. in Boston, May 29, 1901, Caroline Ann Cottier, b. in Boston, May 1, 1878.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Edward Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1902.

— Gertrude Esther, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

3559. WILLARD MOULTON^s WILLS (Emma^r), b. in Rockland, Mass., July 1, 1875; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Viola Belle Fowler, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 2, 1877; dau. of Frederic and Lucy.

Children (Wills), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Mildred Andrew, b. Apr. 11, 1896.

— Marion Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

3560. LOIS LUELLA^s SMITH (Eva^r), b. in Everett, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1901, Joseph Polister Hicks, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1879; son of Joseph and Annie Rhoda (Chase).

Child (Hicks), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Walter Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1903.

3561. HARRIET^s BRIGGS (Elva^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; m. in Milton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Albert Florian Becker, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 7, 1879; son of John and Margaret.

Children (Becker), b. in Milton, Mass., except 1st:

— Pauline Florian, b. June 4, 1904, in Boston, Mass.

— Albert Milton, b. May 29, 1906.

3562. CORA BELL^s LAPHAM (Elisha^r), b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; m. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Mar. 13, 1889, George Valentine Fabian, b. in Orneville, Me., May 12, 1869.

Children (Fabian), b. in Milton, Mass., except 1st:

— Bell Franklin, b. Apr. 11, 1890, in Boston (Dorchester).

— Harold Lapham, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

3563. WALTER^s SPOONER (James^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1897, Maude Jane Hunt, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 12, 1874.

Child (Spooner), b. in Arlington, Mass.:

— Ralph, b. July 13, 1900.

3564. OSCAR ELIAS^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1826; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1884; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Jane E. Powell, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1859. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Augusta E. Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1830.

Children (Baker) by first wife:

— George P., b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1873.

— Jennie L., b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

Child (Baker) by second wife:

— Louie A., b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. William Grasskoff.

3565. ALLEN DAVIS^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Alida Ann Van Osten, b. July 17, 1828; d. July 30, 1858. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1859, Elsie A. Dockey, b. Sept. 20, 1840. He m. (3) Feb. 28, 1867, Lucinda F. Fowler, b. July 10, 1837.

Child (Baker) by first wife:

5031 Oscar Albertus, b. Feb. 17, 1850.

Children (Baker) by second wife:

— Louisa A., b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 18, 1867.

— Ella P., b. Apr. 16, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

— William H., b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

Child (Baker) by third wife:

— Flora A., b. Jan. 1, 1868.

3566. LYDIA ANN^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, June 29, 1831; d. in Vanwert, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1863; m. in Marion, Aug. 6, 1854, William A. Clark.

Children (Clark):

— Elden, b. 1855; d. 1855.

— Louisa H., b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1874.

— Princess L., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. a Long.

3567. LOUISA JANE^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 22, 1836; m. in Marion, Oct. 19, 1856, John C. Johnston, b. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1830.

Children (Johnston), b. in Marion, O.:

— Genevra Ennis, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1886, Rufus Bishop.

5032 Orlando Weet, b. Sept. 23, 1859.

5033 Homer Clifton, b. May 21, 1868.

3568. EBEN SMITH^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1838; m. in Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Trimble, b. near Quincy, Ill., May 7, 1842.

Children (Baker), b. near Lincoln, Neb., except 1st:

5034 Herman Erol, b. Nov. 15, 1865, in Marion.

— Bertha Beatrice, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

3569. PRINCESS AMANDA^s BAKER (George^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 6, 1842; d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1900; m. in Marion, Dec. 17, 1861, O. C. Smith.

Children (Smith), b. in Toledo, O.:

— Burton, b. Feb. 24, 1870.

— Clement R., b. May 15, 1876; d. in Toledo, Nov. 12, 1881.

3570. ALONZO WALTER^s BAKER (Charles^r), b. in Marion, Ohio,

Dec. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Mar. 12, 1850, Charlotte Peters, b. Jan. 10, 1830.

Children (Baker), b. in Vanwert, O.:

- Mary Alice, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. in Vanwert, Oct. 7, 1852.
- Charles Herbert, b. July 15, 1853; d. in Vanwert, Nov. 28, 1855.
- Florence Winona, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. July 30, 1875; m. June, 1875, George W. McGavern.
- Jennie Myrtle, b. Sept. 28, 1859.
- Jessie Amanda, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- Tacey Viella, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
- Miriam Mendenhall, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

3571. LUCETTA^s BAKER (Charles[?]), b. in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1830; m. Apr. 30, 1847, Grimes McConahy.

Children (McConahy), b. in Vanwert, O., except 1st and 2d:

- 5035 Charles Alonzo, b. Mar. 11, 1848, in Gilboa, O.
- 5036 Albert Dellevin, b. Feb. 24, 1850, in Lima, O.
- 5037 James Arthur, b. Jan. 30, 1852.
- 5038 Mary Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1854.
- Elmer Burr, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
- Harry Lester, b. Mar. 14, 1861; d. in Vanwert, Aug. 1, 1862.
- Carey Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1863.
- Walter Grimes, b. Aug. 27, 1865.
- Laura Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1867.

3572. LYDIA AMANDA^s BAKER (Charles[?]), b. in Lima, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1837; m. in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1856, Elijah Copeland, b. Mar. 25, 1833.

Children (Copeland), b. in Evansville, Ind., except 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

- Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 19, 1865.
- Irene Howard, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Marion; d. in Cincinnati, Nov. 7, 1865.
- Elijah Percy, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
- Eloise Amanda, b. Dec. 11, 1866, in Cincinnati.
- Anna Lucetta, b. Aug. 20, 1869, in Omaha, Neb.; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
- Charles Baker, b. Nov. 6, 1878, in Chariton, Iowa.

3573. MARY ANNA^s BAKER (Charles[?]), b. in Lima, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1840; m. in Marion, Ohio, June 5, 1860, Elisha Gilman Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1834.

Children (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

- 5039 Charles Howard, b. Mar. 17, 1861.
- 5040 Herbert Edgar, b. June 18, 1863.
- 5041 Robert Gilman, b. July 10, 1867.
- 5042 Tracy Richardson, b. June 24, 1873.

3574. CHARLES EBER^s BAKER (Charles[?]), b. in Lima, Ohio,

Mar. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Sudie H. Stevenson, b. in Maysville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1850.

Children (Baker), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

— Mattie Sue, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

— Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

3575. ELWOOD THOMAS^s BAKER (Charles⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, July 12, 1853; m. in Evansville, Ind., Apr. 7, 1880, Sallie Wilson, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1859.

Child (Baker), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

— Elwood Wilson, b. June 24, 1881.

3576. JAMES LOUDEN^s PRIEST (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, July 21, 1825; d. July 4, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Abigail Brown, d. Mar. 8, 1859. He m. (2) in Logansport, Ind., May 12, 1860, Margaret Young, b. Oct. 7, 1838.

Children (Priest) by first wife:

5043 Laura E., b. Sept. 11, 1848.

— Mary Izora, b. July, 1850.

— James Loudon, d. —.

5044 Harriet E., b. May 21, 1857.

Children (Priest) by second wife, b. in Erie, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

— William Alvin, b. Apr. 2, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1863.

— Frank Bruce, b. Jan. 12, 1865, in Galveston.

— Judson K., b. Mar. 26, 1867.

— Eber Bunker, b. Aug. 3, 1870.

— Alonzo Albertis, b. June 29, 1872.

3577. LYDIA P.^s PRIEST (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1830; m. June 1, 1849, Girard Reynolds, d. June 25, 1863. She m. (2) Nov. 18, 1873, F. P. Seffner.

Children (Reynolds):

— Thomas, b. June 20, 1850; d. July 21, 1851.

— Harry, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1862.

5045 Cora, b. Mar. 5, 1853.

5046 Ida, b. May 29, 1854.

— Girard Bunker, b. Mar. 9, 1856.

3578. EBER B.^s PRIEST (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Jennie Scribner.

Child (Priest):

— Leona Imogene, b. Mar. 6, 1882.

3579. IZORA M.^s PRIEST (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Kentucky, Sept. 17, 1840; d. in Marion, O., Jan. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1857, F. P. Seffner.

Children (Seffner), b. in Marion, O.:

— Mary Jay, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Arthur R. Cleg-horn.

— Lenna Margaret, b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. in Florida, Jan. 3, 1883.

- Girard R., b. July 25, 1864; d. in Marion, Aug. 25, 1864.
 — Ida Amanda, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

3580. MARY HARRISON^s BAKER (Lincoln^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1858, David C. Bruck. She m. (2) in Salem, Ill., Apr. 12, 1868, Thomas E. Day.

Child (Bruck):

- 5047 Lauren Leeds, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

Child (Day):

- Herbert Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 30, 1894, Laura M. Veal.

3581. FRANCIS MARION^s SARGENT (Mehitable^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 22, 1834; d. in Cardington, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1878; m. in Marion Co., Ohio, Aug. 12, 1858, Pernina Justina Southwick, b. in Smithsville, McKean Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1839; d. in Cardington, Feb. 28, 1873.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

- Gerald Durando, b. May 31, 1860; d. in Marion, Oct. 7, 1860.
 5048 Cortez Ellsworth, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

3582. JAMES BAKER^s SARGENT (Mehitable^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1838; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1867, Margaret Blackburn, b. in Cookeville, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1850.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

- Ina Pearl, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. in Toledo, O., June 6, 1897, Hezekiah Russell, b. in Chichester, Eng., Apr. 3, 1868.
 — Basil Earl, b. Mar. 13, 1870.
 — William Richard, b. June 13, 1872.
 5049 Ralph Fisher, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
 5050 Cora May, b. May 23, 1877.
 — Hazel Dot, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
 — James Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
 — Harry Martin, b. July 26, 1888.

3583. VIOLA ANNETTE^s SARGENT (Mehitable^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1845; m. in Marion, Dec. 9, 1862, Joseph Quigley, b. in Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1843; d. in Larue, Marion Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1891.

Children (Quigley), b. in Marion, O.:

- Zella Josephine, b. July 21, 1863; d. in Marion, Sept. 2, 1864.
 5051 Rue Stanton, b. Mar. 24, 1865.
 — Son, b. Oct. 9, 1868; d. in Marion, Oct. 9, 1868.
 — Iscah Delphine, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
 5052 Caddie Vale, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
 — Netta M., b. Apr. 9, 1874.

3584. ELLEN MARY^s BOWEN (Lydia^r), b. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1834; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1854, John L. Harper.

Children (Harper):

- Son, b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1856.
 — Corwin Dewey, b. Sept. 30, 1862.

3585. THOMAS CORWIN^s BOWEN (Lydia⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sara P. Williams, b. in Shields End, Dec. 2, 1848.

Child (Bowen), b. in Marion, O.:

- Ada Lorn, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

3586. MARCELLUS^s BOWEN (Lydia⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1846; m. in West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1871, Flora Pierpont Stearns.

Children (Bowen), b. in Springfield, N. J., except 2d:

- Marc Pierpont, b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. in Manissa, Turkey in Asia, July 26, 1874.
 — Lillian M., b. Sept. 15, 1877.

3587. ALBERTUS^s BOWEN (Lydia⁷), b. in Marion, Ohio, May 21, 1847; m. July 4, 1871, Zeru Elizabeth Arbuckle, b. July 18, 1846.

Children (Bowen):

- Sidney A. C., b. Apr. 30, 1872.
 — Roy Hill, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

3588. JULIA ANN^s CHASE (James⁷), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 4, 1836; d. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 6, 1879; m. in Bowdoin, Dec. 19, 1867, James A. Lydston.

Children (Lydston), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

- Chapin, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
 — Louisa Gertrude, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

3589. ROSETTA FRANCES^s JOHNSON (Frances⁷), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 8, 1855; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874, Matthew Burns, b. in St. John, N. B., 1850.

Children (Burns), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

- 5053 Bertha Edna, b. Apr. 28, 1875, twin.
 — George Herbert, b. Apr. 28, 1875, twin.
 — Mabel, b. Mar. 15, 1876; d. in Brookline, Aug. 6, 1879.
 — William, b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. in Brookline, Sept. 1, 1879.

3590. FRANK A.^s JOHNSON (Frances⁷), b. in Brookline, Mass., May 29, 1870; m. in Brunswick, Me., Nina Alexander, b. in Brunswick.

Children (Johnson), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

- Edith.
 — George Ernest, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

3591. EVELINE JANE^s WHITE (William⁷), b. in Aspinwall, U. S. Colombia, S. A., Feb. 6, 1864; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1898;

m. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1886, Charles Edward Stammler, b. in Budingen, Germany, July 27, 1855; m. (2) her sister Laura.

Children (Stammler):

- Eveline Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1887; d. 1888.
- Elsie Emilie, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
- William Walter, b. June 15, 1890; d. July 2, 1891.
- Louisa Augusta, b. 1892; d. Aug. 28, 1893.
- Charles Ferdinand, b. Jan. 8, 1895.

3592. CAROLINE THOMAS^s WHITE (William^r), b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1867; m. June 4, 1901, Robert Lambert Brackett, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1864; d. in New York, May 12, 1903.

Children (Brackett), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Anthony, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
- Robert White, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

3593. LAURA^s WHITE (William^r), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Charles Edward Stammler, b. in Budingen, Germany, July 27, 1855; m. (1) her sister, Eveline.

Child (Stammler), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- William White, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

3594. CORA BELLE MARIA^s LADD (Sarah^r), b. in Richmond, Me., June 22, 1856; m. in Augusta, Me., Sept., 1874, Daniel Gilley, b. in Augusta, June 15, 1850; d. in Augusta, Jan. 11, 1881.

Children (Gilley), b. in Augusta, Me.:

- George Wallace, b. Aug. 29, 1877, twin.
- Joseph Walter, b. Aug. 29, 1877, twin.

3595. SARAH ELIZABETH^s SMITH (Dexter^r), b. in Litchfield, Me., June 20, 1856; m. in Litchfield, Apr. 20, 1873, Irving Wayland Gilbert, b. in Litchfield, May 24, 1852.

Children (Gilbert), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 3d:

- Lena May, b. Aug. 6, 1874; m. in Litchfield, Sept. 24, 1900, Thomas Jefferson Lyon, b. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 15, 1875.
- Jennie Idella, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. in Parkerhead, Me., June 18, 1879.
- Emma Dickenson, b. Oct. 7, 1879, in Parkerhead.

3596. FRANK E.^s SMITH (Daniel^r), b. in Litchfield, Me., Sept., 1862; m. Nellie Baldwin.

Child (Smith):

- Earl Baldwin, b. May 25, 1888.

3597. SYLVIA GRACE^s SMITH (Alden^r), b. in Winterset, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1867; m. in Winterset, Sept. 30, 1886, Finley Elliott Null, b. in Des Moines Co. (near Burlington), Iowa, June 6, 1861.

Children (Null), b. in Winterset, Iowa:

- Carleton Elliott, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

- Mabel, b. June 18, 1889.
 — Alden Earle, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

3598. FRED WINTHROP^s SINCLAIR (Bertha⁷), b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Addie Rowley Wood, b. in Winthrop, June 12, 1878.

Child (Sinclair), b. in Winthrop, Me.:

- Robert Winthrop, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

3599. GEORGE WALKER^s EARLE (Hannah⁷), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 7, 1833; m. in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 19, 1858, Augusta Almena Gatchell, b. in Wales, Me., July 24, 1836; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Marr).

Children (Earle), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

- Flora Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. unm. in Litchfield, Sept. 5, 1878.
 — Addie Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. in Litchfield, May 30, 1887, Austin Hiram Kenerson, b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 9, 1855. No issue.

3600. EUGENE BREWSTER^s EARLE (Hannah⁷), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1843; d. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Nov. 26, 1897; m. in Lisbon, Oct. 7, 1865, Harriet Ann Nichols, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 15, 1839.

Children (Earle), b. in Topsham, Me., except 1st:

- 5054 Eugene Vinton, b. July 22, 1866, in Lisbon.
 5055 Charles Hetherington, b. Apr. 28, 1868.
 5056 Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1870.
 5057 Hattie Edith, b. May 10, 1873.
 — George Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. in Topsham, Mar. 1, 1881.
 — George William, b. Nov. 30, 1886.

3601. MARGARET LUCY^s WHITE (Owen⁷), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 21, 1859; m. in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 12, 1884, Frank Augustus Coombs, b. in Lisbon, Mar. 21, 1857.

Children (Coombs), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

- Frank Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
 — Robert Owen, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
 — Jennie May, b. July 18, 1898.

3602. DEXTER SMITH^s WHITE (Owen⁷), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 4, 1868; m. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 21, 1891, Ermina Emma Billings, b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1873.

Child (White), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

- Mildred Ermina, b. Dec. 5, 1892.

3603. ARTHUR OWEN^s WHITE (Owen⁷), b. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 17, 1871; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1891, Gertrude Adella Webber, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

Children (White), b. in Lisbon, Me., except 1st:

- Florence Marie, b. June 5, 1892, in Winthrop, Me.
- Alva Lester, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
- Freeman Oliver, b. May 7, 1896.
- Alfred Carlton, b. May 14, 1898.

3604. MARY ESTELLE^s LORD (Abram^r), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 23, 1867; m. in Portland, Oregon, Feb. 7, 1892, Howard Tuxbury Sands, b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1869.

Children (Sands), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:

- Walter Stanley, b. Sept. 30, 1894, in Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Helen Marie, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

3605. GEORGE FRANKLIN^s LORD (Abram^r), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1873; m. in Saco, Me., July 9, 1894, Bessie Prout, b. in Saco, Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Lord), b. in Berlin, N. H.:

- Marion, b. July 16, 1898.

3606. THOMAS EVERETT^s BUTTS (Jemima^r), b. in Solon, Me., Sept. 17, 1861; m. in Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 18, 1900, Lenora Katherine Mosher, b. in Stark, Mo., Oct. 11, 1866.

Child (Butts), b. in Solon, Me.:

- Evelyn Muriel, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

3607. DAVIS ANDREW^s SMITH (Leonard^r), b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 17, 1880; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 1, —, Bertha E. Mansfield, b. in Foxcroft.

Children (Smith), b. in Foxcroft, Me.:

- Everett Norman, b. Mar. 23, 1906.
- Philip Cary, b. May 29, 1907.

3608. SOPHRONIA ELLEN^s McKINLEY (Emeline^r), b. in Bingham, Me., Mar. 6, 1849; m. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 20, 1865, Edmund Allen Whipple, b. in Levant, Me., May 31, 1847.

Children (Whipple), b. in Moscow, Me., except 3d:

- 5058 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1866.
- 5059 Frederick Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- 5060 Everett Alfred, b. Nov. 30, 1878, in Fremont, Wis.

3609. MARY FRANCES^s McKINLEY (Emeline^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 18, 1851; m. in Fremont, Wis., Apr. 9, 1872, George W. Brooks, b. in Dexthorp, Lincolnshire, Eng., Feb. 21, 1846.

Child (Brooks), b. in Fremont, Wis.:

- Ray Ervin, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

3610. JEMIMA BUTTS^s McKINLEY (Emeline^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; m. in Fremont, Wis., Apr. 1, 1874, Elmer Allen

Ward, b. in Fremont, June 4, 1854; d. in Seattle, Wash., May 13, 1887. She m. (2) in Seattle, Nov. 17, 1890, Adelbert Eugene Gregg, b. in Youngsville, Pa., Feb. 24, 1857. No issue by second husband.

Child (Ward), b. in Fremont, Wis.:

5061 Lillian Alma, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

3611. EFFIE DELLAH^s McKINLEY (Emeline^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 31, 1856; m. 1872, Uliett Pickle, d. in Fremont, Wis., 1876. She m. (2) in Oshkosh, Wis., John Bowser. She m. (3) in Oshkosh, Franklin Allen, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis. No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Pickle), in Wolf River, Winnebago Co., Wis.:

5062 Arthur, b. 1874.

3612. ALICE MARIA^s BAKER (Helen^r), b. in Moscow, Me., Jan. 10, 1860; m. in Bingham, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1884, Robert Owen Miller, b. in Columbus, Ind., Dec. 13, 1851.

Children (Miller), b. in Bingham, Iowa, except 5th:

— Edith Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

— William Frederic, b. June 21, 1893.

— Helen Hortense, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. in Bingham, Jan. 23, 1896.

— Robert Nelson, b. June 30, 1896.

— Donald Eugene, b. Nov. 23, 1901, in Birmingham, Ala.

3613. HARRIET LOUISE^s BAKER (Helen^r), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1893, Maris Wyley Fleming, b. in Osceola, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1864.

Child (Fleming), b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa:

— Mildred Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

3614. CARROLL DUMONT^s BAKER (Helen^r), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 8, 1870; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Apr. 17, 1894, Margaret Ellen McDurmott, b. in Council Bluffs, June 9, 1875.

Child (Baker), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Gerald Justine, b. Apr. 14, 1898.

3615. HELEN CORDELIA^s BAKER (Helen^r), b. in Bingham, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1875; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1899, William Leonard Butler, b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 9, 1872.

Children (Butler), b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa:

— Clarence Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

— Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

3616. FRANK WARREN^s BICKFORD (Ambrosene^r), b. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1856; m. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883, Sarah Ellen Lewis, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 18, 1858.

Children (Bickford), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

— Ida, b. June 23, 1887.

— Mabel, b. Sept. 7, 1895; d. in Somerville, Aug. 16, 1898.

3617. LAURA ETTA^s BICKFORD (Ambrosene^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876, James Henry Dalton, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1856.

Children (Dalton), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2d, 3d and 4th:
5063 Warren Lester, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

— Ethel, b. Jan. 13, 1879, in Arlington, Mass.; m. in Somerville, Oct. 25, 1905, Edgar Sylvanus Haggett, b. in Edgecomb, Me., June 28, 1878.

— Charles Henry, b. June 26, 1882, in Boston (Dorchester); m. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1905, Josephine Wheeler French, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, Dec. 21, 1885.

— Edith Wright, b. May 31, 1887, in Boston.

— Mildred, b. May 11, 1891; d. in Somerville, July 26, 1891.

— Florence Bickford, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

3618. EVIE ELIZA^s CATES (Eliza^r), b. in Bingham, Me., May 12, 1861; m. in Skowhegan, Me., May 8, 1881, George Fred Randal Russell, b. in Bingham, May 19, 1856.

Children (Russell), b. in Bingham, Me.:

— Wilber, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. in Bingham, Dec. 9, 1882.

— Cora Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1885; d. in Bingham, May 13, 1895.

— Eva May, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

— Minnie Ella, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

— Alma Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

3619. LAURA ALMA^s CATES (Eliza^r), b. in Carritunk, Me., Mar. 16, 1864; d. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 11, 1895; m. in Bingham, Me., Aug. 29, 1886, Fred Lincoln Baker, b. in Moscow, Sept. 4, 1864.

Children (Baker), b. in Moscow, Me., except 1st:

— Ethel Ellen, b. May 3, 1887, in Carritunk.

— Linnie Eliza, b. May 11, 1889.

— Leroy Fred, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

3620. MINNIE ETTA^s CATES (Eliza^r), b. in Carritunk, Me., Aug. 26, 1865; m. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 14, 1884, Charles Edward Fentiman, b. in Moscow, Mar. 4, 1856.

Children (Fentiman), b. in Bingham, Me., except 1st:

— Ernest William, b. Mar. 13, 1885, in Carritunk.

— Walter Paul, b. May 12, 1887.

3621. CARL OLIVER^s CATES (Eliza^r), b. in Carritunk, Me., Mar. 29, 1872; m. in Solon, Me., Oct. 5, 1895, Mattie Olene Given, b. in Bingham, Me., May 26, 1874.

Children (Cates), b. in Bingham, Me., except 1st:

— Rodney Charles, b. Mar. 9, 1897, in Moscow; d. in Bingham, Sept. 26, 1899,

— Raymond Paul, b. July 12, 1898.

— Urban Lincoln, b. May 17, 1901.

— Abbie Eliza, b. July 13, 1902.

3622. ROSIE LEE^s CATES (Eliza^r), b. in Carritunk, Me., Aug. 1, 1874; m. in Carritunk, Jan. 19, 1889, Thomas Dudley Rollins, b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1867.

Children (Rollins), b. in Carritunk, Me.:

— Elsie Estella, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

— Ines Alphaena, b. June 10, 1891.

— Carrol Avery, b. Nov. 16, 1892; d. in Carritunk, Feb. 12, 1893.

— Christie Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

3623. CORA MAY^s SMITH (Benjamin^r), b. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 28, 1866; m. in Moscow, Sept. 13, 1888, Thomas J. Houghton, b. in Anson, Me., Mar. 31, 1861; d. in Bingham, Me., Apr. 14, 1891. She m. (2) Nov. 22, 1896, William R. Jordan, b. in Stetson, Me., Mar. 29, 1861. No issue by first husband.

Child (Jordan), b. in Bingham, Me.:

— Rudolf, b. Apr. 22, 1901.

3624. CHESTER FRANKLIN^s SMITH (Benjamin^r), b. in Moscow, Me., Jan. 30, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., June 19, 1891, Margaret Annie Perault, b. in Harbor-au-Bouche, Antigonish Co., N. S., Jan. 7, 1869.

Children (Smith), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

— Harold Walter, b. June 9, 1892, in Moscow.

— Raymond Chester, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

— Ethel May, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

— Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

3625. ALICE MAY^s MOORE (Mary^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 2, 1854; d. in Durango, Mexico, Mar. 31, 1894; m. in Gardiner, Nov. 8, 1871, Fred William Ellis, b. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1848; d. in Durango, Mar. 10, 1894.

Children (Ellis), b. in Bandera, Texas, except 1st:

5064 Maud Vivian, b. May 12, 1873, in Woburn, Mass.

— Harry Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3626. MAYTIE WILBUR^s MOORE (Mary^r), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 15, 1876; m. in Carritunk, Me., Dec. 7, 1895, Frank Henry Livingstone, b. in Mayfield, Me., Apr. 29, 1876.

Child (Livingstone), b. in Carritunk, Me.:

— Mary Ellen, b. June 27, 1900.

3627. MAUDE LOUISE^s TIRRELL (Loantha^r), b. in Weymouth, Mass., May 30, 1868; m. in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 7, 1892, Thomas Parker Pease, b. in North Anson, Me., Mar. 31, 1861.

Children (Pease), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Son, b. Dec. 12, 1893; d. in Minneapolis, Dec. 12, 1893.

— Gladys Tirrell, b. Mar. 18, 1896.

— Warren Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

3628. GENEVA ALICE^s SMITH (Alonzo^r), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 2, 1867; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1887, Frederick Lewis Storer, b. in Portland, Jan. 12, 1865.

Children (Storer), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

— Neil Bryant, b. Feb. 5, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.; d. in Portland, July 26, 1890.

— Barbara Porter, b. Mar. 20, 1893; d. in Portland, Jan. 22, 1895.

3629. HENRY WELLINGTON^s PLUMMER (John^r), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 14, 1855; d. in Winchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1894; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Dec. 25, 1878, Alice Nell Andrews, b. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 28, 1857.

Children (Plummer), b. in Winchester, Mass.:

— Roscoe William, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

— John Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1881; d. in Winchester, Sept. 8, 1881.

— Blanche Marion, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3630. ALFRED FREMONT^s PLUMMER (William^r), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1856; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, Laura A. (Livingston) Burton, b. in Hudson, N. H., 1854.

Child (Plummer), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

— Pearl Edna, b. Jan. 26, 1884.

3631. FREDERIC WALLACE^s PLUMMER (William^r), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 13, 1859; d. in San Fernando, Isle of Trinidad, West Indies, Aug. 29, 1897; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 29, 1879, Addie Louise Marden, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 7, 1855.

Children (Plummer), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 4th:

— Frank James, b. Oct. 9, 1880; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1880.

— Maude Lunette, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

— Edythe Claire, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

— Jennie May, b. Jan. 19, 1888, in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.

3632. CATHARINE^s LEONARD (Waitstill^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1898; m. in Middleboro, May 28, 1839, George Barrows Washburn, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 15, 1857; son. of Asaph and Mary (Barrows), who were m. Mar. 5, 1801 (see under No. 1710).

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5065 George Horace, b. July 10, 1852.

5066 Frank Barrows, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

3633. LEMUEL MURDOCK^s LEONARD (Waitstill^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1827; m. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 23, —, Melissa Smith, b. in Barnstable, Mar. 13, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1886; dau. of Ervin and Sarah. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 17, 1887, Sarah Ann (Smith) Welden, b. in Barnstable, June 15, 1839; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 3, 1896; sister to first wife. No issue by second wife.

Children (Leonard) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st.:

- 5067 Emma, b. Jan. 11, 1859, in Barnstable (Hyannis).
 — Benjamin, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. unm. in Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1887.
 — Catherine, b. May 26, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 23, 1862.
 — Irving, b. June 13, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1863.
 5068 Waitstill, b. Feb., 1865.
 5069 Frederick, b. May 29, 1867, twin.
 — Franklin, b. May 29, 1867, twin; d. in Middleboro, June 26, 1867.
 — Lemuel, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Mar., 1870.

3634. CHARLES ELLIS^s LEONARD (Waitstill^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 13, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1904; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1857, Martha Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1835; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1893.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5070 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
 5071 Charles Melvin, b. July 9, 1860.
 — Arthur Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Lizzie Leonard Shaw (see No. 4482).

3635. ABBY MURDOCK^s LEONARD (Waitstill^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1854, Horatio Barrows, b. in Carver, Mass., May 12, 1823; d. in Middleboro, May 24, 1883; son of Charles and Mary (Cobb).

Child (Barrows), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Fletcher Lawton, b. July 15, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1902, Grace Elizabeth Patton, b. in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1877.

3636. CHARLES HENRY^s VAUGHAN (Oliver^r), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 23, 1840; d. in Pomfret, May 15, 1903; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 19, 1865, Lucia Lamberton, b. in Pomfret, Jan. 17, 1845; d. in Pomfret, June 12, 1886. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1899, Elmina (Hewitt) Allen, b. in Pomfret, June 19, 1845; widow of Miner Allen; dau. of Lucien Hewitt and Maria. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

- Herman Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. in Pomfret, Aug. 19, 1868.
 — Mabel Ellen, b. Sept. 14, 1868.
 — Anna Hewitt, b. June 6, 1870; d. unm. in Pomfret, July 16, 1896.

3637. LUCY ELVIRA^s VAUGHAN (Lothrop^r), b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 1, 1849; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 7, 1878, Henry Holley, b. in Granby, Quebec, Nov. 6, 1849.

Children (Holley), b. in Holyoke, Mass., except 1st.:

- Edith Marilla, b. Aug. 4, 1879, in Shutesbury, Mass.
 — Howard Vaughan, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
 — Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
 — Fanny Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1887.

- Watson Ely, b. Sept. 15, 1890.
 — Fred Clayton, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

3638. HENRY ENGLISH^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 25, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1860, Delia Perkins, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 10, 1833; d. in Pomfret, Apr. 8, 1868. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870, Susan Amelia Ransom, b. in Woodstock, July 12, 1848; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1878. He m. (3) in Woodstock, Oct. 27, 1879, Matilda Polk (Tracy) Morgan, d. in Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1891. He m. (4) in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1894, Rhoda Maria (Griffin) Brunell, b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 16, 1851. No issue by third and fourth wives.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

- Frank Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. in Pomfret, May 23, 1864.
 — Ferris Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 8, 1891, Caroline Augusta Vinton, b. in Brattleboro, Mar. 18, 1867. No issue.
 5072 Minnie Delia, b. Mar. 26, 1868.
Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 3d:
 — Nellie Ransom, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. in Hudson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1906, Leslie Herbert Waterman, b. in Thetford, Vt.
 — Willie Alva, b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. in Pomfret, Sept. 25, 1872.
 — Walter Hosea, b. Dec. 12, 1876, in Woodstock; d. there Jan. 11, 1883.

3639. WILLIAM STRONG^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1840; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 12, 1872; m. in Pomfret, Sept. 22, 1867, Myra Betsey Hazen, b. in Pomfret, Jan., 1837.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

- 5073 Emma Hazen, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

3640. LUCIA CONE^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 4, 1845; m. in Woodstock, July 2, 1865, Albert Alonzo Bennett, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 29, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1896.

Children (Bennett), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

- Mary Aurora, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1888, George Harry Welcome, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Apr. 22, 1865. No issue.
 5074 Ellen Lizzie, b. Apr. 17, 1867.
 5075 Allura Carrie, b. June 21, 1870.
 — Lena Vaughan, b. May 10, 1872; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1878.
 — Albert Marson, b. Dec. 12, 1876; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1876.
 — Carroll Fred, b. June 6, 1891.

3641. LIZZIE MARIA^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 2, 1846; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 21, 1878; m. in Woodstock, May 24, 1869, Charles Henry English, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1841.

Children (English), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

- Fred Steele, b. July 13, 1873; m. in New London, Conn., June 28,

1899, Mabel Tregenna Rogers, b. in Niantic, Conn., Sept. 21, 1878.

- Lewis Walbridge, b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. in South Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 16, 1899, Muna Audrey Perry, b. in South Pomfret, Apr. 1, 1873.

3642. FRANKLIN THOMAS^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 21, 1848; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870, Abbie Caroline Ransom, b. in Kingston, Wis., Apr. 11, 1850.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st:

5076 Lizzie Bruce, b. Apr. 19, 1872, in Mount Holly, N. J.

— Frank Mendall, b. May 10, 1878.

— Burnice Lina, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

— Leslie Ransom, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

3643. ALDEN RICHARD^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 10, 1851; m. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1879, Lucia Jennett Carpenter, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 30, 1851.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Pawtucket, R. I., except 1st and 2d:

— Annie Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1880, in Hyde Park, Mass.; d. there Jan. 24, 1880.

— Roy Carpenter, b. Apr. 27, 1883, in Hyde Park; d. in Pawtucket, Oct. 20, 1885.

— Corinna Palmer, b. Oct. 11, 1885; d. in Pawtucket, Oct. 24, 1888.

— Laura Foote, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

— Edith Carpenter, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

3644. EDWIN AUSTIN^s VAUGHAN (Hosea⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 14, 1852; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1879, Susie A. Marble, d. in Woodstock, Apr., 1881. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1882, Julia C. Johnson, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1855. No issue by first wife.

Child (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Princeton, Ill.:

— Marjorie, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

3645. WILLIAM CONE^s VAUGHAN (Ivory⁷), b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 22, 1844; dau. of Gideon and Lucy (Davis), who were m. Nov. 21, 1830. Gideon Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, May 27, 1804; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1866; son of Isaiah and Abigail (Tinkham), who were m. Jan. 9, 1783 (see under No. 862).

Child (Vaughan):

— Ida Lucia, b. July 8, 1868; m. F. Guy Smith, son of Charles Wood Smith and Sarah Jane (Thompson).

3646. EUNICE CHASE^s VAUGHAN (Isaac⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1830; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1854; m. in Carver, Sept. 29, 1852, Edson Clark Blake, b. in Woodbury, Vt., July 6, 1828; d. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1894.

Child (Blake), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Emma Frances, b. May 25, 1853; d. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1854.

3647. ISAAC CHASE^s VAUGHAN (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1834; m. in Vermont, Nov. 27, 1856, Lucinda Thair Blake, b. in Woodbury, Washington Co., Vt.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Hydepark, Lamoille Co., Vt., except 1st and 2d:

— Flora Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1861, in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. June 16, 1891, Charles D. Mitchell, but had no issue.

5077 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Woodbury.

— Raymond Isaac, b. Sept. 18, 1880.

3648. SAMUEL ETSON^s VAUGHAN (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1858, Mary Appling, b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1872. He m. (2) in Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1875, Harriet Anne Hyde, b. in New Orleans, La., July 15, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Child (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

5078 Reginald Wilmer, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

3649. ALVAN PLUMMER^s VAUGHAN (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 28, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1866, Elizabeth Crocker Denham, b. in Middleboro, July 13, 1846.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Jennie Louise, b. June 10, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1870.

— Josephine Florence, b. July 10, 1871; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1873.

— Horace Alvan, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Helen Eliza Lucas (see under No. 1921).

3650. JAMES ERVILLE^s VAUGHAN (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1846; d. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1908; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1865, Julia Frances Nash, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 12, 1845; dau. of Daniel Clark Nash and Nancy (Vaughan), who were m. Apr. 17, 1841 (see No. 1722).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— William Erville, b. Aug. 27, 1869.

5079 Webster Elliott Chester, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

3651. ABBIE WINSLOW^s VAUGHAN (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 19, 1848; m. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1868, Charles Henry Wade, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1847.

Children (Wade), b. in Boston, Mass.:

5080 Mary Ethel Chandler, b. July 7, 1869.

5081 Arthur Hayden, b. June 15, 1871.

3652. ELIZABETH KEITH^s OTIS (Huldah^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 11, 1837; d. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1871; m.

in East Bridgewater, 1855, Rufus Emerson Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, July 28, 1836.

Children (Packard), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Leanora Annette, b. Aug. 4, 1856; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 14, 1856.
- Clarence Melville, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. in East Bridgewater in infancy.
- Cora Waitstill, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 25, 1868.

3653. ROXANNA^s RANSOM (Phebe^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 9, 1836; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 1, 1892; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1859, Macy Bowman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824; d. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 29, 1890.

Child (Bowman), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

- Phebe Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881, George Theodore Bumpus, b. in New Bedford, 1851; son of Henry and Eliza. No issue.

3654. ALVIRA FRANCES^s RANSOM (Phebe^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1839; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1856, Charles Henry Buck, b. in Rochester, Nov. 6, 1822; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879. She m. (2) in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890, Henry White Purrington, b. in Rochester, Feb. 15, 1839; son of Samuel and Betsey. No issue by second husband.

Children (Buck), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

- Two sons, d. in infancy.
- 5082 Lucile Holmes, b. May 24, 1862.
- Eliza Church, b. June 18, 1864; m. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 16, 1884, Francis Darling Chubbuck, b. in Rochester, July 20, 1857. No issue.
- 5083 Ada Frances, b. Mar. 5, 1867.
- Charles Edmund, b. May 20, 1871; d. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 23, 1872.
- Irene French, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. in Mattapoisett, Mar. 29, 1900, Thomas Frederick Miller, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 1855.
- Alice Elma, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 3, 1875.

3655. LEVI^s RANSOM (Phebe^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 7, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 4, 1867, Judith Ellis Reed, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1845.

Children (Ransom), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Mabel Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1894, Charles Frederick Henry, b. in Frederickton, N. B., Mar. 11, 1860.
- James Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

3656. LAURA ANN^s RANSOM (Phebe^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1844; m. in Carver, Sept. 19, 1867, Martin Luther Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 5, 1845; d. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 12, 1899.

Children (Holmes), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

- Marion Leslie, b. June 26, 1868, in Carver; d. in Fall River, May 21, 1874.
- Sadie Louise, b. May 10, 1870; m. in Whitman, Aug. 28, 1895, Edwin Putnam Gleason, b. in Washington, D. C., May 3, 1866.
- William Justus, b. Mar. 22, 1872, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. in Fall River, May 10, 1874.
- Frank Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1875.

3657. CHARLES FRANKLIN^s RANSOM (Phebe^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 17, 1853; m. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 8, 1879, Catherine Wooderson Shaw, b. in Quincy, June 1, 1854.

Children (Ransom), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., except 1st:

- Betsey Shaw, b. July 14, 1880, in Quincy; d. there July 17, 1880.
- Walter Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. in Hyde Park, Aug. 26, 1888.

3658. HARRIET WAITSTILL^s VAUGHAN (Samuel^r), b. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1840; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868, Henry Tilson Ward, b. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1837.

Children (Ward), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., except 2d:

- Mariette Vaughan, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 4, 1894, Winfred Stephen Bird, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869.
- Stillman Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1873, in Boston.

3659. SAMUEL MELVILLE^s VAUGHAN (Samuel^r), b. in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1846; m. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1869, Laura Wood Benson, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 11, 1848; dau. of Eliel and Joanna.

Children (Vaughan), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st:

- 5084 Laura Lenna, b. May 25, 1870, in Carver.
- Grace Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

3660. THEODOSIA BURR^s VAUGHAN (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., July 16, 1841; m. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1867, Augustus Lothrop Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 5, 1846; d. in Middleboro, June 10, 1905; son of Lothrop and Louisa Faunce (Thomas), who were m. Nov. 2, 1841 (see No. 1894).

Child (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Edward Molloy, b. Dec. 28, 1867, adopted son; formerly Edward John Molloy, adopted Nov. 8, 1875.

3661. MERCY THOMAS^s VAUGHAN (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1845; m. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1871, Andrew Freeman Barrows, b. in Carver, Oct. 26, 1844; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1880.

Child (Barrows), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Edith Lothrop, b. Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Whitman, Feb. 14, 1900, Ephraim Lloyd Griffith, b. in Carver, Nov. 14, 1873; son of Ephraim and Mary.

3662. JAMES AUSTIN^s VAUGHAN (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 26, 1849; m. in Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883, Desire Allen Osborne, b. in Edgartown, May 8, 1851.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Mattapoissett, Mass.:

— Henry Herbert, b. Dec. 13, 1883, adopted son.

3663. THEODORE THOMAS^s VAUGHAN (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., July 22, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Sampson Leach, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1855; dau. of Ezra and Fanny.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5085 Lillian Mabel, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

— Bertha Florence, b. June 24, 1885; m. in Carver, June 27, 1906, Frank Fosdick Weston.

— Herbert Jesse, b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. in Carver, June 11, 1906, Daisy Pratt.

3664. WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON^s THAYER (Roxanna^r), b. in Woodstock, Vt., July 5, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1902; m. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1866, Caroline Rebecca Holway, b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1841; d. in Boston, May 24, 1885.

Children (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Carrie Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. in Boston, Apr. 26, 1869.

— Abbie Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. in Boston, July 13, 1901, s. p.; m. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1889, Everett Borden Warring, b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 9, 1867.

— Carrie Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1870.

— Alice Florence, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

3665. SAMUEL JOSEPH FOLLON^s THAYER (Roxanna^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1842; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1893; m. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1864, Emeline Warren Goodwin, b. in Boston, July 28, 1842.

Child (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Henry Vaughan, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

3666. FRANK LESLIE^s DARLING (Eunice^r), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 28, 1860; m. in Acworth, N. H., Nov. 3, 1885, Edna A. Craig, b. June 22, 1864; d. in Windsor, Vt., June 2, 1886. He m. (2) in Windsor, Nov. 11, 1890, Sarah Elva Stowell, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Child (Darling) by second wife, b. in Windsor, Vt.:

— Clinton Stowell, b. July 25, 1895.

3667. ASAPH MELVILLE^s BISBEE (Lucinda^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1843; d. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 11, 1885; m. in Lynn, Apr. 9, 1870, Margaret Eleanor (MacDonald) Cosman, b. in Weymouth, N. S., Mar. 6, 1846; m. (2) in Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886, James S. Nelson, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1832.

Child (Bisbee), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Ada Maud, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1884.

3668. LUCINDA ANNETTE GENEVRA^s BISBEE (Lucinda[?]), b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1867, Horace Sleeper, b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 30, 1841; d. in Lewiston, Nov. 19, 1884.

Children (Sleeper), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

5086 Frank Ellsworth, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

— Helen Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Walter Davis Shurtleff (see No. 3944).

3669. ELLA CHARLOTTE^s BISBEE (Lucinda[?]), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1848; m. in Lynn, Aug. 11, 1869, Elbridge Burley Staples, b. in Limington, Me., Apr. 6, 1841.

Children (Staples), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Flora Gertrude, b. June 10, 1872.

— Ralph Waldo, b. June 17, 1875.

3670. EUNICE ALDEN^s VAUGHAN (Daniel[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862, Hiram Ainsworth Blake, b. in Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1835; d. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1898.

Children (Blake), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 4th:

5087 Lizzie Grant, b. June 4, 1863.

5088 Elander Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.

— Harry Ellis, b. Nov. 18, 1868.

— Fred Lester, b. Apr. 9, 1876, in Abington; m. in Cohasset, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903, Alice Mehitable Brown, b. in Cohasset, Nov. 16, 1880; dau. of Frank.

3671. ELIZA SUTTON^s VAUGHAN (Oliver[?]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1870, William Edward Baker, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1849; son of William and Betsey.

Child (Baker), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5089 Edward Weston, b. Apr. 29, 1872.

3672. MARY DREW^s VAUGHAN (Oliver[?]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1853; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1878, John Sampson Butler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837.

Child (Butler), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Alma May, b. Oct. 17, 1879; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1888.

3673. HANNAH HOWLAND^s VAUGHAN (Samuel[?]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1838; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858, Alvin Phinney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1834; son of George and Mary.

Child (Phinney), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

— Alvin Churchill, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1886, Abbie M. Kendall, b. in Presque Isle, Me., 1865.

3674. SARAH ELIZABETH^s HARVEY (Eliza⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 31, 1839; d. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1888; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1861, George Franklin Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1868.

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5090 Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1863.

5091 Jay Harvey, b. Oct. 18, 1866.

5092 George Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

3675. DAVID OLIVER^s HARVEY (Eliza⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863, Hannah Sturtevant Barrows, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 5, 1841.

Child (Harvey), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5093 Lizzie Sutton, b. Mar. 30, 1864.

3676. MARIA EDSON^s HARVEY (Eliza⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1843; m. in Plymouth, May 3, 1864, Ivory Winslow Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 27, 1839.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Arthur Winslow, b. Sept. 23, 1866.

— Sylvanus Harvey, b. May 27, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1869.

— Sylvanus Harvey, b. May 20, 1869; m. in Everett, Mass., Apr. 27, 1897, Ida L. (Evans) White, b. in Dover, N. H., 1871.

5094 Hattie Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1870.

— Cora Edson, b. Feb. 22, 1872.

— Lucretia Walden, b. Apr. 28, 1883, twin; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1883.

— Maria Edson, b. Apr. 28, 1883, twin; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1883.

— Jay Oliver, b. May 23, 1885.

— Alice Southworth, b. Feb. 20, 1887.

3677. ELIZA SUTTON^s HARVEY (Eliza⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1865, Erastus Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1842.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5095 Charles Sylvanus, b. Apr. 23, 1866.

5096 Nellie Frances, b. Apr. 23, 1868.

5097 Edward Williams, b. June 16, 1872.

— Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 18, 1879.

3678. ALBERT COOK^s VAUGHAN (Benjamin⁷), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1829; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1853, Lucia Ann Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1831.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

5098 Albert Franklin, b. Aug. 23, 1855, in Plymouth.

— Samuel Arthur, b. May 12, 1857.

— Lucia Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1859, in Plymouth; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1882, Benjamin Franklin Pizer, b. in Mansfield, Eng., Dec. 30, 1845. No issue.

5099 Edwin Howard, b. June 25, 1862.

— Alice, b. June 9, 1866.

3679. MARIA MELINDA^s VAUGHAN (Benjamin⁷), b. in Raynham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1831; m. in Raynham, Nov. 27, 1856, Lorenzo Copeland, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 11, 1829.

Children (Copeland), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

5100 Sophronia Grey, b. June 8, 1863.

— Loyd Valentine, b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1880.

3680. EDWIN^s VAUGHAN (Benjamin⁷), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1834; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871, Helen Saunders, b. in Raynham, May 26, 1847; d. in Taunton, Apr. 4, 1880.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Chester Cook, b. May 9, 1873; d. in Taunton, Mar. 11, 1878.

— Bessie Saunders, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. in Taunton, Oct. 15, 1895, Frank E. Harlow, b. in Taunton, May 10, 1871; son of William Henry Harlow and Mary Jane (Briggs), who were m. Feb. 23, 1870 (see No. 3874).

— Helen Linda, b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. in Taunton, Sept. 7, 1880.

3681. LEONARD^s VAUGHAN (Henry⁷), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1831; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854, Amelia Catherine Rider, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1833; d. in Rochester, Jan. 10, 1864. He m. (?) in Wareham, Mass., July 2, 1865, Mary (Prinderville) Spencer, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1828. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

5101 Ella Catherine, b. Mar. 28, 1856.

5102 George Henry, b. July 9, 1858.

— Charles Leonard, b. May 7, 1860; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885, Azubah A. Collins, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 1857; dau. of Otis and Abby. No issue.

— William, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. in Rochester, Mar., 1863.

3682. AZUBAH HATHAWAY^s VAUGHAN (Henry⁷), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1833; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 22, 1854, Barnabas Clark Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1827.

Children (Ryder), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

5103 Sarah Frances, b. July 3, 1858.

— Mary Clark, b. July 17, 1860; d. in Rochester, Apr. 10, 1863.

5104 George Merrick, b. Mar. 5, 1865.

3683. FREDERICK^s DILL (Hannah⁷), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; m. in South Scituate, Mass., Jan. 1, —, Lucy Eveline Jane Hatch, b. in South Scituate, Apr. 17, 1854; dau. of Turner and Elizabeth.

Children (Dill), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5105 Florence May, b. June 29, 1871, in Abington.

5106 Edith Maude, b. Aug. 10, 1873, in Abington.

- Nellie Evelyn, b. Mar. 7, 1875; d. in Rockland, Nov. 23, 1903, s. p.; m. in Johnston, R. I., Feb. 12, 1895, William Archer Torrey, b. in Rockland, Aug. 28, 1874; son of William and Hattie (Burgess).
- Ernest Linwood, b. Nov. 9, 1876.
- Grace Urwine, b. Apr. 25, 1880; d. in Rockland, Aug. 28, 1880.
- 5107 Frederick Burton, b. Apr. 13, 1883.
- Corinne Myrtle, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
- Roy Irwin, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

3684. MARCIA ADELAIDE^s DILL (Hannah^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1853; m. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1879, George Stacy Adams, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 11, 1842.

Children (Adams), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Ralph Waldo, b. Dec. 7, 1879; m. in Brockton, June 7, 1902, Helen Marion Elliott, b. in Brockton, Aug. 11, 1880.
- 5108 Elmer Stacy, b. Aug. 17, 1885.

3685. GEORGE BARRELL^s VAUGHAN (Nathaniel^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846; m. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1878, Florence Josephine Kimball, b. in Jay, Me., Sept. 22, 1853.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

- Leslie Morton, b. Nov. 28, 1878; d. in Watertown, Dec. 10, 1896.
- Aubrey Winfred, b. July 6, 1883.
- Beatrice, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

3686. HENRY BEACHER^s VAUGHAN (Nathaniel^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1858; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 31, 1893; m. in Brockton, June 17, 1883, Sophronia Josselyn, b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 30, 1858.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Chauncey Alden, b. Sept. 27, 1892; d. in Brockton, June 10, 1893.

3687. REBECCA ADELAIDE^s FRENCH (Marcia^r), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1845; m. in North Bridgewater, June 19, 1873, Albert Blanchard, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 15, 1848.

Child (Blanchard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Edith Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

3688. ARABELLA WATSON^s SOULE (Desire^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 8, 1843; m. in East Bridgewater, May 20, 1869, Preston Hooper, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1839.

Child (Hooper), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Henry Merton, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

3689. EMMA CAPEN^s SOULE (Desire^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 2, 1853; d. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1875; m. in East Bridgewater, May 14, 1874, Wallace Chase Ramsden, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1853; son of William and Esther.

Child (Ramsden), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Nellie Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 21, 1875.

3690. SUSAN ROWENA^s SOULE (Deisre^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 10, 1855; m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1873, Charles Leonard Jones, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1845; m. (1) her sister, Sarah Soule.

Child (Jones), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

5109 Wilfred Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

3691. DANIEL WESLEY^s DILL (Lydia^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1842; d. in Somerville, Mass., No. 7, 1911; m. in Abington, June 24, —, Emeline Bly, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan., 1842; dau. of Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Medford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877, Isabell Eunice James, b. in Medford, Feb. 18, 1851; dau. of Charles and Sarah. No issue by second wife.

Children (Dill) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Lina, b. Oct. 15, 1861.

— Mabel, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. in Abington, Aug. 30, 1868.

3692. LYDIA ANN^s DILL (Lydia^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 11, 1844; m. in Abington, Sept. 1, 1861, George Curtis, b. in Abington, May 1, 1838; son of Joshua and Maritta.

Children (Curtis), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Mary Alma, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. in Abington, Sept. 8, 1864.

5110 Minnie Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

— Charles Adelma, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. in Tewksbury, Mass., May 26, 1894, Elizabeth Dussette, b. in British Provinces.

5111 George Hubert, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

3693. ELLA BURTON^s VAUGHAN (Benjamin^r), b. in Foxcroft, Me., Jan. 5, 1846; d. in Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1888; m. in Foxcroft, 1867, General Washington Hall, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., July 4, 1843; d. in San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Hall), two d. in infancy:

— Mabel, b. Jan. 8, 1869, in Virginia City, Nev.; d. unm. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 22, 1901.

3694. CELESTE ADELAIDE^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., June 7, 1837; d. in Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 27, 1883; m. in South Union, May 24, 1855, Miles Standish Crawford, b. in Searsmont, Me., Sept., 1827; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1875.

Child (Crawford), b. in Union, Me.:

— Eva, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. in Boston, 1869.

3695. HELEN AUGUSTA^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., Nov. 25, 1839; m. in Whitecloud, Doniphan Co., Kan., Mar.

12, 1861, William Thomas Dorland, b. in Ohio, 1838; d. in Whitecloud, Aug. 7, 1866. She m. (2) in Falls City, Richardson Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1870, Milton Dickson, d. in Brown Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1876. She m. (3) in Morrill, Brown Co., Kan., July 22, 1879, William Henry Furnish, b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, Feb. 27, 1841.

Children (Dorland), b. in Whitecloud, Kan.:

5112 Anna Celeste, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

— William Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Dickson), b. in Brown Co., Kan.:

— Lillian Augusta, b. June 20, 1871.

— Charles Guy, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

Child (Furnish), b. in Brown Co., Kan.:

5113 Erma May, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

3696. JOSEPH ALBERT^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., Apr. 26, 1844; d. in Padonia, Kan., June 13, 1890; m. in Hiawatha, Kan., Dec. 24, 1880, Julia Winslow, b. in Padonia, Nov. 4, 1861.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Padonia, Brown Co., Kan., except 5th:

— Joseph Pride, b. June 16, 1882.

— Celeste Eliza, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. in Padonia, Aug. 30, 1884.

— Elmer, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. in Padonia, Nov. 20, 1885.

— William Lloyd, b. May 2, 1888.

— Grace, b. Aug. 27, 1889, in Oakland, Shawnee Co., Kan.; d. in Atchison, Kan., May 25, 1893.

3697. MARY FRANCES^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., Nov. 27, 1846; m. in Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 1, 1865, William Oreson Tuttle, b. in New York state, 1847; d. while crossing the plains, 1868. She m. (2) in Hiawatha, Sept. 1, 1872, Charles Victor Norton, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1834.

Child (Tuttle), b. in Hiawatha, Kan.:

5114 Abbie Drusilla, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

Children (Norton), b. in Hiawatha, Kan.:

5115 Bert Guy, b. July 26, 1873.

— Raymond Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

3698. ISABELL CAROLINA^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; d. in Whitecloud, Doniphan Co., Kan., Apr. 18, 1887; m. in Whitecloud, May 19, 1874, Jonas Lahmer, b. in Somerset, Pa., Sept. 24, 1834.

Children (Lahmer), b. in Whitecloud, Kan.:

5116 Rosa Mabel, b. July 16, 1875.

— Lillian Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

— Charles Cecil, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. in Whitecloud, May 22, 1887.

3699. CELIA EUDORA^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in South Union, Me., May 31, 1856; m. in Morrill, Brown Co., Kan., Mar. 22, 1883, Walter Miller Nelson, b. in Marshall, Mich., Mar. 28, 1855.

Children (Nelson), b. in Padonia, Brown Co., Kan., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

- Fred Sperry, b. Apr. 16, 1884.
- Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1886.
- Roy William, b. May 12, 1888.
- Archie Ray, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in Oakland, Shawnee Co., Kan.
- Bessie May, b. Sept. 13, 1893, in Oakland.
- Georgia Pearl, b. June 26, 1896, in Cedar Junction, Johnson Co., Kan.

3700. MARY ARDELL^s VAUGHAN (William^r), b. in South Union, Me., Dec. 20, 1838; d. in Union, May 23, 1892; m. in Union, July 28, 1860, Andrew Hunter, b. in Antigonish, N. S., 1830; d. in Union, Mar. 27, 1867. She m. (2) James Wellman, d. in Union.

Child (Hunter), b. in Union, Me.:

- Mary Isabell, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. in Union, Mar. 23, 1890, Aaron Cross, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 30, 1842. No issue.

3701. WILLIAM HENRY^s VAUGHAN (William^r), b. in South Union, Me., Jan. 5, 1841; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 27, 1866, Julia Maria Warren, b. in Foxcroft, Mar. 29, 1848.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Dover, Me., except 4th and 5th:

- Ella Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. in Dover, Dec. 24, 1871.
 - Annie Ardell, b. Dec. 16, 1870; d. in Dover, Dec. 6, 1882.
- 5117 William Chester, b. July 28, 1874.
- Ralph Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1877, in Foxcroft.
 - Nellie Maud, b. Jan. 23, 1885, in Foxcroft.

3702. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s VAUGHAN (William^r), b. in South Union, Me., Oct. 18, 1849; m. in South Union, Oct. 25, 1873, Almira Luce Crowell, b. in South Union, June 12, 1851.

Child (Vaughan), b. in South Union, Me.:

- Harry Edmund, b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. in South Union, Apr. 5, 1885.

3703. FRED ERNEST^s VAUGHAN (William^r), b. in South Union, Me., Jan. 18, 1854; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 25, 1898, Jessie E. Bolster.

Child (Vaughan):

- Harold, b. June 3, 1901.

3704. LEVI VAUGHAN^s SHERMAN (Calista^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Carver, June 30, 1866, Emily Dickson Lucas, b. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1847.

Children (Sherman), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- 5118 Mariette, b. Aug. 1, 1868.
- Ernest Dickson, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887.
 - Hartley Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1876.

3705. LAFOREST^s HASTINGS (Winslow^r), b. in Union, Me.,

Aug. 7, 1847; d. in Warren, Me., Feb. 9, 1871; m. in Thomaston, Me., Nov. 3, 1866, Helen Amelia Millay, b. in Rockland, Me., Feb. 24, 1849; dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) in Union, Dec. 25, 1872, William F. Cunningham.

Child (Hastings), b. in Warren, Me.:

— Edwin Hosmer, b. Oct. 30, 1867; d. in Warren, Feb. 13, 1868.

3706. HERBERT LEROY^s HASTINGS (Samuel^r), b. in Hope, Me., Feb. 20, 1848; m. in Hope, Oct. 2, 1875, Abbie Esther Hewett.

Children (Hastings), b. in Union, Me.:

— Ralph Leon, b. Dec. 16, 1877.

— Alice May, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

— Phylis Delia, b. July 5, 1886.

— Parker Wallace, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

3707. FRED LAMBERT^s HASTINGS (Samuel^r), b. in Hope, Me., Feb. 1, 1853; d. in Hope, Mar. 8, 1879; m. in Hope, Oct. 17, 1874, Sylvia Luce Hewett, who m. (2) George W. Parker.

Child (Hastings), b. in Hope, Me.:

— Lillian, b. 1877; d. in Hope, 1878, aged 15 mos.

3708. CARRIE TRULL^s HASTINGS (Thaddeus^r), b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 12, 1853; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1877, Charles Francis Hathaway, b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 12, 1850.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Lester Gordon, b. Feb. 21, 1878, in Bath, Me.

— Mildred Gertrude, b. Apr. 19, 1880, in Bath; d. there May 11, 1880.

— Alton Hastings, b. May 4, 1882.

— Clara Wilhelmina, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

— Elmer Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1888.

— Walter Whitcomb, b. June 6, 1896.

3709. ALTON BRUCE^s HASTINGS (Thaddeus^r), b. in Thomaston, Me., May 21, 1857; m. in Bath, Me., Mar. 21, 1881, Laura Ann Cushman, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 2, 1859.

Children (Hastings), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Arthur Cushman, b. Apr. 22, 1884, in Bath.

— Alice Mary, b. July 2, 1886, in Bath.

— Carolyn Bruce, b. Apr. 28, 1889.

— Edna Rosie, b. Nov. 4, 1891.

— Alton Bruce, b. July 18, 1897.

3710. FREDERICK WILLIS^s VAUGHAN (Lewis^r), b. in Warren, Me., Jan. 16, 1844; d. in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1887; m. in St. Andrews, N. B., May 3, 1869, Margaret Douglas Edgar, b. in St. John, N. B., June 1, 1844.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Louisville, Ky.:

5119 Edgar, b. July 10, 1872.

— Walter Lewis, b. June 19, 1875.

3711. FRANK HARBACH^s VAUGHAN (Lewis^r), b. in Warren, Me., June 10, 1846; m. in St. John, N. B., Oct. 17, 1877, Jane Warnock Edgar, b. in St. John, May 25, 1846; d. in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1899.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Louisville, Ky.:

— Edith Atherton, b. May 27, 1879.

3712. ALBERT LEWIS^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in Warren, Me., Jan. 10, 1852; m. in Warren, Nov. 23, 1875, Ella Bradford French, b. in Warren, Sept. 27, 1853; d. in Warren, July 11, 1868. He m. (2) in Warren, Dec. 14, 1880, Annie Hodgman Andrews, b. in Warren, Oct. 17, 1859. No issue by first wife.

Child (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

— Joseph Ernest, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

3713. HERBERT LAURESTON^s VAUGHAN (Church^r), b. in Warren, Me., Feb. 28, 1847; d. in Warren, Nov. 8, 1904; m. in Warren, Apr. 14, 1874, Kezzie Creighton, b. in Warren, Apr. 14, 1849; d. in Warren, Jan. 5, 1885. He m. (2) in Warren, Dec. 20, 1888, Carrie Anderson Dunbar, b. in Warren, June 18, 1859.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

— Anna Church, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

— Isa Belle, b. Jan. 12, 1882.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me.:

— Sewall Dunbar, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

— Ruth Atherton, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

3714. HENRY WARREN^s VAUGHAN (Church^r), b. in Warren, Me., July 15, 1852; d. in Warren, May 10, 1902; m. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 22, 1896, Bernice Etta Ray, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 19, 1868.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

— Fred Ray, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

3715. EDWIN HAYNES^s VAUGHAN (Levi^r), b. in Warren, Me., June 13, 1861; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879, Inez Mabel Spear, b. in Warren, Sept. 14, 1858.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

— Benjamin Emerson Starrett, b. June 18, 1883.

— Hollis Brooks, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

3716. JACOB ATHERTON^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in Abington, Mass., July 26, 1843; m. in Abington, Nov. 20, 1864, Rhoda Ase-nath Rigby, b. in Patten, Me., Sept. 24, 1843; d. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 22, 1889.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1866; m. Winthrop Forrest Atwood (see No. 3322).

— Florence Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1872.

— Joseph Atherton, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

3717. JOSEPH EDWARD^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1872, Ellen Louise Butterfield, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1851.

Children (Vaughan); b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Mabel Ellen, b. Mar. 18, 1873.

— Grace, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

3718. ALVAN BAXTER^s VAUGHAN (Joseph^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847; m. in Abington, July 19, 1871, Martha Adliza Smith, b. in Abington, May 7, 1849.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Mabel Loring, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. in Abington, Mar. 24, 1885.

3719. JERUSHA^s TILLSON (Henry^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1826; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1844, Albert Holmes, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1821; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 3, 1870.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Albert Henry, b. Oct., 1844; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1845.

5120 Albert Truman, b. Apr. 27, 1847.

— Charles Edward, b. July 29, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 31, 1857.

— Carrie Clifton, b. May 24, 1857; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 9, 1861.

— Hattie Gray, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

3720. HENRY WINSLOW^s TILLSON (Henry^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 1828; d. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 27, 1852; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 4, 1850, Mercy Fuller Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1831; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1852.

Child (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5121 Mercy Fuller, b. Apr. 25, 1851.

3721. CHARLES EDWARD^s TILLSON (Henry^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1830; d. in Andersonville prison, Ga., July 24, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1852, Fidelia Thomas Doten, b. in Plymouth, Apr., 1835; d. in Pembroke, Mass., June 15, 1892; dau. of Edward and Salina. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1865, Samuel Gerrish.

Children (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Henry Winslow, b. Aug. 26, 1852.

— Betsey Pratt, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1896, s. p.; m. in Easton, Mar. 20, 1879, Leander Chase, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1834; son of Zebedee and Betsey (Thrasher).

5122 Martha Edward, b. June 1, 1857.

3722. HANNAH CURTIS^s TILLSON (Henry^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 22, 1832; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 1, 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1864, Charles Swan, b. in Maine, June 27, 1816; d. in Somerville, Dec. 16, 1898.

Children (Swan), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Frank Clifton, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. in Somerville, Sept. 27,

- 1888, Emma Frances Bates, b. in Newcastle, Pa., 1865; dau. of James and Augusta. No issue.
- Charles Tillson, b. Nov. 6, 1867; d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1868.
- Edward Hamblin, b. Apr. 26, 1870; m. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 5, 1892, Ella Louise (Mansfield) Safford, b. in Nantucket, 1860; dau. of Alexander Mansfield and Susan (Christian). No issue.
- 5123 Carrie May, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

3723. SUSAN ELIZABETH^s BARNES (Susanna^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 7, 1834; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1857, Charles Henry Hayden, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr., 1827; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1865.

Children (Hayden), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 5124 Charles Franklin, b. May 19, 1859.
- 5125 Mary Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1862.

3724. AUGUSTA WINSLOW^s DREW (Abby^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1833; d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1853, William Francis Spinney, b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1828; son of William.

Children (Spinney), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

- Abbie Maria, b. June 2, 1857.
- Helen Augusta, b. Apr. 26, 1860.
- Julia Frances, b. May 22, 1864.

3725. EDWARD WINSLOW^s DREW (Abby^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 7, 1835; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1884; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Elizabeth Conant Holmes, b. in Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1838; dau. of Orpheus and Sally.

Child (Drew), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Alice Gray, b. May 17, 1871; m. Edward Cleveland Shaw (see No. 3841).

3726. ANNA MARIA^s BUMPUS (Anna^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 16, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1892; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1875, John Brayton Tobey, b. in New Bedford, July 13, 1852; d. in Titusville, Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Brayton).

Child (Tobey), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

- Edith Bradford, b. Mar. 12, 1878.

3727. NATHANIEL NELSON^s BRADFORD (Samuel^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 24, —, Annie Willett Torrey, b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 6, 1857; dau. of James and Maria.

Children (Bradford), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Grace Nelson, b. Mar. 30, 1878, in Plympton.
- Effie Torrey, b. Nov. 5, 1881, in Plympton.

- Myrtie Champney, b. July 10, 1886.
- Hattie Oraville, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
- Leslie Soule, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
- Samuel Harvey, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

3728. BETSEY CARVER^s BRADFORD (Gideon^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1903; m. in Middleboro, May 6, 1871, Isaac Parcels Breach, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1843; son of William and Elizabeth.

Children (Breach), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Lillian Freeman, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
- Charles Orrin, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1905, Lillian Anderson, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1875; dau. of William and Agnes.
- Emma Chase, b. May 27, 1878.

3729. SALLY ANN^s BRADFORD (Gideon^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; m. in Carlisle, Mass., Nov. 29, 1871, Lewis Edwin Champney, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 15, 1849; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1889; son of Ebenezer and Sarah.

Children (Champney), b. in Ayer, Mass., except 1st:

- 5126 Charles Bradford, b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Carlisle.
- Lester C., b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. in Ayer, Dec. 4, 1881.
- Ralph Preston, b. July 5, 1887.

3730. CEPHAS THOMAS^s MORSE (Lusannah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1873, Augusta Hope Weston, b. in Middleboro, May 22, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1900; dau. of Dura and Marcia (Thomas).

Children (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Louisa Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. in Middleboro, June 25, 1902, Malcolm Morrison, b. in Englishtown, Nova Scotia, Oct. 18, 1874; son of Donald and Kate.
- Everett Warren, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 31, 1876.
- Russell Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

3731. SUSAN BRADFORD^s MORSE (Lusannah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, July 21, 1878, George Edwin Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 31, 1854; son of John Stephen Atwood and Harriet Newell (Bennet), who were m. June 23, 1850 (see No. 1953).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Henry Garfield, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
- Edwin Bradford, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
- John Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1884.

3732. LEVI FRANKLIN^s MORSE (Lusannah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 18, 1861; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Cordelia Frances Washburn, b. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1862; dau. of Henry Clynton

Washburn and Louisa (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 19, 1860 (see No. 1947).

Child (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

5127 Ethel Florence, b. July 15, 1884.

3733. EMMA GRAY^s MORSE (Lusannah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869; m. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1888, Joseph Henry Washburn, b. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1864; son of Henry Clynton Washburn and Louisa (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 19, 1860 (see No. 1947).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Haney Clinton, b. May 27, 1889.

— Florence Grace, b. Apr. 26, 1892.

— Robert Conway, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

3734. JAMES EDWARD^s BRADFORD (Edward^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853; d. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1886; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875, Alice Franklin Lincoln, b. in Taunton, 1853; d. in Taunton, Dec. 7, 1898; dau. of George and ——— (Leonard).

Child (Bradford), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Clifton Gray, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. Elizabeth ———.

3735. LUCY NELSON^s SOULE (Abby^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; m. in Plympton, Nov. 27, 1873, Rufus William Lucas, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1885; son of John B. Lucas and Abbie.

Children (Lucas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

5128 Lizzie Bennet, b. Sept. 9, 1874, in Plympton.

5129 Clarence Williams, b. June 11, 1877.

— Abbie Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

3736. WILLIAM EMERSON^s COLE (William^r), b. in Paris, Me., June 10, 1861; m. June 10, 1882, Gertie E. Whittemore, b. Oct. 5, 1863; dau. of Leonard and Ellen (Bryant).

Child (Cole):

— Roy Emerson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

3737. ELDORA^s RICKARD (Henry^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 10, 1854; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 14, 1884, Eddie Ellsworth Hayward, b. in Acton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860.

Children (Hayward), b. in Vinton, Iowa:

— Ida Rickard, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

— Charles Sherman, b. July 14, 1894.

3738. EDWIN HERBERT^s FAUNCE (James^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848; d. in Rogers, Ark., May 29, 1899; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1870, Abbie Frances Burgess, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 17,

1852; dau. of Henry and Abigail Washburn (Bartlett), who were m. Apr. 16, 1843 (see No. 2180).

Children (Faunce), b. in Richmond, Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

5130 Chester Herbert, b. Sept. 7, 1871, in Plymouth.

5131 Lillian Agnes, b. June 30, 1874, in Cortland, O.

— Grace Mildred, b. May 25, 1887.

3739. JAMES HENRY^s FAUNCE (James^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850; m. in Cortland, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1877, Addie Ellen Mapes, b. in Cortland, Nov., 1860.

Children (Faunce), b. in Cortland, O.:

— Elmer Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

— Nellie Aileen, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

— Clyde Alton, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

3740. EDWIN E.^s MOORE (Sarah^r), b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. in Wal-doboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1891; m. Emma S. Morse.

Child (Moore), b. in Union, Me.:

— Bertrand L., b. July 14, 1882.

3741. LUCY M.^s MOORE (Sarah^r), b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Weston Marden.

Child (Marden), b. in Liberty, Me.:

— Bertrand L., b. July 14, 1882.

3742. FRANK A.^s MOORE (Sarah^r), b. in Union, Me., June 14, 1858; m. Orissa Maddocks.

Child (Moore), b. in South Union, Me.:

— Harold B., b. Nov. 16, 1899.

3743. CHARLES A.^s HASKELL (Olive^r), b. in Rockland, Me., June 7, 1859; m. in Rockland, Mar. 12, 1884, Jessie W. Hatch.

Child (Haskell), b. in Rockland, Me.:

— Harold C., b. Jan. 21, 1885.

3744. NANCY E.^s HOLLIS (Martha^r), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 19, 1836; d. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888; m. in Abington, May 6, 1855, James Shephard Towle, b. in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 25, 1835; d. in Abington, Dec. 25, 1893; son of James and Almira (Heal).

Children (Towle), b. in Abington, Mass.:

5132 Charles Herbert, b. June 28, 1857.

— Frank Ellsworth, b. Apr. 26, 1861; d. unm. in Abington, Dec. 12, 1881.

3745. LOIS ROBINSON^s HOLLIS (Martha^r), b. in Sumner, Me., July 17, 1839; m. in Sumner, Aug. 19, 1860, Horace Bradley Cobb, b. in Sumner, Nov. 19, 1825; d. in Sumner, Nov. 21, 1901.

Children (Cobb), b. in Abington, Mass., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

5133 Elden Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1861.

- 5134 Martha Adelaide, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
 — Luther Hollis, b. May 5, 1868; d. in Auburn, Me., May 29, 1870.
 5135 Henry Wilson, b. June 22, 1872, in Auburn.
 5136 James Bradley, b. Apr. 11, 1874, in Auburn.
 — Albert Hersey, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Auburn.

3746. LUTHER EVERETT^s HOLLIS (Martha⁷), b. in Sumner, Me., Mar. 31, 1848; m. in Sumner, Apr. 19, 1868, Nancy Elvira Gardner, b. in Chesterville, Me., Mar. 17, 1848.

Children (Hollis), b. in Chesterville, Me.:

- 5137 Minnie Evie, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
 5138 Maude Mae, b. May 4, 1880.

3747. HENRY RAYMOND^s ROBINSON (Orville⁷), b. in Peru, Me., Oct. 16, 1853; m. in West Sumner, Me., Oct. 1, 1882, May Frances Keene, b. in Sumner, Me., May 17, 1860.

Children (Robinson), b. in Peru, Me.:

- Clarence Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1883; m. June 26, 1909, Mabelle Sawyer.
 — Ethel Lucia, b. May 21, 1887.
 — Carroll Lucien, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

3748. ABBIE HELEN^s GAMMON (Mary⁷), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 18, 1853; d. in Canton, July 8, 1887; m. in Canton, John Marshall Warren, b. in Jay, Me., Feb. 7, 1851; d. in Canton, Jan. 15, 1881. She m. (2) Frank Herbert Bryant, b. in Hartford, Me., Oct., 16, 1853. No issue by second husband.

Children (Warren), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:

- Ferdin, b. 1874; d. in Canton, aged one month.
 — Fred Marshall, b. Jan. 1, 1878, in Livermore Falls, Me.

3749. WALTER FRANKLIN^s ROBINSON (Benjamin⁷), b. in Hartford, Me., May 28, 1855; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1883, Elizabeth Ricker Robinson, b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 14, 1859.

Children (Robinson), b. in East Sumner, Me.:

- Helen Franklin, b. July 11, 1885.
 — Shirley Blake, b. July 5, 1888.
 — Laura Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1896.

3750. LUCIEN MOORE^s ROBINSON (Benjamin⁷), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1886, Laura Woodbury Harris, b. in Minot, Me., June 3, 1855; d. in Minot July 31, 1889.

Child (Robinson), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- Harris Moore, b. Mar. 25, 1888; d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 13, 1890.

3751. WILLIAM MANLY^s ROBINSON (Benjamin⁷), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 23, 1861; m. in Norfolk, Neb., Sept. 3, 1884, Doratheo Herstmann, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1861.

Children (Robinson), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 3d and 4th:

- Walter Henry, b. June 8, 1885; d. in Omaha, Sept. 25, 1886.
- Adelia Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1887.
- Esther Ryerson, b. Oct. 8, 1896, in Claremore, I. T.
- Elsie Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1898, in Hartford.

3752. GRATIA^s MOULTON (Cyrus⁷), b. in Scarboro, Me., June 6, 1853; d. in Scarboro, Apr. 11, 1881; m. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 30, 1874, George W. Doughty.

Children (Doughty), b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., except 1st:

- Clara May, b. Sept. 19, 1874, in Scarboro; d. there Apr. 28, 1888.
- Frank Moulton, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 31, 1899, Henrietta Cummings.
- Edgar A., b. Apr. 13, 1877; d. in Scarboro, Feb. 1, 1878.
- Willie Ellis, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. in Scarboro, May 9, 1888.

3753. ALICE JANE^s MOULTON (Cyrus⁷), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1860; d. in Portland, Me., June 11, 1904; m. in Scarboro, Jan. 4, 1888, Elmer Ellsworth Cummings.

Children (Cummings), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st and 3d:

- Walter Moulton, b. July 13, 1889, in Deering, Me.
- Edna Ellsworth, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
- Raymond Clifford, b. Dec. 24, 1901, in Westbrook, Me.
- Child, b. June 11, 1904; d. in Portland, June 11, 1904.

3754. MARY MELVINA^s THOMAS (Sarah⁷), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 5, 1850; m. in Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1868, Charles Henry Williams, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1844.

Children (Williams), b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

- Walter Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- Ida May, b. Aug. 31, 1872; d. in Petersham, Feb. 9, 1894, s. p.; m. in Roxbury, Mar. 1, 1893, Alvah H. Jenkins, b. in East Burke, Vt., 1866.
- John Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

3755. MARTHA ANN^s BISBEE (Martha⁷), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 27, 1848; m. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 17, 1869, Horace Kimball Richardson, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1848; d. in Medford, Mar. 26, 1902. She m. (2) in Medford, Sept. 27, 1905, Wilder Marvin Gates, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835. No issue by second husband.

Children (Richardson), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- 5139 Lura Erminine, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
- Horace Eugene, b. Mar. 8, 1874; d. in Medford, May 15, 1874.
- Pearl Clifford, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Medford, June 19, 1899, Florence Bell Wiswell, b. in Medford, June 21, 1881.
- Horace Kimball, b. May 6, 1880; m. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 17, 1907, Marta H. Whitman, b. in Lewiston, Me., 1871.

3756. MARY EMMA^s BISBEE (Martha⁷), b. in Buckfield, Me.,

July 14, 1853; m. in Sumner, Me., July 16, 1871, Arthur Burton Briggs, b. in Sumner, July 21, 1852.

Children (Briggs), b. in Sumner, Me.:

5140 Arthur Montelle, b. Aug. 8, 1872.

— Frank Wilbur, b. June 10, 1883; m. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 22, 1906, Emma West, b. in Oldtown, Me., Mar. 1, 1875.

— Carl Burton, b. May 13, 1886.

— Horace Bisbee, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

3757. LUCIUS MANLY ROBINSON^s POMROY (Martha^r), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1866; d. in Winslow, Me., Sept. 25, 1909; m. in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1888, Valma Ellen Richards, b. in Benton, Me., Jan. 12, 1868; d. in Benton, Apr. 10, 1898.

Children (Pomroy), b. in Benton, Me., except 1st and 2d:

— Bernice Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1889, in Sumner, Me.; m. a Richards.

— Ethel May, b. July 27, 1891, in Hartford, Me.; m. a Dixon.

— Hazel Eva, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

3758. MYRON STANLY^s ROBINSON (Orrin^r), b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; m. in Auburn, Me., Sept. 23, 1878, Alice Janet Kingsley, b. in Auburn, Dec. 4, 1861; d. in Auburn, Sept. 23, 1883. He m. (2) in Auburn, June, 1884, Sadie Lillian Conant, b. in Turner, Me., Apr., 1868.

Children (Robinson) by first wife, b. in Auburn, Me.:

— Florence Ethel, b. Jan. 22, 1880.

— Nellie Wilma, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

3759. WILLIAM EMERSON^s BARROWS (John^r), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1887, Bessie Counce Robinson, b. in Warren, Me., July 1, 1866; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1893; dau. of Leander and Mary (Wallace). He m. (2) in Warren, Sept. 16, 1903, Sarah Lucy (Matthews) Richmond, b. in Cortland, Me., Mar. 2, 1865. No issue by second wife.

Children (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Blanche Wilde, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

— Wallace Emerson, b. Jan. 16, 1891.

3760. HERBERT CYRUS^s BARROWS (Cyrus^r), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 21, 1871; m. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 25, 1897, Flora May Symmes, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 18, 1873; d. in Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1907.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wilmington, Mass.

— Robert Hopkins, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

3761. HAROLD KILBRETH^s BARROWS (Cyrus^r), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; m. in Oldtown, Me., Feb. 11, 1907, Mabel Robbins Jordan, b. in Turner, Me., Nov. 30, 1873.

Child (Barrows), b. in Winchester, Mass.:

— Kilbreth Jordan, b. May 9, 1908.

3762. EDITH^s BARROWS (Cyrus^r), b. in Reading, Mass., July 15, 1879; m. in Reading, Sept. 19, 1907, William Taylor Weede Underwood, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 8, 1882.

Child (Underwood), b. in Reading, Mass.:

— Jeannette, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

3763. WILLIAM ERNEST^s NASON (Abbie^r), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., July 18, 1880; m. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1906, Bernice Cecilia Brown, b. in West Alburg, Vt., Jan. 27, 1881; dau. of William and Anna (Dean).

Child (Nason), b. in Malden, Mass.:

— Elisabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

3764. CLARA ISABEL^s SHEA (Aurilla^r), b. in Grafton, N. B., July 26, 1863; m. in Woodstock, N. B., July 20, 1886, Alder Beecher Boyer, b. in Somerville, N. B., Aug. 27, 1860; d. in Balasore, India, June 8, 1891. She m. (2) in Calcutta, India, Mar. 1, 1897, Charles Edward Sunder, b. in Calcutta, Nov. 22, 1859.

Children (Boyer), b. in Balasore, India:

— Bessie, b. May 20, 1887.

— Aurilla Susan, b. June 10, 1889.

Children (Sunder), b. in Grafton, N. B., except 1st:

— Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1900, in Gaya, India.

— Lillian Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

3765. IRENE^s KING (Emily^r), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 10, 1869; m. in Paris, Oct. 23, 1891, Herbert Morton Tucker, b. in Paris, July 16, 1870.

Child (Tucker), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Arthur Prentiss, b. July 6, 1899.

3766. ALICE ISABEL^s BARROWS (Orin^r), b. in Rollinsford, N. H., June 4, 1869; m. in Stow, Me., Mar. 31, 1891, Selden William Pinkham, b. in Jackson, N. H., Feb. 5, 1865.

Children (Pinkham), b. in North Fryeburg, Me.:

— Ivory Orin, b. Mar. 5, 1893.

— Edna Myrtle, b. June 30, 1895.

— Gladys Viola, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

— George Harriman, b. Apr. 11, 1901.

— Reba Marion, b. Apr. 30, 1903; d. in North Fryeburg, Sept. 26, 1904.

— Leland Seldon, b. June 24, 1907.

3767. ANNIE MAY^s BARROWS (Orin^r), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1873; m. in Stow, Me., Apr. 19, 1891, William Henry Keniston, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 10, 1862.

Children (Keniston), b. in Lovell, Me., except 1st:

- Charlie Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1893, in Stow; d. there Mar. 27, 1893.
 — Arvilla May, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

3768. CHARLES ORIN^s BARROWS (Orin^r), b. in Stow, Me., June 5, 1875; m. in Fryeburg, Me., May 3, 1900, Imogene Whitten Eastman, b. in Stow, Oct. 12, 1870.

Child (Barrows), b. in Stow, Me.:

- Philip Theodore, b. June 14, 1903.

3769. CARRIE WARREN^s LEWIS (Martha^r), b. in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 30, 1874; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 19, —, Carl August Wilhelm Swenson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1872.

Children (Swenson), b. in Salem, Mass.:

- Lewis Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
 — Bertha Louise, b. July 12, 1902.
 — Carl Raymond, b. Oct. 9, 1903.
 — Marion Delora, b. Nov. 24, 1906.

3770. GERTRUDE ALLEN^s BARROWS (Cyrus^r), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; m. in Cambridge, Apr. 3, 1895, Myron Deane Fisher, b. in Westboro, Mass., May 9, 1863.

Children (Fisher), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

- Myron Deane, b. Dec. 31, 1895; d. in Brookline, Apr. 17, 1907.
 — Harold Milton, b. Feb. 4, 1897.
 — Herbert Barrows, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
 — Herman Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1904; d. in Brookline, Apr. 26, 1904.
 — Herman Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

3771. BERTHA LUCRETIA^s BARROWS (Cyrus^r), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872; m. in Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1903, John Clinton Donald, b. in Belleville, Ala., 1877.

Child (Donald), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

- Harold Clinton, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

3772. FRED ELBRIDGE^s CLEAVES (Vesta^r), b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 17, 1868; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1890, Marie Paxson, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1866.

Children (Cleaves), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- Vesta Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1890; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1903.
 — John Edwards, b. May 10, 1895.

3773. ALBERT^s SOUTHWORTH (Mary^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1824; d. in Middleboro, June 30, 1905; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849, Mercy Toby Wicks, b. in Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1834.

Children (Southworth), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Jerusha Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1851.
 — Emma Lizzie, b. June 27, 1852; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1858.

- Son, b. May, 1854; d. in Middleboro, May, 1854, aged two days.
- Lewis Hartley, b. May 1, 1855; d. in Middleboro, May 21, 1858.
- Annie Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 18, 1875.
- Ella Fisher, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1875.
- Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1889.

3774. REBECCA SMITH^s SOUTHWORTH (Mary⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1825; d. in Lakeville, Mass., May 2, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1843, Jairus Hathaway Shaw, b. in Middleboro, May 2, 1821; d. in Middleboro, June 1, 1896; son of Eben and Mary (Dickerman), who were m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 19, 1816. Mary Dickerman, b. in Bridgewater; dau. of Manasseh and Thirza (Bryant). Eben Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 28, 1795; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1870; son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Pratt), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1776. Hannah d. in Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1805, aged 49 yrs. and her husband, Zephaniah Shaw, b. 1752; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1829; son of Eben and Hannah (Fobes), who were m. in Raynham, Mass., July 26, 1736. Eben Shaw, son of Benjamin and Hannah, b. 1675 (see under No. 290). Jairus Hathaway Shaw m. (2), 1869, Joanna Leary.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5141 Julia Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
- Freeman Roswell, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 7, 1847.
- Betsey Savory, b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1849.
- Jairus Freeman, b. Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Middleboro, July 6, 1851.
- 5142 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1852.

3775. MARTIN SMITH^s SHAW (Luther⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1827; d. in Boonton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1893; m. in Morristown, N. J., May 20, 1852, Ann Louisa Service, b. in Boonton, Oct. 10, 1835.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boonton, N. J.:

- Ada Byron, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. in Boonton, Feb. 28, 1883, Earl Canfield Greenman, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856. No issue.
- Laura Howard, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. in Boonton, Sept. 4, 1862.
- 5143 Nellie Service, b. Apr. 27, 1864.
- 5144 Grace Burdick, b. Dec. 11, 1872.

3776. LUTHER FREEMAN^s SHAW (Luther⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830; m. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1852, Eunice Myrick Hinckley, b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 19, 1824; d. in Wareham, Dec. 13, 1873. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Frances Newbury, but had no issue by her.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Alice Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. in Wareham, Feb. 11, 1885,

Caleb Butler Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1847. She m. (?) a Tefft. No issue.

5145 John Addison Scott, b. Jan. 14, 1861.

3777. GEORGE^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1832; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., May 22, 1889; m. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1855, Mary Wilson Perry, b. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1836; d. in Dartmouth, Mar. 13, 1893.

Children (Shaw), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

— Susan Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. in Dartmouth, Sept. 29, 1894, James Gilbert, b. in Canada, Oct. 6, 1850. No issue.

— Matilda Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1882, Edward Everts Perry, b. in New Bedford, May 19, 1857. No issue.

5146 Edward Everett, b. May 17, 1861, in New Bedford.

3778. MERCY ABBY^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1840; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1857, William Henry Carle, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 4, 1836.

Children (Carle), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

— Mary Etta, m. in New York, N. Y., Patrick Walsh and had Mary, Margaret, Harriet and George, who d. in infancy.

— James Wiley, b. Jan. 14, 1860; d. unm. in New York.

— Leslie Ward Grant, b. in Newark, N. J.; m. in New York, Kate (Leavitt) Nelson, and had Leslie, Abbie and Muriel.

3779. MARIA HENRIETTA DELMAN^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 26, 1861, Maltiah Robert Clark, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 10, 1883.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— William Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1887, Sophia Maria Carlson, b. in Sweden, Sept. 25, 1860. No issue.

— Harry Robert, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1863.

5147 Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

— Harry Lester, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. in Middleboro, June 28, 1894, Lelia Ellen Gifford, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1870; dau. of Joseph and Annie (Reynolds).

— Laura Josephine, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

3780. HARRIET^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, —, George William Brackett, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836.

Children (Brackett), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Susan Phillips, b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1867.

— Carrie Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1888, and had Chester Morton Brackett, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1888.

— Hattie Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 10, 1870.

- Robert, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1870.
 5148 Harriet Shaw, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
 5149 Lillie May, b. June 25, 1874.
 — Grace Florence, b. Apr. 3, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1896,
 Arthur A. Hatton, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1875; son
 of William and Sarah (Mallbry). No issue.
 5150 Etta Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
 — Maud Estelle, b. Jan. 17, 1882; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1895.
 — Arthur Garfield, b. May 1, 1887; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1887.

3781. FRANCIS HERBERT^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Wareham,
 Mass., Apr. 16, 1851; m. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 19, 1874, Martha Wash-
 ington Atwood, b. in Nantucket, Mass., July 28, 1850.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Mattie Frances, b. Mar. 26, 1875.
 — Grace Evelyn, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
 — Minnie Estelle, b. Nov. 20, 1883.

3782. GEORGE HENRY^s SHAW (George^r), b. in Middleboro,
 Mass., Mar. 9, 1831; m. in Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1854, Ann Eliza-
 beth Marble, b. in Fall River, Sept. 12, 1835.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Henry Everett, b. July 2, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1859.
 — Lizzie Marble, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1880,
 Richard Thompson Supple, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 16,
 1852. No issue.
 5151 Ezra Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1858.
 — Josephine Frazer, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 4,
 1889, Morrill Lamont Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1866.
 No issue.
 5152 Mary Washburn, b. May 13, 1862.
 — Agnes, b. July 20, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1863.
 5153 Arthur Everett, b. June 7, 1865.
 5154 Ida Brownell, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
 — Florence Grey, b. Oct. 12, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1897.
 Harry Porter Sparrow, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1858.

3783. CHARLES ALLEN^s SHAW (George^r), b. in Middleboro,
 Mass., July 18, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1901; m. in Dennis,
 Mass., Sept. 28, 1856, Mary V. Nickerson, b. in Dennis, 1837, and di-
 vorced. He m. (2) in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1866, Catherine Per-
 sis Rugg, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848; d. in Boston, Dec. 27, 1904;
 dau. of George and Sarah (Lyons).

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Dennis, Mass.:

- Isaiah Lincoln, b. Feb. 16, 1862.
Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
 — Lena Mabel, b. Mar. 4, 1868; d. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1870.
 — Herbert Allison, b. Dec. 13, 1871; d. in Boston, May 17, 1872.
 5155 Mabel Frances, b. May 5, 1873.
 — Ernest Kingsley, b. July 13, 1880.

3784. SUSAN EARL^s SHAW (George^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1840; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1860, Abraham Walter Bryant, b. in Middleboro, July 29, 1835.

Children (Bryant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— George Walter, b. July 30, 1866; m. Mary Ann Peterson (see No. 4456). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1903, Alice May (Bailey) Tripp, b. in Middleboro, May 7, 1877, and had Ralph Newton.

5156 William Osgood, b. June 9, 1871.

3785. ANNA HAMMOND^s SHAW (Earl^r), b. in Carver, Mass., July 26, 1827; m. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849, Charles Austin King, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1826; d. in Abington, Sept. 27, 1852. She m. (2) in Abington, Sept. 27, 1854, Joshua Leonard Nash, b. in Abington, Mar. 4, 1820.

Children (King), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Anna Louise, b. June 30, 1851; d. in Abington, Nov. 5, 1851.

— Sarah Austin, b. Feb. 17, 1853.

Children (Nash), b. in Abington, Mass.:

5157 Emma Hammond, b. July 19, 1855.

— Abby Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1863; d. in Abington, Jan. 10, 1864.

— Alice Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. unm. in Abington, Dec. 23, 1892.

3786. SAMUEL^s SHAW (Daniel^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 15, 1836; m. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1864, Arabella Sprague Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840; d. in Carver, July 28, 1865; dau. of Oren and Sibilla (Ward), who were m. in Carver, Mar. 26, 1833. Sibilla Ward, b. in Carver, Nov. 7, 1808; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1897; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Atwood), who were m. Feb. 10, 1805 (see under No. 736). Oren Atwood, b. in Carver, Oct. 6, 1806; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1887; son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 28, 1867, Constance Spooner Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1847; d. in Carver, Oct. 8, 1882; dau. of Robert and Abigail. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Apr. 27, 1887, Abbie (Frost) Morrill, b. in Perry, Me., Dec. 20, 1852.

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Child, b. July 23, 1865; d. in Carver, July 28, 1865.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Son, d. at birth.

5158 Rosa Sprague, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

— Samuel Earl, b. Oct. 27, 1873; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1891.

— Abbie Zeruah, b. Mar. 11, 1876.

— Marcus Atwood, b. June 30, 1878; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1899.

— Constance Arabella, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 25, 1903, Roderick McDonald, b. in Cape Breton, 1882; son of Duncan and Mary (McLeod).

Children (Shaw) by third wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ethel Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

— Mildred Frost, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

3787. ROSA CUSHMAN^s SHAW (Daniel^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1871, Herbert Hiram Hayden, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1850; son of Hiram and Sarah.

Child (Hayden), b. in Greenwich, R. I.:

— Emma Benton, b. Apr. 25, 1872.

3788. SAMUEL SHAW^s BENT (Abigail^r), b. in Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1830; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1898; m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Adams, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 23, 1831; dau. of Rufus and Sarah (Douglas).

Children (Bent), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

— Thomas Albert, b. Mar. 21, 1854, in New York; d. in Orange, N. J., Sept. 10, 1887; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Corinne Hartsell, d. 1889.

— Claudine Douglas, b. May 28, 1860, in New York; d. unm. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1898.

— Samuel Shaw, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. in Port Chester, May 12, 1875.

— Irving Douglas, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. in Port Chester, May 6, 1875.

5159 Walter Douglas, b. June 24, 1868.

3789. ELIZABETH MURDOCK^s BENT (Abigail^r), b. in New Jersey, Jan. 19, 1838; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1902; m. in Port Chester, Mar. 29, 1865, Louis Sours, b. in Huron, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835; d. in Port Chester, May 23, 1881.

Children (Sours), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:

— Eddie Granville, b. July 20, 1867, twin; d. in Port Chester, June 10, 1868.

— Elmer Baine, b. July 20, 1867, twin; d. in Port Chester, Sept. 9, 1867.

— Lulu Bartlett, b. July 3, 1869; d. in Port Chester, Aug. 10, 1869.

— Jessie May, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

5160 Florence Adele, b. Sept. 19, 1876.

3790. ABBIE^s BENT (Abigail^r), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1846; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., June 9, 1876; m. in New York, Apr. 24, 1867, James Willson Finley, b. in New York, Jan. 18, 1841.

Child (Finley), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:

— Alphonso Delgado, b. Mar. 23, 1868.

3791. ELIZABETH SAVERY^s SHAW (Lyman^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 19, 1840; m. in Marion, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867, Samuel Swift Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1842.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Anna Bartlett, b. Apr. 1, 1869.

— Lyman Earl, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

— Mary Lillian Kimball, b. June 12, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1901, Jacob Roy Tabor, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878.

3792. LYDIA MURDOCK^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1864, Perez Briggs Howard Smith, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841.

Child (Smith), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

— Ida May, b. Apr. 1, 1878.

3793. MARY ELLIS^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1843; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1894; m. in Plymouth, July 17, 1867, Daniel Sewall Wells, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1882.

Child (Wells), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Isabel Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1874; m. in Plymouth, June 10, 1903, Frank William Lowe, b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1877.

3794. LYMAN EARL^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 15, —, Betsey Blackwell King, b. in Plymouth, June 19, 1847.

Child (Shaw), b. in Waterville, Me.:

— Nellie Moody, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

3795. IRENE MURDOCK^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, —, Isaac Henry Williams Bird, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1843.

Children (Bird), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Mary Lyman, b. May 6, 1867, in Halifax, Mass.; m. in East Bridgewater, June 3, 1893, Stafford Inglee Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, June 13, 1856.

— Elijah Henry, b. May 11, 1869, in Bridgewater.

5161 Cora Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1871, in Bridgewater.

— Anna Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

— Howard Foster, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

3796. ALMA PRATT^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1850; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1881, William Hines, b. in Cockermonth, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Jan. 18, 1846.

Child (Hines), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

— Florence May, b. Oct. 24, 1887.

3797. ALICE TUCKER^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1853; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885, Marcena Francis Caldwell, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 8, 1860; son of Hiram and Ruth (Shurtleff), who were m. May 31, 1859 (see No. 2138).

Children (Caldwell), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Hiram Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1886.

— Harrison Morton, b. Dec. 30, 1888.

— Son, b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1890.

3798. HANNAH MARIA^s SHAW (Lyman⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1876, George Washburn Brown, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1848; d. in Sandusky, O., Oct. 9, 1884. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1887, Nathaniel Reeves Jackson, b. in Plymouth, May 28, 1857. No issue by second husband.

Children (Brown), b. in Sandusky, Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

— George Crispin, b. Oct. 10, 1876, in Plymouth; d. there Nov. 1, 1876.

— Lewis Cook, b. Nov. 6, 1877, in Plymouth.

— Emma Clifton, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

— Charles Earle, b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. in Sandusky, July 19, 1883.

— Foster, b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. in Sandusky, Apr. 31, 1884.

3799. LYDIA MARIA^s HAMMOND (Lydia⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 10, 1834; m. in Carver, Apr. 9, 1862, Benjamin Whitmore Robbins, b. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1835.

Children (Robbins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Annie Hammond, b. Sept. 14, 1863; m. Theron Metcalf Cole (see No. 1428).

5162 John Sprague, b. Mar. 29, 1865.

5163 Lucian Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1870.

5164 Evelyn Florence, b. May 15, 1875.

5165 Maurice Fletcher, b. Apr. 19, 1879.

3800. WILLIAM^s HAMMOND (Lydia⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1842; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 6, 1893; m. in Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869, Harriet Varnum Richardson, b. in Dracut, Mass., Apr. 12, 1844.

Children (Hammond), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., except 1st and 8th:

— William Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1871, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Nebraska City, June 4, 1881.

— Lucian Thomas, b. June 16, 1873; d. in Nebraska City, June 1, 1881.

— Grace, b. July 11, 1877; d. in Nebraska City, June 15, 1881.

— Mary Richardson, b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. in Nebraska City, June 14, 1881.

5166 Alice Maude, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

— Ralph Dana, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

— Irving Richardson, b. July 9, 1885.

— Harriet Lydia, b. July 29, 1887, in Sedalia, Mo.

3801. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^s HAMMOND (Lydia⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1849; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1874, Andrew Robeson Eames, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1845; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1882; son of Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1813 (see No. 451). She m. (2) in Carver, Mar. 28, 1900, Theron Metcalf Cole (see No. 1428).

Children (Eames), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Lucy Marion, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1883.
 5167 Embert Hathaway, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
 5168 Mabelle Hortense, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
 — Flora Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

3802. LUCY JANE FULLER^s SHAW (Joseph^r), b. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 28, 1845; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1868, John Congdon Potter, b. in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1838.

Children (Potter), b. in Natick, R. I.:

- Joseph Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. in Hoxsie, R. I., Oct. 17, 1893, Clara Frances Hoxsie, b. in Hoxsie, Apr. 21, 1871; dau. of Cottrell and Mary (Moore).
 — Grace Fuller, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
 — Edna Garfield, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
 — Jennie Congdon, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

3803. JOSEPH ADELMAN^s SHAW (Joseph^r), b. in Natick, R. I., June 15, 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1875, Adelaide Barrows, b. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1851; dau. of Experience Storrs Barrows and Maria (Briggs).

Children (Shaw), b. in Providence, R. I., except 5th:

- Laurence Moss, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
 — Clifford Joseph, b. Nov. 21, 1879; d. in Oak Lawn, R. I., Aug. 17, 1887.
 — Marjorie Wadsworth, b. Mar. 24, 1882.
 — Gertrude Farnham, b. June 22, 1884; d. in Providence, Sept. 5, 1884.
 — Adelaide Barrows, b. Aug. 25, 1885, in Oak Lawn.

3804. IRVING UNDERWOOD^s SHAW (Joseph^r), b. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 15, 1867; m. in Dayville, Conn., Oct. 11, 1893, Susan Sayles, b. in Mechanicsville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1872; dau. of Frank and Martha (Keith).

Child (Shaw), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- Keith Sayles, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

3805. GEORGE HENRY^s SHAW (Linus^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 24, 1834; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864, Caroline Briggs Griffith, b. in Carver, May 11, 1839; dau. of Ephraim and Sophronia (Briggs), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1831.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

- Dau., b. Sept. 17, 1866, in Carver; d. there Sept. 17, 1866.
 — Nellie May, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

3806. JEANETTE HOLMES^s SHAW (Linus^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 6, 1839; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 2, 1868, George Henry Blanchard, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 1st:

- Mary Freeman, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Plymouth; d. there Feb. 17, 1869.
 5169 Leslie Walton, b. Apr. 2, 1871.
 5170 Lizzie Curtis, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
 — Jacob Allen, b. June 4, 1878.

3807. ARLOTHA MARIA^s SHAW (Linus⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 27, 1870, Henry Allen, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1828; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 14, 1900; m. (1) Angeline Fuller.

Child (Allen), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Grace Rogers, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 19, 1900, Frank Alonzo Curtis, b. in Monterey, Mass., Apr. 15, 1874.

3808. WILLIAM BARTLETT^s SHAW (Dennis⁷), b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1861, Lucy Frances Downing, b. in Middleboro, June 20, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 14, 1866. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1873, Jennie Frances Morrill, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 16, 1844.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Serena Frances, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1896, John Grandville Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 1, 1860. No issue.
 — Son, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1866.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Walter Erving, b. June 15, 1874; d. in Middleboro, June 25, 1874.
 — Lealand Winthrop, b. Feb. 25, 1877, twin; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1880.
 — Lillian Edwena, b. Feb. 25, 1877, twin; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 2, 1900, Charles Nathaniel Warren, b. in Middleboro, May 19, 1871.
 — Alice Ryder, b. Nov. 21, 1881.

3809. HENRY^s SHAW (Dennis⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 21, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1878; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1867, Eldora Pratt, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1847.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- William Henry, b. June 18, 1868; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1888.
 — Bertha Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1871.

3810. EMELINE BILLINGS^s SHAW (Dennis⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 27, 1847; d. in Middleboro, May 31, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, —, Ichabod Warren Bisbee, b. in Middleboro, 1845; son of Alden and Nancy (Dunham).

Children (Bisbee), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Everett Warren, b. May 18, 1867; d. in Middleboro, May 31, 1880.
5171 Lillian Billings, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

3811. SUSANNA MURDOCK^s SHAW (Dennis^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1876, Samuel Hathaway, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 2, 1850.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Son, b. Mar. 6, 1878; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1878.
— Ruth Avis, b. Jan. 8, 1891.

3812. EMILY BENT^s SHAW (Harrison^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1900; m. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1871, Asaph Foster Washburn, b. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1845.

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5172 Addie Foster, b. June 17, 1873.
— Emma Jennie, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
— Chester Murdock, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

3813. ERASTUS BARTLETT^s SHAW (Harrison^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 9, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1879, Lucy Cora Maria Phillips, b. in Carver, Aug. 26, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1884. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 17, —, Emma Annie (Murphy) Regan, b. in Nova Scotia, 1865.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5173 Bessie Bartlett, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
— Susan Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. in Middleboro, May 28, 1883.
Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
— Harrison Clifford, b. May 9, 1889.

3814. EUGENE EBEN^s SHAW (Ebenezer^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1853; m. in Carver, Mass., July 16, 1885, Cordelia Frances Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1859; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1887; dau. of Perez Thomas Shurtleff and Eliza Bourne (Leonard), who were m. Apr. 17, 1845 (see No. 1891). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1891, Ella Gibbs Atwood, b. in Middleboro, June 7, 1868; dau. of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

- Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1886, in Plymouth; d. there Oct. 3, 1886.
— Cordelia Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1887.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Kenneth Eugene, b. Feb. 17, 1892.
— Cora Frances, b. Apr. 12, 1893.
— Hannah Lucile, b. Oct. 11, 1894.
— Aravesta Eugenia, b. July 3, 1898.

3815. ELMER FRANCIS^s SHAW (Ebenezer^r), b. in Carver, Mass.,

July 4, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 2, 1885, Harriet Augusta Squires, b. in Barrington, N. S., Apr. 22, 1854.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— William Squires, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

— Oliver, b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1891.

3816. BARTLETT MURDOCK^s SHAW (Ebenezer^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 1, 1865; m. in Berkley, Mass., June 30, 1892, Edith Brown Ashley, b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

— Eliot Ashley, b. July 3, 1893, in Waltham, Mass.

— Joseph, b. May 5, 1898.

— Bartlett Murdock, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

— Frederick Dean, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

3817. MYRA AMBER^s SHAW (Ebenezer^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Carver, July 27, 1898, Walter Franklin Hammond, b. in Carver, Oct. 2, 1858; son of Henry Tabor Hammond and Betsey Shurtleff (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 31, 1858 (see No. 1907).

Child (Hammond), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

— Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1901.

3818. EMMA LOUISE^s SHAW (Francis^r), b. in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1888, Carleton Lynwood Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1864.

Children (Gibbs), b. in Concord, N. H., except 1st:

— Helen Lynwood, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Middletown, N. Y.

— Madeline Shaw, b. July 10, 1895.

3819. CORA SOUTHWORTH^s SHAW (Francis^r), b. in Lakeville, Mass., July 7, 1866; d. in Lakeville, Jan. 27, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 26, 1889, Horace Levi Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 27, 1864.

Child (Coombs), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

— Gertrude Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

3820. ELLEN FRANCES^s BENT (Sally^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1849; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 15, 1869, Philander Jacob Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1843; son of Jacob and Ann (Macomber).

Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Mabel Warren, b. July 28, 1872.

— Jesse Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

3821. CHARLES FLETCHER^s SHAW (Oliver^r), b. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878; m. in Watertown, June 14, 1901, Florence MacNear Rand, b. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1878.

Child (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

— Oliver, b. June 7, 1902.

3822. JOSEPH WHITMAN^s BARROWS (Priscilla⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1855; m. in Albion, Neb., Sept. 9, 1878, Laura Shaw, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Dec. 27, 1854.

Children (Barrows), b. in Erie, Col., except 1st:

— Edith Ainslie, b. Oct. 21, 1881, in Albion.

— Leah Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

3823. PELHAM ANDERSON^s BARROWS (Priscilla⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 13, 1861; m. in Albion, Neb., Mar. 13, 1883, Leonora Poppin, b. in Cleveland, O., May 4, 1865.

Children (Barrows), b. in Albion, Neb.:

— Lillian Bartlett, b. May 8, 1885; d. in Albion, May 26, 1888.

— Jennie Louise, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

3824. LAURA LOUISE^s BARROWS (Priscilla⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., May 3, 1866; m. in Showlow, Ariz., Jan. 19, 1887, George Lee Leaming, b. near Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1854. She m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 20, 1901, Seth Clark Caleb Finney, b. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1855. No issue by second husband.

Child (Leaming), b. in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo.:

— Laura Georgia, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

3825. SAMUEL NELSON^s CORTHELL (Hannah⁷), b. in Abington, Mass., May 17, 1843; m. in Abington, Feb. 15, 1863, Rachel J. Reed, b. in Abington, 1844; dau. of Isaac and Eliza.

Children (Corthell), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

— Eliza Mattie, b. July 13, 1868, in Abington.

5174 Robert Nelson, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

3826. HORACE^s ATWOOD (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849; m. in Carver, May 13, 1876, Emma Gregg Terry, b. in Newton (Auburndale), Mass., July 2, 1854.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass., except 3d:

— Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

5175 Daniel Ring, b. July 21, 1879.

— Fred Terry, b. Dec. 25, 1885, in Pembroke, Mass.

3827. OREN HANFORD^s ATWOOD (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 9, 1851; m. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1873, Sarah Williams Walker, b. in Dighton, Mar. 23, 1851.

Children (Atwood), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

— Ernest Le Barre, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. in Taunton, Mar. 8, 1876.

— Herman Walker, b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. in Biddeford, Me., Apr. 8, 1880.

— Donald, b. May 11, 1885, in Brockton, Mass., twin.

— Ronald, b. May 11, 1885, in Brockton, twin.

3828. NELSON RHODES^s NYE (Harriet⁷), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 28, 1845.

Children (Nye):

- Fred, m. _____.
- Cora, b. Mar. 17, 1874, in Leavenworth, Kan.; m. July 4, 1888, William English and had five children.
- Lulu, d. unm., aged 25 yrs.
- Florence, d. unm.

3829. FREDERICK OLIVER^s NYE (Harriet^r), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 13, 1848; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1868, Catherine Agnes Barry, b. June 5, 1852; adopted child of Hugh Joseph McGuire.

Children (Nye), b. in Holland, Mich., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- William Nelson, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Chicago.
- Frank Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Ann Arbor.
- Frederick Augustus, b. Aug. 21, 1874, in St. Joseph, Mich.; d. in Holland, Jan. 15, 1879.
- Edward Hugh, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. June 24, 1902, Bertha Cline.
- George Leo, b. Mar. 13, 1878.
- Harry, b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. in Holland, Aug. 19, 1879.
- Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1880; d. in Holland, Oct. 10, 1880.
- Le Roy Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1883.
- Frederick Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. in Holland, Dec. 10, 1885.
- Hugh Clifford, b. Apr. 21, 1887.
- Leo Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1891.

3830. HARRIET JANE^s NYE (Harriet^r), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 14, 1854; d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1896; m. in Ann Arbor, Dec. 25, 1872, Clarence Munroe Burton, b. in Whiskey Diggings, Cal., Nov. 18, 1853.

Children (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich., except 1st:

- Mary Agnes, b. Mar. 11, 1874, in Ann Arbor.
- 5176 Charles Ward, b. June 12, 1876.
- 5177 Clarence Henry, b. June 27, 1878.
- Fred, b. June 3, 1882.
- Louis Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
- Frank, b. July 24, 1886.
- Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
- Harriet, b. May 14, 1892.

3831. ALBERT GALATIN^s MURDOCK (Martha^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 19, 1848; d. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 10, 1899; m. in Marion, Mass., July 4, 1869, Barbara Anna Higgins, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Dec., 1847; d. in Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1911.

Child (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- 5178 Albert Carlton, b. July 1, 1870.

3832. IRA^s MURDOCK (Martha^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1864; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, —, Gertrude Frances Sherman, b. in Taunton, Feb. 14, 1867.

Children (Murdock), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Lillian Bartlett, b. June 17, 1889.

- Harold Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
- Howard Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
- Julian Hazelton, b. July 25, 1894.
- Barbara Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
- Ira Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
- Daphne Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1900.

3833. WILLIAM BARTLETT^s MURDOCK (Martha⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1866; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891, Mercie Eliza Gould, b. in Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866.

Children (Murdock), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 2d:

- Laurence Bartlett, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
- William Gould, b. Jan. 5, 1900, in Steckford, Eng.
- Martha Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1901.

3834. PLINY OLIVER^s BRETT (Sarah⁷), b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859; m. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882, Eva Elizabeth Faulkner, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860.

Child (Brett), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Oliver Cary, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

3835. MARY OPHELIA^s TILLSON (Darius⁷), b. in Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1844; m. in Danville, Pa., Jan. 17, 1888, Martin Luther Shindel, b. in Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 24, 1827.

Child (Shindel), b. in Danville, Pa.:

- Susan Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1889.

3836. CHARLES^s ATWOOD (Ruth⁷), b. in Cincinnati, O., July 18, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1895; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1864, Naomi Thomas Ripley, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1883; dau. of Harvey W. and Naomi Clark (Manter), who were m. May 16, 1841 (see No. 2178).

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st, 3d, 5th and 6th:

- Harvey Tillson, b. May 6, 1866, in Middleboro.
- 5179 Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
- 5180 Ruth Mabel, b. Mar. 12, 1870, in Taunton, Mass.
- 5181 Arthur Clifton, b. May 12, 1872.
- 5182 Naomi Manter, b. Feb. 20, 1875, in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Minnie Christine, b. Feb. 12, 1880, in Sandwich (now Monument), Mass.

3837. ELLEN^s ATWOOD (Ruth⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1841; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1864, Stephen Myrick Thresher, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 4, 1840; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1900.

Children (Thresher), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- 5183 Harry Clinton, b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Taunton, Mass.
- Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1872, in North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Edwin Chester, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. in Brockton, Jan. 8, 1877.

3838. STEPHEN TILLSON^s ATWOOD (Ruth^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1889; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, —, Eliza Andrews Diman, b. in Plymouth, July 18, 1848.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Ida Florence, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

5184 Walter Stephen, b. May 16, 1870.

5185 Lizzie Mabel, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

— Llewellyn Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1900, s. p.; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1899, Abbie Evelyn Cudworth, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1878.

3839. CLARA JANE^s ATWOOD (Abigail^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1847; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1886; m. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1865, Erastus Augustus Richards, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842.

Children (Richards), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5186 Herbert Edwin, b. Sept. 23, 1866.

— Ida Wilmer, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Roswell Henry Shurtleff (see No. 3886).

— Elna Lillian, b. Mar. 5, 1872; m. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1897, James Bernard Braddock, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., June 9, 1873.

3840. HERBERT HOWARD^s ATWOOD (Abigail^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; m. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1875, Alice Maria (Pratt) Cobb, b. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1896; widow of Lysander Watson Cobb; dau. of William Bonney Pratt and Phebe (Shurtleff), who were m. July 13, 1845 (see No. 1901). He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1900, Nellie Warren (Churchill) Fenton, b. in Kingston, July 15, 1867; dau. of James Thomas Churchill and Content Fuller (Cushman), who were m. Nov. 24, 1859 (see No. 1053). No issue by second wife.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Lillian Erverna, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1880.

— Lillian Winnibel, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

3841. EDWARD CLEVELAND^s SHAW (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 26, 1856; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886, Nellie Watson Cobb (see under No. 3078). He m. (2) in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1899, Alice Gray Drew, b. in Plymouth, May 17, 1871; dau. of Edward Winslow Drew and Elizabeth Conant (Holmes), who were m. Feb. 17, 1870 (see No. 3725).

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Ruth Winslow, b. Nov. 5, 1900.

3842. LEWIS JOSEPH^s SHAW (Isaac^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 31, 1857; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1887, Mary Louisa Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; dau. of Walter Hamilton Smith and Eunice (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 10, 1865 (see No. 3952).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

- Walter Carlton, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
- John Westgate, b. Feb. 7, 1894, in Middleboro.
- Herbert Lewis, b. Jan. 3, 1895, in Middleboro.
- Roy Eldridge, b. Dec. 14, 1899.
- Bernice Lucinda, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

3843. MARIA ANN^s SHAW (Isaac⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 9, 1859; m. in Carver, Apr. 4, 1880, Thomas Reynolds Hines, b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; son of David and Elizabeth. She m. (?) in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1889, James Otis Fall, b. in Ossipee, N. H., 1844; son of James and Eliza. No issue by second husband.

Child (Hines), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

- 5187 Clarence Reynolds, b. Jan. 15, 1881.

3844. HENRY FREEMAN^s SHAW (Isaac⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 26, 1886, Eunice Ida Smith, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 24, 1868; dau. of Walter Hamilton Smith and Eunice (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 10, 1865 (see No. 3952).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Thomas Freeman, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

3845. CHARLES CARROLL^s MURDOCK (Jason⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1841; m. in Wareham, Nov. 17, 1869, Clara Warren Pope, b. in Wareham, Aug. 17, 1850.

Child (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Carl Hamblin, b. Feb. 10, 1871; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1887.

3846. GEORGE HERBERT^s MURDOCK (Jason⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846; d. in Wareham, May 8, 1894; m. in Wareham, May 22, 1880, Carrie J. Lackore, b. in Wareham, Apr. 9, 1858; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1892.

Children (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- 5188 Martin Herbert, b. June 24, 1881.
- Florence Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1883.
- Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. in Wareham, Aug. 21, 1886.

3847. OGDEN HOFFMAN^s MURDOCK (Jason⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1849; m. in Wareham, Oct. 25, 1873, Ellen Frances Johnson, b. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1858; dau. of Urial and Cordelia.

Children (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 7th:

- Frederick Ogden, b. May 15, 1875; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1900.
- Ida Ellen, b. Mar. 25, 1877; m. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1898, Thomas Charles Connors, b. in Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 22, 1863; d. in Boston, May 7, 1905; son of Martin and Mary (Harrington). No issue.
- Robert Hackett, b. Nov. 17, 1878; d. in Wareham, Aug. 11, 1887.

- Annie Florence, b. Aug. 17, 1880; d. in Wareham, Sept. 4, 1880.
- Maude Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1882; m. in Boston, June 25, 1900,
Arthur Frederick Mechin, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 17,
1878; son of Robert and Mary.
- James Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1885; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1906,
Jennie Smith, b. in Burnley, Eng., Oct. 19, 1886.
- Francis William, b. Oct. 6, 1901, in Boston.

3848. JASON FAIRBANKS^s MURDOCK (Jason⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1855; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1903; m. in Wareham, Dec. 26, 1882, Elizabeth Evelyn Leavitt, b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 10, 1861.

Children (Murdock), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Guy Leavitt, b. Apr. 22, 1884, in Wareham.
- Earl Whitten, b. Dec. 21, 1885, in Old Orchard, Me.; d. in Wareham, Aug. 12, 1892.
- Paul Harris, b. July 29, 1888, in Saco.
- Clyde Holmes, b. May 25, 1890, in Saco; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1892.
- Carl Earl, b. Aug. 13, 1892; d. in New Bedford, July 28, 1895.
- Henry Blake, b. May 13, 1896.

3849. GEORGE SHAW^s MURDOCK (John⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 15, 1861; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1899; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 17, 1889, Minnie Warren Cahoon, b. in Harwich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1867.

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

- Belmont Gage, b. May 10, 1890, in Marshfield, Mass.
- Gordon, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

3850. JENNIE MAY^s MURDOCK (John⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 17, 1864; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885, Edward Francis Turner, b. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1860.

Children (Turner), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Lillian Blanche, b. Aug. 22, 1886.
- Hazel Murdock, b. May 29, 1891.

3851. JESSE^s MURDOCK (John⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1897, Edith Adams Hall, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 21, 1872.

Children (Murdock), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Madeline Hall, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- Eleanor Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

3852. ALFRED MURDOCK^s CUSHING (Waitstill⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1887, Flora Mayland Shurtleff, b. in Carver, June 7, 1862; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1894; dau. of Abiel Thomas Shurtleff and Hannah Ruggles (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 23, 1860 (see No. 1903).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

- Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct., 1905, Lewis Edward Herne, b. in Middleboro, May 3, 1884; son of John and Etta.
- Clara Benson, b. Dec. 26, 1889, in Carver.
- Caleb, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

3853. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF^s CUSHING (Waitstill^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; m. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 20, —, Ruth Ann Lee, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857.

Child (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Henry Murdock, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

3854. BETSEY SAVERY^s SHAW (Cephas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1871, Perez Thomas Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Oct. 8, 1848; son of Perez Thomas Shurtleff and Eliza Bourne (Leonard), who were m. Apr. 17, 1845 (see No. 1891).

Children, b. in Watertown, Mass.:

- Bessie Belle, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- James Augustus, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
- Perez Winthrop, b. Mar. 19, 1880; d. in Watertown, Sept. 18, 1880.
- Nancy, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
- Gladys, b. Jan. 9, 1896; d. in Watertown, Jan. 9, 1896.

3855. MABEL ESTHER^s SHAW (Cephas^r), b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897, Walter Harrison Cassidy, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; son of Robert and Elva.

Children (Cassidy), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Everett Furbush, b. Nov. 1, 1899.
- Lorimer Atwood, b. July 29, 1904.

3856. NANCY ANDREWS^s GRIFFITH (Martha^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 22, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1887, Franklin Hathaway Shaw, b. in Carver, Aug. 7, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1898; son of John Freeman Shaw and Drusilla Adelaide Leonard (Bolles), who were m. Feb. 14, 1855 (see No. 1856).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Bernard Elsmere, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
- Gerard Franklin, b. July 16, 1892, twin.
- Gertrude Freeman, b. July 16, 1892, twin.
- John Freeman, b. July 12, 1896.

3857. ELVA HAYDEN^s GRIFFITH (Martha^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Carver, May 3, —, Charles Foster Washburn, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1865; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 17, 1858 (see under No. 3237).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Child, b. Oct. 27, 1896; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1896.
- Ralph Emerson, b. Dec. 30, 1900.
- Eleanor Murdock, b. Oct. 31, 1902.
- Roger, b. May 18, 1904; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1904.

3858. SAMUEL SHURTLEFF^s ATWOOD (Nancy⁷), b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 23, 1853; m. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1881, Florence Nelson, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 9, 1859.

Children (Atwood), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:

- Harry Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1883.
- Avis Dora, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

3859 DORA FRANCES^s ATWOOD (Nancy⁷), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1856; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Sept. 20, 1887, George Eben Thompson, b. in Durham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1859.

Children (Thompson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Charles Francis, b. Apr. 2, 1889.
- Marjorie, b. Nov. 18, 1891.

3860. EVA MARIA^s SHAW (Ann⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1851; m. in Middleboro, June 3, 1874, Abbott Lawrence Childs, b. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Mass., Dec. 23, 1846.

Children (Childs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Cora Ashley, b. July 12, 1875.
- Kenneth Lawrence, b. Mar. 26, 1889.

3861. MARY LIZZIE^s SHAW (Ann⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1881, William Lewis Robinson, b. in Mansfield, Mass., 1856.

Child (Robinson), b. in Mansfield, Mass.:

- Everett, b. Feb. 22, 1887.

3862. HENRY HOWARD^s SHAW (Elkanah⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1881, Lizzie Lillian Cram, b. in Middleboro, July 26, 1861; dau. of Oscar and Ella.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Arthur Bertram, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
- Louise Mildred, b. July 30, 1885.

3863. FOSTER BROWN^s THOMAS (Mary⁷), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 4, 1892, Clara Bell Creamer, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 16, 1871; dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane.

Children (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Lewis Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
- Orrell Burton, b. Feb. 22, 1895; d. in Boston, May 30, 1897.
- Charles Preston, b. Aug. 23, 1896; d. in Boston, June 3, 1897.

- Kendrith Foster, b. June 29, 1898; d. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1899.
 — Raymond Foster, b. May 4, 1900.

3864. ALFRED MURDOCK^s SHAW (Alfred⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1898, Susan Chabden Hudson, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1878; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1905; dau. of James Stuart Hudson and Juliet (Rickard), who were m. Mar. 4, 1867 (see No. 4384).

- Child (Shaw), b. in Wareham, Mass.:*
 — Lois Jeanetta, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

3865. ALICE MARIA^s ONDERDONK (Malancy⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 26, 1848; m. in Brighton (Allston), Mass., June 26, 1873, Josiah Rhodes, b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1846.

- Child (Rhodes), b. in Boston (Allston), Mass.:*
 — Mabel Louise, b. May 7, 1874.

3866. HENRIETTE FRANCES^s SHAW (Henry⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 15, 1862; m. in Eliot, Me., Jan. 25, 1888, Frank Ellsworth Worster, b. in Eliot, Mar. 26, 1861.

- Children (Worster), b. in Eliot, Me.:*
 — Myra Emery, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
 — Helen Malancy, b. July 26, 1891.
 — Lewis Shaw, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
 — Stephen Carlton, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

3867. EDWARD HURLBERT^s EVERETT (Lauriet⁷), b. in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 23, 1854; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1879, Eva Jennett Lyons, b. in Nashua, June 17, 1859.

- Children (Everett), b. in Nashua, N. H.:*
 — Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
 — Charles Newman, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

3868. CARLTON HOOKER^s EVERETT (Lauriet⁷), b. in North Weare, N. H., Apr. 23, 1862; d. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1889; m. Mary E. Brown, of Bow, N. H.

- Child (Everett):*
 — Lula Blanche, b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. Sept., 1887.

3869. GEORGE FREDERICK^s SOULE (Alfred⁷), b. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 14, 1860; m. in Suncook, N. H., Dec. 3, 1887, Elizabeth Alberta Robinson, b. in Suncook, May 22, 1867.

- Children (Soule), b. in Manchester, N. H.:*
 — Clifton Ashley, b. Mar. 16, 1889.
 — Alfred Lester, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

3870. FRANK EMERSON^s FOSTER (Eunice⁷), b. in Hartford,

Me., Aug. 15, 1859; m. in East Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1892, Sophia Howland Robinson, b. in East Sumner, Aug. 31, 1866.

Child (Foster), b. in Hartford, Me.:

— Stella May, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

3871. IRENE^s HARLOW (Benjamin^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1835; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1853, Ira Cogswell Stuart, b. in Franconia, N. H., Mar. 16, 1831.

Children (Stuart), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

5189 Clarence Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1854.

— Son, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. in Wareham, Mar. 11, 1865.

— Hattie Elvira, b. Apr. 3, 1866; d. in Wareham, Aug. 13, 1868.

— Martha Ella, b. June 13, 1874.

3872. SIMEON^s HARLOW (Benjamin^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1868, Lucy Allen Griffith, b. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1897; dau. of Ephraim and Sophia.

Children (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Dau., b. Jan. 24, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1870.

5190 Isaac Clinton, b. July 13, 1871.

— Annie Milner, b. May 11, 1873; d. unm. in Freetown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1895.

— Simeon Everett, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

— Lucy Alma, b. Apr. 8, 1878.

— Mildred Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

— Franklin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

— Henry Morton, b. May 18, 1888; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1889.

3873. BENJAMIN FREDERICK^s HARLOW (Benjamin^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1849; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875, Lucy Adelaide Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 2, 1855; dau. of Ezra and Lucy.

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Son, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. in Carver, Oct. 22, 1876.

— Almon Weston, b. Oct. 13, 1879.

— Benjamin Frederick, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

— Elsie May, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

3874. WILLIAM HENRY^s HARLOW (Thomas^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1844; d. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1884; m. in Taunton, Feb. 23, 1870, Mary Jane Briggs, b. in Taunton, 1844; dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe.

Children (Harlow), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Walter E., b. May 16, 1875; m. in Taunton, Sept. 13, 1898, Maryville Ann Ellery, b. in Taunton, Aug. 1, 1876.

— Frank E., b. May 10, 1871; m. Bessie Saunders Vaughan (see under No. 3680).

3875. THOMAS FRANKLIN^s HARLOW (Thomas^r), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., June 27, 1846; m. in Middleboro, June 5, 1869, Mary Wilson Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 14, 1844.

Children (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Elliott Wilson, b. Apr. 3, 1870.

— Warren Alton, b. Feb. 15, 1872.

5191 Minot Andrew, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

— Percy Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Edna Louise Wood (see No. 5016).

— Carrie Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

— Ned Wallace, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. in Halifax, Apr. 29, 1893.

3876. GEORGE ANDREW^s HARLOW (Thomas⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 29, 1850; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1871, Eunice Frances Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 27, 1853; dau. of Abram and Mary (Bourne).

Child (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Wilson Goldsmith, b. Apr. 27, 1878.

3877. NANCY LAVERNA^s HARLOW (James⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 23, 1846; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1874; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861, Ensign Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1841.

Children (Lincoln), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 1st:

5192 Florence Ermine, b. Aug. 16, 1862, in Sandwich.

5193 Fred Elton, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

5194 Edith Harlow, b. Feb. 1, 1867.

— Lydia Alice, b. Apr. 19, 1870; d. in Hingham, May 16, 1871.

3878. THOMAS BOWERS^s HARLOW (James⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1848; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bowen, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov., 1851; d. in Boston, Jan. 21, 1874. He m. (2) June 11, 1879, Sarah Ellen Mullin, b. in Wilmington, Del., Aug. 28, 1857. No issue by first wife.

Children (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Uwchland, Chester Co., Pa.:

— Marilla, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

— George Lester, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

3879. CLIMENIA MARIA^s HARLOW (Adnah⁷), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 28, 1850; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 23, 1870, Sidney Leonard, b. in Raynham, Jan. 12, 1842; son of Frederick.

Children (Leonard), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

5195 Ada Harlow, b. May 13, 1871.

— Marianna, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

— Oscar Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

— Cordelia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1875.

— Ralph Jones, b. Feb. 6, 1877.

— Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. unm. in Raynham, July 5, 1896.

— Lillian Williams, b. May 23, 1882; d. in Raynham, Sept. 4, 1882.

- Walter Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- Henry Sidney, b. Mar. 29, 1888.

3880. MARIANNA^s HARLOW (Adnah^r), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1853; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875, Chester Bassett Wilbur, b. in Raynham, Aug. 10, 1854; d. in Orlando, Fla., Dec. 15, 1886; son of Lyman. She m. (2) in Orlando, May 23, 1888, Robert Jacob Gillham, b. in Knoxville, Tenn., July 28, 1844; son of Jacob. No issue by second husband.

Children (Wilbur), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

- Miriam Harlow, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
- Clifford Deane, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

3881. LUTHER BYRON^s SHURTLEFF (Roswell^r), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Jan. 30, 1843; d. in Youngstown, O., Dec. 7, 1889; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1868, Elizabeth Huggon, b. in Staffordshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1845; d. in Youngstown, June 17, 1893.

Child, b. in Terre Haute, Ind.:

- John Roswell, b. June 22, 1870.

3882. THOMAS WHITEMORE^s SHURTLEFF (Roswell^r), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Apr. 23, 1847; m. in Newcastle, Pa., Feb. 9, 1871, Mary Agnes Mell, b. in Duncannon, Feb. 17, 1852.

Children, b. in Newcastle, Pa., except 3d:

- William Mell, b. May 30, 1872.
- Harvey Roswell, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
- Thomas Wolf, b. Mar. 21, 1881, in Youngstown, O.

3883. MARY ANNE^s SHURTLEFF (Roswell^r), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872, James Kennedy, b. in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1846; d. in Youngstown, O., June 14, 1886. She m. (2) in Youngstown, May 20, 1888, Frederick Travis, b. in Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., Mar. 9, 1862.

Children (Kennedy), b. in Youngstown, O.:

- Harry Clinton, b. June 29, 1874.
 - Frederick Roswell, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
 - Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
- Children (Travis), b. in Youngstown, O.:*
- Carrie, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
 - Elsie, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

3884. CARRIE^s SHURTLEFF (Roswell^r), b. in Youngstown, O., June 10, 1859; m. in Youngstown, Jan. 18, 1883, Charles Abraham Dixon Hood, b. in Duncannon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1855.

Child (Hood), b. in Youngstown, O.:

- Charles Roswell, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

3885. EDGAR AUGUSTUS^s SHURTLEFF (Luther^r), b. in Troy,

N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850; m. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1872, Emma Harriet Hickman, b. in Pompton, N. J., June 30, 1850.

Children, b. in Troy, N. Y., except 5th:

- Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. in Troy, Oct. 12, 1874.
- William Edgar, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
- Frederick Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. in Troy, Oct. 21, 1877.
- Laura Jane, b. May 10, 1876; d. in Troy, Dec., 1880.
- Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1878, in Tampico, Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. in Troy, Mar., 1881.
- Lucinda, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
- Charles Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1884; d. in Troy, Jan. 20, 1886.
- James Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

3886. ROSWELL HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 20, 1857; m. in Carver, Nov. 21, 1883, Ida Wilmer Richards, b. in Carver, Dec. 18, 1868; dau. of Erastus Augustus Richards and Clara Jane (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 25, 1865 (see No. 3839).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Lena Evelyn, b. June 14, 1884; m. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1902, George William Savery, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1878; son of George and Eva (see under No. 4590).
- Clara Belle, b. Jan. 20, 1889.

3887. GEORGE FREDERICK^s PETERSON (Phebe^r), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1854; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, Elizabeth Christie, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Apr. 14, 1854.

Children (Peterson), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

- George Frederick, b. May 19, 1877.
- William Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1878, in Scituate, Mass.
- Jabez Whitemore, b. Mar. 26, 1880, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1902, Eva Moffitt Darling, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 30, 1879.
- Arthur Leonard, b. Apr. 8, 1882.
- Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
- Lucy Curtise, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
- Isabel Christie, b. June 9, 1888.
- John Livingston, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
- Stephen Lawrence, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
- Roy Alexander, b. July 5, 1896.
- Phebe Dimon, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
- Edward Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

3888. ELLEN MARIA^s PETERSON (Phebe^r), b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 29, 1857; m. in Duxbury, Mar. 26, 1879, Herbert George Thomas, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Thomas), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

- William Henry, b. July 26, 1880; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 28, 1881.
- 5196 Edith Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1883.
- Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

3889. LUCIUS APPLETON^s PETERSON (Phebe⁷), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858; m. in Duxbury, Nov. 27, —, Elizabeth P. Soule, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 27, 1868; dau. of Daniel and Rowena (Winsor).

Children (Peterson), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

- Alton Wyman, b. Apr. 21, 1888.
- Walter Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1890; d. in Duxbury, June 5, 1890.
- Mildred Winsor, b. May 23, 1894.
- Elmer Whitman, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
- Sydney Church, b. July 28, 1898.
- Eden Soule, b. Mar. 23, 1901.
- Mabel, b. May 23, 1902; d. in Duxbury, May 26, 1902.

3890. GEORGE ROBERT^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 9, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1872, Sarah Abbie Maxim, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; dau. of Hosea and Sarah. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1899, George W. Woodworth, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., 1841.

Child, b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Carrie Elsie, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1897, Herbert Irving Wilber, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1868; son of George and Mary.

3891. JABEZ SWIFT^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849; d. in Abington, Mass., May 8, 1894; m. in Middleboro, July 2, 1871, Mary Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1851; dau. of John and sister to Abbie Perkins, who m. Jabez's brother, Willis Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

- 5197 Abbie May, b. Mar. 22, 1872, in Raynham, Mass.
- 5198 Idella Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
- Anna Willis, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 1, 1902, Augustus Andrew Hadley, b. in Marion, July 26, 1878; son of Peleg and Priscilla.
- Son, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1881.

3892. WILLIS TAYLOR^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1872, Abbie Perkins, b. in Middleboro, June 1, 1853; dau. of John and sister to Mary Perkins, who m. Willis's brother, Jabez Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

- Lillian Williams, b. July 1, 1874, in Carver, Mass.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Joseph Wetherby, b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1872; son of James and Lucy.
- Harry Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879.

3893. LUTHER^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Feb. 21, 1858; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1881, Annie Estelle Dimond, b. in Newport, Fla., Nov. 26, 1860.

Children, b. Duxbury, Mass.:

- Child, b. July 3, 1882; d. in Duxbury, July 3, 1882.
- Fannie Rogers, b. July 22, 1883.
- Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
- Ernest Lester, b. July 27, 1886.
- Eva Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1905, Carleton Alphonso Chessman, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881; son of Samuel Alphonso Chessman and Etta Estelle (Wilbur).
- Harold Dimond, b. Dec. 7, 1894.

3894. GIDEON^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 30, 1892; m. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 24, 1883, Lizzie Clayton Gifford, b. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 27, 1864.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

- Helen Ellis, b. June 25, 1884, in Mattapoisett; m. in New Bedford, Mass, Aug. 9, 1904, Leon C. Deane, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1880; son of Frank and Cornelia (Cushman).
- Edna Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

3895. MARY WADSWORTH^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1864; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884, Horace Cleverly Manson, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861.

Children (Manson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

- Harry Evan, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
- Fred Corthell, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. in Weymouth, Oct. 23, 1886.
- Carl Wadsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1902, in Abington, Mass.

3896. LUCY ANN^s SHURTLEFF (Gideon^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868; m. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1886, James Harvey Ryder, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1860; son of James and Lydia.

Children (Ryder), b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Lola Wadsworth, b. May 17, 1891.
- Howard Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

3897. ROBERT FRANCIS^s SHURTLEFF (Robert^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1849; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 5, 1874, Henrietta Frances (Eddy) Donohoue, b. in Taunton, Aug. 12, 1850; d. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1891; dau. of William Eddy and Abigail (Wrightington). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 23, 1898, Lizzie Gardner (Studley) Perry, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854; d. in Carver, June 25, 1907; dau. of Benjamin Studley and Mary. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

- 5199 Mabel Dexter, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- Frederick Monroe, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1877.
- Percy Wilmont, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

- 5200 Florence Lulu, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
 — Eliza Golden, b. July 6, 1882; m. Embert Hathaway Eames (see No. 5167).
 — Robert Arthur, b. Apr. 1, 1884.
 — Clifford Verdell, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
 — Abbie Harriett, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
 — Russell Franklin, b. May 1, 1889.

3898. THOMAS ALBERT^s ATWOOD (Albert^r), b. in Abington, Mass., July 3, 1843; m. in Amelia, O., Mar. 19, 1867, Priscilla Ann Kelly.

Children (Atwood), b. in Amelia, O.:

- 5201 Charles Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
 5202 Merrill True, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

3899. APPEY ANN MYERS^s ATWOOD (Albert^r), b. in Abington, Mass., July 3, 1845; m. in Amelia, O., Dec. 28, 1864, Joseph White, b. in Amelia, Feb. 6, 1840.

Children (White), b. in Amelia, O.:

- Henry Frederick, b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 9, 1889, Eva Kirgan, b. in Bethel, O., July 26, 1866. No issue.
 — Rhoda True, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

3900. LEMUEL TRUE^s ATWOOD (Albert^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; m. in Mt. Olivet, Robertson Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1877, Jemima Katherine Kenton, b. near Mt. Olivet, Nov. 2, 1859.

Children (Atwood), b. in Cincinnati, O., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Ira Ralph, b. Oct. 23, 1878, in Dayton, Ky.
 — Lida Florence, b. Oct. 20, 1881, in Dayton.
 — John Kenton, b. Sept. 10, 1884, in Hutchinson, Ky.
 — Ernest True, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
 — Charles Merrill, b. June 6, 1889.

3901. FRANCIS CROCKER^s BABBITT (Lucy^r), b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; m. in Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., O., Mar. 11, 1863, Mary Matilda Gorham, b. in Derby, Conn., Nov. 11, 1846.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Sigel, Wis., except 1st and 2d:

- Frank Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1864, in Cleveland, O.
 5203 Grace Amanda, b. July 19, 1866, in Cleveland.
 5204 Isaac James, b. May 6, 1869.
 5205 Julian Atwood, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
 — Benjamin Lucius, b. Sept. 29, 1875.
 — Josephine Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1879; m. in Boyd, Wis., Apr. 27, 1896, Frederick John Etton, b. in Morrison, Brown Co., Wis., Dec. 4, 1870.
 — Naomi Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
 — Louisa Irene, b. Feb. 19, 1885.
 — Wellman Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1887.

3902. AMANDA LUCY^s BABBITT (Lucy^r), b. in Barnard, Vt.,

Dec. 30, 1843; m. in Olney, Ill., July 7, 1863, Sabines Baird, b. in Wayne Co., O., Sept. 10, 1829.

Children (Baird), b. in Olney, Ill.:

5206 Mary, b. June 21, 1865.

5207 Newell, b. Oct. 28, 1866.

— Nellie, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. in Olney, Mar. 3, 1872.

— Edmund Marley, b. July 8, 1874.

— Frank Sabines, b. Aug. 1, 1878.

3903. ELLEN ADELAIDE^s BABBITT (Lucy^r), b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 4, 1849; m. in Cleveland, O., July 25, 1866, Robert John Bruce, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 29, 1833; d. in Peru, Ind., Dec. 31, 1871. She m. (2) in Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1881, John Durbin, b. in Fairview, West Va., Apr. 21, 1847; d. in Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1892. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bruce), b. in Peru, Ind., except 1st:

5208 Lucy Wellman, b. Nov. 10, 1867, in Cleveland.

— Adelaide Rosemond, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

3904. GEORGE WELLMAN^s BABBITT (Lucy^r), b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 28, 1852; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875, Martha Anna McNeil, b. in McLean Co. (near Hudson), Ill., Feb. 28, 1858; d. in Bloomington, Jan. 28, 1888.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Bloomington, Ill.:

5209 Bertha, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

— Child, b. Oct. 15, 1879; d. in Bloomington, Oct. 15, 1879.

5210 Grace, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

— George, b. Oct. 26, 1884.

— Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1888; d. in Bloomington, Jan. 25, 1888.

3905. ELVIRA PATIENCE^s VAUGHAN (Patience^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1849; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 30, 1885, Henry Leach Grant, b. in Smithfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1832.

Child (Grant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Harry Leach, b. May 10, 1887.

3906. HENRY THOMPSON^s MAXIM (Bethiah^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1849; m. in Rochester, Oct. 23, 1867, Myra Marshall Hammond, b. in Rochester, Dec. 9, 1850; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1889; dau. of Orin and Hannah, and m. (2) in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887, Lyman A. Davis. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1887, Betsey Arletta (Atwood) Gammons, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1854; dau. of Stephen Atwood and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 2, 1842 (see No. 1887).

Children (Maxim) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Elbridge Franklin, b. Aug. 2, 1868; d. in Middleboro, May 11, 1869.

— Luella Frances, b. May 10, 1870; m. Israel Mozart Smith (see No. 1449).

Child (Maxim) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ethel Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

3907. HANNAH ISABELLE^s ATWOOD (Stephen⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1879, George Chase Richards, b. in Attleboro, Mass., May 11, 1839.

Child (Richards), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ina, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

3908. BETSEY ARLETTA^s ATWOOD (Stephen⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1854; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1871, Ebenezer Nelson Gammons, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 29, 1880. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1887, Henry Thompson Maxim (see No. 3906).

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Lizzie Stevens, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

— Lena Nelson, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. Webster Elliott Chester Vaughan (see No. 5079).

3909. STEPHEN DEXTER^s ATWOOD (Stephen⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 30, 1856; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881, Sarah Mahala Clark, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1856; d. in Carver, May 16, 1883. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886, Lydia Clark Morse, b. in Middleboro, May 2, 1861.

Child (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Millard Clark, b. May 11, 1883; d. in Carver, Aug. 5, 1883.

Child (Atwood) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Ellis Dexter, b. June 16, 1889.

3910. ELLA MAY^s ATWOOD (Stephen⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; m. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1887, Alexander Girard Harvey, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866.

Child (Harvey), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Winifred May, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

3911. GIDEON^s PERKINS (Lucy⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1863; d. in Taunton, Dec. 2, 1900; m. in Taunton, Nov. 5, 1884, Almira Tucker Haskins, b. in Taunton, Feb. 17, 1865.

Children (Perkins), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Marian, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

— Alice Russell, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

— Dorothy, b. May 31, 1892, twin.

— Catherine, b. May 31, 1892, twin.

— Jennie Burnham, b. June 10, 1893; d. in Taunton, Aug. 13, 1893.

3912. SUSAN BELLE^s ATWOOD (Martin⁷), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; m. in Westport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1892, Charles Fremont Manchester, b. in Tiverton, R. I., May 4, 1865.

Children (Manchester), b. in Westport, Mass.:

- John Brayton, b. Sept. 6, 1894; d. in Westport, Nov. 17, 1894.
 — Grace Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1896.

3913. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Perez^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, 1846; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1871, Walter Hervey Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1851; son of James and Deborah.

Children (Kendrick), b. in Albion, Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Walter James, b. July 20, 1872, in Plymouth; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873.
 — William Alton, b. Feb., 1874, in Carver; d. there Dec. 22, 1875.
 — David Vining, b. Apr. 11, 1876, in Carver; d. in Albion, Feb. 2, 1892.
 5211 Ella May, b. May 17, 1878, in Middleboro, Mass.
 5212 Eliza Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
 — Lottie Shurtleff, b. Aug. 16, 1885.
 — Nellie Coyle, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
 — Walter Darwin, b. July 10, 1890.
 — Chester Thomas, b. Mar. 9, 1892.

3914. ALLERTON LOT^s SHURTLEFF (Perez^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1852; m. in Albion, Neb., Oct. 4, 1879, Charlotte Wilks, b. in Little River, Halifax Co., N. S., Mar. 25, 1855.

Child, b. in Albion, Neb.:

- 5213 Albert Wilson, b. July 27, 1880.

3915. OLIVER LEONARD^s SHURTLEFF (Perez^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1856; m. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1891, Annie Green Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873; dau. of Henry and Anna.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Geneva Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1892.
 — Perez Leroy, b. Jan. 13, 1894.
 — Orrie Annie, b. Nov. 20, 1899.
 — Doris May, b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1905.

3916. CHESTER FORREST^s SAVERY (Elizabeth^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1848; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1875, Ella Eugenia Frances Snow, b. in Canton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854.

Child (Savery), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Lester La Forrest, b. Oct. 25, 1884; adopted son.

3917. AGNES THOMAS^s SAVERY (Elizabeth^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1856; m. in Middleboro, May 26, 1875, Samuel Elbridge Cole Holloway, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1854.

Children (Holloway), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:

- Lillie Bernard, b. Dec. 29, 1875, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Lakeville, Oct. 1, 1893.

- Eva Agnes, b. Feb. 18, 1877.
- Wendell Elbridge, b. May 20, 1878.
- Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1883.
- Ruth Willis, b. June 11, 1890.
- Miriam Leonard, b. May 14, 1892.

3918. LUCIA ADELAIDE^s THOMAS (Harrison⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1868, James Lyman Holmes, b. in Waterville, Vt., Feb. 27, 1836; d. in Waterville, Dec. 21, 1888.

Child (Holmes), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Edith May, b. Apr. 19, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1870.

3919. MARCIA EUGENIA^s THOMAS (Harrison⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1848; m. in Middleboro, June 8, 1874, Edgar Wilder Gifford, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 21, 1852; son of Stephen and Cordelia (Perkins).

Children (Gifford), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

- William Harrison, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 10, 1876.
- Arthur Leslie, b. June 21, 1878.
- Addie Elma, b. June 27, 1882; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1882.
- Harrison Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1883.
- Francis Richmond, b. Aug. 10, 1888, in Fall River, Mass.
- Lucy Cordelia, b. Aug. 9, 1890, in Fall River.

3920. ICHABOD BRADFORD^s THOMAS (Lothrop⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1873, Almira Jane Foster Thomas, b. in Middleboro, July 22, 1852.

Children (Thomas), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

- Louisa Lothrop, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
- Justus Bartlett, b. Nov. 19, 1880; d. in Taunton, Dec. 19, 1881.
- Ichabod Bradford, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
- Helen Luther, b. Jan. 3, 1891, in Middleboro.
- Gertrude Crocker, b. June 7, 1894, in Middleboro.

3921. EMMA FRANCES^s THOMAS (Solomon⁷), b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1849; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, James Osgood Libby, b. in Gray, Me., Aug. 25, 1849.

Children (Libby), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- 5214 Francis Osgood, b. Jan. 14, 1875.
- Jennie Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. unm. in Boston, July 12, 1896.

3922. LILLIE ELLA^s THOMAS (Solomon⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., June 14, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., May 19, 1881, Henry Lewis Thomas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1841.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Walter Clifford, b. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Bertha Elwood Vaughan (see under No. 2453).

3923. RUTH SAMPSON^s THOMAS (Polly^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1852; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1871, Ezra Wallace Taylor, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850.

Children (Taylor), b. in Boston, Mass.:

5215 David Winslow, b. May 9, 1874.

— July May, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

— Ruth Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1884; d. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1892.

3924. ALBERT SHAW^s THOMAS (Augustus^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1852; d. in York, Neb., June 15, 1894; m. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1878, Amanda Jane Hall, b. in Candia, N. H., July 17, 1858.

Children (Thomas), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

— Bertha Annie, b. Sept. 15, 1879, twin; d. in Nashua, Dec. 6, 1879.

— Albert Ambrose, b. Sept. 15, 1879, twin.

3925. SARAH ADDIE^s THOMAS (Charles^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1875, John Bird Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1850.

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Bertha Ellwood, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

3926. SUSAN JANE^s THOMAS (Robert^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1879, Walter Forest Foley, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1858.

Children (Foley), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

— Leon Forest, b. Aug. 24, 1879, in Middleboro; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1907.

— Alice Emma, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

— Ethel May, b. Apr. 16, 1885; d. in Brockton, July 24, 1885.

— Walter Lester, b. Mar. 4, 1892; d. in Brockton, Aug. 15, 1897.

3927. JANE^s IRWIN (Mary^r), b. in Carver, Mass., May 22, 1853; m. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1878, Edmund Clinton Holmes, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1858.

Child (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Florence Marie, b. July 1, 1881.

3928. ERNEST LINNWOOD^s SHURTLEFF (Abiel^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 18, 1867; m. in Carver, Oct. 6, 1896, Florence May Wright, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 17, 1878; dau. of Henry.

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Flora Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

3929. CLINTON^s THOMAS (Lucy^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1882, Mary Ellen Butler, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1866. He m. (2) in Everett, Mass., Aug. 17,

1902, Flora May Lavers, b. in Newport, Hants Co., N. S., Mar. 22, 1866. No issue by second wife.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

— Lucy Edna, b. Nov. 1, 1883, in Lakeville, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 13, 1902, Roland Henry Minott, b. in East Boston, Mass., May 17, 1881.

5216 Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

— Child, b. Nov., 1887; d. in Middleboro, Nov., 1887.

— Susan Robinson, b. Mar. 29, 1889.

— Percy Clinton, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

3930. WILLIAM HENRY^s SHAW (Gilbert^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 18, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Etta Frances Eames, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 18, 1863.

Child (Shaw), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Edward Lincoln, b. June 11, 1886.

3931. GILBERT WARREN^s SHAW (Gilbert^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1859; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1890, Helen Esther Perkins, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 14, 1864.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Florence Janette, b. Aug. 31, 1891.

— William Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1899, twin.

— Winifred Frances, b. Jan. 22, 1899, twin.

— Gilbert Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

3932. EMMA FRANCES^s SHAW (Gilbert^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1862; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884, Henry James Freeman, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 29, 1853.

Child (Shaw), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Arthur Wilson, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

Children (Freeman), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

— Frances Eveline, b. Dec. 7, 1884, in Plympton; m. in Kingston, May 13, 1903, Albert Boudro, b. in Nova Scotia, 1883; son of Benjamin and Mary (Venior).

— George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

— Melinda Shaw, b. Mar. 20, 1898.

3933. HATTIE MAY^s SHAW (Gilbert^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1864; m. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 28, 1883, Ellis Barker Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1859.

Children (Ford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Ellis Warren, b. May 11, 1884; d. in Kingston, Aug. 17, 1900.

— Lizzie May, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

3934. MELINDA SAMPSON^s SHAW (Gilbert^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, George Wallace Cushman, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866.

Children (Cushman), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Constance Merton, b. June 4, 1898.
- Etta Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

3935. ELWOOD ALTON^s SHAW (Nathaniel^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882, Mattie Gordon Jewett, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1864.

Children (Shaw), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

- Lucy Williams, b. July 1, 1883.
- Nathaniel, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
- Mayna, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

3936. SARAH MAY^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 20, 1865; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1886, Samuel Blondhein, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1861.

Children (Blondhein), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Harry Crowell, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- Lawrence Earl Lowthrop, b. July 23, 1892.

3937. WILLIAM MILLER^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1898, Eleanor Leach Lucas, b. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1876.

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Priscilla Thain, b. Mar. 12, 1902.

3938. DELPHINA WADE^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1892, Joseph Marrah, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children (Marrah), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Edgar Bradford, b. Mar. 23, 1895.
- Esther Frances, b. June 25, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1896.
- Eunice Crowell, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

3939. HELEN BETSEY^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 24, 1874; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1892, Orlando Packard Griffith, b. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1872.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Edward Stetson, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
- Hazel May, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
- Homer Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

3940. LUCY WATSON^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877; m. in Carver, Jan. 29, —, Arthur Warner Peterson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870; son of George Soule Peterson and Elizabeth Davis (Faunce), who were m. Jan. 29, 1854 (see No. 2300).

Children (Peterson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Maynard Warner, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
- Arthur Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1902.

3941. CARRIE WILSON^s SHAW (Edward^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1878; d. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1905; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, —, Thomas Earl Blanding, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1866; son of John and Harriet (Reed). He m. Feb. 8, 1908, Fanny Sawyer Dunham (see No. 3293).

Child (Blanding), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Earl Watson, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

3942. SAMUEL BRECK^s SAMPSON (Melinda^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1865; m. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1886, Fannie Dunlap Benham, b. in Liverpool, N. S., Oct. 2, 1866.

Children (Sampson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Chester Ellsworth, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

— Thomas William, b. June 30, 1889.

— Ruth Lawrence, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

3943. MARY ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Washington, D. C., June 28, 1872; m. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1894, Alfred Allen Walker, b. in Washington, May 13, 1869.

Children (Walker), b. in Washington, D. C.:

— Ruth Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1895.

— Grace Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

3944. WALTER DAVIS^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Washington, D. C., May 31, 1875; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1898, Helen Eliza Sleeper, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1874; dau. of Horace and Lucinda Annette Genevra (Bisbee), who were m. Feb. 21, 1867 (see No. 3668).

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Flora Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1899, in Carver.

— Albert Hill, b. Nov. 30, 1900, in Kingston, Mass.

— Francis LeBaron, b. June 10, 1902. *Plymouth, Mass.*

3945. LUCY THOMAS^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1877; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1897, Herbert Franklin Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1875; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Roy Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

— Charlotte Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1898.

— Eunice, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

— Carleton Shurtleff, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

3946. ANNA KIMBALL^s SHURTLEFF (Albert^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 6, 1882; m. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1904, Ellsworth Vernon Shaw, b. in Carver, Oct. 23, 1883; son of Frederick Warren Shaw and Annie Elmer (Tillson), who were m. Dec. 29, 1878 (see No. 3187).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Marjorie Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1909.

3947. IDA MAY^s CHANDLER (Lucy^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888, Henry Alton Farrington, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1864.

Child (Farrington), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Lucy May, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

3948. ORRIE EDNA^s CLARK (Maria^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1894, Warren Swift Bumpus, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1867.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Harold Andrew, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

3949. LYNDELLE ARTHUR^s WASHBURN (Joseph^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 4, 1869; m. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 27, 1894, Nora Carlotta Barnet, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr. 27, 1877.

Children (Washburn), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

— Dorothy Saba, b. Mar. 26, 1896.

— Marian Franklyn, b. May 14, 1899; d. in San Francisco, May 7, 1900.

3950. MARY REBEKAH^s LUCAS (Ebenezer^r), b. in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1857; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1893, Leander Goetz, b. in Greencastle, Pa., Oct. 21, 1857.

Children (Goetz), b. in Williamsport, Pa., except 2d:

— Mary Katharina Leandretta, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

— Ruth Adelia, b. Sept. 15, 1903, in Carver.

3951. WILLIAM FRANKLIN^s SHAW (Thomas^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886, Lilla May Pierce, b. in Taunton, Mar. 19, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Canton, Mass.:

— Henry Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1888.

— Rena May, b. Apr. 17, 1889; d. in Canton, Aug. 8, 1889.

— Mayona, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1891.

— Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

— Marion Louise, b. July 5, 1894; d. in Canton, Aug. 26, 1895.

— Edna Ray, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

— Helen Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1898; d. in Canton, Sept. 10, 1898.

3952. WALTER HAMILTON^s SMITH (Thomas^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1865, Eunice Fuller, b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

— Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Lewis Joseph Shaw (see No. 3842).

- Eunice Ida, b. June 24, 1868, in Plympton; m. Henry Freeman Shaw (see No. 3844).
 — Emma Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

3953. ZENAS EDSON^s PHINNEY (Cynthia⁷), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 2, 1863, Mary White Penniman, b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843.

Children (Phinney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Elmer Edson, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1894, Jennie Victoria Ellis, b. in Taunton, Apr. 8, 1875.
 — William Lester, b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 2, 1893.

3954. THOMAS SMITH^s PHINNEY (Cynthia⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1846; m. in Middleboro, May 30, 1867, Sarah Ann Nichols, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1845.

Child (Phinney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Emma Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. in Middleboro, June 8, 1904, George Loring Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1870; son of George and Mary (Clark).

3955. ALICE LAVINIA^s SPARROW (Persis⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1846; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 2, 1871, William Frank Davis, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1849; son of William and Mary.

Children (Davis), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5217 Alice Frances, b. June 14, 1872.
 5218 Mary Lavinia, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
 5219 Helen Sparrow, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

3956. ALBERT SMITH^s SPARROW (Persis⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1851; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Rolinda Frances Dunham, b. in Carver, June 4, 1854; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children (Sparrow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Helen Taylor, b. July 4, 1874; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1876.
 5220 Algelo Leroy, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
 5221 Emma Adelaide, b. July 22, 1879.
 — James Philip, b. Sept. 27, 1881.
 — Hannah Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

3957. SAMUEL JAMES^s SPARROW (Persis⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 27, 1854; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877, Emma Janette Ward, b. in Carver, Nov. 4, 1856; dau. of Austin and Ann.

Children (Sparrow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Lizzie Evelyn Berry, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 13, 1902, Leonard Otis Tillson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 4, 1874.
 — Stanwood Wilston, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

3958. FRED CARLETON^s SPARROW (Persis⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1878, Sarah Fearing

Crocker King, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1899; dau. of Luther Sheldon Wright King and Mehitable Phinney (Lucas), who were m. Jan. 9, 1843 (see No. 2242). He m. (2) in Middleboro, June 19, 1900, Rachel May Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus and Anna.

Children (Sparrow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Fred Sheldon, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

— Sarah King, b. May 21, 1891; d. in Middleboro, June 13, 1892.

Child (Sparrow) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Mary Tinkham, b. Feb. 18, 1903.

3959. WILLIE SUMNER^s SMITH (George⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1867; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, —, Eva May Churbuck, b. in Middleboro, July 16, 1873.

Child (Smith), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— George Savery, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

3960. JOHN NELSON^s COBB (Melancy⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 15, 1864; m. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887, Lottie Eleanor Gurney, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869.

Children (Cobb), b. in Abington, Mass.:

— Laura Nelson, b. July 15, 1888.

— George Arthur, b. May 9, 1890.

3961. DANA HARRISON^s SHAW (Ebenezer⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; m. in Middleboro, May 11, 1887, Nellie Warren Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1870.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Frank Harrison, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

— Celesta Olive, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

— Ebenezer Albert, b. May 14, 1896.

— Benjamin Cobb, b. May 9, 1898.

3962. FRANK WILSON^s COBB (Wilson⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1856; m. in Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1881, Mary Josephine Shattuck, b. in Lowell, Dec. 13, 1856.

Child (Cobb), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Annie Evangeline, b. Aug. 11, 1882.

3963. MARTHA LORRAINE^s COTTON (Martha⁷), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Nashua, N. H., June 10, —, William Harry Cadwell, b. in Nashua, Aug. 13, 1872.

Children (Cadwell), b. in Nashua, N. H.:

— William Dexter, b. Dec. 5, 1896.

— Andrea Lorraine, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

— Lucile, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

3964. ELISHA HERMAN^s SHAW (Elisha⁷), b. in Chelmsford,

Mass., Oct. 31, 1876; m. in Jersey City, N. J., June 25, 1901, Ethel Hannah Nichols, b. in New London, Conn., June 6, 1878; dau. of Charles Eaton Nichols and Ruth Ann (Ingham), who were m. Nov. 24, 1875 (see No. 4273).

Children (Shaw), b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

— Elisha Herman, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

— Charles Nichols, b. June 4, 1905.

3965. STEPHEN^s GAMMONS (Deborah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1876; m. in Middleboro, June 30, 1857, Lydia Savery Dunham, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1841.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

— Henry Herbert, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Dora Frances Morse (see No. 4504).

5222 Lydia White, b. Dec. 25, 1860, in Wareham.

5223 Isaac Wendell, b. Feb. 28, 1864, in Wareham.

— Stephen, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. in Harwich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1899, Marie Elizabeth Hook, b. in Harwich, 1868.

3966. FERDINAND CLINTON^s GAMMONS (Deborah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1867, Emma Caroline Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1845; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 10, 1871. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Nov. 16, 1874, Abbie Frances Lawrence, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 28, 1852. No issue by second wife.

Child (Gammons) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

5224 Samuel Clinton, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

3967. KEZIAH SHAW^s GAMMONS (Deborah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1904; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1871, Cyrus Eugene Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 1, 1851. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1905, Anna Maria (Chubbuck) Shaw, widow of Perez Shaw (see No. 1952).

Children (Blackwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

5225 Horace Ottenger, b. Mar. 16, 1873, in Carver, Mass.:

— Eldora Leonard, b. Mar. 8, 1884; adopted daughter, formerly Eldora Leonard Wing (see under No. 2331); m. William Franklin Shaw (see under No. 1951).

3968. ELIJAH BAILEY^s GAMMONS (Deborah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 24, 1850; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1877, Caroline White Sherman, b. in Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass., Nov. 7, 1847.

Children (Gammons), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Florence Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1878.

— Herman, b. May 14, 1880.

— Ruth Mildred, b. Apr. 18, 1882.

- Mary Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1885.
- Abbie Frances, b. May 12, 1888.

3969. ELI JOHN^s THOMAS (John^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1850; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1873, Mercy Jane Douglas, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1858.

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Emma Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. in Carver, May 26, 1875.
- 5226 Ruth Ellen, b. May 27, 1877.
- Fred Martin, b. July 14, 1881.
- James Eli, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
- 5227 Annie Laura, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
- Ira Ellsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- Emma Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

3970. JAMES WILLARD^s THOMAS (John^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 22, 1852; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 12, 1878, Etta Julia (Chamberlain) Shaw, b. in Etna, Me., Sept. 6, 1837; widow of George Cobb Shaw (see No. 1929).

Child (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- William Tracy, b. July 17, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1902, Flora Jane Standish, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 31, 1882.

3971. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH^s THOMAS (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1855; d. in Carver, Mass., May 20, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1877, Louisa Jane Cornell, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 8, 1855; d. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1887. He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 12, —, Abbie Shaw Cole, b. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1872.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Abbie Etta, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1898, Eugene Burrell Cole, b. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1899. She m. (2) in Carver, May 16, 1903, George Adams, b. in Springfield, Mass., 1851; son of Solomon and Mary (Herrick).
- Luther Everett, b. June 8, 1879.
- Children (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:*
- Albert Asel, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
- Reuel Eugene, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

3972. SARAH JENETT^s THOMAS (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1858; d. in Carver, Mass., July 2, 1884; m. in Carver, Mar. 9, 1879, Lyman Frank Dean, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 5, 1852; son of Ichabod and Mary.

Child (Dean), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Annie, b. Sept. 26, 1879; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1879.

3973. DARIUS GARDNER^s THOMAS (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, —, Emeline Beatrice Haven, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 3, 1871.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

- Stephen Gardner, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
- Alethea Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1890, in Carver.
- Lawrence Haven, b. May 24, 1893, in Carver.
- Sidney Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1896.
- Marion Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1898.

3974. ABRAHAM LINCOLN^s THOMAS (John⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1891, Joanna Barry, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1864.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Herbert Harvey, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- Josiah Lincoln, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
- John Atwood, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

3975. FRANK^s THOMAS (John⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1867; m. in Carver, Mass., July 17, —, Mildred Myrtella Appling, b. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1866; d. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1905; dau. of George and Lucy (Finney).

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

- Sarah Jenet, b. Aug. 10, 1885, in Middleboro.
- Maude Mildred, b. Dec. 12, 1886; m. in Providence, R. I., May 20, 1903, Edwin A. Gross, b. in Liverpool, N. S., 1880.
- George Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1888, in Middleboro; d. in Carver, Aug. 5, 1891.
- Charles Melvin, b. May 7, 1890.
- May Edith, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- Amy Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
- Frank Wilford, b. Feb. 22, 1904.

3976. MARY ELIZABETH^s THOMAS (John⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 9, 1899, Edward Warren Lowe, b. in Winchester, Mass., May 27, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1900; son of William and Hannah (Harding).

Child (Lowe), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Warren, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

3977. AMY^s THOMAS (John⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; m. in Carver, May 13, 1899, James Jasper Viggers, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 14, 1873.

Child (Viggers), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- James Jasper, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

3978. ANNIE REESE^s SHAW (Sylvanus⁷), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1875, William Nelson Goodwin, b. in Salem, N. J., Dec. 26, 1850.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Jenkintown, Pa., except 1st and 2d:

- William Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1876, in Philadelphia; m. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 24, 1901, Annie E. Werner, b. in Newark, Sept., 1876.

- Emilie Shaw, b. Mar. 1, 1879, in Philadelphia.
- Horace Gliriskey, b. Feb. 2, 1886.
- Harold Reese, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

3979. ELLEN FRANCES^s THOMAS (Ruth^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 28, 1844; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864, Ezra Finney Benson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 10, 1841.

Children (Benson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 5228 Annie Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1865.
- Mary Winslow, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. unm. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898.
- Ezra Francis, b. July 28, 1870.
- Bertha May, b. May 28, 1882.

3980. CHARLES ALLEN^s ATWOOD (Caroline^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 17, 1847; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 3, 1873, Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Canada, Nov. 28, 1853.

Children (Atwood):

- 5229 Bertha Caroline, b. Apr. 5, 1875.
- Luella, b. Oct. 22, 1876.
- James Irving, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
- Charles Guilford, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
- David Leland, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

3981. CHARLES LUTHER^s SHAW (Luther^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1858; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1900; m. in Worcester, Apr. 14, 1890, Ida Lillian (Bartlett) Pardo, b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1861; dau. of Charles Bartlett and Susan.

Children (Shaw), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

- Edward Walter, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
- Alfred Bartlett, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

3982. EMMA GLASCOE^s ELLIS (Mercy^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1868, Ezra Austin Harlow, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1845; d. in Plymouth, July 1, 1892; son of Ezra and Sarah (McAllister).

Children (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 7th:

- 5230 Carrie Ardelle, b. Feb. 15, 1870.
- Elmer Austin, b. Apr. 17, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 25, 1884.
- Hiram Ellis, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- Ella May, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
- Leslie Burgess, b. June 5, 1882.
- Leon Shaw, b. Mar. 28, 1884.
- Harold Clark, b. Aug. 27, 1891, in Plymouth.

3983. REBECCA BURGESS^s ELLIS (Mercy^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1878, Arthur James Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., July 31, 1854.

Children (Chandler), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

- Lonzo Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1884, in Middleboro, Mass.
- Clarence Ellis, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
- Edwin Merton, b. Apr. 11, 1895.

3984. SAMUEL DEXTER^s WASHBURN (Louisa[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865; m. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1886, Cora Bradford McFarlin, b. in Carver, Jan. 31, 1869.

Children (Washburn), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Rotha, b. Aug. 30, 1889, in Carver; d. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1896.
- Ralph Dexter, b. May 19, 1892, in Easton, Mass.
- Homer Delano, b. Oct. 7, 1901.

3985. EDWARD ALTON^s WASHBURN (Louisa[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 10, 1867; m. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1887, Helen Bartlett Gibbs, b. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 4, 1869.

Children (Washburn), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

- Lydia May, b. May 19, 1889, in Carver; d. in Brockton, July 1, 1893.
- Leroy Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
- Alton Gibbs, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
- Harold Bartlett, b. June 5, 1895.
- Anna Wilbur, b. July 30, 1896.

3986. JANE GIBBS^s WASHBURN (Louisa[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 14, 1876; m. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1899, Henry Peter Burgess, b. in Essex Centre, Vt., July 9, 1881.

Child (Burgess), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Arthur Edward, b. Mar. 2, 1903; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1903.

3987. EDWARD FRANCIS^s WITHAM (Elizabeth[?]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853; m. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., Nov. 26, 1874, Ida Sophia Adams, b. in Bourne, May 6, 1855.

Child (Witham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Lizzie May, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

3988. WILLARD ALTON^s DUNHAM (Lydia[?]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Helen Jackson Gibbs, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870.

Child (Dunham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Mildred, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

3989. HATTIE MAY^s HOUDLETT (Lucy[?]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1870; m. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1897, William Leforest White, b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 26, 1872; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1905.

Child (White), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Gladys Doten, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

3990. SYLVANUS ATWOOD^s SHAW (William⁷), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903, Lina Adelaide Green, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 30, 1885; dau. of William and Carrie (Bailey).

Child (Shaw), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Eula, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

3991. ESTELLA JANE^s SHAW (Perez⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 16, 1882; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901, Philander Warren Southworth, b. in Carver, Feb. 13, 1874; son of Thomas Mozart Southworth and Hannah Cobb (Smith), who were m. Dec. 31, 1864 (see under No. 1933).

Child (Southworth), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Rodney Clifford, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

3992. CHARLES WILSON^s ATWOOD (John⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 21, 1881, Emma Lewis Lovell, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1862; dau. of James and Sarah.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

— Hattie Stevens, b. June 14, 1883, in Carver; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1893.

— Sarah Ripley, b. June 16, 1885.

— Florence May Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

— Gladys Hubbard, b. Feb. 23, 1891; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1897.

3993. CARLTON WADSWORTH^s MAXIM (Huldah⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 18, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880, Betsey Morton Morse, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1853.

Children (Maxim), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Elsie Wadsworth, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

— Ernest Leighton, b. July 11, 1886.

3994. ABRAM TAYLOR^s BRIGGS (Betsey⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848; m. in Taunton, Nov. 25, 1879, Mary Ella Wrigley, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 16, 1855.

Children (Briggs), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— George Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

— James Abraham, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

— Rufus Winthrop, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

— Howard, b. May 12, 1890.

3995. ELIZABETH AMELIA^s BRIGGS (Betsey⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1850; d. in Taunton, July 1, 1894; m. in Taunton, Sept. 29, 1885, Herbert Newton Pierce, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848.

Child (Pierce), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Abram Briggs, b. Mar. 27, 1889.

3996. FRED HOLMES^s WRIGHT (Hosea⁷), b. in Northbridge,

Mass., June 24, 1865; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1886, Grace Ethel Horton, b. in Uxbridge, May 7, 1866.

Child (Wright), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Alice Howard, b. Sept. 12, 1887.

3997. ABRAM LINCOLN^s BOWMAN (Sally), b. in Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1883, Mary Caswell Wood, b. in Middleboro, May 27, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 14, 1888. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 9, 1889, Annie Ardelia (Bryant) Wood, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 25, 1858; dau. of Ira Bryant; widow of Edgar Wood, who was a brother to Mary Caswell Wood. No issue by second wife.

Child (Bowman) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Arthur Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1887; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 18, 1888.

3998. WILLIAM HOWARD^s BOWMAN (Sally^r), b. in Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1887, Alice Emeline Coats, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 17, 1858.

Children (Bowman), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Howard Ellis, b. July 22, 1890.

— Leslie Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1892; d. in Brockton, Feb. 4, 1893.

3999. HATTIE ISABELL^s CUSHING (Isabel^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 27, 1853; m. in Middleboro, July 27, 1871, Lorenzo Dow Carter, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1849.

Child (Carter), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Warren Cushing, b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1897.

4000. ELECTA MELVINA^s SHURTLEFF (Timothy^r), b. in Canton, N. J., Mar. 13, 1838; m. Mar. 20, 1853, Nathan Fifield, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 13, 1881. She m. (2) 1884, Martin Ferry.

Children (Fifield):

5231 William Pitt, b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Pierpont, N. Y.

5232 Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1856.

5233 Maurice Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1858.

5234 Aaron Adelbert, b. Dec. 19, 1863.

— Charles, b. May 1, 1867; d. May 11, 1878.

— Myron, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Gertie Perrigo.

— Arthur, b. July 23, 1876.

4001. HENRY^s FOSTER (Eunice^r), b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1864, Susan Parmenter; dau. of Demarquis and Jane (Cox).

Children (Foster):

— Edith, b. Apr. 7, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1866.

— Clara J., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1895, Frank Wolcott.

— Hettie, b. June 15, 1868; m. Mar. 29, 1889, Lindon Hazen.

5235 Minnie, b. Feb. 20, 1870.

- Geneva, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
- Herbert, b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
- Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
- Son, b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

4002. CARLOS^s FOSTER (Eunice⁷), b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Mary L. Howe; dau. of George and Martha (Worthington).

Children (Foster):

- Carrie M., b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
- George W., b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Jan., 1894, Nellie Ginn.

4003. MARY^s FOSTER (Eunice⁷), b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Andrew Frenette; son of Mitchell and Maria (Phillips).

Children (Frenette):

- Jessie M., b. Nov. 26, 1875.
- Minnie A., b. Nov. 22, 1877.

4004. CAROLINE^s FOSTER (Eunice⁷), b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Ira D. Banister; son of Isaac and Melinda (Ford).

Children (Banister):

- 5236 Mary L., b. Apr. 29, 1867.
- 5237 Mina C., b. Sept. 5, 1870.
- Eunice M., b. Sept. 5, 1873.
- Inah E., b. Aug. 26, 1876.
- Ira F., b. May 24, 1881.
- I. Jesse, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

4005. EBENEZER^s FOSTER (Eunice⁷), b. July 17, 1849; m. July 15, 1875, Eliza J. Jones; dau. of Richard and Jane.

Child (Foster):

- Ida M., b. Jan. 1, 1877.

4006. MARY ELIZA^s MILLER (George⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1848; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1877; m. in Lowell, June 17, 1868, Charles Y. Osgood, b. in Maine, 1847.

Children (Osgood), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- Minnie Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
- Lottie May, b. Apr. 20, 1876; d. in Lowell, July 21, 1876.

4007. ELLA MARIA^s MILLER (George⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 29, 1855; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1900; m. in Lowell, Sept., 1872, Edward Oliver Willoughby, b. in Lowell, Mar. 14, 1853; d. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889. She m. (2) in Lowell, Dec. 27, 1879, Charles Edward Livingston, b. in Groton, Mass., July 25, 1858; son of George and Phebe.

Children (Willoughby), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- 5238 Inez May, b. May 25, 1875.
- 5239 George Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

Children (Livingston), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- 5240 Frederick Herbert, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
 — Charlotte May, b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. unm. in Lowell, May 6, 1903.
 — George Erving, b. June, 1887.
 — Maude Ethel, b. June 4, 1891.
 — Blanche Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

4008. CARRIE HUBBARD^s MILLER (Timothy⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 21, 1859; m. in East Hardwick, Vt., June 9, 1878, Adin A. Hastings.

Children (Hastings), b. in Sherburne, Vt.:

- Etta D., b. Mar. 6, 1879.
 — George F., b. May 20, 1881.

4009. ADIN TIMOTHY^s MILLER (Timothy⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; m. in East Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 14, 1881, Eliza Lawrence, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

Children (Miller), b. in East Hardwick, Vt., except 1st:

- Arthur Timothy, b. June 29, 1884, in Greensboro, Vt.
 — Alice Lavina, b. Sept. 3, 1886.
 — Carrie M., b. Mar. 20, 1894.
 — Carrol G., b. July 25, 1896.

4010. JANE ELIZABETH^s EDGERLY (Mary⁷), b. in Hartford, Pa., Sept. 11, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869, Valentine Rathburn Bridgham, b. in Leeds, Me., 1831.

Child (Bridgham), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- 5241 May Belle, b. May 28, 1870.

4011. PETER^s EDGERLY (Mary⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1879, Mary Adaline Fall, b. in Boston, July 5, 1859; d. in Boston, June 27, 1900.

Children (Edgerly), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

- Edith Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1880.
 5242 Etta May Parker, b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Brookline, Mass.
 — Harry Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1885.

4012. LYDIA ROZELLA^s EDGERLY (Mary⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 19, 1855; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1879, Waldo Emerson Nutting, b. in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 14, 1848.

Children (Nutting), b. in Dracut, Mass.:

- Son, b. Dec. 4, 1881; d. in Dracut, Dec. 4, 1881.
 — George Edgerly, b. June 22, 1883.

4013. ESTHER PARKER^s EDGERLY (Mary⁷), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1858; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1886, John Wallace Anderson, b. in Bristol, Eng., Mar. 31, 1844.

Child (Anderson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- John Allan Rae, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

4014. MARY^s EDGERLY (Mary), b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1884, Alonzo Wesley Bragg, b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842.

Child (Bragg), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Melba Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1896, adopted daughter (see under No. 5241).

4015. FRANCIS EDGERLY^s ISHAM (Jane^r), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1877, Carrie Augusta Goodhue, b. in Athens, O., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children (Isham), b. in Dracut, Mass., except 3d:

— Gertie Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

— Frankie Edgerly, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. in Dracut, Mar. 15, 1883.

— Lillian May, b. Aug. 7, 1890, in Lynn, Mass.

4016. MARY JANE^s RICHARDSON (Jane^r), b. in Burlington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1854; d. in Burlington, Dec. 9, 1889; m. in Burlington, Aug. 11, 1874, George Edwin Goodwin, b. in Bedford, Mass., Apr. 13, 1847; d. in Burlington, Jan. 6, 1899.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Burlington, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

— Son, b. Jan. 28, 1876; d. in Burlington, Jan. 28, 1876.

— Edwin Chester, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

— Linwood, b. Apr. 29, 1878, in Bedford; d. in Burlington, June 16, 1878.

5243 Howard Alden, b. Dec. 25, 1879, in Bedford.

— Darrell West, b. May 21, 1882.

4017. LUCY LOUISA^s RICHARDSON (Jane^r), b. in Burlington, Mass., July 10, 1857; m. in Woburn, Mass., July 10, —, George Francis Shaw, b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; son of Alfred and Nancy.

Child (Shaw), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

— Ernest Linwood, b. Dec. 24, 1876; d. in Burlington, Feb. 28, 1877.

4018. ELSIE MARIA^s RICHARDSON (Jane^r), b. in Burlington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; m. in Woburn, Mass., July 2, 1882, Robert Henry Hamilton, b. in Onslow, Colchester Co., N. S., Oct. 29, 1851.

Child (Hamilton), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

— Emma May, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

4019. LORA ELVIRA^s FRENCH (Ephraim^r), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 13, 1849; m. in Stanford, Ia., Nov. 27, 1880, Harvey Fillmore Carter, b. in Belleville, Ia., July 4, 1856.

Children (Carter), b. in Eldora, Ia., except 1st:

— Margaret Grace, b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Union, Ia.

— Leah Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

— Harry French, b. May 22, 1889.

4020. GEORGE CARTER^s FRENCH (Ephraim^r), b. in Mendota,

Ill., Jan. 31, 1855; m. in Stanford, Ia., Nov. 27, 1880, Maggie Carter, b. near Bangor, Ia., Sept. 10, 1858; d. in Eldora, Ia., Apr. 29, 1889.

Children (French), b. in Eldora, Ia., except 1st:

— Clara Minerva, b. Sept. 9, 1881, in Stanford.

— Lora Eva, b. Jan. 21, 1884.

— Florence Emily, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

4021. MINNIE ELVIRA^s MARTIN (Jane⁷), b. in Mendota, Ill., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 30, 1890, Plumer George Ham, b. in Fredericksburg, Tex., Dec. 15, 1861.

Children (Ham), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:

— Carrie May, b. May 5, 1891.

— Willis Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

4022. HELEN SARAH^s MACKENZIE (Evaline⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 5, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 12, 1894, Marshall Alvah Carpenter, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 20, 1862.

Child (Carpenter), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Carroll Mackenzie, b. July 3, 1895.

4023. WALTER LUCIEN^s MACKENZIE (Evaline⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 19, 1864; m. in Bethel, Vt., May 18, 1889, Lizzie Ada Towne, b. in Hartland, Vt., June 17, 1870.

Children (Mackenzie), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Harold Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1891.

— Donald Leslie, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

4024. JOHN FRANCIS^s THOMPSON (Sarah⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1867; m. in Milford, N. H., June 14, 1893, Hattie Clark Howard, b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 2, 1864; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 5, 1903.

Children (Thompson), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Ada Howard, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

— Ethel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

4025. HARRIET ELIZA^s SHURTLEFF (Albert⁷), b. in Stapleton, Chickasaw Co., Ia., June 18, 1877; m. in Stapleton, Feb. 24, 1897, Walter Alonzo Smith, b. in Fremont township, Fayette Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1874.

Children (Smith), b. in Fremont, Ia., except 3d:

— Laura Winnifred, b. Apr. 16, 1898.

— Vernon Lloyd, b. Feb. 6, 1900.

— Howard Wilson, b. Nov. 23, 1900, in Fredericksburg, Ia.

4026. GEORGE MANSFIELD^s TRACY (Olive⁷), b. in South Otselec, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1863; d. in Edgmont, South Dak., Feb. 4, 1903; m. in McCook, Neb., Feb. 8, 1887, Minerva May Kingsbury, b. in Rockford, Ill., May 31, 1869.

Children (Tracy), b. in Quick, Neb.:

- Genevieve Frances, b. Feb. 26, 1888.
- Frank Melvin, b. May 29, 1890; d. in Quick, Aug. 9, 1893.
- William Wallace, b. Dec. 2, 1891.
- Allan Herbert, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

4027. DEMONT LINCOLN^s BISBEE (Eleanor^r), b. in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1864; m. in Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb., Jan. 2, 1889, Minnie Lorena Reed, b. in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan., Oct. 14, 1866.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Boone, Boone Co., Ia., except 1st and 2d:

- Bessie Mildred, b. Sept. 7, 1889, in Hampton, Franklin Co., Ia.
- Donald Fayette, b. Apr. 5, 1891, in Ames, Ia.
- Vera, b. Feb. 9, 1893.
- Anna Belle, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

4028. DERWARD BERTHIER^s BISBEE (Eleanor^r), b. in Ames, Ia., July 7, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1897, Jennie Bacon, b. in Chicago, Sept. 6, 1878.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Lagrange, Ill., except 1st:

- Eleanor Terese, b. July 2, 1900, in Chicago.
- Charles Berthier, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

4029. OTIS^s HALE (Eleanor^r), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860; m. in Antwerp, July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Flemming, b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1874.

Child (Hale), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:

- William Otis, b. July 22, 1897.

4030. ORVILLE^s HALE (Eleanor^r), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1887, Minnie Reese, b. in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871.

Children (Hale), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

- Mabel Eleanor, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- Frederick L., b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. in Theresa, Sept. 10, 1889.
- Maud Ellen, b. May 16, 1890.
- Earl, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
- Myrtle Pearl, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
- Harold, b. Mar. 5, 1895.
- Ivan, b. May 8, 1896.
- Orville, b. Oct. 18, 1897.
- Bertha May, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
- Ernest Clifford, b. May 31, 1903.
- Lizzie Viola, b. May 10, 1904.

4031. JAMES^s SNELL (Lucinda^r), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 29, 1861; m. in Theresa, May 19, 1885, Florence Estell Hildreth, b. in Theresa, Apr. 16, 1863.

Child (Snell), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

- Karl Hildreth, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

4032. NELLIE MARIA^s SHURTLEFF (Eli⁷), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1866; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1895, William Julian Linstuth, b. in New Haven, Olmsted Co., Minn., May 11, 1869.

Child (Linstuth), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

— Harry Eli, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

4033. NORRIS^s STONE (Loren⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852; m. in Pamela, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1877, Rosina Busler, b. in Pamela, May 3, 1849.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Howard Loren, b. Apr. 13, 1878, twin; m. Eleanor Ellis Willard (see No. 4053).

5244 Blanch Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1878, twin.

4034. MORRIS^s STONE (Loren⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852; m. in Hastings, Minn., Aug. 31, 1892, Fannie Varien, b. in Hastings, Nov. 5, 1865.

Child (Stone), b. in Olivia, Minn.:

— Loren Varien, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

4035. SARAH JANE^s STONE (Loren⁷), b. in Rossie, N. Y., June 14, 1854; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875, George Wilson Augsburg, b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 16, 1853.

Children (Augsburg), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

— Earl Stone, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. June 30, 1904, Ethel Margaret Fraser.

— Reid Wilson, b. July 12, 1883.

— Theodore Byron, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

4036. NELLIE LOUISE^s STONE (Loren⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1859; m. in Theresa, Nov. 17, 1880, David Lester Coe, b. in Theresa, July 28, 1855.

Children (Coe), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Agnes Janet, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

— Pauline Bell, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

— Harper Allison, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

4037. ANDREW STONE^s POOL (Laurie⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1843; m. in Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., Cal., Dec. 2, 1875, Margaret Melinda Webb, b. in Angles Camp, Calaveras Co., Cal., July 5, 1857.

Children (Pool), b. in Copperopolis, Cal.:

— Charles Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. in Milton, Cal., Dec. 13, 1903.

— George Andrew, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. in Copperopolis, Feb. 6, 1888.

— Hugh Orin, b. Mar. 19, 1882.

— Walter Fred, b. Apr. 2, 1884.

— Ernest Kendell, b. May 8, 1886.

— Viola Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

- Hazel Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1891.
- Morton Norman, b. June 16, 1893.
- Myrtle Alpha, b. Oct. 18, 1896.

4038. MUNSON GEORGE^s POOL (Laurie⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845; m. in Theresa, Jan. 1, 1867, Delilah Alice Jolly, b. in Theresa, Aug. 25, 1850.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

- 5245 Edna Inet, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
- 5246 Ina Mafred, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- 5247 Henry Edson, b. July 17, 1879.
- Lula, d. in Theresa, in infancy.
- Fern Estell, b. Mar. 9, 1883.

4039. LESTER HARVEY^s POOL (Laurie⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1849; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1879, Theresa Adell Peach, b. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 29, 1859.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

- Hazel Laurie, b. Oct. 5, 1886; m. June 9, 1904, Myron Duane Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
- Ione Adell, b. July 26, 1893.

4040. ELBERT FRED^s POOL (Laurie⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 2, 1854; m. in Theresa, Jan., 1877, Sarah M. Stevens, b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and divorced. He m. (2) 1891, Angeline Bilow, b. in Canada.

Child (Pool) by first wife, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- Harry, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

4041. MARTHA ADEL^s STONE (James⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1857; m. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 7, 1878, Anthony Arnold, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1852.

Children (Arnold), b. in Oakdale, Cal., except 1st:

- Bertha Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1879, in Knights Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal.
- Edna Marie, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
- Gertrude Ruth, b. June 20, 1884.
- James Anthony, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

4042. CHARLES EDWARD^s CORLIS (Louisa⁷), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 20, 1852; m. in Sharon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1883, Lida Jane Clapp, b. in Sharon, July 20, 1865.

Child (Corlis), b. in Sharon, Wis.:

- Leo Lyman, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

4043. IDA HANNAH^s CORLIS (Louisa⁷), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1856; m. in Leroy, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Simon Jacob Getman, b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 16, 1882.

Children (Getman), b. in Bergen, N. Y., except 1st:

- Roy Raymond, b. Dec. 30, 1882, in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- Louisa Fern, b. Apr. 22, 1884; d. in Plessis, Sept. 15, 1890.

4044. JOHN FULLER^s CORLIS (Louisa^r), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858; m. in Plessis, Apr. 26, 1883, Ida Jane Frost, b. in Plessis, Mar. 22, 1868.

Children (Corlis), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

- Earl Gordon, b. June 9, 1886.
- Nellie Deesse, b. Jan. 31, 1888.
- Jay Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1893.

4045. MARY LOUISA^s CORLIS (Louisa^r), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1861; m. in Plessis, Oct. 15, 1884, Mark Royal Wilcox, b. in Plessis, Apr. 11, 1859.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

- Charlotte Annette, b. Aug. 17, 1885.
- Lena Louisa, b. July 19, 1887.
- Wayn Corlis, b. June 27, 1897.

4046. SARAH^s CORLIS (Louisa^r), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 4, 1863; m. in Plessis, Oct. 15, 1884, James Andrew Wiswell, b. in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1849.

Children (Wiswell), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

- Ray Duane, b. July 14, 1885.
- Edith Louisa, b. Mar. 17, 1889.
- Annie Marion, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4047. FRANK E.^s CORLIS (Louisa^r), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1868; m. in Nashua, Ia., July 8, 1892, Elizabeth Amelia Bucklin, b. in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868.

Children (Corlis), b. in Waterloo, Ia., except 1st:

- Mama Fern, b. Oct. 10, 1895, in Charles City, Ia.
- Edna Lucile, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
- Harold Bucklin, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

4048. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD^s FISHER (Cordelia^r), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 1, 1856; m. in Theresa, June 16, 1885, Alice Pauline Peck, b. in Theresa, Dec. 7, 1863.

Child (Fisher), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

- Howard William, b. June 23, 1888.

4049. HUGH^s RUNDELL (Philinda^r), b. in Gomers Mills, Douglas Co., Col., May 31, 1870; m. in Trinidad, Col., Nov. 28, 1895, Maggie Josephine French, b. in Independence, Buchanan Co., Ia., Mar. 10, 1877; d. in Elmoro, Col., Sept. 1, 1896. He m. (2) in Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1900, Flora Pearl Conway, b. in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1875. No issue by first wife.

Children (Rundell) by second wife, b. in Trinidad, Col., except 1st:

- Edna, b. Jan. 4, 1901, in Denver.
- Mae, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

4050. MARY EVELINE^s CORNWELL (John^r), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1864; m. in Antwerp, Dec. 19, 1883, Frank O. Eddy, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854.

Children (Eddy), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., except 1st:

- Marion Ellis, b. Mar. 8, 1885, in Theresa.
- William Cornwell, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

4051. ELIZABETH^s CORNWELL (James^r), b. in Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1871; m. in Saginaw, Mar. 2, 1897, Charles Kellogg Field, b. in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 26, 1870.

Children (Field), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Grace Kellogg, b. June 26, 1903, twin.
- May Cornwell, b. June 26, 1903, twin.

4052. CHARLES HENRY^s WILLARD (Anna^r), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1868; m. in Oxbow, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1902, Jennie Belle Ollwock, b. in Oxbow, Mar. 10, 1871.

Child (Willard), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:

- Herman Elbert, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

4053. ELEANOR ELLIS^s WILLARD (Anna^r), b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 15, 1879; m. in Antwerp, June 10, 1903, Howard Loren Stone, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; son of Norris and Rosina (Busler), who were m. Jan. 29, 1877 (see No. 4033).

Child (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

- Lois Anna, b. May 28, 1904.

4054. FREDERICK WILLIAM^s THOMSON (Catharine^r), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1867; m. in Alexandria Bay, Mar. 17, 1891, Virginia Florence Walton, b. Alexandria Bay, Oct. 31, 1864.

Children (Thomson), b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

- Mary Hastings, b. Aug. 24, 1892.
- William Maxwell, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

4055. MARTIN JOY^s HUTCHENS (Marietta^r), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1897, Leila Kennedy, b. in Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1866.

Child (Hutchens), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Helena Fuller, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

4056. BERTHA^s CORNWALL (Juliett^r), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 4, 1873; m. in Alexandria Bay, July 17, 1893,

Sherwood Countryman, b. in Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1868.

Children (Countryman), b. in Watertown, N. Y., except 2d:

- Helen Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1897.
- Benjamin Cornwall, b. Sept. 23, 1900, in Threemile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

4057. FRANCES EVELYN^s BECKETT (Helen^r), b. in Belleville, Can., June 6, 1855; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1897; m. in Aurora, Ill., June 16, 1880, James Herbert Stowell, b. in Delavan, Wis., Apr. 29, 1854.

Children (Stowell), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Marion Paddock, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- Helen Mar, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
- Lucinda May, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
- Reeves Jackson, b. May 2, 1892; d. in Chicago, May 16, 1893.
- James Herbert, b. June 25, 1894.
- Nina, b. Apr. 4, 1896.

4058. EDWARD MERRILL^s BURNELL (Helen^r), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 5, 1866; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 4, 1897, Clara Belle Burns, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1878; d. in Chicago, Jan. 6, 1901; dau. of Mr. Smith and adopted by Mr. Burns. He m. (2) in South Pasadena Cal., June 2, 1904, Hannah Augusta Damaske, b. in Wallendorf, Germany, July 19, 1873.

Child (Burnell) by first wife, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Le Roy Burns, b. June 7, 1898.
- Child (Burnell) by second wife, b. in Pasadena, Cal.:*
- Helen Henrietta, b. Mar. 25, 1905.

4059. JULIA PADDOCK^s FITCH (Louisa^r), b. in Warrensburg, Mo., May 15, 1866; m. in Roswell, N. M., Dec. 9, 1892, Robert Stewart Goss, b. in Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1860.

Children (Goss), b. in Albuquerque, N. M.:

- Marion Paddock, b. Oct. 24, 1895.
- Mabel Fitch, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- Katherine Knox, b. July 24, 1901.

4060. HOWARD AUGUSTUS^s FITCH (Louisa^r), b. in Warrensburg, Mo., Mar. 28, 1868; m. in Warrensburg, Apr. 2, 1890, Mamie Doty Crissey, b. in Warrensburg, June 26, 1869; d. in Warrensburg, June 26, 1897. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902.

Children (Fitch) by first wife, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., except 2d:

- Mary Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1891.
- Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1892, in Cleveland, O.
- Nellie Crissey, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

4061. REBECCA SARAH^s NOYES (Abigail^r), b. in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; d. in Hastings, Neb., May 20, 1881; m. in Hastings, Mar.

25, 1877, Simon Stone Dow, b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 30, 1841; d. in Oxford, Neb., Apr. 7, 1893.

Child (Dow), b. in Kenesaw, Neb.:

— Harry Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

4062. MARTHA ABBIE^s NOYES (Abigail^r), b. in Freeport, Ill., Feb. 25, 1863; m. in Hastings, Neb., Dec. 25, 1882, John Henry Bexten, b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 6, 1860.

Children (Bexten), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 2d:

— John Harry Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. in Omaha, Mar. 5, 1885.

— Louis Noyes, b. July 17, 1885, in Hastings; m. in Omaha, Sept. 8, 1909, Laura Mae Lee, b. in Rushville, Ill., May 22, 1888.

— Laura Merta, b. May 15, 1887; m. in Omaha, Aug. 14, 1907, Floyd Elgin King, b. in Franie, Ill., Feb. 3, 1885.

4063. JULIA ETTA^s NOYES (Abigail^r), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Nov. 17, 1869; m. in Omaha, Neb., July 7, 1895, Alexander Henderson Haven, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 13, 1859.

Child (Haven), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

— Paul Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1899; d. in Omaha, Nov. 1, 1899.

4064. MYRTLE THEONA^s NOYES (Abigail^r), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 9, 1871; m. in Omaha, Neb., May 1, 1901, George Patton Netherly, b. in Bighill, Ky., May 23, 1869.

Children (Netherly), b. in Callaway, Neb., except 1st and 2d:

— George Patton, b. Dec. 22, 1902, in Glenville, Neb.

— Ruth Theona, b. Jan. 4, 1905; in Beaver Crossing, Neb.; d. there Feb. 9, 1905.

— Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1909.

4065. JOHN JAMES^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1869; m. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 16, 1890, Fannie Belle Ellinwood, b. in Manchester, Aug. 24, 1864.

Children, b. in Warner, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

— Emma May, b. Apr. 12, 1892, in Webster, N. H.

— Lenora Irene, b. Aug. 18, 1895, in Webster.

— Elinor Isabel, b. Jan. 18, 1899.

— Fannie Miriam, b. Nov. 17, 1901; d. in Warner, July 14, 1902.

— Esther Marguerite, b. June 13, 1904.

— Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

— Helen Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

4066. CHARLES ARTHUR^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 23, 1879; m. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 11, 1905, Mary Katherine Moran, b. in Hopkinton, Mar. 31, 1888.

Children, b. in Hopkinton, N. H.:

— Charles Christopher, b. Apr. 16, 1906.

— Joseph Samuel, b. Mar. 5, 1907.

4067. ADA LILLIAN^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Concord,

N. H., May 1, 1882; m. in Contoocook, N. H., Mar. 19, 1900, Arthur Burt Kilborn, b. in Webster, N. H., Mar. 17, 1869.

Child (Kilborn), b. in Mount Dora, Fla.:

— Nettie Grace, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

4068. CHARLES SETH^s COLE (Harriet^r), b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 11, 1866; m. in Walden, July 3, 1888, Cora Bell Perkins, b. in Walden, Nov. 6, 1864.

Child (Cole), b. in Walden, Vt.:

— Hattie Diantha, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

4069. LIZZIE MAY^s BLODGETT (Lizzie^r), b. in Eaton, Quebec, Mar. 12, 1865; m. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1894, Charles Myron Parker, b. in Concord, Vt., July 8, 1871.

Children (Parker), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

— Leighland Foster, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

— Son, b. Sept. 12, 1896; d. in Lyndon, Sept. 15, 1896.

— Lester Dewy, b. June 29, 1898; d. in Lyndon, July 17, 1898.

4070. LILLA LUELLA^s FAYER (Sarah^r), b. in Charlestown, Vt., Aug. 16, 1859; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 19, 1886, Orrin Willey Locke, b. in Coventry, Vt., Apr. 24, 1859.

Child (Locke), b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

— Clyde Earl, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

4071. CHARLES FARR^s MANN (Mary^r), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; m. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 29, 1892, Evangeline Belle Fowler, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866.

Child (Mann), b. in Claremont, N. H.:

— Son, b. June 15, 1895; d. in Claremont, June 20, 1895.

4072. HATTIE MAY^s MANN (Mary^r), b. in Walden, Vt., Apr. 5, 1869; m. in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1891, Frank Eber Ladeau, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 4, 1869.

Children (Ladeau), b. in Piermont, N. H.:

— George Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1892.

— William McKinley, b. July 12, 1896.

— Frank Herbert, b. July 14, 1898.

4073. JOHN HENRY^s PECK (Catherine^r), b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. 1893, Jennie May Page.

Child (Peck):

— George Warren, b. Sept. 24, 1893; d. June 24, 1895.

4074. ALEXANDER DEAN^s PECK (Catherine^r), b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Edith Page.

Children (Peck):

— Merrill Scott, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

— Clifford Alexander, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

4075. GEORGE DORMAN^s WALRADT (Nancy⁷), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Theresa, Nov. 3, 1886, Ida Laura Peck, b. in Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1866.

Children (Walradt), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Cecil Edmond, b. Sept. 20, 1893.

— Georgie Irene, b. 1903.

4076. FRANK HERBERT^s DREW (Caroline⁷), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 12, 1886; m. in Providence, Nov. 25, 1880, Mehitable Ewell, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1862. She m. (2) in Providence, Aug. 14, 1896, Charles Bristow.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Frank Ewell, b. July 26, 1881; d. in Providence, Oct. 18, 1881.

— Gertrude Lois, b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., June 1, 1904, Paul Russell Pieri, b. in Italy, Feb. 25, 1881.

— Herbert Foster, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. in Providence, Apr. 4, 1885.

4077. MELVIN WILMOT^s DREW (Caroline⁷), b. in Durham (now Newmarket), N. H., Sept. 26, 1858; m. in Providence, June 6, 1880, Annie Elizabeth Flynn, b. in Webster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1858.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Florence Annie, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. in Providence, Jan. 31, 1882.

— Walter Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

— Maybelle Irene, b. May 17, 1887.

4078. EDNA ADELAIDE^s DREW (Caroline⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1871; m. in Durham, N. H., Mar. 17, 1894, Herbert Hamblin Knowlton, b. in Newmarket, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Newmarket, N. H.:

— Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 6, 1896.

— Elmer George, b. Sept. 27, 1898.

— Marjorie Ellen, b. May 5, 1900.

4079. FRANCIS EUGENE^s ROBERT (Matilda⁷), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 6, 1852; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1873, Lorinda Maria Buffum, b. in Dupage, Will Co., Ill., June 27, 1850; dau. of Stephen and Caroline (Stephens).

Children (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 3d:

— Mary Alice, b. June 14, 1874, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. there June 15, 1874.

5248 Francis Eugene, b. Apr. 23, 1875.

5249 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1878, in Rockford, Ill.

— Stella Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1886.

— Cyril, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. in Chicago, Apr. 7, 1890.

— Albert Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

4080. ALICE ANN^s ROBERTS (Matilda⁷), b. in Walden, Vt.,

June 1, 1855; m. in Joliet, Ill., June 30, 1900, David Jeremiah Watkins, b. in Wales, Mar. 4, 1867; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1903.

Child (Watkins), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Eleanor Alice, b. Sept. 18, 1901.

4081. NELLIE ADELAIDE^s ROBERTS (Matilda^r), b. in Berlin, Vt., July 4, 1863; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891; m. in Aurora, Ill., Mar., 1880, Willis Ernest Webster, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860. He m. (2) Isadore Tiffany.

Children (Webster), b. in Dubuque, Ia., except 1st and 2d:

— Ernest, b. June 30, 1881, in Aurora; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1887.

— Clarence Eugene, b. Mar. 19, 1883, in Rockford, Ill.

— Raymond Earl, b. June 23, 1886.

4082. BLANCHE^s TERRILL (Adelaide^r), b. in Davisville, Cal., July 26, 1875; m. William Durbrow.

Children (Durbrow), b. in Oroville, Cal.:

— Katharine, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

— William, b. June 4, 1906.

4083. WILLIAM RANSOM^s MAXHAM (Ransom^r), b. in Clay Co., Ga., Oct. 4, 1868; m. in Granger, Ala., Dec. 20, 1891, Susan Belle Kingry, b. in Cottonwood, Ala., Feb. 3, 1869.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bonifay, Fla., except 1st:

— Ina Belle, b. Oct. 23, 1895, in Cottonwood.

— William Ransom, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

— Frank Wade, b. June 29, 1902.

4084. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s MAXHAM (Ransom^r), b. in Randolph Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1874; m. in Bigcreek, Ala., Aug. 12, 1897, Lula Sellers, b. in Cottonwood, Ala., Nov. 28, 1874.

Children (Maxham), b. in Cottonwood, Ala.

— Azro Job, b. Apr. 23, 1898.

— Ransom, b. Dec. 24, 1899.

— Benjamin Laurie, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

4085. WARREN RANSOM^s SPAULDING (Susan^r), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 5, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894, Nettie Pinney, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 26, 1868.

Children (Spaulding), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st:

— Ina Sarah, b. May 14, 1898, in Bridgewater.

— Max Pinney, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

4086. MINNIE ELIZA^s SPAULDING (Susan^r), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 19, 1860; m. in Rochester, Vt., Mar. 9, 1880, Levi Daniel Wilson, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849; d. in Gaysville, Vt., Dec. 16, 1898.

Children (Wilson), b. in Sherburne, Vt., except 3d:

— Mertie Edna, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

— Ruby Iola, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

— Susan Urania, b. Mar. 8, 1892, in Rutland, Vt.

4087. INA MAUD^s SPAULDING (Susan^r), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 22, 1868; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Jan. 2, 1895, Ernest Gardner Chase, b. in Kingston, N. H., June 22, 1867.

Children (Chase), b. in Leicester, Mass., except 1st:

— Frances Sleeper, b. May 10, 1897, in Danville, N. H.

— Charles Spaulding, b. May 29, 1901.

4088. GEORGE AZRO^s MAXHAM (Azro^r), b. in Rutland, Vt., June 25, 1869; m. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 25, 1891, Leonora Kelley, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 18, 1871.

Children (Maxham), b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Editha Leonora Belle, b. May 6, 1894.

— Azro George, b. May 18, 1897.

— Mildred Day, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

— Paul Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

4089. VERNA IOLA^s COLTON (Clara^r), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872; d. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1901; m. in Pittsfield, Vt., Jan. 13, 1897, Walter Daniel Taylor, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1870.

Child (Taylor), b. in Rutland, Vt.:

— Arden Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

4090. LEANDER SYLVANUS^s WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth^r), b. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 15, 1832; d. in Staffordville, Conn., Sept. 13, 1897; m. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1853, Emerla Baker, b. in Ashford, Aug. 16, 1832; dau. of Enoch and Mary.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

5250 Adelaide, b. Dec. 7, 1854.

— Angeline, b. July 9, 1859; d. in Ashford, Sept. 30, 1859.

— Mary Ella, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. in Staffordville, Oct. 14, 1896, William Brainard Batchelder, b. in Stafford, Conn., July 25, 1867. No issue.

5251 Robert Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1862.

5252 Amy Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1865.

5253 William Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1868.

5254 Kate Emerla, b. Apr. 27, 1870.

— Benjamin Wenburg, b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. in Staffordville, June 14, 1884.

4091. ELIZA HOLT^s WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth^r), b. in Willington, Conn., Apr. 24, 1837; d. in Warrenville, Conn., Feb. 6, 1908; m. in Thompson, Conn., Mar. 16, 1860, Davis Arnold Baker, b. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1834; d. in Warrenville, Feb. 2, 1908.

Children (Baker), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

— Eldora, b. June 19, 1864; d. in Ashford, Aug. 23, 1864.

- 5255 Oscar Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
 — Louis Arnold, b. June 15, 1869.
 — Julia, b. July 24, 1871; d. in Ashford, Oct. 25, 1873.

4092. DWIGHT WILLIAM^s SHURTLEFF (Almeron⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1852; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May 21, 1884, Adaline Josephine Knowlton, b. in West Ashford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1853.

Children, b. in West Ashford, Conn.:

- Dwight Knowlton, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
 — Goldie Adaline, b. Aug. 31, 1886.
 — Nora Iola, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
 — Gladys Gwendolyn, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

4093. JANETTE MARIA^s SHURTLEFF (Almeron⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1855; m. in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1884, Alfred Lafayette Griswold, b. in Lisbon, July 29, 1859.

Child (Griswold), b. in Lisbon, Conn.:

- Maurice Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

4094. MAURICE LESLIE^s SHURTLEFF (Almeron⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1862; m. in Colchester, Conn., Mar. 29, 1890, Kate Anna Grishammer, b. in Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 9, 1869.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:

- Lafayette John, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
 — George Maurice, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
 — Lillie Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1897.
 — Hazel Linda, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

4095. ELIZABETH CATHARINE^s SHURTLEFF (Daniel⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1850; m. in Ashford, Mar., —, Arnold Upton, b. in Ashford.

Child (Upton), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

- 5256 Milon Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

4096. DANIEL DEUBRILLE^s SHURTLEFF (Daniel⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1853; d. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 3, 1890; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May, 188—, Mary McKeen, b. in England, and m. (2) Charles Baldwin.

Children, b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 3d and 4th:

- Clarence, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. in Willimantic, 1884.
 — Maud Ardell, b. June, 1883.
 — Daisy, b. May, 1886, in New London, Conn.
 — Fred, b. in Norwich, Conn.; d. in Willimantic, aged two and one-half yrs.

4097. HARRIET ARDELL^s SHURTLEFF (Daniel⁷), b. in Ashford, Conn., June 17, 1856; m. in Westford, Conn., May 22, 1878, George Elbert Duncan, b. in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1859.

Children (Duncan), b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Lulu Bell, b. Mar. 7, 1879, in Stafford; d. there July, 1879.
- 5257 Ernest Jerry, b. Aug. 30, 1880, in Ashford.
- 5258 Mabel Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Ashford.
- Daniel Leander, b. Aug. 4, 1889; d. in Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1889.
- William Shepard, b. July 19, 1894.

4098. CALISTIA ELNORA^s SHURTLEFF (Daniel^r), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Stafford, Conn., 1879, Jerry Shepard Wilson, b. in Willimantic, Conn.

Children (Wilson), b. in Ashford, Conn., except 4th and 5th:

- Llewellyn Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1881.
- Lillie May, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. in Willimantic, Sept., 1887.
- 5259 Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
- Harriet Wilhelmina, b. July 31, 1888, in Willimantic.
- Daniel Deubrille, b. Sept. 3, 1895, in Willimantic.

4099. CORDELIA EUGENIA^s SHURTLEFF (Daniel^r), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1863; d. in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889; m. in New London, Conn., Aug., 1884, Almond Barton King, b. in New London, 1862; d. in New London, Aug., 1887.

Child (King), b. in New London, Conn.:

- Almond Barton, b. July 9, 1887; d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1887.

4100. MARY DIADAMA^s MILLER (Martha^r), b. in Ashford, Conn., May 27, 1850; d. in Mansfield, Conn., May 26, 1878; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 26, 1867, Washington Irving Swift, b. in Mansfield, Oct. 23, 1840.

Children (Swift), b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

- George Washington, b. July 12, 1872; d. in Mansfield, Aug. 3, 1872.
- Freddie Irving, b. June 10, 1874; d. in Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1876.

4101. MARTHA JANE^s MILLER (Martha^r), b. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1854; m. June 6, 1873, Morris Hendricks Marcy, b. in Union, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 1882.

Children (Marcy), b. in Union, Conn.:

- Ida Winfrid, b. Dec. 19, 1875; d.
- Merrick Tilden, b. Mar. 3, 1877.
- Morris Hendricks, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

4102. CHARLES MORRISON^s MILLER (Martha^r), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1857; m. in Westford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1889, Alice Maria Bowers, b. in Machiasport, Me., Apr. 3, 1872. He m. (2) in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1892, Clara Maria Bowers. No issue by second wife.

Child (Miller) by first wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

— Fay Pauline, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1895.

4103. HERBERT EMORY^s STONE (Catherine^r), b. in Auburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; m. in Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869, Eliza Maria Bowen, b. in Northbridge, July 25, 1844.

Children (Stone), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

5260 Grace Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

— Bertha Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. unm. in Webster, Mass., July 26, 1894.

— Blanche May, b. May 19, 1873; m. in Auburn, Nov. 26, 1901, Justin Marble Putnam, b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; son of Marble and Eveline.

5261 Bessie Mabel, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

5262 Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

4104. FRANCIS MARION^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa^r), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1838; d. in Harrison's Landing, Va., July 10, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Jan. 1, 1860, Catherine Elizabeth Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Mar. 26, 1842. She m. (2) Samuel Myrtetus.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

5263 Edith Larinda, b. Mar. 27, 1861.

4105. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa^r), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1840; m. in Greenfield township, Minn., Jan. 1, 1865, Asenath Courtney Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Aug. 27, 1846; dau. of Thaddeus Norris Hitt and Elizabeth (Berry). He enlisted Apr. 29, 1861, in First Minnesota Volunteers, Company I; served three years.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield township, Minn.:

5264 Lilly May, b. Apr. 28, 1866.

— Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. June 4, 1901, Pearl Crozier.

— Gertie Eveline, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. July, 1899, Henry J. Zirkler.

— Frederick Lafayette, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

— Arthur J., b. June 2, 1880.

— Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1882; m. in Durand, Wis., 1903, Charles G. Peake.

— Bessie Asenath, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

— Mary Lucile, b. May 26, 1887.

— Lully Marquis, b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. in Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1889.

4106. JAMES HARVEY^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa^r), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1842; m. in Greenfield, Minn., Dec. 1, 1868, Annie Hershberger, b. in Tarentum, Pa., Sept. 17, 1847; dau. of Jacob and Marietta. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, in Company G, Third Minnesota Volunteers; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; captured at Stone River, July

13, 1862; paroled July 18, 1862; exchanged the following winter and discharged Sept. 17, 1865.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield, Minn., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

- Marquis Harvey, b. Sept. 1, 1869.
- 5265 Albert Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
- George Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. in Kellogg, Minn., Feb. 21, 1875.
- 5266 James Everett, b. Apr. 30, 1875, in Kellogg.
- Clarissa Marietta, b. June 1, 1882, in Warren, Marshall Co., Minn.
- Raymond Edward, b. June 27, 1891, in Wabasha, Minn.

4107. ELIZA ANN^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa⁷), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., July 8, 1844; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 14, 1860, Horace Benjamin Whiting, b. in Vermont, May 13, 1831; son of Homer and Hannah.

Children (Whiting), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

- Irene Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. in Wabasha, Oct. 25, 1887, Edward Thornton Jones, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1861. No issue.
- 5267 Robert Randall, b. Apr. 12, 1866.
- Herbert Coleman, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1872.
- 5268 Nellie Elkins, b. June 4, 1869.
- 5269 Eveline Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- Rose May, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
- 5270 Homer Hendricks, b. June 21, 1877.
- 5271 Warren Studley, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

4108. ANSEL ARNOLD^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa⁷), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1889, Arebella Amanda Spencer, b. in Laynesville, Ky., May 12, 1852; dau. of Henry Harrison Spencer and Malvina Allen (Woden), who were m. Dec. 10, 1840. Malvina, b. in Spencer Co., Ky., Aug. 10, 1821; d. in Minneapolis, Mar. 26, 1900, and her husband, Henry Harrison Spencer, b. in Boone Co., Ky., Mar. 17, 1811; d. in Lewisville, Minn., Feb. 14, 1873; divorced Jan. 6, 1904.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- Son, b. June 6, 1890; d. in Minneapolis, June 6, 1890.

4109. SARAH^s JANE HENDRICKS (Clarissa⁷), b. in Lasalle Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1851; m. in Pepin, Wis., Feb. 20, 1873, John Plumb, b. in England, May 25, 1850.

Children (Plumb), b. in Wabasha, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 7th:

- Son, d. in infancy.
- Frank Everett, b. June 17, 1875, in Kellogg, Minn.
- William Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Kellogg.
- Harry Hendricks, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
- Bertha May, b. Aug. 7, 1884, in Cooks Valley, Minn.

- George Coleman, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
 — Russell Raymond, b. Aug. 20, 1891, in Zumbrota, Minn.

4110. EMMARANTHA MARY^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa⁷), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Aug. 7, 1857; m. in Wabasha, Jan. 11, 1885, George Washington Sholes, b. in Albion, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1855; son of John Seymour Sholes and Polly Jane, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1886. John Seymour Sholes, b. in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 8, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1882.

Children (Sholes), b. in La Crosse, Wis.:

- Charles Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
 — Irene, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
 — George S., b. Aug. 13, 1889.
 — Emma, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
 — Rhoda, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
 — Walter L., b. Nov. 20, 1897.

4111. LEOTA MAY^s HENDRICKS (Clarissa⁷), b. in Greenfield, Minn., Mar. 26, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1881, Clarence Johnson, b. in Wabasha, Nov. 7, 1861. She m. (2) a Murman.

Children (Johnson), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

- Le Roy Hendricks, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
 — Ansel Raymond, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1887.
 — Emma, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

4112. DANIEL WARNER^s SHURTLEFF (John⁷), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1853; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1875, Harriet Charlotte Roth, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1848; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children, b. in Cass Co. (near Virginia), Ill.:

- John Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
 — Ora Elton, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
 — Daniel Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
 — Lela Edith, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

4113. ELIZA JANE^s ORTON (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Rushville, Ill., Feb. 23, 1855; m. in Oak Grove, Marion Co., Mo., Sept. 28, 1875, Alonzo Paugh, b. in Athens Co. (near Coolville), O., Sept. 18, 1854.

Children (Paugh), b. in Oak Grove, Mo.:

- 5272 Mary Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
 — George Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 2, 1879.
 5273 Annie Estella, b. July 17, 1880.
 — Lucy Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 11, 1885.
 — Ernest Lorenzo, b. Mar. 19, 1886.
 — Fayette Romanta, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

4114. WILLIAM TEMPLE^s PIERS (Mary⁷), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 1, 1860; m. in Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882, Mary Madelia Morse, b. in Witoka, Minn., Oct. 18, 1857; dau. of William and Mary.

Children (Piers), b. in Winona, Minn., except 2d:

- Frank Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. in Winona, Nov. 27, 1889.
- Maud Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1887, in Witoka.
- William Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

4115. LOUIS EDWARD^s PIERS (Mary⁷), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Aug. 23, 1864; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1890, Celia Anderson, b. in Ames, Ia., Jan. 14, 1865; divorced Feb. 21, 1900. He m. (2) in Ashland, Wis., May 12, 1900, Lydia Elizabeth Travitts, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1867.

Children (Piers) by first wife, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- Ethel Marie, b. Oct. 26, 1891.
- Genevieve, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

4116. ALICE^s PIERS (Mary⁷), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1867; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891; m. in Minneapolis, Sept. 11, 1889, Harry Blackhurst, b. in Alsager, Cheshire Co., Eng., May 28, 1871; son of Jabez and Alice.

Child (Blackhurst), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- Arthur Edward, b. July 7, 1891.

4117. ALBERT JAMES^s PIERS (Mary⁷), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 20, 1868; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Bessie Perry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

Children (Piers):

- Mabel Beatrice, b. July 22, 1890.
- Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

4118. LOREN MASON^s BROWN (Dorcas⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 13, 1841; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., May 18, 1871; m. Anna Stout Peters, b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1908.

Children (Brown):

- Four d. in infancy.
- 5274 Wilford Freeman, b. June 24, 1863.
- 5275 Loren Morgan, b. Mar. 11, 1865.
- Anna Mason, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1889, Rufus M. Sandy. No issue.

4119. WILLIAM JASPER^s BROWN (Dorcas⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., May 14, 1842; m. in Taylor Co., West Va., Aug. 8, 1866, Mary Jane Poe, b. in Taylor Co., Dec. 23, 1850; d. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 30, 1906.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:

- 5276 James Henry Allen, b. July 5, 1867.
- Dorcas Elmyra Lyon, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Lemuel Strauther Jackson Jacobs.
- Samuel Andrew Lee, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Cora Nester.
- Lemon Loren Mason, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1894, Rosetta Ball.

- Elizabeth Anna Bell, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 18, 1874.
- William Jasper Monrow, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Aug. 28, 1903.
- Christena Nettie Goldy, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 16, 1878.
- Stella Olive Ersula, b. May 30, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1897, Thomas B. Henderson. No issue.
- Emery Clarence Eddie Ira, b. Apr. 8, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1901, Sarah Trader.
- Mary Effie Louella, b. Aug. 20, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1904, Dorra Phillips and m. (2) Luther Harrington.
- Claudious Edward Gay, b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. May 30, 1908, Acatline Henderson.
- Jessie Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1890; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 31, 1890.
- Clara Lena Odious, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
- Sarah Letha Ivy, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

4120. SARAH JANE^s BROWN (Dorcas^r), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 27, 1843; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., Oct. 29, 1900; m. in Taylor Co., Nov. 24, 1861, Leander Trader, b. in Marshall Co., West Va., Aug. 31, 1835.

Children (Trader), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:

- Eliza Ellen, b. May 26, 1863; d. in Taylor Co., Jan. 12, 1866.
- Mary Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 21, 1865.
- Dorcas Laura, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Sept. 28, 1891.
- Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
- Emry Allin, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. in Taylor Co., July 20, 1870.
- William Henry, b. June 25, 1870.
- Gilbert Floyd, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m.
- Stella Virginia, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. in Taylor Co., Apr. 16, 1896.
- 5277 Delbert Earl, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

4121. MARY ELIZABETH^s BROWN (Dorcas^r), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1845; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Apr. 21, 1868, Lewis Price, b. in Barbour Co., Apr. 5, 1847; son of Isaac and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 6th, 7th and 8th:

- 5278 Isaac Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Fetterman.
- 5279 Charles Berry, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
- 5280 Alice Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
- 5281 William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
- 5282 Florence Bell, b. May 20, 1875.
- 5283 Bertha Lenora, b. Sept. 20, 1876, in Barbour Co.
- 5284 Columbus Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1878, in Barbour Co.
- 5285 Lindia Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1880, in Barbour Co.

4122. JOSEPH WARREN^s SHURTLEFF (Francis^r), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 14, 1848; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West

Va., Dec. 2, 1908; m. in Belington, May 25, —, Olive Augusta Newlon, b. in Taylor Co., West Va., July 20, 1855.

Children, b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Walton Blain, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

— Lola Montez, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. in Belington, July 7, 1909, Sherman Teter Wilson, b. in Philippi, West Va., Mar. 21, 1884.

4123. WINFIELD SCOTT^s SHURTLEFF (Francis⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., July 11, 1851; m. in Barbour Co., Dec. 10, 1880, Clarissa Right, b. in Barbour Co., Jan. 16, 1858.

Children, b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

— Roscoe Conkling, b. Oct. 26, 1882; d. unm. in Belington, Oct. 2, 1903.

— Maxwell Evarts, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

— Martha Hohel, b. Dec. 31, 1888.

4124. LOLA MONTEZ^s SHURTLEFF (Francis⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 19, 1853; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 3, 1904; m. in Belington, Oct. 29, 1874, Jacob Anderson Dunham, b. in Taylor Co. (near Grafton), West Va., July 26, 1848.

Children (Dunham), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Francis Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Belington, July 23, 1876.

— Rhoda Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

— Effa Shurtleff, b. May 10, 1878; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1882.

— Floyd Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1880; d. in Belington, Oct. 26, 1895.

— Robert Wirt, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin.

— Walter Gray, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin; d. in Belington, Sept. 5, 1882.

— Emma Olive, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

— Porter Clyde, b. Feb. 13, 1889.

— Albert Burgess, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1892.

— Wilber Hohel, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 30, 1892.

4125. LUCINDA ELFRIDA^s SHURTLEFF (Francis⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 24, 1856; d. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 9, 1894; m. in Belington, June 28, 1883, Cicero Phillips, b. in Barbour Co., Nov. 17, 1852. He m. (2) May 30, 1897, Alice (Scott) Kettel, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1902.

Children (Phillips), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Frona Ethel, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. in Belington, Oct. 24, 1892.

— Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

4126. WILLIAM OLIVER^s PHILLIPS (Fannie⁷), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 2, 1845; m. in Frenchcreek, Dec. 25, 1878, May Phillips, b. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 22, 1855.

Children (Phillips), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 6th:

— Hugh Kingsley, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

5286 James Garfield, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

- Reginald Heber, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. in Creston, O., Dec. 7, 1887.
- Franklin Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1885; d. in Creston, May 9, 1888.
- Wendell Brooks, b. July 27, 1891.
- Maurice Earle, b. Mar. 7, 1893, in Mount Airy, Ga.

4127. EMILY^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 3, 1847; m. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 21, 1871, Samuel Talbott Lanham, b. in Buckhannon, West Va., Oct. 10, 1842.

Children (Lanham), b. in Frenchton, West Va., except 5th and 6th:

- 5287 Tad Ora, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
- Ralph Porter, b. May 8, 1874; d. unm. in Alexander, West Va., Oct. 31, 1896.
- Delia May, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. near Rockcave, West Va., Jan. 26, 1908, James Lloyd Golden, b. in Upshur Co. (near Rockcave), Sept. 11, 1879.
- 5288 Lela Emma, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- Clara Maude, b. May 12, 1882, in Rockcave; d. unm. there Oct. 20, 1906.
- Frank, b. Mar. 8, 1887, in Rockcave.

4128. MARCELLUS^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 21, 1849; m. near Alton, Upshur Co., West Va., May 25, 1870, Mahala Simons, b. in Frenchcreek, Jan. 1, 1859.

Children (Phillips), b. near Alton, West Va., except 10th and 11th:

- Algernon Luke, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. near Alton, Aug. 31, 1887.
- Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. near Alton, Jan. 24, 1891.
- Fannie Kingsley, b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. U. S. Bille.
- 5289 Porter, b. July 28, 1878.
- Treva Ellen, b. July 28, 1880; d. in Frenchcreek, Sept. 4, 1904; m. George Brown and had Velmer.
- Troy, b. May 4, 1882; d. near Rockcave, West Va., Dec. 1, 1901.
- 5290 Seymour, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- Libbie Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Fount Hammond.
- Marcellus, b. May 29, 1890.
- Franklin Isaac, b. June 6, 1892, near Rockcave.
- Eva May, b. Jan. 19, 1895, near Rockcave.

4129. SARAH EVALINE^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 27, 1852; d. near Helvetia, West Va., Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Frenchcreek, Aug. 13, 1868, Davis Crocket Morgan, b. in Marion Co., West Va., Feb. 28, 1844, and m. (2) in Frenchcreek, Eliza Jane (Phillips) See.

Children (Morgan), b. in Randolph Co. (near Palace Valley), West Va.:

- 5291 Loren Burns, b. June 5, 1869.
- 5292 Orlan Bunyan, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- Clifton Orville, b. Jan., abt. 14, 1873; d. in Randolph Co., Jan., abt. 24, 1873.

4130. MAXWELL^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 17, 1855; d. in Upshur Co., West Va., July 6, 1897; m. in Upshur Co., June 10, 1877, Nancy Matilda Talbott, b. in Upshur Co., Oct. 25, 1859; d. in Upshur Co., Dec. 11, 1897.

Children (Phillips), b. in Upshur Co. (on Laurel Fork), West Va.:

5293 Icy Dora, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

— Vernon, b. June 20, 1880; d. in Upshur Co., Nov. 16, 1881.

5294 Leota Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1882.

— Arden, b. May 1, 1884; m. in Upshur Co., Oct. 11, 1908, Flora Smith, b. in Upshur Co., Feb. 26, 1892.

— Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1888.

4131. JAMES MOORE BROWN^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 27, 1857; d. near Pawnee City, Neb., Aug. 13, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Sept. 20, 1876, Sarah Rosalie Vicany, b. Oct. 9, 1856; and m. (2) in Junior, Sept. 5, 1886, Grant Simons.

Child (Phillips), b. near Pawnee City, Neb.:

— Artie Orld, b. July 18, 1877; d. in Junior, May 5, 1889.

4132. OLLIE LUCEBIA^s PHILLIPS (Fannie^r), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Aug. 29, 1859; m. in Rockcave, West Va., Nov. 9, 1878, Perry Simon Brady, b. in Abbott, West Va., Dec. 22, 1854.

Children (Brady), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 1st:

— Dalton Eugene, b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Gould, West Va.

— Zilpha Ora, b. May 7, 1881.

5295 Hal Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

— John Curtis, b. Mar. 13, 1884.

— Franklin Seal, b. Jan. 2, 1886.

5296 Wilma Bell, b. May 25, 1887.

— Vesta Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

— Scott Kingsley, b. June 4, 1893.

— George Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

4133. BURNICE S.^s LEE (Lydia^r), b. in Prospect, Randolph Co., West Va., Nov. 29, 1852; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Nov. 9, 1876, Ezra Riggs, b. in Monongalia Co., West Va., 1851.

Children (Riggs), b. in Whiterock, Va., except 1st:

— Frank W., b. Oct. 27, 1877, in Fairmont, West Va.

— Clark M., b. Oct. 16, 1881.

— Fred Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. in Fairmont, Dec. 21, 1900.

4134. EDGAR WILLIAM SHURTLEFF^s LEE (Lydia^r), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Feb. 19, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1884, Julia Viquesney, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

5297 Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1885.

— Bertha, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

— Wayne, b. May 8, 1888.

- Lydia Winslow, b. June 19, 1890.
- Mamie, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
- Jessie, b. July 9, 1894.
- Edna Bernice, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
- George Luice, b. Aug. 14, 1899.
- Geniveve, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

4135. BYRON WAYNE^s LEE (Lydia⁷), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Sept. 22, 1855; m. in Blunt, Hughes Co., South Dak., Nov. 6, 1884, Mary Alice Cook, b. in Burnett, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 25, 1863.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th:

- 5298 Ina Lydia Winslow, b. Jan. 1, 1891, in Springfield, Brown Co., Minn.
- Wayne William Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1892, in Springfield.
- Raymond Edgar Cook, b. Apr. 17, 1894; d. in Belington, Apr. 12, 1895.
- Blain Gilbert James, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
- Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 25, 1899.
- Virginia Unias Bernice, b. Feb. 4, 1901, in Clarksburg, West Va.
- Nettie Etta Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1903, in Clarksburg.

4136. FLORENCE LAURA^s LEE (Lydia⁷), b. in Belington, West Va., Oct. 7, 1857; m. in Fetterman, West Va., July 4, 1878, William McConkey, b. in Fetterman, May 5, 1856.

Children (McConkey), b. in Moundsville, West Va.:

- Jesse, b. May 24, 1880; d. in Moundsville, May 12, 1881.
- Nettie Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. in Steubenville, O., June 11, 1901, Elliott Wilson.
- 5299 Claude Devaul, b. May 31, 1883.

4137. SARAH OLIVE^s MORGAN (Mary⁷), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 2, 1849; m. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Frederick Poppele, b. in Biebrich, Germany, Nov. 10, 1840.

Child (Poppele), b. in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill.:

- Oubri Augusta, b. July 30, 1879.

4138. ELSIE JANE^s MORGAN (Mary⁷), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1856; m. in Bonegap, Sept. 15, 1881, Armsted Ford, b. in Ross Co., O., July 27, 1859.

Children (Ford), b. in Bonegap, Ill., except 5th:

- Stella Cliffe, b. June 14, 1882.
- Maggie Grace, b. May 13, 1884.
- 5300 Cora May, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
- Roy Morgan, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
- Earl Bragg, b. Jan. 8, 1890, in Tobias, Neb.
- Herman Maxwell, b. Dec. 27, 1891.
- Mary Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
- Emma Blanch, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

4139. GEORGE CLIFFE^s MORGAN (Mary^r), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1859; m. in Bonegap, Aug. 19, 1884, Alice Susanna Hocking, b. in Bonegap, Aug. 19, 1865.

Children (Morgan), b. in Satsop, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

— Carl Roy, b. Apr. 3, 1885, in Bonegap.

— Walter Herbert, b. June 18, 1888, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Satsop, Sept. 19, 1892.

— Mary Ethel, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

— Son, b. Mar. 23, 1894; d. in Satsop, Apr. 9, 1894.

— Leo Cliffe, b. June 15, 1896.

— Anna Pearl, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

— Alice Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

4140. ELMER GRANT^s MORGAN (Mary^r), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1866; m. in Tacoma, Washington, Mar. 10, 1889, Anna Elizabeth Hocking, b. in Bonegap, Mar. 11, 1868; d. in Lester Washington, Aug. 11, 1898. He m. (2) Oct., 1899, Edith Radcliffe.

Children (Morgan) by first wife, b. in Lester, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

— Elsie Grace, b. June 1, 1890, in Tacoma.

— Ora Lillian, b. Feb. 18, 1892, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Lester, Aug. 2, 1894.

— Charles Elmer Herbert, b. Apr. 16, 1894.

— Edward Gordon, b. July 3, 1895.

— Arthur Radcliffe, b. May 24, 1896; d. in Lester, July 9, 1904.

4141. MARY ALICE^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Sept. 3, 1851; d. in Stanberry, Mo., Apr. 1, 1881; m. in Maryville, Mo., Jan. 20, 1876, Truman Elliott Markley, b. in Philippi, West Va., May 9, 1852; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 4, 1887.

Children (Markley), b. in Stanberry, Mo.:

5301 George Leland, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin.

— Jessie Florence, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 8, 1878.

— Thomas Theodore, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. in Stanberry, Sept. 20, 1887.

4142. ANNE ELIZA^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Oct. 29, 1852; d. in Stalnaker Run, West Va., June 3, 1895; m. in Beaver Creek, Mar. 19, 1874, Baxter M. Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford, West Va., Mar. 24, 1850.

Children (Corrick), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

5302 Golden Willie, b. Apr. 1, 1875.

5303 Perry Leland, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

5304 Eddie, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

— Dessie Myrtle, b. Mar. 29, 1882.

— Ora Della, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Beaver Creek; d. in Stalnaker Run, Feb. 12, 1892.

- Leslie Grant, b. May 9, 1887, in Stalnaker Run.
 — Lena May, b. June 5, 1893, in Stalnaker Run.

4143. EMILY CATHERINE^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in Oakland, Md., May 1, —, Marquis De Lafayette Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford (now Parsons), Tucker Co., West Va., Nov. 3, 1856.

Children (Corrick), b. in Belington, West Va.:

- Clara Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Apr. 13, 1904, Willie Johnson Goode, b. in Belington, Nov. 8, 1872.
 5305 Loyd Blaine, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
 5306 Mertie Delle, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

4144. GEORGE MORGAN^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 2, 1858; m. in Junior, West Va., Aug. 3, 1879, Polly Anne Viquesney, b. in Belington, West Va., May 27, 1858.

Children (Hayes), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va.:

- 5307 Pearl Forrest, b. June 16, 1880.
 — Victor Lee, b. June 8, 1883.
 — Florence Opal, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. in Beaver Creek, Oct. 16, 1904, David Thomas Foy, b. in Harding Run, West Va., Jan. 17, 1871.
 — Thaddeus Stanley, b. May 29, 1891.

4145. DELIAH CEDORA^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 15, 1860; m. in Belington, West Va., Aug. 22, 1882, Eli Hider Bennett, b. in Teeters Creek, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 10, 1854.

Children (Bennett), b. in Belington, West Va., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

- Howard Clay, b. June 9, 1883.
 — Wilbur Ashford, b. Oct. 9, 1884; d. in Belington, Mar. 6, 1885.
 — Robert Clyde, b. Dec. 31, 1885, in Beaver Creek.
 — Ulysses Earl, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Beaver Creek.
 — Effie May, b. Apr. 4, 1893, in Beaver Creek.
 — Harold Hayes, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, Taylor Co., West Va., twin; d. there Aug. 16, 1901.
 — Carl Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, twin; d. there Aug. 30, 1901.

4146. ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Mar. 8, 1862; m. in Morgantown, West Va., Jan. 5, 1893, Mary Etta Evans, b. in Morgantown, July 15, 1870.

Child (Hayes), b. in Morgantown, Md.:

- Wayland Jackson, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

4147. WILLIAM OLIVER^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., May 7, 1866; m. near Belington, West Va., Sept. 20, 1896, Hattie Esta Simon, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1868.

Child (Hayes), b. in Junior, West Va.:

- Lacie Burnice, b. June 2, 1905.

4148. MINNIE MANDANA^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 13, 1868; m. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 12, 1892, Hoy McLane, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., and divorced. She m. (2) in Junior, West Va., May 14, 1899, Columbus Wilt, b. in Tucker Co., West Va., Feb. 22, 1878; d. in Harding, West Va., Oct. 28, 1900. She m. (3) in Junior, May 20, 1903, John Perry Moore, b. in Barbour Co., Dec. 12, 1860; d. in Junior, Oct. 15, 1908.

Children (McLane), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., except 1st:

— Frank Shirley, b. Nov. 8, 1892, in McClains, West Va.

— Violet May, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Child (Wilt), b. in Harding, West Va.:

— Sadie Columbia, b. Dec. 1, 1900.

Children (Moore), b. in Junior, West Va., except 1st:

— Theodore Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1905, in Tucker Co., West Va.

— Pansy, b. Feb. 3, 1907; d. in Junior, Feb. 4, 1907.

4149. LENORA MAY^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Apr. 25, 1871; m. in Elkins, West Va., Nov. 30, 1895, Jacob McDowell Kiddy, b. in Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1865.

Children (Kiddy), b. near Elkins, West Va., except 1st, 6th and 7th:

— Paul Jefferson, b. Jan. 10, 1897, in Elkins.

— Harry Dale, b. Nov. 2, 1898; d. in Afton, Va., Dec. 25, 1908.

— Beulah Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

— Earl Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

— George Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

— Sarah Margaret, b. Aug. 21, 1906, in Nelson Co., Va.

— Jacob McDowell, b. Sept. 12, 1908, in Nelson Co.

4150. OTHA OSCO^s HAYES (Sarah^r), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Nov. 7, 1873; m. in Laurel, West Va., Dec. 24, —, Mary Catharine Skidmore, b. in Philippi, West Va., Jan. 4, 1874.

Children (Hayes), b. in Laurel, West Va., except 3d:

— Ray W., b. Mar. 25, 1897.

— Elsie Clara, b. Aug. 18, 1898.

— Lawrence A., b. Dec. 18, 1904, in Belington, West Va.

4151. DANIEL LUTHER^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1849; m. in Littleton, Col., Aug. 29, 1889, Elma Augusta Jones, b. in Vinton, Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1857.

Children (Nester), b. in Littleton, Col.:

— Ruthie Leone, b. Mar. 8, 1893; d. in Littleton, Aug. 5, 1895.

— Myrtle Verne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4152. OLIVER DANIEL^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 26, 1851; m. in Belington, West Va., Mar. 28, 1884, Emilene Price, b. in Belington, July 16, 1864.

Children (Nester), b. in Belington, West Va., except 4th and 5th:

— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1886; m. Charles Anderson and had Carl.

- Lary, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- Son, d. in Belington at birth.
- Son, b. in St. George; d. there at birth.
- Maron, b. Oct. 9, 1895, in St. George.

4153. MARCELLUS CLAY^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 13, 1853; m. in Fairplay, Col., Dec. 3, 1889, Matilda Emma Johnson, b. in Malmo, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1858.

Children (Nester), b. in Denver, Col., except 1st:

- Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1892, in Pitkin, Col.
- Blythe Lehman, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

4154. MARY MAGDALINE^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 15, 1855; d. in St. George, Nov., 1890; m. Jasper Deahl, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., 1859. She m. (2) in St. George, James Wilson. No issue by second husband.

Child (Deahl), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va.:

- 5308 Sevilla Bell, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

4155. HERSHEL MELANCTHOM^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., July 24, 1858; m. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Dec. 14, 1882, Almeda Elisabeth Domire, b. in Preston Co., West Va., May 14, 1864; d. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Nov. 13, 1898.

Children (Nester), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., except 3d:

- George Michael, b. May 4, 1884.
- Son, d. in St. George just after birth.
- Stella Ann, b. June 13, 1893, in Hendricks, West Va.

4156. SARAH LYON^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 25, 1861; m. in Tucker Co., Apr. 24, 1884, George Richman Poling, b. in Tucker Co., Apr. 7, 1861.

Children (Poling), b. in Tucker Co., West Va., except 2d and 10th:

- Loyd Herbert, b. July 21, 1885.
- William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Barbour Co., West Va.; m. in Oakland, Md., Dec. 9, 1908, Lelah Glen, b. in Grafton, West Va., June 11, 1891.
- Stranda Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. in Grafton, West Va., Dec. 29, 1907, James William Isner, b. in Barbour Co., May 19, 1873.
- Cora Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
- John Reason, b. Dec. 20, 1893.
- Russel Littlewood, b. May 13, 1896.
- Troy Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
- George Casel, b. May 11, 1900.
- Otis Marcellus, b. Nov. 28, 1903.
- Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1904, in Taylor Co., West Va.

4157. BYRON WAYNE^s NESTER (Eliza^r), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Leachtown, Wood Co., West

Va., Sept. 23, 1890, Clara Estella Hickman, b. in Leachtown, Sept. 18, 1873. Adopted by Mr. Campbell.

Children (Campbell), b. in Rowlesburg, Preston Co., West Va., except 3d:

— Norman Bruce, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

— Lydia Jenette, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

— Burnice Estella, b. Jan. 10, 1901, in Leachtown.

4158. WILLIAM HARRISON^s SHURTLEFF (Edgar⁷), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Jan. 27, 1858; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Dec. 28, 1901; m. in Fairmont, Mar., —, Katherine Gaskill, b. in Fairmont.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

— Guy, b. June 3, 1887.

— Ewing, b. Oct., 1888.

4159. MARY ARMEDA^s SHURTLEFF (Edgar⁷), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Mar. 5, 1862; d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1907; m. in Humboldt, Neb., Apr. 4, 1881, George Peter Monagon, b. in Malone, N. Y., May 3, 1850.

Children (Monagon), b. in Humboldt, Neb.:

— George Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1882.

— Edith Shurtleff, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

4160. BURNICE LEE^s SHURTLEFF (Edgar⁷), b. in Fairmont, West Va., July 28, 1874; m. in Fairmont, Dec. 23, 1892, David Goff Kunst, b. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 18, 1864; son of Charles.

Children (Kunst), b. in Grafton, West Va.:

— Ada Louise, b. May 14, 1899.

— Gladys May Irene, b. Mar. 2, 1907.

4161. RICHARD AARON^s SHURTLEFF (Edgar⁷), b. in Fairmont, West Va., Feb. 16, 1877; m. in Clarksburg, West Va., Dec. 2, 1903, Gladys Kyle, b. in Harrison Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1880.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

— Virginia Bernice, b. July 1, 1906.

— Richard Edgar, b. June 6, 1909.

4162. CLARENCE L.^s SHURTLEFF (Edgar⁷), b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), West Va., Apr. 30, 1884; m. in Fairmont, Mar. 30, 1902, Eliza Adams, b. near Fairmont, Oct. 30, 1884.

Children, b. in Clarksburg, West Va., except 1st:

— Isabelle Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Fairmont.

— Robert Edgar, b. Oct. 7, 1905.

4163. OLIVER GRANT^s SHURTLEFF (Aaron⁷), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 17, 1866; m. in Womer, Kan., Sept. 15, 1891, Bertie Ann Frances Sharp, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 13, 1871.

Children, b. in Pawnee Co., Neb., except 1st and 2d:

- Nellie May, b. Jan. 6, 1893, in Smith Co., Kan.
- Otis Glenn, b. Apr. 11, 1897, in Richardson Co., Neb.
- Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

4164. JOHN SCOTT^s SHURTLEFF (Aaron^r), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 8, 1868; m. in Smith Center, Kan., Aug. 15, —, Jessie Shaffer, b. in Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1876.

Children, b. in Smith Center, Kan.:

- Bernard Glenn, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
- Harold Ray, b. May 19, 1899.

4165. CORA MONTEZ^s SHURTLEFF (Aaron^r), b. in Braxton Co., West Va., July 17, 1870; m. in Smith Center, Kan., June 11, 1892, Alfred Harvey Kersy, b. in Kingston, Rush Co., Ind., May 26, 1871.

Child (Kersy), b. in Smith Co., Kan.:

- Lilly Alice, b. May 3, 1893; d. July 31, 1894.

4166. EDGAR WILLIAM^s SHURTLEFF (Marcellus^r), b. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 26, 1872; m. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 22, 1896, Margaret Bolken, b. in Neb., Nov. 3, 1874.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb.:

- Leah Olive, b. July 2, 1898.
- Lynn Carson, b. Nov. 21, 1900.

4167. CHARLES WARREN^s SHURTLEFF (Marcellus^r), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 18, 1875; m. in Nemaha Co., Dec. 24, 1896, Clara Alberta Tucker, b. in Nemaha Co., Oct. 22, 1876.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb.:

- Bernice Merle, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
- Harry Edwin, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
- James Clay, b. Nov. 13, 1901.
- Claude, b. Jan. 22, 1907; d. in Nemaha Co., Apr. 22, 1907.

4168. JOHN HENRY^s SHURTLEFF (Zeluco^r), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; m. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Dec. 5, 1894, Mary Jane Snyder, b. in Richland Co., Wis., Dec. 19, 1868; dau. of Frank and Maria (Mosher).

Children, b. in Blue Earth City, Minn.:

- Clarence Hedrick, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
- Constance, b. May 10, 1898.
- Ernest Zeluco, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

4169. ALICE MARIAH^s SHURTLEFF (Zeluco^r), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Apr. 10, 1866; m. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 13, 1892, William Utley, b. in Albion, Ill., Mar. 13, 1859.

Children (Utley), b. in Albion, Ill.:

- Raymond Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

- Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 2, 1894.
- Rosie, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
- Emma, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

4170. EMMA AMELIA^s SHURTLEFF (Zeluco⁷), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Dec. 20, 1876; m. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Mar. 20, 1901, Andrew Robert Ogilvie, b. in Pilotgrove, Minn., Mar. 27, 1865; son of David and Mary (Reid).

Child (Ogilvie), b. in Jo Davies township, Minn.:

- Eva Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1902.

4171. AARON LYON^s SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus⁷), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1850; m. in Belmont, Wabash Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1874, Sarah Ann Slone, b. in Belmont, Nov. 1, 1855.

Children, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

- Hyrcanus Evert, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
- Chester Albert, b. May 26, 1878.
- Franklin Raymond, b. Mar. 26, 1883.
- Effa Amy, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
- Edna Browning, b. Oct. 5, 1891; d. in Bonegap, Oct. 23, 1892.

4172. CORNELIA LOUISA^s SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus⁷), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1856; m. in Albion, Ill., Jan. 24, 1883, Jacob Hornafius, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1849.

Children (Hornafius), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., except 6th:

- Fanny Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1883.
- Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1884.
- Linus William, b. Oct. 29, 1886.
- Zeluco Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
- Harry Albert, b. May 25, 1894, in Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
- Alice Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

4173. HARVEY WOOD^s SHURTLEFF (Alstorpius⁷), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Apr. 4, 1855; m. in Mills Prairie, Ill., Nov. 30, 1880, Adelia Sophia Mills, b. in Mills Prairie, Mar. 30, 1856.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill.:

- Jessie May, b. June 1, 1882.
- Minnie Louisa, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
- Charles Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

4174. MAURICE ELSWORTH^s SHURTLEFF (Alstorpius⁷), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Dec. 17, 1861; m. in Edwards Co., Oct. 12, 1890, Ada Hannah Stanhope, b. in Edwards Co., Dec. 1, 1869.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill.:

- Clarence Elsworth, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
- Nora Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

4175. ALONZO CHANDLER^s KNOWLTON (Laura⁷), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 27, 1851; d. in Barron, Wis., May 10, 1882; m. in

Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., May 5, 1874, Susan Cathreen Stocker, b. in Bern, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1849; dau. of Bartholomew and Anna (Gruenwold), b. in Bern, 1816. Bartholomew Stocker, b. in Bern, 1811.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., except 3d and 4th:

5309 Grace Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1875.

5310 Edith Lucinda, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

— Nellie Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1878, in Pierce Co., Wis.

— Bessie Maud, b. Dec. 1, 1880, in Barron Co., Wis.

4176. GEORGE FRANKLIN^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853; m. in Pine Island, Minn., June 27, —, Sarah Morse, b. in Horicon, Wis., Dec. 21, 1860; dau. of Chauncy and Mary.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Glenwood, Wis., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

5311 Earl Coit, b. July 12, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.

5312 Allie May, b. Nov. 21, 1879, in Esdaile.

— Jay Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Brookville, Wis.

— Whitney Boid, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

— Evert Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

4177. HARLEY WARREN^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 15, 1855; m. in Ellsworth, Wis., Jan. 1, 1878, Elizabeth Drucilla Sladen, b. in Jackson Co., Ind., May 14, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Anna (Montgomery).

Children (Knowlton), b. in Corona, Roberts Co., S. Dak., except 1st:

— Bennie Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.; d. there Nov. 29, 1878.

— Laura Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

— Lettie Drucilla, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

— Ralph Charles, b. July 5, 1892.

4178. ELLEN MELISSA^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 13, 1860; m. in Barron, Wis., Jan. 26, 1881, Andrew Bowman, b. in Finland, Russia, Apr. 22, 1851; d. in Barron, Mar. 5, 1891, She m. (2) in Barron, Nov. 26, 1891, John Etlicher, b. in Loraine (Dorviller), France, now a part of Germany, Nov. 12, 1850; son of George.

Children (Bowman), b. in Barron, Wis.:

— Bertha Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. in Barron, Jan. 17, 1886.

— Charles Franklin, b. July 7, 1883; d. unm. in Barron, May 1, 1906.

— Grant Andrew, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. in Barron, Sept. 23, 1889.

— Grace Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

Children (Etlicher), b. in Barron, Wis., except 5th and 6th:

— James Carlton, b. July 6, 1892.

— Rex, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

— George, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

- Marion, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
- Paul Kruger, b. July 29, 1899, in Maple Grove township, Wis.
- Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1901, in Maple Grove township.
- Henry Laurence, b. Nov., 1905.

4179. EDWARD ELSWORTH^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., July 5, 1864; m. in Barron, Wis., Oct. 12, 1884, Jane (Appleman) Swain, b. in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1861; dau. of James Appleman and Sarah (Chamberlain). He m. (2) in Barron, Oct. 10, 1895, Nancy Jane (Wemor) Fisher, b. in Fulton Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1872.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Corona, S. Dak., except 1st:

- Delbert, b. July 15, 1885, in Barron.
- Andria Viller, b. May 20, 1888.
- Warren Harlen, b. June 23, 1892.
- William Mason, b. Apr. 8, 1894.

Children (Knowlton) by second wife, b. in Barron, Wis.:

- Albert Whitney, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
- Alexander Elsworth, b. May 14, 1900.
- Sydney Jay, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
- Edith Eveline, b. July 10, 1903.
- Clifford Bertice, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
- John Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

4180. CHESTER ROSEL^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Wabasha, Minn., July 25, 1868; m. in Bismarck, North Dak., Nov. 4, 1886, Janey Manel, b. in Scranton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1859; d. in Redlake Falls, Minn., Nov. 18, 1894. He m. (2). He changed his name to Joseph James Knowlton.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Wawanesa, Manitoba, Can., except 2d:

- Charles Joseph, b. July 22, 1890; d. in Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1897.
- Bertha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1892, in Redlake Falls; d. in Dickinson, Oct. 29, 1896.

4181. EVA ASENATH^s KNOWLTON (Laura^r), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 31, 1871; m. in Maple Grove township, Barron Co., Wis., July 27, 1898, Simeon Brown, b. in Vernon Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1861; son of George Washington Brown and Abigail (Adams).

Children (Brown), b. in Clinton township, Barron, Wis., except 3d and 4th:

- Margaret Ellen, b. July 25, 1899.
- Laura Mabel, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
- Myron Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1903, in Barron.
- Abigail Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1905, in Barron.

4182. ANSEL MARCELLUS^s JACK (Asenath^r), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 18, 1853; m. in Albion, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878, Maria Mills, d. in

Bonegap, Jan. 23, 1883. He m. (2) in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill., Dec. 1, 1885, Lucinda Graham, b. in Edwards Co.

Child (Jack) by first wife, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

— Harrel Cook, b. Oct. 11, 1880.

Children (Jack) by second wife, b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

— Raymond Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

— H. Alma, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

4183. ELIZA JANE^s JACK (Asenath⁷), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Aug. 29, 1855; m. in Bonegap, Aug. 18, 1878, James D. Ganong, b. in White Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1836.

Children (Ganong), b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

— Bertha B., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

— J. Fred, b. Apr. 18, 1880.

— Jessey A., b. Apr. 10, 1882.

— H. Logan, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

— Lillie Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

— Homer A., b. Feb. 28, 1890.

— Charles Elbert, b. Apr. 23, 1892.

4184. CHARLES HENRY^s JACK (Asenath⁷), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Victoria Anderson, b. in Coles Co. (near Charleston), Ill.

Child (Jack):

— Orlando Emerson, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

4185. LOREN^s JACK (Asenath⁷), b. in Bonegap, Ill., July 14, 1860; m. near Albion, Ill., Apr. 17, 1889, Agnes Skeavington, b. near Albion.

Children (Jack):

— George Glenn, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

— Frank, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

4186. FRANCIS MARION^s HOWES (Fenelon⁷), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 10, 1856; d. in Belington, Jan. 9, 1908; m. in Belington, June 17, 1873, Mary Phillips, b. in Belington.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Guy, b. Mar. 21, 1874; d. in Belington, Aug. 26, 1876.

5313 Loren Mason, b. July 19, 1877.

5314 Elva A., b. Apr. 10, 1880.

— Frank, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

4187. LAURA^s HOWES (Fenelon⁷), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 21, 1858; m. in Belington, Dec. 23, 1875, James M. Hathaway, b. Nov. 13, 1849.

Children (Hathaway):

— Almonta, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

— Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

5315 Icy M., b. Apr. 23, 1885.

— F. Brooks, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

4188. ALVA^s HOWES (Fenelon^r), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 12, 1860; d. in Belington, July 25, 1890; m. in Belington, Oct. 24, 1886, Mary Gay Nora Moss, b. in Webster, Taylor Co., West Va., June 30, 1868.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Mary Bessie, b. Apr. 26, 1888.

— Alva Lena, b. July 29, 1890; d. in Belington, Oct. 8, 1908.

4189. WILLIAM WORTH^s HOWES (Fenelon^r), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 4, 1867; m. in Belington, Apr. 2, 1885, Helen Swick, b. in Belington, Sept. 22, 1869. He m. (2) in Belington, Oct. 2, 1892, Alice Virginia Price (see No. 5280).

Children (Howes) by first wife, b. in Belington, West Va.:

5316 Norman B., b. Mar. 15, 1886.

5317 Lona Pearl, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

4190. WALTON BRUCE^s SHURTLEFF (Hannibal^r), b. in Beardstown, Ill., June 7, 1856; m. in Bratton, Neb., Oct. 12, 1880, Frances Alviria Kipling, b. near Laporte, Ind., May 4, 1863.

Children, b. in Auburn, Neb., except 1st:

— Hannibal Emery, b. Aug. 6, 1881, near Bratton; d. in Auburn, Jan. 24, 1886.

— Elzia Lionel, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

— Milburn Claudius, b. May 17, 1885.

— William Bruce, b. Apr. 25, 1887.

— Mary Belle, b. Mar. 29, 1889.

— Emily Lucinda, b. Dec. 11, 1890.

— Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

4191. LUCINDA MARGARET^s SHURTLEFF (Hannibal^r), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 7, 1859; m. in Fall City, Neb., July 27, 1882, Richard Samuel Unland.

Children (Unland), b. in Humboldt, Neb., except 2d:

— Frederic, b. May 21, 1884.

— Robert Sidney, b. Feb. 5, 1888, in Wilber, Neb.

— Thornton Booth, b. May 9, 1894; d. in Humboldt, Aug. 7, 1894.

— Edwin Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

4192. JUNE BURRELL^s SHURTLEFF (Hannibal^r), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., June 18, 1868; m. in Auburn, Neb., June 18, 1890, Ns Franklin Horn, b. in Nemaha Co., Mar. 26, 1860.

Children (Horn):

— Ns Philip, b. Aug. 1, 1891, in Auburn, Neb.

— Joel Bruce, b. May 10, 1894.

— Eugene Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

— Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1899.

— Helen Floyd, b. Aug. 25, 1903.

— Anthony Dale, b. Feb. 25, 1906.

4193. MARY LEE^s SHURTLEFF (Hannibal^r), b. in Nemaha Co.,

Neb., June 6, 1871; m. in Auburn, Neb., Jan. 7, 1896, Nathan Hal Blakeley, b. in Long Branch, Neb., Nov. 24, 1869.

Child (Blakeley), b. in Long Branch, Neb.:

— Sidney Shurtleff, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

4194. WILLIAM ORLANDO^s SHURTLEFF (Orlando^r), b. in Meadville, Franklin Co., Miss., Nov. 25, 1857; m. in Franklin Co., Nov. 12, 1882, Alice Ella Hemby, b. in Madison, La., Sept. 18, 1857.

Children, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Charles Vere, b. Jan. 8, 1884.

— Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

— Webb Orlando, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

— Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 26, 1889; d. in Natchez, Miss., July 2, 1891.

— Walter Irwin, b. July 21, 1891, in Natchez.

— James Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1893, in Ashley Co., Ark.

— William, b. Aug. 31, 1896, in Ashley Co.; d. there Sept. 5, 1896.

4195. MARY ALICE^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 1863; m. in Flora Bluff, Texas, Dec. 23, 1883, John Hildred Colley, b. in Alabama, Mar. 5, 1861.

Children (Colley), b. in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., Texas:

— Lula Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

— Oza Littleton, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

— Kate Pearl, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. in Mt. Pleasant, July 5, 1890.

— Mary Edna, b. Apr. 7, 1892.

— Virgie Alice, b. May, 1894.

— Mittie Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

— Maggie May, b. Nov. 27, 1899.

— John, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

4196. BENJAMIN ORIN^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Mar. 1, 1865; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Oct. 18, 1887, Lula Aikin, b. in Grayrock, Franklin Co., Tex., Jan. 10 1868.

Children, b. in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co., Texas, except 1st and 2d:

— Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1889, in Winfield, Titus Co., Texas.

— Leland Stanford, b. Apr. 10, 1893, in Winfield.

— Floy, b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. in Mt. Vernon, June 5, 1897.

— Milton, b. May 9, 1899.

— Child, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

4197. EMMA TABITHA^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Dec. 3, 1890, William Marian Gregg, b. in Mount Vernon, Franklin Co., Tex., June 1, 1854.

Children (Gregg), b. in Mt. Vernon, Texas:

— Ernest Linwood, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

— Alice L., b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. in Mt. Vernon, May 15, 1896.

- Foy L., b. Nov. 22, 1897; d. in Mt. Vernon, Aug. 15, 1899.
 — Marion A., b. Nov. 7, 1899.

4198. JOHN REESE^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Coffeerville, Upshur Co., Tex., May 20, 1869; m. in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., Tex., July 8, 1897, Arabella Smith, b. in Mount Pleasant, May 11, 1876.

Child, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Texas:

- Kinnard, b. May 22, 1900.

4199. JOSEPH ALLEN^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Coffeerville, Upshur Co., Tex., Feb. 29, 1872; m. in Milam Co., Tex., Mar. 2, 1897, Olie Morton, b. in Milam Co., Jan. 5, 1883.

Child:

- Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1898.

4200. MARY^s WRIGHT (Lucy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1848; m. near Augusta, Ind., Mar. 21, 1867, Joseph McClung Johnson, b. six miles west of Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1843; son of William and Virginia.

Children (Johnson), b. in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., except 1st and 2d:

- Cora Josephine, b. July 21, 1868, near Augusta.
 — Emsley Wright, b. May 8, 1878, in Augusta.
 — William Franklin, b. June 27, 1881.

4201. JOHN^s WRIGHT (Lucy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., May 24, 1851; m. in New Augusta, Ind., May 28, 1874, Edith Eveline Richmond, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., July, 1854; d. in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1899; dau. of William and Lucinda.

Children (Wright), b. in Augusta, Ind.:

- 5318 Mary Lucile, b. Mar. 26, 1875.
 — George Wendell, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
 — Lucy Strong, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

4202. SILAS WRIGHT^s CALFEE (Mary^r), b. near Clermont, Ind., Sept. 5, 1854; m. near Mountayr, Ringgold Co., Ia., Sept. 12, 1878, Evaretta Thompson, b. near Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., June 1, 1857.

Children (Calfee), b. near Blackmore, Ringgold Co., Ia., except 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

- Claudia Kyle, b. Apr. 6, 1880; m. in Mountayr, June 29, 1901, Vance Lawrence Wood, b. near Hatfield, Harrison Co., Mo., Sept. 30, 1879.
 — Edna Blanche, b. Mar. 1, 1883, near Kellerton, Ringgold Co., Ia.; d. in Mountayr, Jan. 1, 1897.
 — Howard Francis, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
 — John White, b. Apr. 19, 1888, near Mountayr.
 — Mary Kathryn, b. Dec. 25, 1892, near Mountayr.
 — Mercy Irma Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1899, in Mountayr.

4203. WILLIS McCURE^s CALFEE (Mary⁷), b. in Zionsville, Ind., May 5, 1856; m. in Blackmore, Ringgold Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1882, Celia May Gilreath, b. near Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co., Ia., May 16, 1862.

Children (Calfee), b. in Clearfield, Taylor Co., Ia., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

- Nadia Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1883, near Tingley, Ringgold Co., Ia.; d. in Mountayr, Ia., Sept. 22, 1901.
- William Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884, in Tingley.
- Mary Gettys, b. Aug. 15, 1886, near Blackmore.
- Herbert Willis, b. June 23, 1891.

4204. MERCY STRONG^s CALFEE (Mary⁷), b. in Ottawa, Ia., Feb. 1, 1861; m. in Gresham, Neb., Mar. 28, 1889, William Herbert Wiswell, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1857.

Children (Wiswell), b. in Gresham, Neb.:

- Mary Calfee, b. Mar. 19, 1890.
- Charles Thyng, b. June 16, 1891.
- Frances Esther, b. July 20, 1895.
- Wilbur Harold, b. Mar. 16, 1899.
- Mercy Lovance, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

4205. WILLIAM JOHN^s CALFEE (Mary⁷), b. in Adel, Ia., Sept. 5, 1863; m. in Clarinda, Ia., Aug. 22, 1889, Hattie Helena Ribble, b. in Clarinda, Dec. 30, 1861.

Children (Calfee), adopted children, b. in Lincoln, Neb., except 3d:

- Mercy May, b. Apr. 9, 1895; d. in Oregon, Mo., July 21, 1896.
- Paul McCabe, b. June 10, 1895.
- William Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

4206. MINNIE MAY^s CALFEE (Mary⁷), b. in Magnolia, Ia., Jan. 16, 1866; m. in Huron, South Dak., Aug. 22, 1900, Frank C. Huss, b. in Tiffin, O., Feb. 3, 1863.

Child (Huss), b. in Pierre, South Dak.:

- Mercy Strong, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

4207. MARY MONROE^s CALFEE (Mary⁷), b. in Mountayr, Ia., Jan. 19, 1868; m. in York, Neb., Aug. 2, 1894, Lawrence D. Test, b. in Salem, O., Dec. 5, 1869.

Children (Test), b. in York, Neb.:

- Mildred Calfee, b. Oct. 11, 1895.
- Esther Irene, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
- Florence Mary, b. July 3, 1901.

4208. MIMA VARNER^s MURRY (Mercy⁷), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1854; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1892; m. in Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1873, Alfred Marshall Alexander, b. in Rush Co. (near Rushville), Ind., Nov. 3, 1851; d. in Indianapolis, June 2, 1892.

Child (Alexander), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- Cora Murry, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. in Indianapolis, Dec. 21, 1899,
Nathaniel Fleming Owings, b. in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 5, 1873.

4209. EMMA MELISSA^s MURRY (Mercy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1857; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880, Lewis Washington Holloway, b. near Zanesville, O., Apr. 1, 1849.

Children (Holloway), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- Helen Maria, b. June 8, 1883.
— Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
— Hortense Murry, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

4210. CLARA JANE^s MURRY (Mercy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Mar. 22, 1859; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 19, 1883, Robert Trott Matthews, b. near Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 28, 1851; d. in Cincinnati (College Hill), O., Feb. 10, 1900.

Children (Matthews), b. in Lexington, Ky., except 5th:

- Robert Morris, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
— Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
— Murry, b. Mar. 27, 1891.
— William Rankin, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
— Philip Strong, b. Aug. 3, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia.

4211. MARY STRONG^s MURRY (Mercy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1860; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1890, David Walter Herlihy, b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1864.

Child (Herlihy), b. in Riverside, Cal.:

- Harold Walter, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

4212. ELECTA BALDWIN^s MURRY (Mercy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1861; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1888, Oran Meonidas Pruitt, b. in Vanderburg Co. (near Evansville), Ind., Nov. 5, 1860.

Children (Pruitt), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- Gertrude Martha, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
— Rexford Murry, b. May 25, 1893.

4213. MARTHA OLIVER^s MURRY (Mercy^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., June 17, 1866; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1896; m. in Indianapolis, Jan. 12, 1893, Enos Willard Hoover, b. in Maywood, Ind.

Child (Hoover), b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- William Stanton, b. Nov. 10, 1893; d. in Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 9, 1901.

4214. ELECTA FRANCES^s STRONG (Samuel^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Apr. 6, 1859; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Mar. 9, 1880, Edmund Jeremiah Holmes, b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., May 29, 1859.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cowley Co., Kan.:

— John Strong, b. July 17, 1882.

— Audrey La Von, b. May 13, 1884.

4215. SAMUEL McCURE^s STRONG (Samuel^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., July 16, 1863; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Feb. 16, 1887, Norah Jane Barnhill, b. in Clermont, Marion Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1866.

Child (Strong), b. in Rock, Kan.:

— Frank McCure, b. Mar. 1, 1888.

4216. LUCY ELLEN^s STRONG (Samuel^r) b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1866; m. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Apr. 20, 1884, Frank Edwin Pentecost, b. in Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1856.

Children (Pentecost), b. in Guthrie, Okla., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Harry Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1885, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kan.

— Ina, b. Mar. 2, 1887, in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan.

— Aletha, b. Apr. 25, 1889, in Winfield.

— Edwin Strong, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

— Herbert Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1897.

4217. FRED BLOOMER^s STRONG (Samuel^r), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1868; m. in Mayfield, Sumner Co., Kan., Jan. 14, 1889, Effie Estella Walton, b. in Sumner Co., Oct. 17, 1874.

Child (Strong), b. in Mayfield, Kan.:

— Chester Earl, b. Apr. 18, 1890.

4218. BRITOMARTE BELLE^s SHURTLEFF (James^r), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., June 3, 1867; m. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 30, 1890, Townsend Thomas Wilson, b. in Mount Pleasant, O., Feb. 25, 1862.

Children (Wilson), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Dana Shurtleff, b. July 6, 1891, in Dixon, Ill.; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893.

— Oliver James, b. Sept. 30, 1893, in Saginaw.

— Lora Pauline, b. Nov. 12, 1897, in Brockton, Mass.

— Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. in Malden, Nov. 17, 1900.

4219. WILLIAM WESLY^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Oct. 14, 1868; m. in Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 23, 1894, Eletha Birdie McCanless, b. in Milam Co., Tex., June 5, 1877.

Children, b. in Milam Co., Tex.:

— Wiley Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

— Mary Fay, b. July 29, 1898.

4220. HENRY JASON^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Mar. 17, 1870; m. in Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1892, Nancy Ellen Smith, b. in Montague Co., Tex., Dec. 20, 1876.

Children, b. in Columbia Co., Ark., except 1st:

— Allie May, b. Sept. 29, 1893, in Lafayette Co., Ark.

— Oliver Clinton, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

— Ora Lennie, b. Mar. 4, 1897.

4221. OLLIE ANNIE^s SHURTLEFF (Samuel^r), b. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Mar. 15, 1877; m. in Lafayette Co., Feb., 9, 1896, James Nathaniel Grisham, b. in Union, La., Jan. 29, 1875.

Child (Grisham), b. in Nevada Co., Ark.:

— Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

4222. MARY SERENA FRANCES^s EDDY (Eliza^r), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 6, 1869; m. in Buckner, Jan. 21, 1886, George Washington Hazlett, b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1865.

Children (Hazlett), b. in Sylvan, Lamar Co., Tex., except 4th and 5th:

— Ollie Maud, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

— Ralph Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

— Son, b. Mar. 5, 1891; d. in Sylvan, Mar. 10, 1891.

— Ruth Alma, b. June 14, 1892, in Buckner; d. there Aug. 12, 1893.

— Fannie, b. May 3, 1899, in Little Rock, Ark.

4223. NARVEL LEROY^s EDDY (Eliza^r), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 30, 1878; m. in Buckner, Oct. 30, 1898, Callie Burns, b. in Sardis, Hemstead Co., Ark., Aug. 19, 1881.

Child (Eddy), b. in Buckner, Ark.:

— Herbert Benjamin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

4224. JENNETTIE ETHLEN^s EDDY (Eliza^r), b. in Buckner, Ark., Jan. 15, 1883; m. in Buckner, Oct. 5, 1898, William McDonald, b. in Cypressfork, Columbia Co., Ark., Sept. 9, 1880.

Child (McDonald), b. in Vienna, La.:

— Bertha Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

4225. WILLIAM OBADIAH^s HUDGENS (Mary^r), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 2, 1875; m. in Milam Co., Texas, Dec. 13, 1896, Millie Cassandra Magdalena Wells, b. in Bell Co., Tex., Jan. 19, 1879.

Child (Hudgens), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

— Roy, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

4226. MINNIE LEONORA^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 19, 1879; m. near Rodgers, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 11, 1898, Daniel Milton Hillyard, b. near Rodgers, Feb. 22, 1880.

Child (Hillyard), b. near Rodgers, Tex.:

— Permelia Isabella, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. near Rodgers, July 25, 1900.

4227. JIMMIE LILLIAN^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 9, 1881; m. near Rodgers, Bell Co.,

Tex., Aug. 10, 1898, Henry Jackson Hillyard, b. near Rodgers, Apr. 23, 1882.

Children (Hillyard), b. near Rodgers, Tex.:

— Viola Belle, b. June 27, 1899.

— Horace Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1900.

4228. BLANCHE^s MORRISON (Margaret^r), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1871; m. in Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1890, Charles Joseph Brady, b. in McGregor, Ia., June 20, 1866.

Children (Brady), b. in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., except 1st:

— Roscoe Kinnard, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Fulton.

— Charles Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

4229. SYLVANUS SHURTLEFF^s MORRISON (Margaret^r), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Luella Speed.

Children (Morrison), b. in St. Louis, Mo., except 1st:

— Florence Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1902, in Washington, D. C.

— Alice Speed, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

4230. GEORGIA MAY^s SAUNDERS (Martha^r), b. in Clinton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1867; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 22, 1885, George Wilber Williams, b. in Covington, Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Georgia May, b. May 29, 1887; d. in Chicago, July 9, 1887.

— Grace Evelyn, b. July 20, 1888.

— George Wilber, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

— Earl Goodell, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

4231. MORRIS KINNARD^s TRUMBULL (Emily^r), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 17, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1900, Alice Gertrude Greer, b. in Ravenswood, Ill., Aug. 8, 1873; dau. of Robert and Catharine.

Child (Trumbull), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Morris Stewart, b. Mar. 8, 1903.

4232. PETER^s LOUGH (Eliza^r), b. in Clay Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1853; m. in Republican City, Harlan Co., Neb. July 17, 1877, Lucinda Zerelda Grass, b. in Jackson Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1860.

Children (Lough), b. in Norton Co., Kan., except 5th and 6th:

— Elly Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1878; d. in Norton Co., Mar. 29, 1887.

— Edwin Elsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

— Oscar Marcellus, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

— Charles Norman, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

— George Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1888, in New Mexico.

— Golden Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1894, in Blaine Co., Okla.

4233. JOHN CLAYBORNE^s FORNEY (Nancy^r), b. in Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1866; m. in McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 10, 1890, Effie May Lyon, b. in McLean Co., Nov. 28, 1873.

Children (Forney), b. in Richland Co., Ill., except 1st:

- Edna Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1891, in McLean Co.
- Ethel May, b. June 2, 1894.
- Randa Mabel, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
- David Clayborne, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

4234. DELLA RICE^s FORNEY (Nancy^r), b. in Richland Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; m. in Hudson, McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1888, William Calvin Lyon, b. in Grant Co., West Va., Nov. 11, 1863.

Children (Lyon), b. in Bellflower, McLean Co., Ill., except 1st:

- Lloyd Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1889, in Hudson.
- Otis Rice, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
- Maggie Dolly, b. Nov. 25, 1895.
- Mabel Rebecca, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

4235. RUPERT OREN^s MINER (Rhoda^r), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1870; m. in Clay Centre, Kan., May 15, 1892, Lulu Ella Turley, b. in Williamsville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1869.

Children (Miner), b. in Saffordville, Kan.:

- Cecil Turley, b. Aug. 14, 1894; d. in Saffordville, Feb. 7, 1895.
- Paul Sanford, b. Nov. 29, 1896; d. in Saffordville, Apr. 15, 1897.
- Fay Jennie, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

4236. LAURA ELLEN^s RICE (Eli^r), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Jewell Co., Kan., June 5, 1887, Charles Laten Hawkins, b. in Jasper Co., Ia., Mar. 3, 1860.

Children (Hawkins), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 3d:

- Robert Isaac, b. June 5, 1888.
- Eli Irvin, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
- Nathan Earl, b. July 21, 1892, in Clay Co., Ill.
- Ralph Burton, b. Nov. 27, 1895.
- Estella Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

4237. ALONZO GRANT^s RICE (Eli^r), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1869; m. in Louisville, Ill., Oct. 18, 1892, Rosa May Candler, b. in Pixley township, May 20, 1877.

Children (Rice), b. in Pixley township, Ill.:

- Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
- Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
- Hester Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
- Sylvenus, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
- Hattie Maryel, b. Aug. 19, 1903, twin.
- Son, b. Aug. 19, 1903, twin; d. in Pixley township, Aug. 21, 1903.

4238. MARTHA LAVINA^s RICE (Eli^r), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1875; m. in Pixley township, Mar. 7, 1897, Isaac D. Shadle, b. in Clay Co., Ill., 1870.

Children (Shadle), b. in Clay Co., Ill.:

- Lala Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1898.
- Victor Frederic, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

4239. BERTHA VIOLA^s RICE (Eli⁷), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; m. in Pixley township, Dec. 25, 1900, Noah Walborn, b. in Lebanon Co., Pa., 1874.

Children (Walborn), b. in Clay Co., Ill.:

— Edna, b. Oct. 25, 1901.

— Leonard Rice, b. Aug. 29, 1903.

4240. WALTER JAMES^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Ingraham township, Clay Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Webber, Jewell Co., Kan., Sept. 17, 1896, Bertha Idona Ballard, b. in Webber, Aug. 28, 1878.

Children (Duncanson), b. in Webber, Kan., except 5th:

— Bertie Sylvester, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

— Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

— Robert Oscar, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

— George William, b. Apr. 19, 1903.

— Hazel Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1905, in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan.

4241. MARTHA^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 31, 1872; m. in Montana township, Jan. 28, 1891, Arthur Seymour Wells, b. in Highland township, Iowa Co., Wis., Sept. 17, 1866.

Children (Wells), b. in Josephine Co., Ore., except 1st and 3d:

— Harold Leonidis, b. Jan. 1, 1898, in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore.

— George Lilburn, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

— Leona Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1907, in Medford.

4242. ANNIE LOUISA^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1876; m. in Nelson, Nuckells Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1897, Ambrose Clark Ellis, b. in Cairo, Ill., Jan. 24, 1866.

Children (Ellis), b. in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan., except 3d:

— Viola Jane, b. July 19, 1899.

— Lucy Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

— Dau., b. Mar. 1, 1906, near Mankato, Kan.; d. there Mar. 8, 1906.

4243. EMILY AGNES^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Apr. 5, 1879; m. in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan., May 6, 1897, Samuel Jackson Luther Reber, b. in Kent, Stephenson Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1874.

Children (Reber), b. in Rubens, Kan., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

— Ida May, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

— George Jackson, b. Aug. 26, 1900.

— William Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1904, in Avard, Woods Co., Okla.

— Matthew Leroy, b. June 20, 1906, in Avard; d. there June 20, 1906.

— Cora Annie, b. Oct. 18, 1907, in Avard.

4244. MARY OLIVE^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1881; m. in Nelson, Nuckells Co.,

Neb., Sept. 2, 1902, Isaac Lane, b. in Lane, Dewitt Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1869.

Children (Lane), b. in Mankato, Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st and 3d:

— Chester Eli, b. July 28, 1903, in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan.

— Jennie Mamie, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

— Walter Harrison, b. May 30, 1906, in Webber, Kan.

4245. BESSIE ETNA^s DUNCANSON (Louisa⁷), b. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Jan. 21, 1885; m. in Wilderville, Josephine Co., Ore., Sept. 28, 1903, Thoburn Joshua Mason, b. in Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1867.

Children (Mason), b. in Montana township, Kan.:

— Helen Agnes, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

— Silva Louisa, b. July 17, 1906.

4246. ALBERT ELLSWORTH^s WYATT (Olive⁷), b. in Richlands Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Jewell Co., Kan., Dec. 6, 1894, Lucy Anna Harkins, b. in Jewell Co., Jan. 1, 1876.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

— Edwin Harkins, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

— Hewlie Alexander, b. May 17, 1898.

— Birdie Marie, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

— John Patrick, b. May 24, 1904.

— Margaret Olive, b. July 26, 1906.

4247. OLIVER LAUGHLIN^s WYATT (Olive⁷), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., May 3, 1877; m. in Nelson, Neb., Mar. 14, 1900, Margaret Westfall, b. in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1877.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

— Emmet Westfall, b. June 23, 1903.

— George Everett, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

— Joseph Wesley, b. July 5, 1907.

4248. ANDREW JOSEPH^s WYATT (Olive⁷), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Oct. 14, 1879; m. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 26, —, Florence Ludema Chandler, b. in Jewell Co., Feb. 28, 1885.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st:

— Gertrude Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1903, in Rubens.

— Bernice Marie, b. May 19, 1907.

4249. ADA MINNIE^s WYATT (Olive⁷), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Apr. 4, 1882; m. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 19, 1905, John Frederick Wilde, b. in Jewell Co., Feb. 14, 1884.

Child (Wilde), b. in Jewell Co., Kan.:

— Nellie Marie, b. Mar. 22, 1906.

4250. GILBERT GARFIELD^s WYATT (Emily⁷), b. in Jewell Co.,

Kan., Jan. 8, 1883; m. in Fort Morgan, Col., Jan. 11, 1904, Hattie Bell Girardot, b. in Morgan Co., Col., Feb. 5, 1887.

Child (Wyatt), b. in Morgan Co., Col.:

— Gilbert Girardot, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

4251. OLIVE EUNICE^s WALDEN (Lavernia[?]), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1878; d. in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore., Feb. 1, 1905; m. in Eaglepoint, Ore., Jan. 18, 1895, Henry Ireland, b. in Ohio, Jan. 29, 1861.

Children (Ireland), b. in Jacksonville, Ore.:

— Orlin Leroy, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

— Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

4252. CHARLES CLINTON^s WESTON (Charles[?]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849; m. in Wareham, Feb. 15, 1881, Maria Fayette Cahoon, b. in Wareham, Apr. 15, 1858; d. in Wareham, Apr. 29, 1891. He m. (2) in Wareham, Nov. 25, 1893, Ida Linwood Griffeth, b. in Wareham, June 19, 1867. No issue by first wife.

Child (Weston) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Effie Marie, b. June 15, 1896.

4253. JESSIE ELLIS^s PARKS (Dora[?]), b. in Palmer, Mass., May 30, 1861; m. in Palmer, Apr. 18, 1888, John Perkins Wheeler, b. in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 8, 1856.

Child (Wheeler), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— Raymond Parks, b. June 19, 1889.

4254. SAMUEL SHAW^s PARKS (Dora[?]), b. in Palmer, Mass., May 6, 1863; m. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 6, 1888, Grace Florella Runyan, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1868.

Children (Parks), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Clarence Runyan, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

— Dora Ruth, b. July 19, 1892.

— Jessie Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

4255. SUSAN SERILLA^s HASKELL (Joseph[?]), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 29, 1875; m. in Sacramento, July 16, 1893, William Arthur Hunt.

Children (Hunt), b. in California:

— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1894.

— Ruth Ethel, b. May 14, 1895.

— Ellis Andrew, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

4256. HELEN MAY^s SHERMAN (James[?]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 12, 1864; m. in Plympton, Feb. 1, 1885, William Covington Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1859; d. in Plymouth, June 14, 1900; son of Ezra and Catherine (Covington).

Child (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Helen Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

4257. JOHN MARSHALL^s COWEN (Nancy⁷), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Mar. 12, 1876; m. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1896, Mary Frances McInnis, b. in West Gore, Hants Co., N. S., Aug. 16, 1874.

Children (Cowen), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Marshall Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

— Mildred Ellis, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

4258. CLARA FROST^s SMITH (Susan⁷), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1892, Joshua Franklin Weeks, b. in Dartmouth, Feb. 28, 1866.

Child (Weeks), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

4259. SARAH SHURTLEFF^s SAVAGE (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868; d. in Quincy, Dec. 1, 1893; m. in Quincy, Oct. 14, 1886, Charles Ellsworth Hoar, b. in Quincy, Feb. 7, 1862.

Child (Hoar), b. in Quincy, Ill.:

— Charles Benjamin, b. July 6, 1887.

4260. WILLIAM HALL^s SHURTLEFF (Josiah⁷), b. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898, Grace Lillian Butterfield, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 12, 1876; dau. of George Tuttle Butterfield and Dorinda Storer (Benner), who were m. in Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1872. Dorinda, b. in Waldoboro, June 7, 1839; d. in Revere, Jan. 4, 1912, and her husband, George Tuttle Butterfield, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 2, 1845; d. in Chelsea, Mar. 12, 1902.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass.:

— William Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

— Constance Miriam, b. Sept. 21, 1907.

4261. EDITH MARY^s SHURTLEFF (Josiah⁷), b. in Revere, Mass., June 4, 1879; m. in Revere, Apr. 16, 1908, William Dearborn Eaton, b. in Revere, Feb. 27, 1879; son of Charles and Emma (Tapley).

Children (Eaton), b. in Winchester, Mass., except 1st:

— Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1909, in Brookline, Mass.

— Charles Shurtleff, b. July 7, 1910.

4262. MARION^s DALE (Sarah⁷), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 11, 1873; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1901, George Edward Tent, b. in Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1874; son of James and Elizabeth (Pearson), who were m. in Chelsea, Nov. 6, 1862.

Children (Tent), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 1st:

— James, b. Aug. 28, 1901, in Magnolia, Mass.

— Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

— Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

4263. FANNIE FORRESTER^s DALE (Sarah^r), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1904, Charles Danforth Addison, b. in Chelsea, Feb. 25, 1878; son of Charles John Waldon Addison and Alma Williston (Wheeler), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.

Children (Addison), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

— Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1905; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 2, 1905.

— Henry Dale, b. May 13, 1908.

4264. JOHN BENJAMIN^s FREEMAN (John^r), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., May 25, 1870; m. in Decatur, Ill., Nov. 16, 1891, Lizzie Minerva Reeme, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869.

Children (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

— Alice Flora, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

— Bess Ione, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

4265. MARY^s FREEMAN (James^r), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Aug. 21, 1866; m. in Decatur, Ill., June 22, 1893, Augustus Warren Wilmeth, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 5, 1867.

Child (Wilmeth), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

— James Freeman, b. Dec. 29, 1894.

4266. JAMES SHURTLEFF^s FREEMAN (James^r), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Aug. 7, 1869; m. in Decatur, Ill., June 24, 1895, Catherine Carrigan, b. in Summit, Ill., May 11, 1874.

Children (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

— Mary Katherine, b. Apr. 1, 1897; d. in Decatur, Apr. 19, 1898.

— Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

— Margaret Ellen, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

4267. ANDREW WILLSON^s FREEMAN (James^r), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; m. in St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1905, Mary Frances Alexander, b. in Clark Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1880.

Child (Freeman), b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

— Andrew Wesley, b. June 9, 1906.

4268. BENJAMIN^s FREEMAN (James^r), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., July 2, 1873; m. in Hope, Ark., Sept. 16, 1903, Alberta Gertrude Lowry, b. in Hope, Aug. 26, 1876.

Children (Freeman), b. in Jennings, La.:

— Charlotte, b. Aug. 2, 1904.

— Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

4269. ALLERTON SHAW^s FREEMAN (James^r), b. in Decatur, Ill., Jan. 22, 1879; m. in Decatur, Apr. 21, 1904, Edna Leslie Sine, b. in Elwin, Ill., Nov. 11, 1884.

Child (Freeman), b. in Decatur, Ill.:

— Katherine Louisa, b. Apr. 18, 1905.

4270. MARY HOLTON^s WATSON (Anna^r), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857; m. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 2, 1878, Alonzo Monson Grim, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 18, 1856.

Child (Grim), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

— Austin Shurtleff, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

4271. HORACE HOWARD^s WATSON (Anna^r), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1870; m. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1902, Ada Frances Robins, b. near Henley-upon-Thames, Eng., Aug. 1, 1870; dau. of Frederic Thomas Robins.

Child (Watson), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

— Anna Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

4272. MORRILL SHURTLEFF^s RYDER (Joanna^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1867; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1901, Susan Augusta Dorrance, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 30, 1869.

Children (Ryder), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Nathaniel Dorrance, b. June 6, 1902.

— Morrill Shurtleff, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

— Edwin Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

4273. CHARLES EATON^s NICHOLS (Almera^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; m. in Westerly, R. I., Nov. 24, 1875, Ruth Ann Ingham, b. in Huddersfield, Eng., Sept. 28, 1850.

Children (Nichols), b. in Jersey City, N. J., except 1st and 2d:

— May Atwood, b. Aug. 14, 1876, in New London, Conn.; m. in Jersey City, Sept. 30, 1902, William Henry Healey, b. in South Kingston, R. I., Feb. 18, 1869.

— Ethel Hannah, b. June 6, 1878, in New London; m. Elisha H. Shaw (see No. 3964).

— Sadie Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. in Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1892.

— Florence Ingham, b. Mar. 31, 1886.

4274. ANNIE ELIZABETH^s NICHOLS (Almera^r), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 29, 1854; m. in New London, Conn., Mar. 21, 1877, William Holt Burdick, b. in New London, Apr. 15, 1857.

Children (Burdick), b. in New London, Conn.:

— Frank Lafayette, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. in New London, July 16, 1900, Georgianna Chapman, b. in New London, Jan. 27, 1879.

— Frederic Atwood, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

— Harry Douglas, b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. in New London, June, 1905, Della Schofield.

4275. WILLIAM STEPHEN^s NICHOLS (Almera^r), b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; m. in Montville, Conn., May 7, 1883, Ella May Moore, b. in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1862.

Children (Nichols), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— George Eaton, b. Mar. 18, 1890; d. in Hartford, July 16, 1890.

— Mabel Gertrude, b. June 17, 1893; d. in Montville, Aug. 7, 1893.

4276. HARRY ELMER^s NICHOLS (Almera⁷), b. in New London, Conn., July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1885, Annie Mabel Conant, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1869.

Children (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn., except 3d:

- Almira Carver, b. Sept. 14, 1886.
- Edward Augustus, b. July 5, 1888.
- Bessie Irene, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Bath, Me.
- Henry Eaton, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

4277. AUGUSTUS SHURTLEFF^s NICHOLS (Almera⁷), b. in New London, Conn., Apr. 27, 1869; m. in Bozrahville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1898, Ella Richards Woodworth, b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872.

Child (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn.:

- Ruth Almera, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

4278. GEORGE MELVIN^s BASSETT (Eliza⁷), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 23, 1851; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1873, Mary Jane Tweedy, b. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1851; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1873. He m. (2) in Taunton, Nov. 27, 1879, Amelia Priscilla Winfield, b. in Sheffield, Eng., June 23, 1850.

Child (Bassett) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- John Melvin, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. in Taunton, Feb. 8, 1874.
- Children (Bassett) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 3d:*
- Alice Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1885.
 - Lillian Amelia, b. May 19, 1889.
 - George Albert, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in Providence, R. I.

4279. ARTHUR EUGENE^s MOORE (Eliza⁷), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853; m. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 11, 1879, Lillian Amelia Briggs, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 19, 1860.

Children (Moore), b. in Little Compton, R. I.:

- David Ellery, b. Oct. 1, 1881.
- Edward Howland, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
- Arthur Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
- William Remington, b. Oct. 29, 1894; d. in Little Compton, Oct. 29, 1894.

4280. WILLIAM HENRY^s MOORE (Eliza⁷), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855; d. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, —, Jessie Jemima Knox, b. in Taunton, Nov. 13, 1861; m. (2) in Fall River, Apr. 26, 1900, Joseph P. Read, b. in Fall River, June 7, 1859.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 6th:

- William Evans, b. July 12, 1881.
- Charlotte Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
- Ida May, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
- Allen Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1887.
- Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1889.
- Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1893, in Fall River.

4281. CHARLES THOMAS^s MOORE (Eliza^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 30, 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Ellsworth Eldredge, b. in Brewster, Mass., May 7, 1862.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Charles Leroy, b. Nov. 13, 1882; d. in Taunton, Apr. 21, 1884.

— Emma Louise, b. May 1, 1885.

— Frederick Carleton, b. July 13, 1887.

— Nathan Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

— Harry Warren, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

4282. EDWIN FRANCIS^s MOORE (Eliza^r), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1869; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1895, Mary Lowery Willdon Wright, b. in Taunton, June 25, 1871.

Child (Moore), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Harold Wright, b. June 11, 1902; d. in Brockton, Jan. 13, 1903.

4283. FRANK FLAVEL^s SHURTLEFF (Benjamin^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; m. in Weymouth, Mass., May 27, 1891, Lillian Farnum Lovell, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 26, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1908.

Children, b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., except 1st:

— Gladys Lillian, b. Nov. 9, 1892, in Weymouth, Mass.

— Flavel Hamilton, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

4284. MARY EMMA^s SHURTLEFF (Benjamin^r), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1878; m. in Weymouth, Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick Leroy Hanson, b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Mar. 18, 1875.

Children (Hanson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

— Ida May, b. Aug. 28, 1900.

— Frederick Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1902.

— Hazel Alberta, b. June 8, 1908, in Middleboro, Mass.

4285. LYDIA ANN^s CALDWELL (Ruth^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1863; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 17, 1882, Samuel Reddy, b. in Portland, Me., 1854.

Children (Reddy), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

— Albert Shaw, b. Jan. 21, 1883, in Taunton.

— Hazel Altha, b. May 8, 1886.

— Clarence Seymour, b. Mar. 17, 1889.

— Charlotte Etta, b. Mar. 31, 1894.

— Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1900, in Scituate, Mass.

4286. SUSAN ELLEN^s CALDWELL (Ruth^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1881, Richard Henry Seymour, b. in Carlisle, Mass., May 7, 1853.

Children (Seymour), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

— Charles Everett, b. July 27, 1882.

— Emma Rosetta, b. June 3, 1885; d. in Berkley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1885.

- Hattie Florence, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
- Ernest Leroy, b. Oct. 11, 1892, in Palatka, Fla.

4287. HENRY SAMUEL^s McCARL (Delilah^r), b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Mar. 29, 1886, Mary B. Temple, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

Children (McCarl):

- Delilah T., b. June 5, 1887.
- Arlington H., b. June 10, 1889.
- Dessie C., b. June 26, 1891.
- Thomas Gilpin, b. Jan. 2, 1894; d. July 30, 1895.

4288. BESSIE^s DART (Elizabeth^r), b. in Galva, Ill., Nov. 30, 1857; m. in Wyanet, Ill., Nov. 30, 1881, Elmer Clark Pomeroy, b. in Wyanet, Aug. 22, 1861.

Children (Pomeroy), b. in Galesburg, Ill.:

- Beva Darlene, b. June 2, 1883.
- Minnie Leona, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

4289. WILLIAM ATWOOD^s DART (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 11, 1861; m. in Wyanet, Nov. 14, 1882, Emma May Day, b. in Wyanet, May 23, 1863.

Children (Dart), b. in Aurora, Neb., except 1st:

- Muriel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1883, in Moline, Ill.
- Charles Alonzo, b. Mar. 11, 1885.
- Anna Gretta, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
- Harry Harold, b. Oct. 27, 1897.

4290. EDNA MAUD^s DART (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 5, 1873; m. in Wyanet, Sept. 15, 1892, William Herman Mowry, b. in Neosho Falls, Woodson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1866.

Child (Mowry), b. in Wyanet, Ill.:

- Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

4291. HARRY BURNHAM^s DART (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wyanet, Ill., June 17, 1875; m. in Seatonville, Ill., Aug. 1, 1899, Amelia Heitz, b. in Depue, Ill., Jan. 3, 1881.

Child (Dart), b. in Depue, Ill.:

- Carl, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

4292. FRANKLIN ATWOOD^s SHURTLEFF (Benjamin^r), b. in Belle Plaine, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1873; m. in Toledo, Iowa, May 20, 1893, Josephine Frammer, b. in Tama Co., Iowa, June 2, 1874.

Children, b. in Belle Plaine, Ia.:

- Bessie May, b. May 27, 1895.
- Dorothy Annie, b. June 5, 1901.

4293. ROY NICHOLS^s SHURTLEFF (George^r), b. in Napa, Cal.,

Sept. 14, 1878; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1900, Anna Estella Sutton, b. in Columbus, O., Feb. 12, 1884.

Child, b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

— Evalyn Anna, b. July 26, 1901.

4294. EVA JANE^s SHURTLEFF (Milton^r), b. in Groveland, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872; m. in Omaha, Neb., May 21, 1893, David Stecker, b. in Groveland, Sept. 15, 1868.

Children (Stecker), b. in Bloomington, Ill., except 1st:

— Ethel, b. Feb. 21, 1894, in Groveland.

— Roy, b. June 15, 1896.

4295. MARGARET^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 15, 1846; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1865, George Barton, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1837; d. in Coatesville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1903.

Children (Barton), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

5319 George Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1866.

5320 Caroline Shurtleff, b. Sept. 29, 1867.

5321 Lillian Baugh, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

— Harriet Garnett, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

4296. EMILY^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1847; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 11, 1871, William Henry Barker, b. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847.

Children (Barker), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

5322 Emily Shurtleff, b. Apr. 25, 1872.

— William Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1874; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Apr. 21, 1908, Adele Loeser Gleim.

5323 Henry Shurtleff, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

4297. CHARLES LLOYD^s SHURTLEFF (Henry^r), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1856; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1880, Hannah Shore Wolfenden, b. in Cardington, Delaware Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1857; d. in Lansdowne, Pa., Feb. 13, 1909.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

— Mary Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. in Lansdowne, Mar. 15, 1909, Guy Eskridge Williams.

— Genevieve, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1892.

— Estelle Wolfenden, b. Dec. 7, 1887; d. in Atlantic City, N. J., Aug. 16, 1904.

4298. GEORGE WILLIAM^s RIPLEY (William^r), b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 30, 1842; d. in Quincy, Apr. 1, 1876; m. in Quincy, Apr. 3, 1869, Rebecca Whitmore (Wilbur) Ripley, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1841; dau. of Seth Wilbur; widow of Harvey Clark Ripley, whom she m. Jan. 30, 1863 (see No. 4304).

Children (Ripley), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

- Eugene Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
 5324 Mary Ellen, b. July 8, 1874.

4299. WALTER HASKELL^s RIPLEY (William^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1851; m. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1879, Amanda Sophia Davis, b. in Quincy, May 8, 1859.

Children (Ripley), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

- George William, b. Dec. 26, 1879.
 — Fred Davis, b. Jan. 3, 1882; d. in Quincy, Oct. 5, 1886.
 — Mabel Haskell, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
 — Alonzo Davis, b. Aug. 18, 1889; d. in Quincy, Dec. 18, 1892.
 — Roxanna Balch, b. June 8, 1893; d. in Quincy, Dec. 10, 1893.
 — Chloe Gordon, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4300. FRANKLIN WINSOR^s RIPLEY (Joseph^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 21, 1840; d. in Rockland, Mass., Mar. 20, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1859, Susan Sears Keith, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1841; d. in Rockland, Mar. 18, 1892; dau. of Mr. Sears and adopted by Holden Keith and Nancy.

Children (Ripley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

- 5325 Susan Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1860, in Plympton, Mass.
 — Aronette Holden, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1865.

4301. CELESTA MARIA^s RIPLEY (Joseph^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 29, 1842; m. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 29, 1860, Charles Tufts Whitney, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1834.

Children (Whitney), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

- 5326 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
 5327 Annette Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1870.

4302. JOSEPH FREDERIC^s RIPLEY (Joseph^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872, Elizabeth Williams Davidson, b. in Taunton, Oct. 29, 1848.

Child (Ripley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Ruth Winsor, b. July 18, 1879.

4303. EDWARD TEMPLE^s RIPLEY (Joseph^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1852; m. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 26, 1874, Carrie Annette Copeland, b. in West Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1853.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Lizzie Madelene, b. Oct. 4, 1875.
 — Jennie Copeland, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

4304. HARVEY CLARK^s RIPLEY (Harvey^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 30, 1863, Rebecca Whitmore Wilbur, b. in Bridge-

water, Aug. 8, 1841; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1869, George William Ripley (see No. 4298).

Child (Ripley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— George Harvey, b. May 1, 1864; d. in Bridgewater, June 6, 1866.

4305. HENRY KIMBALL^s BARTLETT (Kimball^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1837; d. in Needham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1890; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1861, Eliza Holmes Perkins, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1841; d. in Plymouth Nov. 26, 1879; dau. of William and Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1890, Addie Dickson, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., July 12, 1846. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bartlett) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

5328 William Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

— Elizabeth Jackson, b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 6, 1871.

5329 Josephine Holmes, b. Mar. 29, 1868, in North Bridgewater.

— Lewis Thayer, b. June 23, 1870, in North Bridgewater; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 7, 1883.

— John Perkins, b. July 29, 1879; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1880.

4306. EZEKIEL RIDER^s BARTLETT (Kimball^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1840; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Hannah Cushing Keith, b. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1842.

Children (Bartlett), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Frank Cushing, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 3, 1865.

— Lucy Franklin, b. May 17, 1867; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, May 20, 1902.

5330 Harry Cushing, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

— Bessie Kimball, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1882.

4307. FLORA ANN^s BARTLETT (Kimball^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1873, Fred Winslow Chandler, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1847; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1885. She m. (2) in Brockton, Mar. 18, 1886, Joseph Dana Williamson, b. in New Sharon, Me., Apr. 9, 1852.

Child (Chandler), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Isabell Winslow, b. May 22, 1882.

Children (Williamson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Francis Dana, b. July 22, 1887; d. in Brockton, Dec. 22, 1890.

— Frederick Dana, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

4308. ROBERT RIPLEY^s BARTLETT (Kimball^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 17, 1885, Lena Parker Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1864; dau. of Francis Henry Robbins and Sarah Jane Parker (Holmes), who were m. Jan. 11, 1859 (see No. 4385).

Child (Bartlett), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Arthur Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

4309. HENRY AUGUSTUS^s BURGESS (Abigail^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1846; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 16, 1871, Jane Johnson, b. in Lake Encly, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 15, 1841.

Children (Burgess), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5331 Abbie Jane, b. June 24, 1872, in North Bridgewater.

— Neile Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in North Bridgewater; d. in Brockton, Aug. 25, 1881.

5332 Horace Elliott, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

— Neile Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

4310. LEWIS BARTLETT^s BURGESS (Abigail^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 10, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1875, Helen Maria Richardson, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1856.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

5333 Russell Bartlett, b. July 25, 1877.

4311. NATHAN^s BURGESS (Abigail^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1856; m. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Lagan, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1862.

Children (Burgess), b. in Randolph, Mass.:

— Mary Bartlett, b. Jan. 28, 1898; d. in Randolph, Nov. 19, 1898.

— Nathan Ansel, b. July 27, 1899.

4312. LILLIAN SPRAGUE^s BURGESS (Abigail^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 13, 1857; m. in Plymouth, July 21, 1877, Joseph Perry Russell, b. in Medfield, Mass., June 18, 1852.

Children (Russell), b. in Walpole, Mass.:

— Arnold, b. Mar. 13, 1879; d. in Walpole, Aug. 21, 1880.

5334 Serviah Finney, b. July 7, 1880.

— Jessie Marson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.

— Charles Burgess, b. Sept. 14, 1885.

— Harriet Ellen, b. Dec. 14, 1888.

— Abbie Josephine, b. June 7, 1892.

4313. WILLIAM HENRY^s SAVERY (Nancy^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1847; m. in Portland, Me., Apr. 10, 1874, Catherine Agnes Turley, b. in Portland, Aug. 22, 1852.

Children (Savery), b. in Portland, Me.:

— William Peters, b. June 16, 1875; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1897.

5335 Walter James, b. July 1, 1880.

— Charles Foster, b. Apr. 28, 1883.

— James Turley, b. Mar. 19, 1889; d. in Portland, Jan. 19, 1890.

4314. SAMUEL MARSON^s SAVERY (Nancy^r), b. in Plymouth,

Mass., Jan. 1, 1862; m. in Bristol, Va., May 21, 1895, Jennie Smith, b. in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 20, 1877.

Child (Savery), b. in Bristol, Va.:

— Horace James, b. Feb. 8, 1896; d. in Bristol, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1896.

4315. CHARLES SYLVESTER^s SWETT (Mary⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858; m. in Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 9, —, Sarah Augusta Farrington, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1858.

Child (Swett), b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:

— Charles Elmer, b. Apr. 8, 1880.

4316. ELMER ELLSWORTH^s SWETT (Mary⁷), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 2, 1861; m. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889, Julia A. Smith, b. in Grand River, Cape Breton, N. S., 1864.

Children (Swett), b. in Dedham, Mass.:

— Edward Lester, b. Mar. 26, 1891.

— Harold Ansel, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

4317. DANIEL FRANCIS^s PATTEN (Irene⁷), b. in Dexter, Me., July 13, 1865; m. in Dexter, Apr. 29, 1891, Clara Skillen, b. in Garland, Me., Jan. 17, 1868.

Children (Patten), b. in Garland, Me., except 1st:

— Clarence Vernum, b. Mar. 7, 1892, in Dexter.

— Angie Irene, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

— Carrol, b. Apr. 5, 1899.

4318. SADIE JANE^s PATTEN (Irene⁷), b. in Dexter, Me., Oct. 5, 1868; m. in Dexter, May 24, 1891, John Tomlinson Campbell, b. in Brighton, Me., June 31, 1862.

Children (Campbell), b. in Garland, Me.:

— Ralph Patten, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

— Albert Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

4319. GEORGE ALMAN^s PAINE (Mary⁷), b. in Newry, Me., Oct. 20, 1852; d. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1881, Maria Cooke, b. in Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S., Aug. 19, 1856.

Children (Paine), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th:

— Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1881, in Boston; d. there Dec. 22, 1881.

— Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1882, in Boston.

— Francis Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1884, in Boston.

— George Bernard, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1887.

— Annie Teresa, b. Aug. 11, 1888, in Boston.

— Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1889.

— Clara Augusta, b. May 12, 1891.

— Grace Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1893.

4320. JENNIFRED LUELLA^s BARKER (Emma⁷), b. in Newry, Me., July 10, 1868; m. in Hanover, Me., Dec. 25, 1887, James Clark Dill, b. in Gray, Me., Apr. 24, 1862.

Child (Dill), b. in Hanover, Me.:

— James Archie, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

4321. LIZZIE CHESTON^s MARCHANT (Priscilla⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867; m. in Middleboro, July 23, 1893, Henry Dickson, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 24, 1861.

Child (Dickson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ralph Clement, b. Apr. 20, 1902.

4322. CLARA JOSEPHINE^s MASON (Sarah⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1849; m. in Providence, May, 1877, Elisha Dyer; d. in Providence.

Child (Dyer), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Georgia Byron, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1906, Frederick William Thrift. No issue.

4323. ANDREW SHELDON^s MASON (Sarah⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1856; m. in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, —, Harriette Lane Carpenter, b. in Attleboro, 1860; dau. of Henry and Hannah.

Children (Mason), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

— Carrie Shurtleff, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1905, s. p.; m. in Attleboro, June 26, 1900, Frank Marsden Hinton, b. in Attleboro, Aug. 15, 1877; son of Thomas and Emma (Armitage).

— Ada Carpenter, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

— Sadie Burton, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

4324. EUGENE HAMILTON^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., June 20, 1858; m. in Providence, Jan. 1, 1880, Ada Louise Crandall, b. in Providence, Aug. 3, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Kate. He m. (2) in Providence, Nellie McGinn. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Walter Eugene, b. July 14, 1880; adopted by his uncle Walter Crandall.

4325. WILLIAM ERNEST^s SHURTLEFF (William⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1872; m. in Providence, Dec. 15, 1903, Anna May Whipple, b. in Providence, Aug. 16, 1878; dau. of John and Mary.

Child, b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1904.

4326. FLORENCE LENORE^s SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus⁷), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1855; m. in Providence, Dec. 4, —, Edward Everett Goff, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858.

Children (Goff), b. in Cranston, R. I., except 1st and 2d:

- Ernest Clark, b. May 27, 1885, in Providence.
- Ethel Lenore, b. Aug. 11, 1888, in Providence.
- Charles Norris, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
- Madaline Gladding, b. Apr. 14, 1895.

4327. ANNA LAURA^s SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus^r), b. in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1869; m. in Warwick, R. I., Sept. 8, 1890, Samuel French Babbitt, b. in Providence, Nov. 29, 1867.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- George Lauriston, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

4328. WILLIAM ALONZO^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1854; d. in Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1895; m. in Attleboro, Mass., July 14, —, Clara Belle Mott, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I., June 16, 1865; dau. of Allen and Eliza.

Children, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I.:

- Henrietta Southworth, b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., July 3, 1907, Charles H. Williams, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1886.
- Everett Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
- Marion, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

4329. HENRIETTA SOUTHWORTH^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 27, 1857; d. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Providence, Oct. 22, 1877, Edwin Augustus Parker, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1854; son of Nathaniel and Harriet.

Children (Parker), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- Ethel Patience, b. May 30, 1878.
- Henry N., b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. in Providence, Aug. 22, 1881.

4330. ELLA BURTON^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Providence, R. I., May 7, 1862; m. in Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 16, 1886, Byron Manley Bennett, b. in Providence, Feb. 12, 1861.

Children (Bennett), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Clifton Grover, b. Sept. 4, 1887, in Providence.
- Marguerite Shurtleff, b. Mar. 13, 1889, in Providence.
- Mildred Freeborn, b. Feb. 18, 1891.
- Hope Thornton, b. Nov. 16, 1894.
- Byron Kenneth, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
- Stuart Southworth, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

4331. MABEL THORNTON^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1869; m. in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 10, 1897, Simon MacKay, b. in Lorne, Pictou Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1867.

Children (MacKay), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

- Margaret Annie, b. Aug. 11, 1898.
- Thornton Wood, b. Mar. 3, 1902.
- Mary Jean, b. Apr. 10, 1904.

4332. GRACE LUTHER^s SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 26, 1876; m. in Cranston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1900, Ernest William McKeen, b. in Peabody, Mass., May 26, 1874.

Children (McKeen), b. in Athol, Mass., except 1st:

— Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Dec. 3, 1902, in New Bedford, Mass.

— William Arnold, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

4333. HANNAH BELLE^s LONG (Clarinda^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1876; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, —, Nelson Howe Walker, b. in Dennis, Mass., Jan. 16, 1870.

Children (Walker), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Nathan Francis, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

— Clarinda Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1899; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1903.

4334. ALFRED LESLIE^s BARNES (Robert^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, —, Susan Paine Diman, b. in Plymouth, June 5, 1866.

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Fred Leslie, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

— Richard Diman, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

4335. LILLIAN LOVELL^s DUNHAM (Rebecca^r), b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 10, 1872; m. in Quincy, Mass., Mar. 14, 1900, Edward W. Newcomb, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; son of Edward and Lucy (Sweat).

Child (Newcomb), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Doris Warren, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

4336. ELLA MARIA FRANCES^s SHURTLEFF (Joseph^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1861; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1881, Herbert Lincoln Avery, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1859; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1897; son of John and Lavina.

Child (Avery), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Carleton Weston, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

4337. EMILY FRANCES^s SHURTLEFF (William^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 21, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, —, Charles Wesley Crawford, b. in Charles City Co., Va., June 23, 1862.

Children (Crawford), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st:

— William Wesley, b. May 25, 1883, in Boston.

— Harry Edwin, b. Mar. 28, 1885.

— Frank Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. in Providence, Apr. 19, 1890.

— Grace Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1889; d. in Providence, Apr. 24, 1890.

4338. HERBERT PETER^s SHURTLEFF (Peter^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 11, 1860; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1883, Clara Morgan Brown, b. in New Bedford, May 18, 1862; dau. of John and Patience.

Child, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

— Charles Edward, b. Apr. 27, 1887.

4339. LEWIS THOMAS^s SHURTLEFF (Peter⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1862; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie Estelle Jenney, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 30, 1862; dau. of Charles and Caroline.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d:

— Elbert Harrison, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

— Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

— Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1896, in Fairhaven.

4340. NELSON LEBARON^s SHURTLEFF (Peter⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 19, —, Julia Catherine Meiggs, b. in Bristol, Dec. 17, 1867.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

— Mertice Byron, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

— Vanadys LeBaron, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

— Muriel Le Farrar, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

4341. ANNIE ELIZABETH^s SHURTLEFF (Peter⁷), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1895, William Francis Hamblin, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; son of Sylvanus and Eliza.

Children (Hamblin), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

— LeBaron, b. Nov. 24, 1898; d. in New Haven, Jan. 6, 1899.

— Le Baron, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

— Glenna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1906; d. in New Haven, Feb. 12, 1906.

4342. CHARLOTTE BARROWS^s SHURTLEFF (Henry⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886, Frank Abiather Thrasher, b. in Taunton, Oct. 11, 1865; son of Charles and Sarah.

Children (Thrasher), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

— Helen Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

— Harrison Sanford, b. Oct. 28, 1890.

— Miriam, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

— Frank Abiather, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

4343. GEORGE HARRISON^s SHURTLEFF (Henry⁷), b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1895, May Emma Reynolds, b. in Marion, Mass., May 24, 1872; dau. of Raymond and Lydia.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Norman Deane, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

— Ward Harrison, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

4344. ANGIE WILLIAMS^s ATWOOD (Shadrach⁷), b. in Middle-

boro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1892, Herbert Weldon Tripp, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1868.

Children (Tripp), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Ralph Weldon, b. June 5, 1893, twin.

— Roy Williams, b. June 5, 1893, twin.

— Harris Bartlett, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

4345. ROSE STANDISH^s ATWOOD (Shadrach⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 23, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 9, 1902, Alfred Woodbury, Chapman, b. in South Abington, Mass., May 24, 1879.

Children (Chapman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Alfred Gerard, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

— Harold Gay, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

4346. EDWIN PERCIVAL^s SAMPSON (Elizabeth⁷), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 3, 1866; m. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Mass., May 7, 1890, Edith Rose Fisher, b. in Barnstable, Apr. 4, 1867.

Children (Sampson), b. in Lewiston, Me.:

— Muriel Rose, b. June 4, 1895.

— Dorothy, b. June 8, 1900.

4347. MABEL FRANCES^s CARR (Charles⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1862; d. in Wareham, Aug. 17, 1886; m. in Wareham, Jan. 7, 1885, William Everett Blaikie, b. in Truro, N. S., June 10, 1863.

Children (Blaikie), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Mabel Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1886, twin; d. in Wareham, May 12, 1893.

— James Yuill, b. Aug. 16, 1886, twin.

4348. GEORGE FREDERICK^s CARR (Charles⁷), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1890, Sadie Wellington Burbank, b. in Somerville, Mar. 10, 1869.

Child (Carr), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

— Charles Roger, b. Feb. 26, 1891.

4349. EDWARD MORTON^s BARROWS (Emma⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 13, 1867; m. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1890, Ellen Congdon Haskell, b. in Rochester, Sept. 8, 1863; dau. of William and Lucretia.

Child (Barrows), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Chester Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

4350. CHARLES LEWIS^s BARROWS (Emma⁷), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Henrietta Atchison, b. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1879; dau. of Michael and Sarah.

Child (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Paul, b. Oct. 12, 1896.

4351. NATHAN CLIFTON^s BARROWS (Emma⁷), b. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876; m. in Wareham, Dec. 25, —, Gertrude Winslow Smith, b. in Wareham, Aug. 21, 1878.

Children (Barrows), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

— Charles Clifton, b. June 20, 1897, in Middleboro, Mass.

— Eleanor Gertrude, b. July 11, 1900.

— Ruth Medora, b. Aug. 13, 1902.

— Walter Elwood, b. Sept., 1903.

4352. NANNIE BOURNE^s BARROWS (Emma^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879; m. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1900, Frederick Levins Cummings, b. in Malden, Jan. 15, 1869.

Children (Cummings), b. in Malden, Mass.:

— Frederick Levins, b. Sept. 25, 1901.

— Louis Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

4353. WALTON ELLIS^s CLARK (Maria^r), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 20, 1859; d. in Lima, O., Mar. 19, 1903; m. in Lima, June 25, 1889, May Purdee Kibby, b. in Lima, May 1, 1867.

Children (Clark), b. in Lima, O.:

— Son, b. May 6, 1890; d. in Lima, May 6, 1890.

— James Harmon, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. in Lima, Apr. 12, 1892.

— Rodney Kibby, b. Apr. 7, 1897.

4354. LYDIA ANGELINE^s BENSON (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1880, George Edward Crandall, b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1856.

Children (Crandall), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Helen Woodbury, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

— Eva May, b. Dec. 29, 1886.

— Linda Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

4355. MARIA ELIZABETH^s BENSON (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 19, 1880, James Fertinand Thompson, b. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851.

Children (Thompson), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Harland Sumner, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

— Alma Blanche, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

4356. JOHN LORING^s BENSON (John^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1891, Kate Ashley Southworth, b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1872.

Child (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Bertha Alice, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

4357. JAMES WARREN^s HARLOW (James^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1847; m. in Cohasset, Mass., June 8, 1876, Irene Beal Lincoln, b. in Cohasset, June 18, 1848.

Child (Harlow), b. in Cohasset, Mass.:

— Sarah Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1878; d. in Cohasset, Jan. 25, 1878.

4358. HENRY CLAY^s HARLOW (George^r), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 18, 1844; d. near Norris City, White Co., Ill., July 23, 1899; m. near Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., Apr. 10, —, Sarah Frances Whitaker, b. in Posey Co., July 15, 1845.

Children (Harlow), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., except 6th and 7th:

5336 Hattie Mahala, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

5337 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1874.

— Edward Franklin, b. Apr. 23, 1876; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1900, Laura Ann Hardesty, b. in Hamilton Co., Mar. 12, 1880.

— William Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1877.

— John Simon, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. near Enfield, Ill., May 18, 1882.

— Charles Andrew, b. Feb. 21, 1882, in Enfield.

— James Newton, b. Dec. 22, 1884, in Enfield.

4359. EMMA ELIZABETH^s HARLOW (George^r), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Sept. 8, 1847; m. in Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., Aug. 8, 1870, James Knox Polk Ridenour, b. near Mount Vernon, Apr. 16, 1845.

Children (Ridenour), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind.:

5338 Lulu Ethel, b. Apr. 15, 1871.

5339 Mabel Bernice, b. Mar. 29, 1873.

— Edith Agnes, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

— Herbert Kenneth, b. May 26, 1878.

— Edwin Keith, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

— Emma Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

— James Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

— Willard, b. Jan. 27, 1887.

— Neil, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

4360. ARETAS ARELI^s HARLOW (George^r), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Aug. 22, 1854; m. in Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, Mary Higgins, b. in County Mayo, Ireland, Dec. 6, 1866. He changed his name to Charles Franklin Harlow.

Children (Harlow), b. in Belvidere, Ill.:

— Charles Wilfred, b. May 17, 1885.

— George Washington, b. Feb. 25, 1887.

— Florence May, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

— William Henry, b. May 31, 1891.

— Albert Alfonzo, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

— Franklin Pierce, b. May 26, 1894.

— Robert Emmet, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

4361. ANTOINETTE MARIE^s HARLOW (George^r), b. in Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 9, 1859; m. in Evansville, Ind., Mar. 24, 1887, William Ferguson Bennett, b. in Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., Apr. 4, 1856.

Children (Bennett), b. in Evansville, Ind.:

— Agnes, b. Dec. 31, 1889; d. in Evansville, Mar. 5, 1890.

— Katherine Dolly, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

4362. HARRIET HOBART^s BATTLES (Clarissa^r), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., May 26, 1829; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 29, 1852, Timothy Edson Gay, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 12 1899.

Children (Gay), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1853.
- John Bradly, b. Apr. 6, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1854.
- Clara Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878, Charles Herbert Sawyer, b. in Millbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847. No issue.
- Edson Monroe, b. June 18, 1861; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1861.

4363. MARY ELIZABETH^s ROBBINS (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1833; m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1856, Charles Herbert Perkins, b. in Kingston, Mass., June 14, 1831; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1887.

Children (Perkins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Charles Foster, b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1859.
- 5340 Charles Foster, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

4364. ALMIRA FRANCES^s ROBBINS (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 22, 1834; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1857, John Thomas Oldham, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1832.

Children (Oldham), b. in Stockton, Cal.:

- Walter Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1864; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 14, 1901, Florence Burton Rice, b. in San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal., Dec. 21, 1870.
- Mary Frances, b. July 31, 1866.

4365. CAROLINE AUGUSTA^s ROBBINS (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1837; m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1864, Stimpson M. Dunton, b. in Mercer, Me., Oct. 23, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1879.

Children (Dunton), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- William Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1866.
- Edwin Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

4366. HEMAN^s ROBBINS (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 14, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, —, Harriet Elizabeth Eddy, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1842.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 5341 Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1861.
- George Heman, b. Apr. 18, 1866; d. in Plymouth, July 22, 1866.
- 5342 Herbert Churchill, b. Apr. 17, 1867.
- William Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1869.
- Arthur Simmons, b. Apr. 2, 1871; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 6, 1871.
- 5343 Almira Augusta, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- Mary Edson, b. May 28, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1874.
- 5344 Frances Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1876, twin.
- Charles Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1876, twin; d. in Plymouth, May 23, 1876.

- 5345 Clarence Irving, b. July 12, 1877.
 — Jesse Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1903,
 Bessie Mabel Simpson, b. in Prince Edward Island.
- 5346 Jane Miriam, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
 — George Heman, b. Mar. 5, 1881; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1881.
 — Catherine Adams, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m. in Plymouth, July 18,
 1901, Pierre Houde, b. in Canada, 1875.
 — Harrison Warren, b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 10,
 1884.
 — Heman Lester, b. Jan. 6, 1887.

4367. SARAH ELIZABETH^s SPEAR (Samuel^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1873, Clarence Wheaton Burgess, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1847; son of Elijah.

Children (Burgess), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st:

- Annie Wheaton, b. Nov. 29, 1874, in Plymouth; d. in Rockland, Sept. 20, 1887.
 — Harry Wheaton, b. June 20, 1889; d. in Rockland, Oct. 1, 1890.

4368. LINDA MYRA^s SPEAR (James^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1867; m. in Halifax, Mass., May 30, 1888, Harry Lewis Eburn, b. in London, Eng., Apr. 5, 1862.

Children (Eburn), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

- Lillian Rose, b. June 23, 1890.
 — William Henry, b. June 2, 1891.

4369. ETTA HARLOW^s SPEAR (James^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871; d. in Boston, Mass., June 28, 1896; m. in Plymouth, June 22, 1890, Alfred Ernest Eburn, b. in London, Eng., July 17, 1857; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 21, 1900.

Children (Eburn), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
 — Child, b. Jan. 23, 1893; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 23, 1893.

4370. WILLIAM MARTIN^s LOCKE (Mary^r), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1851; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Edith Hunter, b. in North Providence, R. I.

Children (Locke), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

- Charles Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. in Worcester, Oct. 15, 1883.
 — George Irving, b. Dec. 26, 1879; d. in Worcester, May 29, 1880.
 — Frank Everett, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
 — Edith Medora, b. Jan. 30, 1883; d. in Worcester, July 23, 1883.
 — Bertha Victoria, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

4371. ROBERT ELDRIDGE^s BRAMHALL (Benjamin^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1886; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 16, 1867, Eliza Ann Bliss Tufts, b. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1840.

Children (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Mary Abby, b. Feb. 14, 1872.
 — Grace Nelson, b. Apr. 12, 1874.

4372. ALBERT NELSON^s BRAMHALL (Benjamin^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 12, 1839; d. in Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1899; m. in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1864, Mary Abby Newhall, b. in Lynn, June 21, 1836; d. in Lynn, Sept. 18, 1867. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1872, Mary Augusta (Twitchell) Gooding, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Child (Bramhall) by first wife, b. in Lynn, Mass.:

- Frederick Eldridge, b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. in Lynn, Nov. 25, 1890, Annie May Davis, b. in Lynn, Apr. 10, 1865. No issue.

4373. BENJAMIN LEWIS^s BRAMHALL (Benjamin^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1871, Julia Eliza Lewis, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 8, 1849.

Child (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 5347 Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1878.

4374. WILBUR FISK^s BRAMHALL (Benjamin^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1850; m. in Plymouth, June 3, 1879, Clara Blanche Lyons, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1859.

Children (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

- Arthur Wilbur, b. Dec. 27, 1879, in Hollis, N. H.
 — Robert Irving, b. Mar. 24, 1884.
 — Olive Kneeland, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

4375. HERBERT FORBES^s KNEELAND (John^r), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1862; m. in Braintree, Mass., June 27, 1889, Minnie Frances Jones, b. in Braintree, Sept. 2, 1867.

Children (Kneeland), b. in Braintree, Mass.:

- Marjorie Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
 — Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
 — Constance, b. Mar. 27, 1897; d. in Braintree, Jan. 14, 1900.
 — Mary Conant, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

4376. OLIVE WESTON^s FAUNCE (Lucy^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1838; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861, Amos Henry Jones, b. in Pembroke. She m. (2) in Kingston, May 3, 1868, William Russell Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1828; d. in Kingston, Nov. 30, 1887. No issue by first husband.

Children (Thomas), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Edith Augusta, b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1872.
 — William Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
 5348 Helen Leslie, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
 5349 Edith Russell, b. May 9, 1880.

4377. SABA THOMAS^s FAUNCE (Lucy^r), b. in Kingston, Mass.,

May 10, 1842; m. in Kingston, Sept. 24, 1858, John Oliver Whitten, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 1833 d. in Marshfield, Mass., May 10, 1883; son of Aurora and Judith. She m. (2) in Kingston, May 18, —, James Otis Phinney, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847; son of Otis and Lucy Ann.

Child (Whitten), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

5350 Lucy Holmes, b. June 5, 1859.

Child (Phinney), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Betsey Otis, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1870.

4378. CHARLES STANLEY^s DOTEN (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1845; m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1872, Clara Matilda Morton, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1883.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

— Jennie Southworth, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1880.

— Dau., b. Apr. 7, 1881, in Brockton, Mass.; d. there Apr. 8, 1881.

4379. MARCIA WHITMAN^s DOTEN (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1869, Alvin Finney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1834.

Children (Finney), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Frank Chandler, b. June 2, 1875.

— Dau., b. Mar. 7, 1876; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1876.

4380. JENNIE SOUTHWORTH^s DOTEN (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1856; m. in Plymouth, May 3, 1874, Elkanah Finney, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1849.

Children (Finney), b. in Wakefield, Mass., except 1st:

— Alfred Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1876, in Plymouth.

— Charles Doten, b. July 23, 1882; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 3, 1883.

4381. HANNAH WRIGHT^s DOTEN (Mary^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1898; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1884, Zenas Edwin Langford, b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., June 13, 1856.

Child (Langford), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Josephine Frost b. June 12, 1886.

4382. GEORGE ELMER^s HOLMES (George^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1895, Mary Alice Wright, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866; dau. of Thatcher Perry Wright and Margaret (Murray), who were m. Apr. 23, 1865 (see No. 2766).

Children (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Elsie, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

— Ruth, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4383. AMANDA DAVIS^s RICKARD (Samuel^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1865; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1862, Peter Dyer, b. in Braintree, Mass., 1839.

Child (Dyer), b. in Braintree, Mass.:

— Elmer, b. May 23, 1865; d. in Braintree, Sept. 30, 1866.

4384. JULIET^s RICKARD (Samuel^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1867, James Stuart Hudson, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1845.

Children (Hudson), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th:

5351 Jeanette Osro, b. Dec. 24, 1867, in Wareham.

5352 Frank Watson, b. Sept. 20, 1870, in Wareham.

5353 Marion, b. Aug. 11, 1872, in Wareham.

5354 James Stuart, b. Jan. 9, 1875, in Wareham.

— Susan Chabden, b. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Alfred Murdock Shaw (see No. 3864).

— Son, b. Aug. 10, 1883; d. in Carver, May 16, 1884.

5355 Edith May, b. Apr. 24, 1884.

— Elva Mason, b. Apr. 7, 1885; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1887.

— Emma, b. June 11, 1893; m. Ellis Sheriden Bumpus (see No. 4508).

4385. SARAH JANE PARKER^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1859, Francis Henry Robbins, b. in Plymouth, July 10, 1837; d. in Plymouth, June 10, 1882; son of Edmund and Nancy.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Dan., b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1859.

5356 Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 31, 1861.

— George Francis, b. July 29, 1863; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1865.

— Lena Parker, b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. Robert Ripley Bartlett (see No. 4308).

4386. SAMUEL NELSON^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1843; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1895. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 10, —, Julia Ann (Griffin) Yerxa, b. in Penayoke, N. S., Mar. 8, 1856.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Cornelius Morton, b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1876.

— Frank Nelson, b. Mar. 10, 1869; d. in Plymouth, July 20, 1869.

— Emma Luella, b. Jan. 12, 1874, twin; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1874.

— Etta May, b. Jan. 12, 1874, twin; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1874.

— Emma May, b. May 6, 1875; m. Elisha Staples Bassett (see No. 3199).

— Abby Morton, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

— James Nelson, b. May 18, 1878, twin; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1878.

- Celia Drew, b. May 18, 1878, twin; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1879.
Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
 — Thomas Stevens, b. Apr. 27, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 27, 1899.
 — Leota Ellsworth, b. Oct. 24, 1900.

4387. ELIZABETH OTIS^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, —, George Williams King, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 20, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1892; son of Luther Sheldon Wright King and Mehitable Phinney (Lucas), who were m. Jan. 9, 1843 (see No. 2242).

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th:

- Harriet Williams, b. May 5, 1867.
 — George Otis, b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1871.
 5357 Henry Otis, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
 5358 Nancy Sherman, b. June 14, 1875.
 5359 Helen Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1877, in Plympton, Mass.
 — Lizzie Mildred, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

4388. LUCY SYLVESTER^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1855; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1871, Lewis Wendell Doten, b. in Kingston, Feb. 21, 1853; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 8, 1901; son of Edward and Mary. She m. (2) in Boston, Oct. 1, 1904, Louis Kossuth Hill, b. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1852.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th:

- 5360 Lulie Lucy Storer, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
 — Fred Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1902, Josephine M. (Babcock) Whitney, b. in Lincoln, Me., July 4, 1860.
 — Mary Wendell, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1905, Morgan James Walker, b. in Guilford, Co. Surrey, Eng., May 28, 1876.
 — Alma Bell Caswell, b. Nov. 11, 1878, in Lynn.

4389. ALICE WINSLOW^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1857; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 18, —, Thomas M. Morton, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1849.

Children (Morton), b. in Salisbury, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th:

- Chester W., b. Nov. 13, 1874, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894.
 — Frances Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1876, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1898.
 — Ernest Winslow, b. July 6, 1878; d. in Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1882.
 — Dolly Fowler, b. Apr. 25, 1882; d. in Salisbury, Mar. 4, 1883.
 — Nathaniel, b. Nov., 1888.
 — Lewis Wendell Doten, b. Nov. 20, 1890, in Amesbury.
 — George Benjamin, b. May 30, 1893, in Amesbury.

4390. WILLIAM ELSWORTH^s HOLMES (Deborah^r), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1880, Florence W. King, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1864; dau. of Robert. He m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884, Mary Emma Brannen, b. in Woods Harbor, N. S., Apr. 23, 1860. He m. (3) Leota ———. No issue by first and third wives.

Child (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.:

—— Hattie Elsworth, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1903, Frederick David Grove.

4391. EDWARD WINSLOW^s KING (Mehitable^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 18, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1870, Sarah Frances Cobb, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lottie Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1891, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Mar. 26, 1890, John P. Holmes, b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1871; son of George and Sarah Elizabeth.

5361 Alice Winslow, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

4392. CHARLES FREDERICK^s KING (Mehitable^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851; m. in Carver, May 10, 1872, Susan Sturtevant, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass.:

5362 Elfeda Linwood, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

—— Cora Maud, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. in Carver, July 3, 1903, Clarence W. Thomas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1876; son of George and Lizzie (Damon).

4393. LAURA CHASE^s KING (Mehitable^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 17, 1865; m. in Carver, July 3, 1883, Herbert Millen Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1901.

Children (Coombs), b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

5363 Florence May, b. Jan. 3, 1884.

—— Herbert Sheldon, b. June 9, 1888.

—— Chessman Elmore, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

—— James Suttie, b. Aug. 9, 1895, in Lakeville, Mass.

—— Luther King, b. Sept. 23, 1896, in Lakeville.

4394. THEODORE LYMAN^s WRIGHT (Lucia^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1877, Jessie Fremont Nesmith, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 30, 1857.

Child (Wright), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Frederick Walden, b. Mar. 17, 1878; d. in Plympton, May 6, 1882.

4395. CAROLINE MATILDA^s WRIGHT (Lucia^r), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 10, 1866; m. in Plympton, May 30, 1885, William Henry Whitcomb, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1862.

Children (Whitcomb), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Eva May, b. Mar. 29, 1886; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1886.

- Esther Wright, b. May 28, 1887.
- Hattie Lyman, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
- Alice Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

4396. HENRY FRANCIS^s BREACH (Caroline^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1886, Clara Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1865; dau. of Joseph.

Children (Breach), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- John Holmes, b. July 27, 1888.
- Ethel Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

4397. SUSAN BREWER^s WHITE (Rebecca^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1888, Adelbert Briggs, b. in Taunton, Nov. 11, 1862.

Children (Briggs), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Harold Adelbert, b. May 16, 1889; d. in Taunton, Sept. 2, 1899.
- Elsie Ellwood, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
- Eleanor Russell, b. Mar. 7, 1893; d. in Taunton, Aug. 11, 1893.
- Russell Ellsworth, b. June 26, 1894.
- Dau., b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. in Taunton, Feb. 11, 1896.
- Thelma Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

4398. ELIZABETH MORRILL^s BAGNELL (John^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; m. in Kingston, Feb. 19, 1885, Fred Lewis Cushman, b. in Kingston, Sept. 1, 1858.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Howard Lewis, b. Mar. 27, 1886.
- John Tillson, b. May 19, 1889.

4399. CHARLES HENRY^s BAGNELL (John^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1866; m. in Kingston, Feb. 27, 1887, Etta Alice Bailey, b. in Kingston, June 12, 1866. He m. (2) in Swampscott, Mass., June 17, 1900, Mary Josephine Barry, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 9, 1867.

Child (Bagnell), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

- Edgar Clinton, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

4400. ABBIE THOMAS^s HALL (William^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1898, John Williams Coe, b. in Newfields, N. H., Mar. 6, 1871.

Children (Coe), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

- Arthur Lewis, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- Edward Curtis, b. Oct. 25, 1903.

4401. CHARLES WILLIAMS^s HALL (William^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1873; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1900, Elizabeth Young, b. in St. John, N. B., Apr. 5, 1877.

Children (Hall), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

- Charles Williams, b. May 8, 1902.
- George Wheeler, b. June 22, 1903.

4402. ANDREW JOSEPH^s GLOYD (Ellen^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1898, Leora Frances Brown, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1879.

Children (Gloyd), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Joseph Harry, b. Feb. 2, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 31, 1899.
- Charles Lester, b. Jan. 16, 1900.
- Alice Janet, b. Apr. 21, 1902.

4403. JAMES HENRY^s SIMMONS (Susan^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1843; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1865, Paulina Wiswell Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1845; dau. of John and Hannah (Wiswell), who were m. 1828. John Atwood, son of John and Nancy (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1799. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1778; son of John and Deborah (Doten), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1771. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1739; son of John and Joanna (Drew), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1735. Joanna, b. 1717; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1762, and her husband, John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1712/13; son of John and Sarah (Leavitt), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1707/8. Sarah Leavitt, b. in Hingham, Nov. 27, 1688; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. of Israel and Lydia. John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, May 10, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1754; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16).

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Charles Clifton, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
- Flora Leslie, b. July 7, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1902, George Alton Cobb, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1875.

4404. NATHANIEL HOLMES^s SIMMONS (Susan^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1845; m. in Abington, Mass., June 2, 1872, Alice O'Brine, b. in Tipperary, Ireland, 1853.

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- William Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1873; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1881.
- Nathaniel Oliver, b. Apr. 1, 1874.
- Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 5364 Susan Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
- Ida May, b. May 6, 1881; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1894.
- James, b. Jan. 21, 1883.
- Alice Cleveland, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
- George Williams, b. June 4, 1887.
- Margaret Frances, b. July 4, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1899.

4405. ROBERT LARKEN^s SIMMONS (Susan^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; m. in Plymouth, June 13, 1877, Rhoda Elizabeth Wright, b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1857; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1898.

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Henry Marshall, b. Feb. 20, 1878.
- Jennie Field, b. June 4, 1880; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1886.
- Emma Larken, b. Aug. 17, 1882; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1884.

4406. ADELLA C.^s SHURTLEFF (Darwin^r), b. in Mooers, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1870; m. in Mooers, June 6, 1894, Robert H. Wier, b. in Beekmantown, N. Y.

Child (Wier), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- Helen R., b. Apr. 21, 1898.

4407. EVERETT WINSLOW^s BRIGGS (Asenath^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 3, —, Lucy Ann Weston, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1853.

Children (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Lena Winslow, b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1900, Arthur Byron Brightman, b. in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1867.
- Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. in Middleboro, July 8, 1876.
- William Warren, b. June 5, 1877.
- 5365 Asenath Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
- Ethel Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
- Arthur Everett, b. June 30, 1883.
- Edna Mercy, b. June 29, 1888.
- Ruth Ava, b. June 11, 1889.
- Winthrop Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
- Mildred Roberts, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

4408. WILLIAM WARREN^s BRIGGS (Asenath^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1851; d. in Middleboro, July 21, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1872, Maria Vesta Hunt, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853; dau. of Albert and Vesta. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1877, Jonathan P. Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851; son of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. Apr. 22, 1834 (see under No. 1362). She m. (3) in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1890, Henry C. Stonehouse, b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1856; son of John and Jane.

Child (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Roberta May, b. July 13, 1873; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874.

4409. JAMES MERRITT^s BRIGGS (Asenath^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; m. in Canton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1886, Agnes Maria Bright, b. in Canton, Apr. 19, 1865; dau. of Samuel and Eliza.

Children (Briggs), b. in Canton, Mass.:

- Frank Winslow, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
- Ralph Elsdon, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

4410. LOTTIE ELLA^s BRIGGS (Asenath^r), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., Oct. 6, 1867; d. in Rochester, N. H., May, 1905; m. in Middleboro, June 15, —, Herbert Elmore Smith, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 27, 1856.

Child (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Inez Evelyn, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

4411. CHARLES HENRY^s FORD (Deborah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1851; m. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1883, Lucinda Snell, b. in Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 9, 1867.

Children (Ford), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

— William Burton, b. Sept. 13, 1884, in Carver, Mass.

— Ada Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

4412. EDITH FRANCES^s LUCAS (Adoniram^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1861; m. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883, John Brainard Morgan, b. in Haddan Neck, Conn., Nov. 27, 1859.

Child (Morgan), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Ina Lucas, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

4413. PRISCILLA WAITSTILL^s THOMAS (Sarah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1887, Oliver Stevens Bailey, b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 28, 1857.

Children (Bailey), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ethel Stevens, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

— Fred Sherman, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

4414. SARAH FRANCES^s ATWOOD (Josiah^r), b. in Carver, Mass., June 27, 1869; m. in Carver, June 27, 1898, Thomas Franklin Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1861.

Child (Gibbs), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Lydia Marjorie, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

4415. ANNIE LOUISE^s HAYFORD (Harriet^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; d. in Canton, Me., Aug. 23, 1895; m. in Canton, Nov. 20, 1866, Milton Farrar Ricker, b. in Livermore, Me., July 8, 1842.

Children (Ricker), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:

— Dau., b. May, 1867; d. in Canton, May, 1867.

— Winnifred Louise, b. June 8, 1868, in Paris, Me.; d. in Canton, Nov. 11, 1875.

— Edith Stowell, b. —; d. in Canton, aged a few weeks.

— Otis Hayford, b. July 17, 1876; d. in Minot, Me., Dec. 5, 1888.

4416. ESTELLA ANNIE^s HAYFORD (Harriet^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Canton, Me., May 15, 1880, Arthur Jepson Foster, b. in Cantonpoint, Jan. 31, 1860.

Children (Foster), b. in Canton, Me.:

— Carl Jepson, b. Mar. 22, 1882; d. unm. in Cantonpoint, July 14, 1902.

5366 Winnifred Clare, b. Nov. 26, 1886, in Cantonpoint.

4417. MARY WASHBURN^s HARLOW (Rosette^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848; m. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 14, 1869, Charles Gibbs, b. in Livermore, Feb. 25, 1841.

Children (Gibbs), b. in Triumph, Ill.:

— Carroll Harlow, b. June 24, 1873; m. Dec. 8, 1896, Nellie May Tapper, b. in Mendota, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877.

— Eugene Norton, b. Oct. 31, 1877.

4418. EMMA JANE^s HARLOW (Rosette^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; d. in Leeds, Me., Oct. 9, 1908; m. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 31, 1872, Charles Edward Williams, b. in Durham, Me., Apr. 6, 1848.

Children (Williams), b. in Auburn, Me.:

5367 Ethel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1873.

— Charles Edward, b. June 12, 1875.

— Annie, b. July 18, 1880; d. in Auburn, Oct. 4, 1891.

4419. ALVAN CARROLL^s HARLOW (Rosette^r), b. in Livermore, Me., June 8, 1862; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 21, 1886, Mary Viola Austin, b. in Albuquerque, N. M., Nov. 14, 1865.

Children (Harlow), b. in Gardiner, Me., except 1st:

— Richard Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1888, in Auburn, Me.

— Helen Rosette, b. May 4, 1895.

4420. EMILY JANE^s FOSTER (Sarah^r), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 11, 1849; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 13, 1879, Freeman Clark Curtis, b. in Bath, Me., July 20, 1852.

Child (Curtis), b. in Bath, Me.:

— Ethel Emily, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. in Bath, May 20, 1892.

4421. CHARLES HUMPHREY^s FOSTER (Sarah^r), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 26, 1858; m. in Bath, Me., June 14, 1887, Ellen Gibbs, b. in Bath, Sept. 19, 1864.

Children (Foster), b. in Bath, Me.:

— Margaret Louise, b. Mar. 16, 1888.

— Max Howard, b. June 21, 1889.

4422. PARTHENIA JANE^s BAIRD (Jacob^r), b. in Sanford, Me., Apr. 20, 1853; m. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1879, Albert William Olivier, b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1848; d. in Dudswell Junction, Can., Mar. 27, 1904; son of Valaire.

Children (Olivier), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec:

— Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. in Sherbrooke, Dec. 17, 1881.

— George Arthur Hubert, b. Apr. 18, 1885; d. unm. in Calgary, Alberta, Can., Jan. 8, 1912.

— Leon Charles, b. July 2, 1887.

— Normand Theodore, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

— Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

4423. MARY EFFIE^s BAIRD (Jacob⁷), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 21, 1865; m. in New York, N. Y., May 6, 1882, Joseph Adelbert Sylvester, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1865. She m. (2) in Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1894, Edward Bigelow Winship, b. in Colusa, Cal., Oct. 20, 1859.

Children (Sylvester), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st:

- Harry Adelbert, b. Apr. 21, 1883, in Claremont; m. in Schenectady, Dec. 25, 1906, Ida May Beebe, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 29, 1882.
 - Walter Jacob, b. July 10, 1885; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1900.
- Children (Winship), b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:*
- Mary Effie, b. June 30, 1897; d. in Schenectady, Dec. 15, 1897.
 - Alice Pauline, b. July 11, 1899.

4424. NANCY FORD^s BAIRD (Joseph⁷), b. in Wayne, Me., Apr. 3, 1855; m. in Livermore, Me., Dec. 16, 1883, Rockford Costello Knowles, b. in East Livermore, June 15, 1860.

Children (Knowles), b. in Fayette, Me., except 1st:

- Linwood Costello, b. June 4, 1884, in Canton, Me.
- Grace Vernetta, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. in Fayette, Feb. 15, 1908, John Logan Harris, b. in Readfield, Me., July 28, 1887.

4425. CLARA CAROLINE^s MITCHELL (Joanna⁷), b. in Canton, Me., May 26, 1852; m. in Moores Mills, N. B., Dec. 23, 1878, William Robert McGibbon, b. in Moores Mills, Apr. 1, 1847.

Children (McGibbon), b. in Auburn, Me.:

- Nellie Ethel, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- Arthur Hazen, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- Son, b. Feb. 20, 1886; d. in Auburn, Feb. 23, 1886.

4426. WALTER CLARK^s MITCHELL (Joanna⁷), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 7, 1855; m. in Morrills Corner (now Portland), Me., Nov. 25, 1880, Abbie Payne Higgins, b. in Standish, Me., July 4, 1855.

Children (Mitchell), b. in Beverly, Mass., except 3d:

- Son, b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. in Beverly, Aug. 25, 1882.
- Son, b. Mar. 4, 1884; d. in Beverly, Mar. 4, 1884.
- Florence Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1887, in Portland.
- Marion Barrows, b. Apr. 13, 1889.
- Mildred Bernice, b. Mar. 22, 1897.

4427. CHARLES JOSEPH^s MITCHELL (Joanna⁷), b. in Hartford, Me., June 13, 1863; m. in Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1887, Susie Walker Bryant, b. in Beverly, Oct. 19, 1869.

Children (Mitchell), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

- John Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. in Beverly, Feb. 10, 1888.
- Charles Roland, b. July 15, 1892; d. in Beverly, Dec. 26, 1895.
- Ruth Bryant, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
- Charles Bradford, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

4428. SARAH EMILY^s MITCHELL (Joanna^r), b. in Canton, Me., July 9, 1865; m. in Canton, Dec. 22, 1883, Nathan Reynolds, b. in Canton, Sept. 29, 1859.

Child (Reynolds), b. in Canton, Me.:

— James Alton, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

4429. FLORENCE WESCOTT^s HARRIS (Elizabeth^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1877, Frank Newton Churchill, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1857; son of Rodney and Hannah.

Children (Churchill), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Minnie Harris, b. Feb. 3, 1878.

5368 Florence Newton, b. Mar. 8, 1880.

— Daisy Clifton, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

— Mary Kinsley, b. June 15, 1883.

4430. ANDREW ROBINSON^s DORR (Lydia^r), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 5, 1846; d. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 6, 1909; m. in Canton, May 21, 1870, Harriet Shirley Carver, b. in Canton, Jan. 10, 1847; d. in Canton, Apr. 5, 1895; dau. of Ivory and Margaret.

Child (Dorr), b. in Canton, Me.:

5368a Ernest Ivory, b. Apr. 20, 1872.

4431. ROSINA^s DORR (Lydia^r), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 4, 1849; d. in Monson, Me., Feb. 2, 1880; m. in Monson, Nov. 12, 1870, Aretus Washburn Stanchfield, b. in Monson, Oct. 19, 1846. He m. (2) in Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 16, 1881, Louisa Dell Gates, b. in Monson, July 12, 1862; d. in Monson, Mar. 9, 1895. He m. (3) in Monson, Aug. 31, 1898, Addie A. Pierce.

Children (Stanchfield), b. in Monson, Me.:

5369 Annie Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

— Two boys, d. in infancy.

4432. MARY RICH^s STEVENS (Mary^r), b. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 10, 1851; m. in Lisbon, Me., Jan. 1, 1884, John Smith, b. in Lisbon, Apr. 22, 1835.

Child (Smith), b. in Lisbon, Me.:

— Olive Robinson, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

4433. ERNEST LINCOLN^s BARROWS (Gustavus^r), b. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 12, 1879; m. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 16, —, Ruby May Harris, b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 5, 1878.

Child (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Carlton Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

4434. HARRIET ARABEL^s BICKNELL (Alvira^r), b. in Canton, Me., Feb. 14, 1848; m. in Canton, Dec. 6, 1865, Charles Otis Holt, b. in Peru, Me., Jan. 17, 1844.

Children (Holt), b. in Canton, Me.:

- Victor Eugene, b. Dec. 6, 1868; d. in Canton, July 10, 1892; m. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 2, 1890, Angie Turner, and had twins, who d. in infancy. She m. (2) Edwin DeCoster.
- Grace Myrtle, b. July 12, 1879; m. in Lewiston, June 16, 1908, Richard Albert Goss, b. in Lewiston, Feb. 15, 1880.
- 5370 Winifred Louise, b. June 2, 1884.

4435. FRANK ELROY^s BICKNELL (Alvira^r), b. in Canton, Me., July 26, 1852; m. in Canton, Dec. 15, 1875, Rose Amelia Ellis, b. in Canton, June 14, 1859.

Child (Bicknell), b. in Canton, Me.:

5371 Albert Stanwood, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

4436. JAMES WILLIAM^s BICKNELL (Alvira^r), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Canton, Dec. 16, 1882, Lilly May Wentworth, b. in Berlin, N. H., May 8, 1867.

Children (Bicknell), b. in Canton, Me.:

- Ralph William, b. Oct. 18, 1886.
- James Clyde, b. Apr. 28, 1888.

4437. ZELOPHA BRAY^s REED (Viola^r), b. in Canton, Me., July 11, 1855; m. in Canton, Dec. 24, 1878, Edwin Thompson, b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 25, 1852.

Child (Thompson), b. in Canton, Me.:

- Arthur Morrison, b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Auburn, Me., June 21, 1903, Lila Mae Yeaton, b. in Auburn, June 21, 1883.

4438. FRANCES ADELAIDE^s HAYFORD (William^r), b. in Colfax, Cal., Jan. 22, 1861; m. in Colfax, Aug. 20, 1885, Joseph Spencer Quire, b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 22, 1854.

Children (Quire), b. in Colfax, Cal., except 2d:

- 5372 Eda Mitchell, b. Apr. 15, 1881, adopted (her dau. by a former m.).
- Joseph Hayford, b. Oct. 19, 1891, in Auburn, Cal.

4439. ZILPHA FLORENTINE^s HAYFORD (William^r), b. in Colfax, Cal., Sept. 22, 1863; m. in Colfax, Jan. 20, 1887, Alfred James Story, b. in Virginia City, Nev., Mar. 31, 1860.

Children (Story), b. in San Francisco, Cal., except 3d and 4th:

- Chester Hayford, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- Mabel Benson, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
- Helen Cushing, b. Nov. 28, 1900, in Alameda, Cal.
- Alfred Dean, b. Oct. 18, 1904, in Alameda.

4440. VIOLA ARMINTA^s HAYFORD (Orlando^r), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 1, 1860; m. in Canton, Jan. 20, 1880, Edwin Augustus Daniels, b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 28, 1846.

Children (Daniels), b. in New York, N. Y., except 2d:

- Mary Esther, b. July 20, 1885.
- Orlando Hayford, b. Feb. 3, 1888, in Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

4441. JENNIE MAY^s HAYFORD (Orlando⁷), b. in Canton, Me., July 27, 1873; m. in Canton, Aug. 15, 1903, Isaac Alexander Tilley, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 15, 1880.

Children (Tilley), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Stanley Hayford, b. July 8, 1904; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1904.

— Viola Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

— Earl Alexander, b. Sept. 16, 1907 (in Roslindale).

4442. CLARENCE RALSTON^s HAYFORD (George⁷), b. in Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 13, 1885, Emma Wheat, b. in Sacramento, May 30, 1866. He m. (2) in Seattle, Wash., June 8, ———, Annie Jane Neely, b. in Sacramento, Sept. 22, 1872.

Child (Hayford) by first wife, b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

— Birdena Eunice, b. July 15, 1886.

Children (Hayford) by second wife, b. in Colfax, Cal., except 1st:

— Ruth, b. July 10, 1893, in Centerville, Cal.

— Clarence Gustavus, b. July 6, 1896.

4443. ETHEL MARY^s HAYFORD (Gustavus⁷), b. in Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1876; m. in Canton, Me., Feb. 14, 1898, George Henry Johnson, b. in Canton, July 20, 1875.

Children (Johnson), b. in Canton, Me.:

— Ruth Merna, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

— Clare Merton, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

— Arthur Hayford, b. Jan. 12, 1902.

— George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

4444. LIZZIE MEDORA^s ELLIS (Rosalthe⁷), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 15, 1855; m. in Canton, Oct. 29, 1874, Henry Shatswell Parker, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851.

Children (Parker), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

— Hattie Barton, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

— Ellis Holman, b. Dec. 25, 1876; d. unm. in Hamilton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1900.

— William Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. in Salem, Sept. 17, 1907, Mary Anne Dawkins, b. in Wales, 1883; dau. of George and Sarah (Griffith).

4445. HATTIE MARIA^s ELLIS (Rosalthe⁷), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 15, 1856; m. in Canton, July 15, 1891, Charles Thaxter Doughty Crockett, b. in Greenwood, Me., Mar. 15, 1833; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., June 24, 1899. She m. (2) in Canton, Apr. 27, 1902, Nathaniel Thomas, b. in North Hartford, Me., Dec. 22, 1843.

Children (Crockett), b. in New Durham, N. H., except 1st:

— Clementine Louise, b. June 2, 1893, in Canton.

— Reba Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1895.

4446. ERNEST ILLION^s ELLIS (Rosalthe⁷), b. in Canton, Me.,

Oct. 10, 1865; m. in Canton, Oct. 28, 1891, Sarah Wadleigh, b. in Oldtown, Me.

Children (Ellis), b. in Beverly, Mass.:

— Hazel Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1892

— Henry Gordon, b. Mar. 31, 1897.

4447. ELWOOD DEFOREST^s BARROWS (Benjamin^r), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 16, 1868; m. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 2, 1892, Flavia Estelle Tarr, b. in Lewiston, Me., May 22, 1870.

Child (Barrows), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Roie Stanwood, b. Mar. 3, 1895.

4448. HARRY WILLIAMS^s ELLIS (Elizabeth^r), b. in Canton, Me., May 29, 1879; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 17, 1900, Elizabeth Walker Mottram, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1880.

Children (Ellis), b. in Mulvane, Kan., except 1st and 2d:

— Wrethyl Adele, b. Apr. 4, 1902, in Auburn, Me.

— Harrison Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1904, in Arkansas City, Kan.

— Dorothy Mottram, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

4449. LEONICE GRACE^s WASHBURN (William^r), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 13, 1871; d. in Canton, June 21, 1895; m. in Canton, Sept. 1, 1892, John Dillon.

Child (Dillon), b. in Canton, Me.:

— Sherman Elmore, b. Aug. 19, 1893.

4450. ETHEL LYNN^s WASHBURN (William^r), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 7, 1874; m. in Canton, Sept. 15, 1894, James Madison Hollis, b. in Mexico, Me.

Children (Hollis), b. in Rumford Falls, Me., except 1st:

— Thelma Gertrude, b. Mar. 16, 1896, in Canton.

— James Milton, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

4451. KATE MORTON^s WADSWORTH (Catharine^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. in Plymouth, May 25, —, Daniel Murray Bosworth, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 4, 1848.

Children (Bosworth), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— George Wait, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1904, Adelaide G. Irwin, b. in Sandwich, May 3, 1875; dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Eaton).

— Leslie Follett, b. Dec. 15, 1873, twin; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1896, Almira Frances Hunting, b. in Plymouth, June 22, 1874.

— Grace Allison, b. Dec. 15, 1873, twin; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1874.

— Percy Russell, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1900, Edith Richmond Bartlett, b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1875.

4452. JOHN KNOWLES^s ALEXANDER (Samuel^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 2, 1865; m. in Plymouth, May 13, 1886, Sarah Alice

Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1866; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1890, s. p. He m. (2) in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1891, Mary Eliza Fuller, b. in East Bridgewater, May 3, 1860.

Children (Alexander) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— John Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

— Grace Fuller, b. July 3, 1896.

4453. BERTHA CLIFTON^s ALEXANDER (Samuel^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866; m. in Plymouth, July 1, 1882, George Bartlett Paulding, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1860.

Children (Paulding), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Alice Clifton, b. May 18, 1884.

— Harold Bartlett, b. July 2, 1887.

4454. CHARLES WRIGHT^s ALEXANDER (Samuel^r), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1870; m. in Plymouth, July 11, 1891, Ida Abigail Plumb, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1870.

Children (Alexander), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Susie Elliott, b. May 29, 1893.

— Charles Earl, b. Feb. 7, 1895.

— Marston Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.

— Morton Clifton, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.

— Marion Arlene, b. Jan. 23, 1899, triplet.

— Alfreda Bernice, b. Mar. 28, 1902.

4455. GEORGE CLIFTON^s PETERSON (Elizabeth^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1892, Erminie Frances Skinner, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1866.

Child (Peterson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— George Soule, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

4456. MARY ANN^s PETERSON (Elizabeth^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1892, George Walter Bryant, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 30, 1866; son of Abraham Walter Bryant and Susan Earl (Shaw), who were m. Oct. 21, 1860 (see No. 3784). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1902, John Charles Stonemetz, b. in Erie, Pa., 1878; son of John and Mary. She m. (3) in Boston, Aug. 29, 1908, Augustus R. Brooks, b. in Paradise, N. S., 1880; son of Edward and Jessie (Skinner).

Child (Bryant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Kenneth Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1892.

4457. HERBERT PRESTON^s WASGATT (Mary^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; m. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1891, Clara Evelyn Stuart, b. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1869.

Children (Wasgatt), b. in Melrose, Mass., except 1st:

— Dau., b. May 5, 1892, in Boston; d. there May 5, 1892.

- Helen Stuart, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
 — John Faunce, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

4458. HENRY JAMES^s BEYTES (Madelina^r), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1860; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 2, —, Ida Cecelia Lent, b. in Providence, R. I., July 6, 1861.

Children (Beytes), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

- Esther Florence, b. May 11, 1881, in Kingston; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1882.
 — Marion Wadsworth, b. June 15, 1883.
 — Leon Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
 — Masel Horton, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
 — Carl Russell, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

4459. THEODORA LAVINIA^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Queens Run, Clinton Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1862; m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 29, 1885, William Whitlam, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Can., Mar. 13, 1857.

Children (Whitlam), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st and 6th:

- Theodora, b. Aug. 7, 1886, in Hagersville, Can.
 — Iola, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. in Cleveland, Aug. 9, 1889.
 — Charles Willroy Le Roy, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
 — Bessie, b. Sept. 15, 1892; d. in Cleveland, Feb. 15, 1893.
 — Ralph, b. June 20, 1894; d. in Cleveland, May 16, 1895.
 — Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1896, in New York, N. Y.

4460. WADE^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., July 22, 1866; m. in Cleveland, O., May 21, 1890, Annis Tunningly, b. in Waterford, Can., Apr. 7, 1864.

Children, b. in Cleveland, O.:

- Winifred Gladys, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
 — Ralph Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

4461. RALPH^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; m. in New York, N. Y., June 11, 1892, Florence Sutcliffe, b. in London, Eng., Feb. 18, 1873.

Children, b. in New York, N. Y., except 4th and 5th:

- Zillah Madaline, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
 — Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 22, 1896.
 — Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 18, 1896.
 — Closson, b. July 19, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Hazel, b. Jan. 1, 1903, in Brooklyn.

4462. ELIZABETH AMELIA PACKARD RYNDER^s SHURTLEFF (John^r), b. in Cleveland, O., June 1, 1875; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1900, William H. Hanan, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 1875.

Child (Hanan), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Wade Wesley Brewster, b. May 26, 1901.

4463. JOHN WESLEY^s MAXHAM (Benjamin^r), b. in North-

field, Vt., July 21, 1834; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 16, 1858, Alma Sophronia Cumings, b. in Middlesex, Aug. 23, 1837.

Children (Maxham), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

5373 Delia Orlantha, b. Dec. 19, 1862.

5374 Arthur, b. Mar. 26, 1867.

— Ellery Clarence, b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. in Middlesex, Dec. 30, 1902, Winnie Maud Rumney, b. in Berlin, Vt., June 23, 1884.

4464. MARTHA ANN^s MAXHAM (Benjamin^r), b. in Northfield, Vt., July 19, 1836; d. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 11, 1879; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 14, 1859, Dudley Blodgett Jones, b. in Worcester, Vt., May 10, 1831; d. in Middlesex, Dec. 21, 1898.

Child (Jones), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

— Henry Jabez, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

4465. LUTHER^s MAXHAM (Benjamin^r), b. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1838; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 29, 1861, Melvina Angeline Smith, b. in Northfield, Oct. 22, 1839.

Children (Maxham), b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

5375 Myron Colby, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

— Elbert Earl, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. in Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1901, Bessie Adell Story, b. in Underhill, Vt., Sept. 10, 1882.

4466. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^s MAXHAM (Benjamin^r), b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1840; m. in Montpelier, Vt., May 12, 1864, Rebecca Cordelia Jaquith, b. in Marshfield, Vt., July 7, 1845; d. in Montpelier, Oct. 7, 1865. He m. (2) in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 18, 1866, Betsey Philena Frost, b. in Worcester, Mar. 5, 1847. No issue by first wife.

Child (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Middlesex, Vt.:

— Etta Rebecca, b. May 10, 1870.

4467. MARTIN LUTHER^s BRUCE (Melissa^r), b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1845; m. in Braintree, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, Nancy Judson Tilson, b. in Braintree, Jan. 27, 1844.

Child (Bruce), b. in Brattleboro, Vt.:

— Ethel, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. in Brattleboro, May 17, 1900, Guy Caleb Lamson, b. in Newfane, Vt., June 29, 1875.

4468. MARY LOUISA^s BRUCE (Melissa^r), b. in Hague, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1847; m. in Braintree, Vt., May 10, 1868, Edwin Nichols Rising, b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 3, 1843.

Child (Rising), b. in Randolph, Vt.:

— Leland Edwin, b. June 10, 1875.

4469. GEORGE WHITEFIELD^s BRUCE (Melissa^r), b. in Hague, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1849; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 27, 1873, Ellen Elizabeth Willard, b. in Brattleboro, Feb. 28, 1855.

Children (Bruce), b. in Brattleboro, Vt.:

5376 Ralph Joel, b. Apr. 14, 1878.

— George, b. May 3, 1881; d. in Brattleboro, May 4, 1881.

4470. MARY JANE^s MAXHAM (George^r), b. in Worcester, Vt., Apr. 29, 1847; d. in Worcester, Oct. 21, 1898; m. in Calais, Vt., Nov. 6, 1873, Jacob Eaton Collier, b. in Calais, Jan. 27, 1847.

Children (Collier), b. in Worcester, Vt.:

5377 Elsie Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1879.

5378 George Maxham, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

5379 Jessie Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

4471. ALICE MARY^s MAXHAM (William^r), b. in Worcester, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850; d. in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 4, 1889; m. in Worcester, Sept. 23, 1872, Albert Carlton Brigham, b. in Norwich, Sept. 23, 1849.

Child (Brigham), b. in Norwich, Vt.:

— Mary Alice, b. Mar. 13, 1875.

4472. HATTIE^s LUCAS (Sarah^r), b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1855; m. in Union, McHenry Co., Ill., May 27, 1879, William Edward Dean, b. in Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1855.

Children (Dean), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

— Mabel Alice, b. Mar. 15, 1882, in Marengo, Ill.

— Lewis Lucas, b. July 6, 1886, in Englewood, Ill.

— Francis Roy, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

4473. NETTIE SARAH^s LUCAS (Sarah^r), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1904; m. in Union, Ill., Mar. 8, 1886, John McClellan Miller, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861.

Children (Miller), b. in Union, Ill., except 3d:

— William Harley, b. Jan. 15, 1887.

— Marion Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

— James Lucas, b. Jan. 23, 1898, in Mason, Tenn.

4474. ANNA LOUISE^s BLODGETT (Augusta^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1852; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1898; m. in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 3, 1875, Richard Ezra Peabody, b. in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851.

Child (Peabody), b. in McIndoes, Vt.:

— Marjorie, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

4475. GERTRUDE DEMIS^s MAXHAM (Gustavus^r), b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1856; m. in South Woodstock, Vt., May 1, 1876, William Henry Sanderson, b. in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1854.

Children (Sanderson), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 6th:

— Ernest Jerome, b. July 5, 1877.

— Ethel Demis, b. Apr. 4, 1880; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1881.

— Helen, b. May 22, 1883; d. in Woodstock, Oct., 1883.

— Ruth Gertrude, b. May 10, 1885.

— Mary Ballou, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

— Dau., b. June 2, 1891, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. there June 4, 1891.

4476. FRANK BROWN^s MAXHAM (Edgar^r), b. in Royalton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1860; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 5, 1880, Lizzie Julia Adams, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 26, 1860.

Child (Maxham), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

— William Edgar, b. July 19, 1884.

4477. STEPHEN DANFORTH^s MAXHAM (Charles^r), b. in Hollis, N. H., June 6, 1853; m. in Goshen, N. H., Nov. 27, 1873, Etta Louisa Hardy, b. in Langdon, N. H., Nov. 7, 1854.

Children (Maxham), b. in Goshen, N. H., except 2d:

— Edna Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

— George Avery, b. Apr. 26, 1877, in Unity, N. H.

— Charles Danforth, b. June 23, 1895.

4478. ANNA SOPHIA^s MAXHAM (Charles^r), b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1858; m. in Thetford, Mar. 15, 1883, Franklin Pierce May, b. in Strafford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856.

Children (May), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., except 5th and 6th:

— Grace Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

— Josie Belle, b. July 29, 1885.

— Bessie Evelyn, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

— Ernest William, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

— Jesse Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1891, in Strafford, Vt.

— Fred Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1893, in Strafford.

4479. WILL HIRAM^s MAXHAM (Hiram^r), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1885, Fannie Jeanette Shelley, b. in Rome, Oct. 20, 1860.

Children (Maxham), b. in Rome, N. Y.:

— Ethel Jeanette, b. Apr. 23, 1888.

— Ruth Sessions, b. Feb. 25, 1891.

4480. KATE WILLIAMSON^s MAXHAM (Edwin^r), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 22, 1862; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 26, 1880, Victor Daniel Frances, b. in Pomfret, Mar. 8, 1860.

Children (Frances), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 3d:

— Ewin Victor, b. Sept. 26, 1881; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 3, 1903, Sadie A. Perkins.

— Bernice Lillian, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 1, 1904, Walter M. Houghton.

— Hazel Belle, b. Aug. 22, 1886, in Pomfret.

4481. ADDIE MARY^s MAXHAM (Edwin^r), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 4, 1888, Bert Arthur Wood, b. in Cornish, N. H., Apr. 4, 1866.

Child (Wood), b. in Cornish, N. H.:

— Ralph Hammond, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

4482. LIZZIE LEONARD^s SHAW (Hannah^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1887, Arthur Holmes Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1863; son of Charles Ellis Leonard and Martha Elizabeth (Holmes), who were m. Nov. 24, 1857 (see No. 3634).

Child (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Margaret Shaw, b. July 3, 1890.

— Arthur Holmes, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

4483. HELEN FRANCES^s BESSE (Susan^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1885; m. in Wheeling, West Va., June 23, 1875, Edward Watson Buell, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1849.

Children (Buell), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:

— Son, b. Apr. 24, 1876, in Taunton, Mass.; d. there Apr. 24, 1876.

— Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

— Helen Besse, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

4484. THOMAS FRANKLIN^s BESSE (Susan^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1857; m. in Wheeling, West Va., July 3, 1877, Ida McKown, b. in Martins Ferry, O., Aug. 16, 1858.

Children (Besse), b. in Centralia, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

5380 Edward Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1878, in Wheeling.

— Ida Maude, b. Nov. 23, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.; d. in Centralia, Oct. 11, 1884.

— Florence Kingsbury, b. Mar. 10, 1884.

— Susan Helen, b. Dec. 26, 1885; d. in Bessemer, Ala., Aug. 18, 1888.

4485. LUCINDA HARRIET^s BESSE (Susan^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 25, 1861; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, Peter Carr, b. in Apenrade, Schleswig Holstein, Germany, Sept. 1, 1857; d. in Chicago, Dec. 31, 1894.

Child (Carr), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Linnie Leonard, b. Mar. 10, 1884; d. in Centralia, Ill., Apr. 24, 1884.

4486. MARY ELIZABETH^s LEONARD (Charles^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 8, 1865; m. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 24, —, Charles E. Paull, b. in Taunton, May 24, 1856; d. in Seekonk, Mass., Mar. 10, 1894; son of Ebenezer and Maria. She m. (2) in Dighton, Mass., June 17, 1896, Frank Nelson Jayne, b. in East Providence, R. I., 1867. No issue by second husband.

Children (Paull), b. in Seekonk, Mass., except 1st:

5381 Charles Allen, b. May 17, 1883, in Dighton.

- Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1887.
- Herbert Francis, b. Apr. 29, 1890.

4487. THEODORE WINFIELD^s LEONARD (Charles^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 30, 1868; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1892, Mary A. O'Brien, b. in Dighton, Mass., May 13, 1872; dau. of John and Margaret.

Children (Leonard), b. in Dighton, Mass.:

- Charles Theodore, b. Jan. 19, 1894.
- Paul Vincent, b. May 16, 1896.
- Margaret May, b. May 15, 1899.
- John Herbert, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
- Kathleen Gertrude, b. June 6, 1907.

4488. EUGENE ALTON^s HATHAWAY (Lucinda^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 15, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1899, Carrie May (Hall) Chipman, b. in Auburn, Me., May 11, 1871.

Child (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Minnie Louisa, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

4489. EVA FRANCES^s WING (Eldora^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892, Josiah Richmond Howe, b. in Bridgewater, 1865; son of Philip and Abbie (Richmond).

Children (Howe), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Allan Richmond, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
- Flora, b. June 28, 1895.

4490. HATTIE LOUISE^s WING (Eldora^r), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 16, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1895, William Francis Holmes, b. in Middleboro, May 20, 1866.

Child (Holmes), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Erna Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

4491. HARRY WELDEN^s HOLMES (Hannah^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 5, 1895, Mary Anna Kittredge, b. in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1875; dau. of Frank and Agnes.

Children (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Francis Welden, b. May 24, 1896.
- Son, b. Nov. 15, 1898; d. in Brockton, Nov. 15, 1898.
- Gertrude Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- William Burwell, b. Mar. 19, 1902.
- Howard Joseph, b. July 4, 1905.

4492. MARY CHURCH^s LEONARD (Stillman^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 23, 1872; m. in Wareham, Sept. 8, 1894, Frank Aaron Griffin, b. in Poland, Me., 1869. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., June

23, 1898, Henry Clinton Monroe, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1863. No issue by first husband.

Child (Monroe), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Dorothy, b. Nov. 7, 1899; adopted daughter.

4493. WILLIAM PRESTON^s LEONARD (Stillman⁷), b. in Greencastle, Ind., May 30, 1880; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 11, 1904, Clara Amy Thompson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 3, 1880; dau. of David and Clarissa (Finney).

Child (Leonard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Marjorie Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

4494. ENOS HILTON^s HUNTOON (Caroline⁷), b. in Barnard, Vt., Apr. 18, 1866; m. in Barnard, Jan. 1, 1887, Lettie Opal Robinson, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 15, 1870.

Children (Huntoon), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

— Nettie Elna, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

— Ursula Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

— Orlando Enos, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

4495. ALICE COVINGTON^s VAUGHAN (Caroline⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1877; m. in Woodstock, June 8, 1898, Milo True Morrill, b. in North Washington, Ia., May 13, 1865.

Children (Morrill), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Esther Vaughan, b. Mar. 30, 1901; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 3, 1901.

— Marion Lois, b. July 31, 1902.

4496. RUTH ELIZABETH^s MONTAGUE (Charles⁷), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 24, 1876; m. in Woodstock, June 30, 1897, Ernest Kimball Wright, b. in Quechee, Vt., Mar. 18, 1874.

Children (Wright), b. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., except 1st:

— Rue Montague, b. Aug. 22, 1899, in Woodstock.

— Louise Marble, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

4497. BARTLETT THOMAS^s MAXIM (Watson⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1866; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885, Ruth Ma-della Westgate, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 14, 1866.

Children (Maxim), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

— George Watson, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

— Bessie Florence, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. in Whitman, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888.

— Elroy Bartlett, b. Aug. 12, 1890, in Brockton, Mass.

4498. FRED WILLIAM^s MAXIM (Watson⁷), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886, Katharine Gertrude Lynch, b. in Bridgewater, June 9, 1868.

Children (Maxim), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 3d:

— Chester Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

- Watson Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1888.
- Edith Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1891, in Easton, Mass.
- Hazel Gertrude, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

4499. IRA HARRIS^s BOSWORTH (Susan^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 21, 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1882, Christina (Murphy) McGraw, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 2, 1855.

Children (Bosworth), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Carlton Ryder, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
- Susan Anna, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

4500. MARY ANNA^s BOSWORTH (Susan^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1862; m. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882, Edgar Willis Sturgis, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 19, 1858.

Children (Sturgis), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Bessie May, b. Sept. 6, 1886; d. in Taunton, Sept. 9, 1886.
- Ethel May, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
- Henry Willis, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

4501. CHARLES EDWIN^s RIDER (Thomas^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 28, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., July 15, — Edith Augusta Shurtleff, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1875; dau. of Virgil Williams Shurtleff and Cynthia Alice (Butler), who were m. Oct. 24, 1872 (see No. 3273).

Child (Rider), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Clyde Edson, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1898.

4502. CHARLES BARTLETT^s HOWARD (Oliver^r), b. in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866; m. in Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1887, Anna Eliza Blackman, b. in Grand Island, Jan. 17, 1867.

Children (Howard), b. in Grand Island, N. Y.:

- Clarence Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
- Harold Oliver, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

4503. CORA BELLE^s HOWARD (Osier^r), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1866; m. in Buffalo, Jan. 24, 1889, Charles Roger Cobb, b. in Buffalo, Jan. 20, 1859.

Children (Cobb), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- Marie Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1891.
- Eleanor Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
- Howard Roger, b. May 3, 1895.

4504. DORA FRANCES^s MORSE (Deborah^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 19, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1883, Henry Herbert Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1859; son of Stephen and Lydia Savery (Dunham), who were m. June 30, 1857 (see No. 3965).

Children (Gammons), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Grace Roberts, b. May 6, 1886.

— Herbert Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

— Stephen Savery, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

4505. GEORGIANNA ROBERTS^s MORSE (Deborah^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 26, 1865; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1887, Charles Lincoln Bates, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865.

Children (Bates), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Charles Everts, b. Apr. 29, 1889.

— Georgia Myrtle, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

4506. SUSAN ELLA^s GAMMONS (Betsey^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1889, Alfred Francis Leonard, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 23, 1865.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Gracie Weldon, b. Apr. 30, 1892.

— Bessie Frances, b. May 10, 1896.

— Doris Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

4507. BESSIE MABEL^s GAMMONS (Betsey^r), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1873; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1892, Alonzo Davis Griffith, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Thomas Almont, b. Dec. 19, 1896; d. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1897.

— Clyde Dewey, b. Apr. 30, 1898.

— Merton Thomas, b. July 29, 1901.

4508. ELLIS SHERIDEN^s BUMPUS (Abraham^r), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1888; m. in Carver, July 13, 1907, Emma Hudson, b. in Carver, June 11, 1893; dau. of James Stuart Hudson and Juliet (Rickard), who were m. Mar. 4, 1867 (see No. 4384).

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

— Doris Carson, b. Apr. 15, 1908, in Carver.

— Son, b. July 19, 1909.

4509. NELLIE ELIZA^s WILLARD (Charles^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 23, 1870; m. in Charlestown, June 6, 1890, Frank Emerson Way, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 7, 1868.

Children (Way), b. in Wahoo, Neb.:

— Charles Willard, b. June 13, 1892.

— James Laurence, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

4510. JULIETTE^s JARDINE (Julia^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 30, 1860; m. in Alstead, N. H., Mar. 2, 1881, George Goodrich Hunt, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1857.

Children (Hunt), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

— Charlotte Esther, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1902, Lloyd James Fairbanks, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1881.

— Bessie Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

— Maurice Goodrich, b. May 20, 1889.

4511. JAMES EDGAR^s JARDINE (Julia^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 10, 1865; m. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1893, Ellen Tyler, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1868.

Children (Jardine), b. in Northbridge (Whitinsville), Mass., except 1st and 4th:

— Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1895, in Charlestown.

— Katharine Parks, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

— James David, b. Oct. 12, 1899; d. in Northbridge, Feb. 9, 1900.

— Doris Ellen, b. Aug. 12, 1901, in Walpole, N. H.

4512. JOSEPH ROBERT^s JARDINE (Julia^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1868; m. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 20, 1895, Mary Jane Murphy, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 25, 1870.

Children (Jardine), b. in Windsor, Vt., except 3d:

— Dorothy Eucebia, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

— Marjorie Lenore, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

— Wallace Berton, b. Apr. 8, 1901, in Greenfield, Mass.

4513. CHARLES EDWARD^s PARKS (Charles^r), b. in Langdon, N. H., May 21, 1866; m. in New London, N. H., Nov. 23, 1887, Ada Florence Agnes Annis, b. in Londonderry, N. H., July 24, 1862.

Children (Parks), b. in Andover, N. H., except 1st:

— Son, b. Apr. 5, 1893, in Acworth, N. H.; d. there Apr. 5, 1893.

— Son, b. Mar. 10, 1898; d. in Andover, Mar. 10, 1898.

4514. FRANK SYLVESTER^s PARKS (George^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 8, 1861; m. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1889, Hattie C. Kilburn, b. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1856; d. in Westminster, Jan. 5, 1894; dau. of John and Harriet.

Child (Parks), b. in Westminster, Mass.:

— George Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

4515. ARTHUR GEORGE^s PARKS (George^r), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 21, 1866; m. in Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1901, Winifred Mary (McCutcheon) Blanchard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1876.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

— Dwight Eugene, b. May 26, 1902; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1904.

— Doris May, b. Apr. 23, 1904.

4516. NELLIE MARIA^s PARKS (George^r), b. in Unity, N. H., Aug. 6, 1871; m. in Charlestown, N. H., June 11, 1901, Elwin Neil Johnson, b. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 26, 1868.

Child (Johnson), b. in Concord, N. H.:

— Harold Elwin, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

4517. ESTHER LILLIAN^s PARKS (George^r), b. in Unity, N. H., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 27, 1902, Olin Samuel Stearns, b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 5, 1874.

Child (Stearns), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

— Clayton Parks, b. May 18, 1904.

4518. ELLEN LYDIA^s WEST (Charlotte^r), b. in Monroe, Green Co., Wis., Oct. 29, 1858; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 10, 1878, Avelynn Isaac Dexter, b. in West Topsham, Vt., July 31, 1846.

Children (Dexter), b. in Whitewater, Wis.:

— Charlotte Betsey, b. May 13, 1880.

— George Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

— Susie West, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

— Gertrude Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

— Edna Isabel, b. Jan. 25, 1891.

4519. THOMAS BURDETT^s FROST (Hiland^r), b. in Atlantic, Ia., Apr. 29, 1877; m. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 15, 1898, Jessie Etta Frank, b. in Pottawattamie Co., Ia., Aug. 1, 1877.

Child (Frost), b. in Atlantic, Ia.:

— Francis Zara, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

4520. HARRY SUMNER^s ROGERS (Sarah^r), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 6, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1898, Beryl Estelle Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1875.

Child (Rogers), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Raymond Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1900; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1901.

4521. AMY LOUISE NEWELL^s HUBBARD (Lucretia^r), b. in Greene, O., June 22, 1873; m. in Greene, June 27, 1895, Robert Wesley Rowlee, b. in Johnson, O., June 26, 1874.

Child (Rowlee), b. in Greene, O.:

— Margaret Hubbard, b. June 18, 1896.

4522. ALTON GEORGE^s SHAFER (Mary^r), b. in Howland, O., June 22, 1862; m. in Joseph, Wallowa Co., Ore., Aug. 14, 1887, Cora Melvina Gowan, b. in Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1870.

Child (Shafer), b. in Joseph, Ore.:

— Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1889.

4523. MILTON FORD^s SHAFER (Mary^r), b. in Howland, O., Feb. 12, 1867; m. in Hoxie, Kan., Apr. 29, 1894, Maggie Treasure, b. in Fayette City, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874.

Child (Shafer), b. in Hoxie, Kan.:

— George, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

4524. LENA MAUD^s SHAFER (Mary^r), b. in Howland, O., Feb. 27, 1869; m. in Hoxie, Sheridan Co., Kan., Dec. 6, 1886, William L. Humes, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Apr. 9, 1850; d. in Hoxie, Jan. 13, 1893. She m. (2) in St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1896, George Palmer Chesebro, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1866.

Child (Humes), b. in Hoxie, Kan.:

— Floyde William, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

Child (Chesebro), b. in Kansas City, Mo.:

— Fred, b. May 30, 1897.

4525. LESSIE ELLEN^s WILLIAMS (John^r), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 13, 1871; m. in Howland, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 3, 1891, Norris Leroy Hake, b. in Howland, Nov. 6, 1855.

Child (Hake), b. in Niles, Trumbull Co., O.:

— Howard Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

4526. FRED WILLIAMS^s CORY (Laura^r), b. in Greene, O., Apr. 4, 1866; m. in Newton Falls, O., Nov. 20, 1892, Alice Margaret Roberts, b. in Wales, Jan. 15, 1871.

Child (Cory), b. in Newton Falls, O.:

— Laura Alice, b. May 25, 1894.

4527. JOHN SUMNER^s CURTIS (George^r), b. in Greene, O., Oct. 7, 1859; m. in Warren, O., Nov. 23, 1895, Sarah Bell Cowden, b. in Greene, Mar. 4, 1871.

Child (Curtis), b. in Greene, O.:

— Charles Cowden, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

4528. LAURA ERMINA^s CURTIS (George^r), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 25, 1862; m. in Greene, Oct. 30, 1886, Charles Nevon Crozier, b. in Greene, May 8, 1856.

Children (Crozier), b. in Greene, O.:

— Mabel Deborah, b. May 31, 1887.

— George Curtis, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

4529. HARRY SEYMOUR^s MCKIBBEN (Lydia^r), b. in Braceville, O., Jan. 6, 1872; m. in Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 15, 1902, Bertha Musson.

Children (McKibben), b. in Morocco, Ind., except 1st:

— Alice Lillian, b. Oct. 19, 1903, in Warren, O.

— George Seymour, b. Sept. 18, 1905.

4530. FRED ALDEN^s FAUNCE (Calvin^r), b. in Greene, O., Mar. 5, 1863; m. in Warren, O., Nov. 16, 1891, Sarah Electa Adams, b. in Warren.

Children (Faunce), b. in Columbus, O.:

— Hilda Adams, b. June 1, 1896.

— Gerald Alden, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

4531. CARRIE BELLE^s FAUNCE (Calvin^r), b. in Greene, O., Sept. 4, 1865; m. in Warren, O., Feb. 12, 1890, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, b. in Carroll Co., O., June 5, 1859.

Child (Jackson), b. in Hartford, O.:

— Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

4532. CORA AMELIA^s FAUNCE (Ezra^r), b. in Greene, O., Nov. 24, 1868; d. in Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich., Oct. 3, 1897; m. in Petoskey, Aug. 19, 1895, Lewis A. Smith, b. near Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1870.

Child (Smith), b. in Petoskey, Mich.:

— Berlin Alden, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

4533. WILLIAM ULYSSES^s FAUNCE (Daniel^r), b. in Dekalb Co., Ind., Apr. 5, 1864; m. in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich., Mar. 21, 1886, Isabelle Davis, b. in Dekalb Co., Mar. 23, 1867.

Children (Faunce), b. in Cheboygan Co., Mich.:

— Faith Evelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

— Leoria Ethelyn, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

— Verald Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

— Izella Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

4534. FLORA LUCRETIA^s FAUNCE (Daniel^r), b. in Newago Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1870; m. in Fremont, Newago Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1895, Arthur Herbert Frayer, b. in Barry Co., Mich., July 19, 1866.

Child (Frayer), b. in Cheboygan Co., Mich.:

— Brittie Beatrice, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

4535. ORI L.^s FAUNCE (Parmenas^r), b. in Greene, O., July 7, 1870; m. in St. Louis, Mich., May 18, 1892, John Randolph Knight, b. in Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa., June 24, 1859.

Child (Knight), b. in Rogersville, Pa.:

— Wayne Faunce, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

4536. EVA ESTELLA^s FAUNCE (Ellis^r), b. in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1870; m. in Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1893, Edward Scott McClellan, b. in Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1869.

Child (McClellan), b. in Shepherd, Mich.:

— Merle Orrin, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

4536a. CHESTER WILLIAM^s THOMAS (William^r), b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1906, Mabel Frances Reed, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 14, 1886.

Child (Thomas), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Helen Reed, b. June 29, 1910.

4537. CHARLES MATE^s GROVER (Lorinda^r), b. in Clyde, O., Sept. 26, 1857; m. in Reading, Mich., July 26, 1886, Clara Sarah Bigelow, b. in Reading, Feb. 28, 1867.

Children (Grover), b. in Reading, Mich.:

— Lula May, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

— Mabel Clara, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

— Albert Bigelow, b. July 20, 1898.

4538. NELLIE LUCINDA^s FORSTER (Mary⁷), b. in Clyde, O., Feb. 19, 1859; d. in Clyde, Apr. 3, 1893; m. in Clyde, Feb. 21, 1877, Jacob Daniel Bower, b. in Berwick, O., Jan. 22, 1854; d. in Smithfield, Neb., Nov. 19, 1892.

Children (Bower), b. in Clyde, O.:

— Charles William, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

— Leita M., b. Jan. 13, 1881.

4539. WILLIAM RETURN^s FORSTER (Mary⁷), b. in Clyde, O., Dec. 10, 1861; m. in Boston, Ga., Aug. 8, 1888, Ida Willie Bailey, b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1867.

Child (Forster), b. in Boston, Ga.:

— Willie Blanchard, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

4540. FRANK EZRA^s BRIGGS (Betsey⁷), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; m. in Weymouth, Sept. 18, 1901, Blanche Bradford Hathaway, b. in Randolph, Mass., Jan. 4, 1878.

Child (Briggs), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

— Stuart Hathaway, b. July 14, 1902.

4541. FANNIE LOUISE^s BRIGGS (Betsey⁷), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 24, 1878; m. in Weymouth, Nov. 23, 1899, Ernest Albert Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876.

Child (Smith), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

— Stanley Maxham, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

4542. LILLIE MAY^s MAXHAM (Franklin⁷), b. in Bethel, Vt., June 5, 1875; m. in Bethel, Dec. 24, 1891, Elmer Stoddard.

Children (Stoddard), b. in Bethel, Vt., except 2d:

— Daniel Franklin, b. May 18, 1893.

— Edgar Leona, b. June 6, 1896, in Royalton, Vt.

— Hazel Hester, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

4543. GRACE LULU^s MAXHAM (Franklin⁷), b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Bethel, Dec. 3, 1892, Henry Flint.

Children (Flint), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

— Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

— Alice Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1896.

— Goldie Pearl, b. Nov. 27, 1897.

— Georgianna Rowena, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

4544. MINNIE BELLE^s MAXHAM (Franklin⁷), b. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882; m. in Bethel, June 27, 1900, George Herbert Rogers.

Child (Rogers), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

— Lois Mildred, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

4545. BESSIE BIRD^s MAXHAM (Franklin⁷), b. in Bethel, Vt., Apr. 9, 1884; m. in Bethel, Sept., 1900, Walter Brink.

Child (Brink), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

— Guy Walter, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

4546. MABEL LILLIAN^s MAXHAM (Charles^r), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 30, 1871; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 28, 1894, William Edward Higgins, b. in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1867.

Child (Higgins), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:

— Edward Victor, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

4547. MARY ALMEDA^s SNELL (Sylvester^r), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1860; m. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 22, 1883, Odell Fielding, b. in Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1861.

Children (Fielding), b. in Ida, Mich., except 1st:

— Stanley Gorinieur, b. Nov. 13, 1884, in Elm Hall, Mich.

— Joseph Snell, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

4548. GEORGE NAFTZGER^s SNELL (Sylvester^r), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 23, 1862; m. in St. Mary, Neb., May 19, 1886, Gertrude Huff, b. in St. Mary, Jan. 29, 1863; d. in Benson, Neb., Dec. 16, 1897.

Children (Snell), b. in Benson, Neb., except 1st:

— Walter Raymond, b. Mar. 31, 1887, in Omaha, Neb.

— Edna Almeda, b. June 30, 1889.

— Edwin George, b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. in Benson, Dec. 19, 1891.

— Myrtle Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

— Alta Kate, b. Mar. 10, 1895; d. in Benson, Nov. 4, 1896.

— Edith, b. Apr. 26, 1897.

4549. FREDERIC^s BUCK (Frances^r), b. in Monroe, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865; m. in Monroe, June 25, 1889, Harriet Kring, b. in Monroe, Aug. 6, 1866.

Children (Buck), b. in Monroe, Mich.:

— Alba Mae, b. Dec. 4, 1890.

— Charles Henry, b. May 8, 1893.

— Ada Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

— Clayton Kring, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

4550. CHARLES HENRY^s BUCK (Frances^r), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 9, 1867; m. in Stevensville, Mont., Mar. 14, 1895, Eva Landram, b. in Stevensville, June 21, 1871.

Child (Buck), b. in Stevensville, Mont.:

— Hollys Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

4551. FANNIE MYRTLE^s SNELL (William^r), b. in Cherokee, Ia., Dec. 4, 1875; m. in Cherokee, Jan. 19, 1898, William W. Batson, b. in Plainview, Minn., Sept. 26, 1871.

Children (Batson), b. in Pine Island, Minn.:

— Marjorie E., b. Nov. 1, 1898.

— William Arleigh, b. Nov. 16, 1899.

4552. FANNIE JANE^s HAMILTON (Sarah⁷), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1858; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, Clark Wheeler Delano, b. in Havre, France, Jan. 19, 1858.

Children (Delano), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., except 2d:

- Bertha Falconi, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. in New Bedford, Aug. 4, 1903, Robert Nathan Doran, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1864.
- Susan Taber, b. May 2, 1882, in West Troy, N. Y.

4553. MABEL^s WASHBURN (Mary⁷), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1865; m. in New Bedford, Apr. 27, 1899, James Graham Whitelaw, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1869.

Child (Whitelaw), b. in Newark, N. J.:

- Graham, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

4554. HELEN^s WASHBURN (Mary⁷), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Feb. 9, 1892, Lyman Elliot Montague, b. in Allendale, S. C., Feb. 14, 1867; d. in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 7, 1892. She m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1898, Henry Smith Mathewson, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 27, 1867. No issue by first husband.

Children (Mathewson), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st and 2d:

- Hope, b. Oct. 20, 1899, in San Francisco.
- Marian Chandler, b. Jan. 15, 1903, in Detroit, Mich.
- Allen Hunt, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

4555. GEORGE HENRY^s SMITH (Mary⁷), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1865; m. in Lindley, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1898, Blanche K. Middlebrook, b. in Lindley, 1873.

Child (Smith), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

- Margaret Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

4556. ELIZABETH EVELYN^s MORSE (Julia⁷), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868; m. in Mattapoisett, Mar. 22, 1889, Arthur Nathaniel Dexter, b. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 3, 1857.

Children (Dexter), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

- Frank Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
- Alice Ryder, b. Nov. 25, 1892.
- Ralph Clifton, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

4557. HARRIET ELIZABETH^s KINGSBURY (Mary⁷), b. in New Haven, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1901, Oscar Copeland Davis, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 25, 1870; son of Stephen and Julia (Copeland).

Child (Davis), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Lincoln Kingsbury, b. Jan. 14, 1902.

4558. HERBERT FRANCIS^s MORSE (Jennison⁷), b. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1873; m. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1894, Ruth Williams Fisher, b. in Harwich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Ruth Verna, b. June 14, 1898.

— Doris Gertrude, b. May 12, 1899.

4559. HATTIE EMMA^s GREER (Hattie^r), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 26, 1873; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1893, Wyman Dean Jacobs, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan., 1867.

Children (Jacobs), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass.:

— Wyman Dean, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

— Knowlton Morse, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

4560. CLARA FRANCES^s MANN (Emily^r), b. in Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 17, 1877; m. Aura J. Arney.

Child (Arney), b. in Sherwood, Mich.:

— Florence Myrtle, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

4561. FRANK WILSON^s BRYANT (Peleg^r), b. in Belfast, Me., Oct. 13, 1849; m. in Providence, R. I., May 22, 1871, Martha Jane (Thayer) Lobdell, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841.

Children (Bryant), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5382 Henry Wilson, b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Plympton.

— Ellis Clinton, b. July 3, 1875, in Taunton, Mass.

5383 Maude Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1877.

4562. CHARLES CARROLL^s BRYANT (Peleg^r), b. in Providence, R. I., July 13, 1856; m. in Kingston, Mass., July 12, 1874, Juliette Carroll Lobdell, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; dau. of George and Louisa.

Child (Bryant), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Eva Estelle, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1898,

Oscar A. Minot, b. in Gardiner, Me., 1873.

4563. ELLA CLINTON^s BRYANT (Peleg^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1859; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 15, 1878, William Fred Bryant, b. in Plympton, Nov. 16, 1852; son of Lemuel and Maria.

Children (Bryant), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

— Mabel Florence, b. July 10, 1879, in Kingston, Mass.

— Harold Everett, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

4564. EVERETT BURNSIDE^s BRYANT (Peleg^r), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1861; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 22, 1882, Nettie Frances Richardson, b. in West Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1863.

Children (Bryant), b. in Mansfield, Mass., except 1st:

— Roy Francis, b. May 29, 1883, in Foxboro, Mass.

— Allan Everett, b. Apr. 15, 1885.

4565. BELLE FLORENCE^s BRYANT (Peleg^r), b. in Moline, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Quincy, Mass., June 17, 1885, Charles Henry Glines, b. in Quincy, Sept. 27, 1863.

Children (Glines), b. in Quincy, Mass., except 3d:

— Edith Marion, b. Apr. 29, 1888.

— Ralph Bryant, b. July 4, 1891.

— Florence Evelyn, b. Sept. 24, 1897, in Milford, N. H.

4566. MABEL AUGUSTA^s BRYANT (Oliver^r), b. in Elliot, Me., July 19, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1880, Edward Barden Lovell, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1865.

Child (Lovell), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Edward Augustus, b. May 17, 1905; d. in Boston, May 17, 1905.

4567. FANNIE HYDE^s BRYANT (George^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 26, 1864; m. in Kingston, Oct. 16, 1884, Andrew Watson Bates, b. in Hanson, Mass., June 1, 1859.

Child (Bates), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Howard Leslie, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

4568. FRANCIS WALLACE^s FULLER (Patience^r), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 18, 1855; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Mary Frances Paul, b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1853.

Child (Fuller), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Rachel, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

4569. MAUDE ELIZABETH^s BRADFORD (John^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869; m. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1892, Walter Baxter Wilson, b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; son of George and Maria (Stetson).

Children (Wilson), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

— Claudia Rupp, b. Dec. 16, 1894, in Quincy.

— Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1897.

4570. ELIZABETH CUTTS^s MORSE (Martha^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1839; d. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1878; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1859, David Lewis Tinkham, b. in Waterville, Me., Apr. 19, 1837; d. in Brockton, July 30, 1876; son of David and Eliza.

Children (Tinkham), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

5384 Joseph Ellis, b. June 3, 1861, in East Bridgewater.

5385 Lizzie Maria, b. Apr. 10, 1863, in East Bridgewater.

— David Wilbur, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. in Kittering, Eng., June 2, 1906, Isabella Reid Forbes, b. in Balgowrie, Scotland, 1877.

5386 Arthur Ray, b. Oct. 6, 1869.

— Robert Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1873.

4571. INA MAY^s FORD (Charles^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1854; m. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1872, Isaac Newton Foster, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 5, 1848; son of Isaac and Susanna.

Children (Foster), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 2d:

— Gertrude May, b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1896, Mason Chapin Esterbrook, b. in Spring Prairie, Wis., Oct. 6, 1843. No issue.

5387 Martha Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1885, in Pembroke.

4572. EDWARD WILLIAM^s FORD (Charles^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 26, 1883, Mary Jane Howe, b. in Abington, Mass., May 14, 1864.

Children (Ford), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

5388 Chester Merriam, b. June 26, 1884.

— Amelia Florence, b. June 3, 1888; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 24, 1890.

— Annie Mildred, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

— Charles Edward, b. May 13, 1903.

4573. WALTER SCOTT^s EDSON (Bartlett^r), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 22, 1881, Frances Antoinette Howard, b. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 13, 1845; dau. of Samuel and Mary.

Child (Edson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Carle Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1882; d. in Brockton, July 19, 1883.

4574. DAVID BARTLETT^s EDSON (Bartlett^r), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1860; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1879, Lizzie May Gardner, b. in North Bridgewater, May 1, 1857; d. in Brockton, Nov. 12, 1906.

Children (Edson), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Chester Foss, b. Dec. 22, 1883; m. in Brockton, Nov. 29, 1906,

Lena Bell Marston, b. in Brockton, July 2, 1884.

— Lina May, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

4575. CHARLES CLIFFORD^s JONES (Louisa^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1879, Sarah Frances Lamb, b. in New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1858.

Children (Jones), b. in Denver, Col., except 1st:

— Blanch Clifford, b. Sept. 23, 1880, in Pembroke; d. there Dec. 5, 1880.

5389 Seth, b. June 8, 1882.

— Ida Sherman, b. Nov. 8, 1884.

4576. LOUISA LINCOLN^s JONES (Louisa^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 9, 1855; m. in Pembroke, Oct. 7, 1874, John Allen Howland, b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 25, 1852; son of Samuel and Sarah.

Children (Howland), b. in Auburn, R. I., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Herbert Leighton, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Providence, R. I.

5390 Frank Lincoln, b. July 20, 1877, in Pembroke.

- Edith Blagge, b. Dec. 14, 1882, in Providence; d. in Auburn, Sept. 25, 1886.
- Elton Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
- Delos Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

4577. CARRIE MORTON^s JONES (Louisa⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 9, 1858; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1879, Henry Chandler Phillips, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1854; son of Augustus and Jerusha.

Children (Phillips), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 1st:

- Albert Wendell, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Pembroke.
- Harry Morton, b. May 15, 1893.
- Marjorie Adams, b. May 18, 1905.

4578. ADDIE BLANCHARD^s JONES (Louisa⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 8, 1861; m. in Pembroke, June 29, 1881, Joseph John Shepherd, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 5, 1855.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

- 5391 Calvin Clifford, b. Apr. 21, 1882.
- Bertha, b. July 25, 1884.
 - Herbert Lester, b. Mar. 31, 1886; m. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 5, 1906, Daisy Marie Gorham, b. in East Harwich, Mass., Feb. 27, 1887.
 - Burton Josselyn, b. Nov. 31, 1888.
 - Melvin Blanchard, b. Dec. 12, 1891.
 - Marion Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
 - Emily Louise, b. June 7, 1898.

4579. GEORGE HERBERT^s CHANDLER (Simeon⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1883, Alice Gertrude Bennett, b. in Plymouth, July 19, 1862; dau. of Lorenzo and Susan.

Child (Chandler), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

- Arthur Herbert, b. May 17, 1887.

4580. FRANK ELLSWORTH^s CHANDLER (Simeon⁷), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1861; m. in Marshfield, May 12, 1883, Martha Jane Williamson, b. in Marshfield, Mar. 27, 1861; dau. of Job.

Children (Chandler), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

- William Carleton, b. Mar. 16, 1884; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905, Gertrude May Holmes, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 22, 1883.
- Hattie Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

4581. CHARLES WILLIAM^s HATCH (Luther⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1860; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 16, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1883, Olive Anna (Adams) Hollis, b. in Lexington, Me., Aug. 7, 1844.

Child (Hatch), b. in Dalton, Mass.:

- Leon Webster, b. June 7, 1885; m. Grace Darling Shaw (see under No. 1846).

4582. LILLIAN MARCIA^s HATCH (Luther⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 16, 1864; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1884, Calvin Ellis Chamberlain, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; son of Frank and Esther.

Children (Chamberlain), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 2d:

- Lillian Abbie, b. Jan. 31, 1885, in South Abington, Mass.; m. Wilfred Albert Jones (see No. 5109).
- Harold Sherwood, b. Oct. 27, 1890, in Whitman, Mass.
- Esther Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

4583. LORINDA^s RUMSEY (Marcia⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 5, 1849; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1866, Allen Preston Pratt, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1846.

Children (Pratt), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- 5392 Alonzo Allen, b. May 31, 1869.
- 5393 Marena Gertrude, b. Jan. 12, 1874.
- 5394 Lola De Forest, b. July 14, 1879.

4584. MIRANDA FLORENCE^s RUMSEY (Marcia⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 1852; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1874, Charles Frederic Derby, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 23, 1851; son of Frederic and Judith.

Children (Derby), b. in Holbrook, Mass., except 1st:

- Estella Ellis, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in South Abington, Mass.; d. there Dec. 19, 1878.
- Carl Rumsey, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
- William Ellis, b. July 23, 1884.

4585. OSCAR CHANDLER^s RUMSEY (Marcia⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857; m. in Abington, Mass., July 30, —, Abbie M. Devine, b. in Abington, Apr. 9, 1865; d. in Abington, July 21, 1898; dau. of Edward and Mary; m. (2) in Abington, May 2, 1896, George W. Slack. He m. (2) in Whitman, Feb. 10, —, Mildred Shaw, b. in Bath, Me., Aug. 10, 1865; dau. of Sidney.

Child (Rumsey) by first wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Wilbur Oscar, b. Oct. 18, 1881; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1905, Cora May Sharkey, b. in St. Paul, Quebec, Mar. 14, 1880.
- Children (Rumsey) by second wife, b. in Whitman, Mass.:*
- Frank De Forest, b. Feb. 25, 1889; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1908.
 - Oscar Thomas, b. May 26, 1890.
 - Mabel Lillian, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
 - Edwin, b. June 26, 1893.
 - Ralph Earle, b. Aug. 6, 1900; d. in Brockton, Apr. 30, 1907, killed by train.

4586. GRACIE WARREN^s FLAGG (Mary⁷), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874; m. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 10, 1892, James Sumner Harding, b. in Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Aug. 12, 1869.

Children (Harding), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

- Jessie Elma, b. Mar. 8, 1893, in Brockton, Mass.
- Howard Wallace, b. Feb. 7, 1895.

4587. LUTHER MARSHALL^s CHANDLER (Priscilla^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 19, 1883, Esther Josephine Howard, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 28, 1864; dau. of Willard and Deborah.

Child (Chandler), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

- Howard Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

4588. JOHN WALLACE^s CHANDLER (Priscilla^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1861; d. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893; m. in Whitman, July 11, 1889, Abigail Melzard (Green) Evitts, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865; m. (3) in Somerville, Mass., June 16, 1895, Charles L. Crowson.

Children (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:

- Marcia May, b. Aug. 16, 1890, in Salem, Mass.; d. there Dec. 24, 1891.
- May Alden, b. Sept. 22, 1892; d. in Whitman, May 28, 1893.

4589. MARCIA ANN^s CHANDLER (Priscilla^r), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864; m. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 24, 1885, Seth Alden, b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1859; son of Alexander and Louisa.

Children (Alden), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Carmi Rupert, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
- Velna Ardelle, b. July 7, 1899.

4590. FRANCIS RIDGEWAY^s HATCH (Isaac^r), b. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 23, 1869; m. in Janesville, Wis., July, 1891, Jessie Evelyn Loucks, b. in Clinton, Wis., June 20, 1872; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 16, 1901. He m. (2) in Carver, Mass., Mar. 22, 1902, Annie Florence Savery, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; dau. of George and Eva (see under No. 3886).

Children (Hatch) by first wife, b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

- Pearl, b. Apr. 17, 1892.
- Irena, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

Child (Hatch) by second wife, b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

- Frank Savery, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

4591. ARTHUR THOMAS^s HATCH (Isaac^r), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 25, —, Lucy Holmes Thrasher, b. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1870; dau. of Daniel and Adrianna (Maxim).

Children (Hatch), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Arthur Merton, b. July 15, 1892.
- Elva Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1894.
- Hazel Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

4592. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE^s CHANDLER (Daniel⁷), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 2, 1860; m. in Halifax, Sept. 19, 1880, Benjamin Franklin Bowker, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857; son of John and Mary (Willis).

Child (Bowker), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

— Edith May, b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. in Whitman, June 12, 1904, George Alfred Stevens, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1879; son of Alfred and Martha (Hubbard).

4593. LAURA SUMNER^s CHANDLER (Daniel⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 4, 1866; m. in Hanson, Mass., June 30, 1889, Sylvanus George Wilson, b. in Sanford, Me., Mar. 28, 1862.

Children (Wilson), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 3d:

— Russell Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1891.

— Laura Mildred, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

— Parker Ellsworth, b. Apr. 22, 1895, in Weymouth, Mass.

4594. CARRIE LOUISE^s CHANDLER (Daniel⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1874; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 21, —, Daniel Otis Bosworth, b. in Halifax, Mass., 1842; son of Martin and Susan (Post).

Child (Bosworth), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Clyde Otis, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

4595. ARTHUR BARTLETT^s CHANDLER (Daniel⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1902, Mary Elanora McDonald, b. in Co. Cavan, Ireland, Mar. 13, 1879; dau. of Patrick and Mary.

Children (Chandler), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

— Margaret Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1904, in Halifax.

— Anamay, b. May 5, 1906.

4596. EFFIE ESTELLA^s CHANDLER (Daniel⁷), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 25, 1882; m. in Bourbon, Ind., Mar. 22, —, Albert Rouch, b. in Oceola, O., Feb. 4, 1870.

Child (Rouch), b. in Bourbon, Ind.:

— Susanna, b. Apr. 1, 1897.

4597. ARTHUR^s STEVENS (Frederick⁷), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 12, 1866; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890, Minnie E. Botting, b. in Hingham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877; dau. of Fielder and Martha (Nichols).

Children (Stevens), b. in Exeter, N. H., except 1st:

— Earl Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1891, in Whitman, Mass.

— Doris Helen, b. May 4, 1894.

4598. LUCIA MAY^s STEVENS (Frederick⁷), b. in Hanson, Mass., May 19, 1868; m. in Rockland, Mass., June 9, 1888, Henry Allen Dunbar, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 23, 1861; son of Henry and Lucy.

Children (Dunbar), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 3d:

- Alton Harold, b. June 21, 1889.
- Dau., b. Apr. 30, 1894; d. in Rockland, May 3, 1894.
- Earl Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1904, in Whitman, Mass.

4599. JULIA FRANCES^s DAVIS (Julia^r), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1866; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, Andrew Judson Perrigo, b. in Vineland, N. J., Nov. 12, 1865; son of Warren and Olive.

Children (Perrigo), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

- Charles Andrew, b. Mar. 7, 1891, in Cambridge.
- William, b. Sept. 3, 1895; d. in Somerville, Aug. 8, 1896.

4600. MARY FRANZ^s RICH (Edward^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875; m. in Acton, Mass., June 26, 1899, Frederick Hapgood Nash, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1874.

Children (Nash), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

- Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1900.
- Edward Knowlton, b. July 11, 1901.
- Alice Beatrice, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

4601. CARRIE FLORENCE^s RICH (Horace^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1868; m. in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892, Robert McIntyre, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1868; son of James and Margaret.

Child (McIntyre), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Barbara, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

4602. MARY OLIVE^s RICH (Horace^r), b. in Boston, Mass., July 27, 1874; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 24, 1894, Hayden Bank Foote, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 20, 1874; son of George and Patience.

Children (Foote), b. in North Adams, Mass.:

- Donald Hayden, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- Helen Louise, b. July 28, 1897.
- Dorothy Carolyn, b. Feb. 1, 1904.

4603. RICHARD^s POPE (Mary^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1873; m. in Boston (Roxbury), June 3, 1901, Alice Wetherbee, b. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1875.

Child (Pope), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1902.

4604. OLIVE BARTLETT^s POPE (Mary^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1876; m. in Boston (Roxbury), June 27, 1900, Alvan Fisher Worthington, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867.

Child (Worthington), b. in Dedham, Mass.:

- Courtney Pope, b. Jan. 19, 1904.

4605. FREDERIC GREEN^s TOMPKINS (Charles^r), b. in Clarion township, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1859; m. in Soldier township, Shaw-

nee Co., Kan., July 29, 1884, Louisa Catherine Kistler, b. in Soldier township, July 31, 1861.

Child (Tompkins), b. in Soldier township, Kan.:

— Elmira, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

4606. MARY CECIL^s TOMPKINS (Charles^r), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 29, 1860; m. in Topeka, Kan., Aug. 27, 1885, Charles C. Deamer, b. in Edinboro, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860.

Child (Deamer), b. in Topeka, Kan.:

— Eugenia Helen, b. Dec. 14, 1886.

4607. MINNIE MAUD^s TOMPKINS (Charles^r), b. in Lamoille, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; d. in San Diego, Cal., Mar. 28, 1896; m. in San Diego, Mar. 6, 1889, Fred L. Hubon, b. 1860; d. Nov., 1899.

Children (Hubon), b. in San Diego, Cal.:

— Clifford Tompkins, b. Feb. 24, 1893.

— Florence Vivian, b. July 13, 1894; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1898.

4608. ALIDA TOMPKINS^s BROWNELL (Cynthia^r), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1858; d. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 24, 1903; m. in Westport, Mass., Dec. 20, 1876, William Charles Cornell, b. in Westport, Oct. 23, 1853; son of Daniel and Abbie.

Children (Cornell), b. in Westport, Mass.:

— Frederic Horatio, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. unm. in Fall River, June 17, 1902.

— Gerda Pelham, b. Jan. 10, 1879; d. unm. in Fall River, June 29, 1896.

— Abbie Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. in Fall River, May 4, 1904, Edward B. Saunders, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875; son of George and Sarah (Collins).

— Linwood Brownell, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

4609. CHARLES BRADFORD^s BELT (Mary^r), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1895, Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler, b. in Boston, May 12, 1873; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth.

Child (Belt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— William Bradford, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

4610. WILLIAM BATES^s JENKS (Maria^r), b. in Westport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1869; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1894; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 13, 1889, Elizabeth Hathaway Howland, b. in Dartmouth, June 25, 1866, and m. (2) William's brother, Albert Jenks.

Children (Jenks), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

— Florence Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1890, in Brockton.

— Edith Gifford, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

4611. ALBERT THOMAS^s JENKS (Maria^r), b. in Westport,

Mass., Jan. 2, 1872; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 19, 1895, Elizabeth Hathaway (Howland) Jenks, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., June 25, 1866; widow of Albert's brother, William Jenks.

Child (Jenks), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Helen Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1896.

4612. VICTOR HOWARD^s NASH (Hamilton^r), b. in Addison, Me., June 2, 1864; m. in Harrington, Me., Oct. 27, 1883, Mabel Frances Austin, b. in Addison, Oct. 12, 1864.

Children (Nash), b. in Addison, Me.:

— Ethel Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1885.

— Paul Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

4613. LESLIE HAMILTON^s NASH (Hamilton^r), b. in Addison, Me., Dec. 16, 1870; m. in Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1891, Linnie Maud Maker, b. in Cutler, Me., June 16, 1868.

Children (Nash), b. in Cutler, Me., except 1st:

— Donald Hamilton, b. Feb. 23, 1892, in Nashua.

— Philip Lloyd, b. May 23, 1895.

— Margaret Dora, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

— Florence Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

— Myron Edwin, b. Apr. 19, 1901.

— Alice Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

4614. RUTH ELLA^s BATES (George^r), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870; m. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891, George Warren Cobbett, b. in Dracut, N. H., Jan. 4, 1871; son of Warren and Ellen.

Children (Cobbett), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

— Grace Stanley, b. June 17, 1892.

— Esther Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

4615. FRANK ALONZO BARTLETT^s GREENE (Lucretia^r), b. in Toledo, O., Feb. 7, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1900, Harriet Marietta Hill, b. in Aurora, Ill., June 10, 1873.

Child (Greene), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Bartlett Alonzo Hill, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

4616. HERBERT WILBUR^s DREW (Charles^r), b. in Lynn, Mass., July 10, 1869; m. in Medford, Mass., June 19, 1894, Mary Josephine Baker, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1874; dau. of Charles and Lucy.

Child (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass.:

— Wilbur Lawrence, b. May 24, 1895.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4617. KATE CLEVELAND⁹ PRATT (Katharine^s), b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1861; m. in Hartford, Oct. 6, 1880, Wilbert Warren Perry, b. in Collinsville, Conn., Dec. 20, 1851; d. in Hartford, Feb. 12, 1895; was the valedictorian at Yale, 1871. She m. (2) in Washington, D. C., May 23, 1903, Horace Augustine Snyder, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858. No issue by second husband.

Children (Perry), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— Wilbert Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

5395 Katharine Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1883.

— Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1885.

— Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1888; d. in Hartford, Apr. 25, 1888.

4618. HENRY EDWARDS⁹ PRATT (Katharine^s), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1865; m. in Hartford, Conn., 1885, Lena Williams, b. in Hartford.

Child (Pratt), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— Elsie Cleveland, b. 1886.

4619. SIDNEY COWEN⁹ PRATT (Katharine^s), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1874; m. in New York, N. Y., May 29, 1898, Ella Elizabeth Snyder, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1866.

Children (Pratt), b. in Washington, D. C., except 1st:

— Sidney Howland, b. Apr. 30, 1900, in Brooklyn.

— Marie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1902, twin.

— Ruth Porter, b. Jan. 19, 1902, twin.

4620. WALTER WORTHING⁹ REED (Nellie^s), b. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1882; m. in Brockton, Dec. 22, 1904, Violet Lavinia Barnard, b. in Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng., Jan. 17, 1883.

Child (Reed), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Howard Loring, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

4621. LIZZIE BELINDA⁹ MORRILL (Isaac^s), b. in Albany, Me., Oct. 31, 1877; m. in Bethel, Me., Feb. 6, 1894, Frank Pottle Abbott, b. in Bethel, Feb. 6, 1862.

Child (Abbott), b. in Bethel, Me.:

— John Burton, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

4622. AURANUS MILLMORE⁹ MORRILL (Isaac^s), b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; m. in Bethel, Oct. 25, 1905, Eva Edith Andrews, b. in Stow, Me., Jan. 10, 1886.

Child (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me.:

— Edwin Rosco, b. July 31, 1906.

4623. SABRA OOLOOLOO⁹ MILLS (Sarah^s), b. in Mason, Me., Feb. 15, 1875; m. in Bethel, Me., July 1, 1899, Augustus Johnson McAllister, b. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 8, 1860.

Children (McAllister), b. in Norway, Me., except 1st:

— Floyd Mills, b. Apr. 22, 1901, in Bethel.

— Sadie Ercel, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

4624. EUBERTO PARKER⁹ BROWNE (Martha^s), b. in Albany, Me., July 4, 1877; m. in Newburyport, Mass., July 12, 1898, Minnie Bell Gale, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1872; dau. of Stephen and Lydia Cutting).

Child (Browne), b. in Albany, Me.:

— Minnie Yvonne Euberto, b. May 21, 1900.

4625. BLANCHE LOVISA⁹ BROWNE (Martha^s), b. in Albany, Me., July 9, 1878; m. in Norway, Me., Oct. 22, 1898, Charles Henry Clement, b. in Victory, Vt., May 9, 1873.

Children (Clement), b. in Lewiston, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Charles Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1899, in Oxford, Me.

— Gertrude Blanche, b. May 29, 1903, in North Woodstock, Me.

— Carleton Morse, b. Dec. 1, 1904, in Auburn, Me.; d. in Lewiston, Oct. 10, 1905.

— Raymond Harvey, b. June 24, 1906.

4626. LUCY ELLEN⁹ BROWNE (Martha^s), b. in Milford, Mass., June 27, 1884; m. in Bryant Pond, Me., Mar. 19, 1902, Zenas Hayness Morse, b. in East Rumford, Me., June 29, 1876.

Children (Morse), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

— Ida May, b. Oct. 25, 1903, in Milton Plantation, Me.

— Zenas Stillman, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

4627. GEORGE NORMAN⁹ SANBORN (Sophronia^s), b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 10, 1880; m. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 23, 1905, Hester May Kimball, b. in Bethel, Oct. 3, 1884.

Child (Sanborn), b. in Albany, Me.:

— Hazel May, b. Feb. 10, 1906.

4628. CHARLES EDWARDS⁹ RANSOM (Susan^s), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 19, 1858; m. in Abington, Mass., June 23, 1883, Agnes Wilson Haley, b. in Plympton, Apr. 22, 1866.

Children (Ransom), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Burton Chester, b. Mar. 17, 1885.

— Mabel Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

— Leroy Eldon, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4629. FRANK ELLIOTT⁹ RANSOM (Susan^s), b. in Plympton,

Mass., May 12, 1860; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883, Louise Agnes Donovan, b. in Abington, Mass., 1864; dau. of Timothy and Margaret.

Child (Ransom), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— John Freeman, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

4630. LUCY WALLACE⁹ RANSOM (Susan⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1862; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1883, Henry Thomas Haley, b. in Plympton, Feb. 12, 1860.

Children (Haley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Harry Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

— Nellie Agnes, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

4631. HELEN ELIZABETH⁹ RANSOM (Susan⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1864; m. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Walter Harry Cleveland, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1860.

Children (Cleveland), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Ruby Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

— Eva Mildred, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

4632. CARRIE STEVENS⁹ RANSOM (Susan⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1867; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884, John Adams Tribou, b. in Brockton, Sept. 30, 1861.

Child (Tribou), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— George Perley, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. in Brockton, Jan. 29, 1893.

4633. LUCIUS WILLIS⁹ DUNN (Arabella⁸), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884, Edith Josephine Willson, b. in East Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

Children (Dunn), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Samuel Whitman, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

— Donald Gardner, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

4634. WINSLOW WHITMAN⁹ DUNN (Arabella⁸), b. in Grant township, Minn., Aug. 7, 1862; m. in St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1886, Mary Chase McCoy, b. in Lake Washington, Lesueur Co., Minn.

Children (Dunn), b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

— Herbert Lucius, b. Mar. 16, 1887.

— Winslow Hetfield, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

— Dorothy Joy, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

— Mary Arabella Whitman, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

4635. MYRTLE DORA⁹ YATES (Octavius⁸), b. in Paris, Me., July 29, 1874; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1901; m. in Paris, Jan. 29, 1895, Fred Everett Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:

— Lila Hazel, b. Aug. 29, 1897, in Paris; d. there Sept. 9, 1897.

— Thelma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1901; d. in Portland, Jan. 14, 1901.

4636. ALTON EUGENE⁹ COFFIN (Clara⁸), b. in Mason, Me.,

Nov. 12, 1864; m. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 15, 1888, Lillian Bean, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., June 5, 1869.

Children (Coffin), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 1st and 2d:

— Dau., b. Oct. 4, 1890, in Rumford, Me.; d. there Nov. 1, 1890.

— Ola Myrtle, b. July 28, 1892, in Milton Plantation.

— Hazel May, b. May 24, 1898.

4637. EDITH MAY⁹ COFFIN (Clara^s), b. in Bethel, Me., May 1, 1869; m. in Andover, Me., Jan. 18, 1890, Clarence Eugene Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Feb. 22, 1859.

Children (Jackson), b. in Bethel, Me.:

— Clara Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1891.

— Harold Alphin, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

4638. ELMER D.⁹ COLE (Dennis^s), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Bertie D. Holt, d. June 24, 1892. He m. (2) May 23, 1893, Emma L. Parker; dau. of Albert and Louise.

Children (Cole):

— Maude Evelyn, b. May 15, 1895; d. July 15, 1895.

— Miriam Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1897.

— Eva Loannah, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

4639. ANNIE LOUISA⁹ SWAN (Mary^s), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 16, 1864; m. in Paris, Me., May 13, 1883, Herbert Gleason Emmons, b. in Paris, Jan. 22, 1863; d. in Paris, Apr. 11, 1901.

Children (Emmons), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Ethel Mary, b. May 23, 1887.

— Irving Osgood, b. May 16, 1888.

— Lulu Emily, b. May 25, 1892.

4640. OSGOOD JOHN⁹ SWAN (Mary^s), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 26, 1868; m. in Paris, Me., Jan. 10, 1888, Annie Mary Farr, b. in Greenwood, May 3, 1874.

Children (Swan), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Walter Ambrose, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

— William Abial, b. Aug. 1, 1899.

— John Wilmont, b. July 29, 1902; d. in Greenwood, Aug. 22, 1902.

4641. LILLY⁹ SWAN (Mary^s), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 24, 1888, Wesley Eugene Ring, b. in Stroudwater, Me., Dec. 1, 1867.

Children (Ring), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Myrtle Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1890.

— Clarence Freeman, b. June 2, 1895.

— Harold Eugene, b. June 30, 1898.

4642. CHARLES HORACE⁹ JUDKINS (Emma^s), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 26, 1867; m. June, 1895, Gracie E. Grant, b. 1878; d.

in Greenwood, Dec. 17, 1897. He m. (2) Aug., 1898, Gertrude Geneva (Ash) Darling, b. in Hersey, Me., Jan. 12, 1873.

Child (Judkins) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Estella Myrtle, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

Children (Judkins) by second wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Elizabeth May, b. Aug. 20, 1899.

— Donald Elbridge, b. July 20, 1901.

— Basil Theodore, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

4643. ISAAC NORRIS⁹ JUDKINS (Emma⁸), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 20, 1870; m. in Greenwood, July 2, 1893, Tessa Nomer Gates, b. in Greenwood, July 20, 1876; d. Dec. 31, 1897.

Child (Judkins):

— Gertrude Emma, b. Dec., 1894.

4644. HANNAH LILLIAN⁹ JUDKINS (Emma⁸), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 25, 1873; m. in Paris, Me., June 28, 1891, Francis Elton Cole.

Children (Cole):

— Herman Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1895.

— Alice May, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

— Lewie Georgianna, b. Mar. 3, 1899.

4645. LUELLA JANE⁹ BROWN (Silence⁸), b. in Norway, Me., Sept. 13, 1844; m. in Norway, Apr. 20, 1870, Osman Baker Warren, b. in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1845.

Children (Warren), b. in Rochester, N. H.:

— Frank Sherman, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. unm. in Rochester, Jan. 29, 1896.

— Frances Colcord, b. May 25, 1874.

— Alice Mabel, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. in Rochester, Dec. 29, 1877.

4646. GILBERT JULIAN⁹ BROWN (Silence⁸), b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 14, 1852; m. in Norway, Nov. 16, —, Ellen Devine, d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 9, 1896; m. (2) a Griffin. He m. (2) in Norway, Oct. 6, 1883, Laura Frances Knapp, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 22, 1845. No issue by second wife.

Children (Brown) by first wife, b. in Norway, Me.:

— William Zebulon, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. in Norway, Aug. 8, 1876.

— Osman Warren, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

4647. JOHN HENRY⁹ LANDER (Gilbert⁸), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 22, 1859; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1884, Nellie Henrietta Waite, b. in Eden, Vt., Aug. 14, 1859.

Child (Lander), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Daisy Maybelle, b. May 28, 1886; d. in Worcester, July 2, 1887.

4648. ALBERTINA⁹ LANDER (Edmund⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Feb. 25, 1865; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 28, 1885, John Rhutill Ryerson, b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 31, 1854.

Children (Ryerson), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Frank Ephraim, b. Apr. 28, 1889; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1903.

— Ralph Caldwell, b. Jan. 2, 1891.

— Glora May, b. Apr. 1, 1893.

— William Hartwich, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

— Albert Rhutill, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

4649. FRANCIS SENECA⁹ BERRY (Cynthia⁸), b. in Geneva, O., July 28, 1869; m. in Geneva, Nov. 27, 1895, Minnie Wilcox, b. in Geneva, Apr. 25, 1867.

Children (Berry), b. in Geneva, O.:

— Oliver Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1898.

— Zilla, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

4650. LUCY SHAW⁹ PIKE (Lucy⁸), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., May 20, 1870; m. in Boston, Aug. 10, 1887, George Milton Nay, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1868.

Children (Nay), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Winthrop Shaw, b. June 5, 1888.

— Harold, b. Mar. 15, 1890; d. in Boston, Mar. 25, 1890.

4651. FRED LORENZO⁹ BILLINGS (Lorenzo⁸), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., July 11, 1851; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 3, 1877, Rosa Macomber, b. in North Jay, Me., May 22, 1854.

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

— Maud Marcella, b. May 20, 1878.

4652. ORIELL ESTELL⁹ BILLINGS (Lorenzo⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 20, 1861; m. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 15, 1882, Fred Freeman Bean, b. in Hanover, Me., Feb. 16, 1861.

Children (Bean), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

— Ruth Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1883, in Lewiston.

— Harlan Haven, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

4653. CHAUNCY CORY⁹ BRYANT (Phebe⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 20, 1851; m. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 21, 1876, Ella Adelaide Smith, b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 21, 1855; dau. of James.

Child (Bryant), b. in Bethel, Me.:

5396 William Cory, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

4654. LEORA MARCILOA⁹ BILLINGS (Augustus⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 16, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1895; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 7, 1874, Frank Maddoe Millett, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1852.

Children (Millett), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Frank Cyrus, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. unkm. in Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1899.

- 5397 Herbert Augustus, b. June 19, 1876.
 — Lizzie Ellen, b. July 20, 1878.
 — Rosie Leora, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
 — Linneus Marchal, b. June 30, 1882.
 — Quincy Adams, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
 — Edmund Andrews, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
 — Robert Pearl, b. July 30, 1888.
 — Harold, b. May 20, 1891.
 — Lottie Ola, b. July 31, 1892.
 — Roland, b. May 5, 1894.

4655. HARRIET ARABELL^o BILLINGS (Augustus^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 28, 1856; d. in Paris, Me., Sept. 26, 1888; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1876, Leroy Buck Abbot, b. in Milton Plantation, Me. Jan. 1, 1856.

Children (Abbot), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

- Bert Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1878, in Milton Plantation.
 — Gertie Harriet, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

4656. SIMEON LORENZO^o BILLINGS (Augustus^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 9, 1859; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 22, 1876, Adah Florence Bryant, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1861.

Children (Billings), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., except 1st and 2d:

- Ernest Lorenzo, b. Aug. 31, 1882, in Woodstock; d. there Sept. 8, 1883.
 — Ernest Lorenzo, b. July 22, 1883, in Woodstock.
 — Jairus Simeon, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
 — Henry Clark, b. May 7, 1887.
 — Alice Maud, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
 — Anna Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
 — Harry, b. Sept. 23, 1894.
 — Linna Florence, b. Dec. 22, 1896.
 — Ella Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
 — Lulu Agnes, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
 — Ethel Maud, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
 — Eva May, b. Apr. 24, 1903.
 — Ruth Adah, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

4657. ELLEN ROWE^o BILLINGS (Augustus^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 30, 1882, Culen Abbot, b. in Milton, Me., Mar. 27, 1860.

Children (Abbot), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

- Leslie Elmer, b. June 30, 1884.
 — Elva Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1890.
 — Lillie May, b. Oct. 5, 1896.

4658. MERRILL JARDON^o BILLINGS (Augustus^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 3, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 1, 1886, Susan May Rowe, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1868; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 20, 1890.

He m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 15, —, Hattie Rowe, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 20, 1872; sister to the first wife.

Children (Billings) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Ina May, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

— Walter Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

— Susie May, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

Children (Billings) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Harry Clifford, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

— Nellie Myrtle, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 16, 1899.

— Maggie Bell, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

— Charles Dexter, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

4659. JAMES HENRY⁹ BILLINGS (Augustus^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 9, 1866; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 25, 1893, Eva Evie Farrar, b. in Sumner, Me., May 10, 1875.

Child (Billings), b. in Hartford, Me.:

— James Harvy, b. June 10, 1898; d. in Hartford, Oct. 25, 1906.

4660. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ ROWE (Lucinda^s), b. in Oxford, Me., Aug. 1, 1853; d. in South Paris, Me., Mar. 18, 1906; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 10, 1882, Benjamin Harris Bonney, b. in Sumner, Me., July 22, 1855.

Children (Bonney), b. in Oxford, Me.:

— Dau., b. Mar. 12, 1885; d. in Oxford, Mar. 12, 1885.

— Son, b. May 3, 1886, twin; d. in Oxford, May 3, 1886.

— Dau., b. May 3, 1886, twin; d. in Oxford, June 5, 1886.

— Alice Mabel, b. July 7, 1887.

— Emma Lucinda, b. Feb. 25, 1889.

— Delmer America, b. May 26, 1893.

— Alton Timothy, b. Dec. 10, 1896, twin.

— Albert Rowe, b. Dec. 10, 1896, twin.

4661. ALBERT NELSON⁹ ROWE (Lucinda^s), b. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 20, 1865; m. in Norway, Me., Nov. 30, 1890, Hattie Elizabeth Skillings, b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 24, 1874.

Children (Rowe), b. in Oxford, Me.:

— Oscar Leon, b. Feb. 26, 1892; d. in Oxford, Apr. 26, 1892.

— Gladys Winifred, b. Aug. 23, 1895.

— Laurence Millard, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

4662. LOUISE MAUD⁹ BILLINGS (Jonathan^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 3, 1873; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 5, 1892, George Edmund Brown, b. in Rumford, Me., June 22, 1853.

Children (Brown), b. in Milton Plantation, Me.:

— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1895.

— Annie Idolyn, b. June 12, 1899; d. in Milton Plantation, June 22, 1899.

— Edward Marchal, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

4663. BENJAMIN RUSSELL⁹ BILLINGS (Jonathan^s), b. in

Woodstock, Me., Nov. 8, 1876; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 9, 1901, Matoira Estelle Day, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 26, 1881; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., July 6, 1907; dau. of James Madison Day and Julietta (Cole), who were m. Mar. 4, 1874 (see No. 2656).

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

— James Day, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

4664. HERMAN EMERSON^o BILLINGS (Jonathan^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 23, 1879; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 23, 1901, Bessie Eva Bryant, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 1, 1884.

Child (Billings), b. in Bryant Pond, Me.:

— Roydan Herman, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

4665. EDWIN A.^o CLARK (Armina^s), b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Mary C. Steere.

Child (Clark):

— Roy A., b. Sept. 2, 1874.

4666. STEPHEN^o CLARK (Armina^s), b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Carrie D. Nott.

Child (Clark):

— Madge M., b. Apr. 20, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

4667. SUSAN R.^o CLARK (Armina^s), b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1873, A. E. Howard.

Child (Howard):

— Earl Clark, b. Apr. 18, 1880.

4668. JOHN CARIDAN^o RIDLON (Eliza^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Paris, Me., Jan. 14, 1890; m. in Paris, Mar. 1, 1871, Clara Abbie Chase, b. in Paris, Oct. 15, 1851; dau. of Solomon and Harriet (Churchill) Barrett who were m. Oct. 28, 1845. Harriet Churchill, b. Sept. 28, 1816; dau. of Sprague and Harriet (Holmes), dau. of Lemuel Holmes and Rebecca (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1781. Sprague Churchill, b. Apr. 28; son of Joseph and Alice (Drake), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 8, 1785. Solomon Chase, b. Sept. 20, 1813; son of Peter and Rebecca (Doble), who d. Feb. 16, 1859. Peter Chase, b. Dec. 17, 1776; d. Feb. 29, 1860; son of Bradford and Abigail (Sibley), who were m. June 21, 1763.

Children (Ridlon), b. in Paris, Me.:

— Dora May, b. May 13, 1872; m. in Paris, Jan. 28, 1893, George

Leslie Jackson, b. in Milton Plantation, Me., July 21, 1865.

— Della Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

4669. GEORGE WASHINGTON^o RIDLON (Eliza^s), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 23, 1856; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 13, 1883, Gertrude E.

Owens, d. Aug. 31, 1886. He m. (2) in Paris, June 6, 1891, Winnie Etta Fuller, dau. of Caleb.

Child (Ridlon) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Clarence Leon, b. Apr. 8, 1885.

Child (Ridlon) by second wife:

— Bertha Agnes, b. Feb. 6, 1895.

4670. VIRGIL JEREMIAH⁹ THURLOW (Jeremiah⁸), b. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., May 10, 1869; m. in Milan, Sumner Co., Kan., Nov. 2, 1897, Frances Olga Houseworth, b. in Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo., July 20, 1874.

Child (Thurlow), b. in Ringwood, Okla.:

— Rollo Sylvester, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

4671. VESTA LOUESA⁹ THURLOW (Jeremiah⁸), b. in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., Mar. 8, 1872; m. in Wellington, Kan., Sept. 11, 1895, William D. Kirkpatrick, b. in Canada.

Child (Kirkpatrick), b. in Ringwood, Okla.:

— Ina Dora, b. Dec. 9, 1897.

4672. SAMUEL KENDALL⁹ BILLINGS (John⁸), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1862; m. in Paris, Sept. 7, 1885, Evelyn Gertrude Pratt, b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 28, 1864.

Children (Billings), b. in Newton, Mass.:

— Ernest Kendall, b. Aug. 11, 1887; d. in Newton, Mar. 19, 1895.

— Harold Dexter, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

4673. AUGUSTA EMELINE⁹ BILLINGS (Samuel⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 13, 1863; m. in Lynn, Mass., July 2, 1884, Alvin Moore Linnell, b. in Otisfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1859.

Child (Linnell), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Herbert Leslie, b. Apr. 24, 1885.

4674. PERLEY ELEAZER⁹ WING (Ludusca⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 30, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1890, Lula May Day, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 25, 1873; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., June 25, 1902.

Child (Wing), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

— Hershall Day, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

4675. GRACE MORTON⁹ WHITMAN (Jonathan⁸), b. in Stoughton, Mass., June 21, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1890, Clinton P. Shufelt, b. in Canada, 1860.

Child (Shufelt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Bruce Whitman, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

4676. FRED MASON⁹ BEALS (Esther⁸), b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 11, 1860; m. in Stoughton, June 29, 1885, Fannie Louisa Drake,

b. in Stoughton, Dec. 14, 1864; dau. of Deming L. and Sophia M. (Chapman).

Child (Beals), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Miriam Mason, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

4677. IOLA ESTELLE⁹ WHITMAN (Cyprian⁸), b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 7, 1861; m. in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1886, Edward Baxter Downing, b. in Pelham, Mass., 1860; son of William and Julia.

Child (Downing), b. in Enfield, Mass.:

— Harold Whitman, b. June 27, 1888.

4678. ELLSWORTH HENRY⁹ SPOFFORD (Joseph⁸), b. in Milton, Me., Oct. 27, 1862; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 14, 1889, Lydia E. Dolley.

Child (Spofford), b. in Hebron, Me.:

— Lydia Emma, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

4679. EDSON EUGENE⁹ SPOFFORD (Joseph⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 24, 1865; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 11, 1893, Annie Asenath Fuller, b. in Hartford, Me., May 6, 1867.

Children (Spofford), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

— Ethel Bernice, b. May 10, 1895, in Oxford, Me.

— Arthur Henry, b. June 4, 1903.

4680. IDA CLEMENTINE⁹ SPOFFORD (Joseph⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 14, 1868; m. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 20, 1888, Freeman Merrill Bixby, b. in Kirby, Vt., Mar. 20, 1865; d. in Berlin, N. H., Jan. 21, 1893. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1896, Addison Woodford Harlow, b. in Turner, Me., Apr. 20, 1837; d. in Milton, Me., July 16, 1901. She m. (3) in Milton, Feb. 22, —, Wilson Tingly Brown, b. in Byron, Me., Nov. 23, 1855.

Children (Bixby), b. in Berlin, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

— Sylvania May, b. July 28, 1889, in Milton; d. there Oct. 8, 1889.

— Freeman Merrill, b. Oct. 21, 1890, in Rumford; d. there Dec. 31, 1890.

— Lucy Perham, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

Child (Harlow), b. in Milton, Me.:

— Benjamin Turner, b. Apr. 10, 1898.

Child (Brown), b. in Milton, Me.:

— Ina May, b. June 30, 1902.

4681. SYLVANIA PERHAM⁹ SPOFFORD (Joseph⁸), b. in Milton, Me., Aug. 28, 1870; m. in Bethel, Me., May 10, 1893, Albert Alonzo Richmond, b. in Rumford, Me., Mar. 8, 1863.

Children (Richmond), b. in Bethel, Me., except 3d and 5th:

— Dana Leroy, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

— Ruie, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

— Lulu Clementine, b. Sept. 11, 1898, in Woodstock, Me.

— Martha Kimball, b. May 13, 1900; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1901.

— Birdie, b. Feb. 7, 1902, in Woodstock.

4682. SARAH MABEL⁹ SPOFFORD (Adoniram⁸), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 7, 1864; m. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 17, 1894, James Harvey Prince, b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867; son of James Harvey Prince and Hope Ann (Davis).

Child (Prince), b. in Dedham, Mass.:

— Mabel Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

4683. GEORGE EDSON⁹ SPOFFORD (Edson⁸), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Apr. 7, 1871; m. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894, Carrie Emma Manley, b. in Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1872.

Child (Spofford), b. in Natick, R. I.:

— Helen Lorinda, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

4684. STELLA AGNES⁹ MERRILL (Anna⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 6, 1867; m. in Auburn, Me., July 15, 1889, Henry Everett Frost, b. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1864.

Child (Frost), b. in Lewiston, Me.:

— Child, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

4685. WILLIAM MASON⁹ MERRILL (Anna⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1895, Charlotte Ann Ross, b. in Maine.

Child (Merrill), b. in Lonsdale, R. I.:

— Walter Mason, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

4686. MABEL STEVENS⁹ MERRILL (Anna⁸), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Sept. 29, 1876; m. in Paris, Harry Preston Ellis, b. in Paris, Aug. 30, 1867; son of Simon Robbins Ellis and Charlotte Elizabeth (Chase), who were m. June 21, 1863. Charlotte Elizabeth Chase, b. May 7, 1847; dau. of John and Dolly (Gile). John Chase, b. Dec. 7, 1816. Simon Robbins Ellis, b. in Winslow, Me., Feb. 16, 1831.

Children (Ellis), b. in Paris, Me., except 3d:

— Mabel Agnes, b. Dec. 15, 1894.

— Grace Alma, b. Mar. 2, 1896.

— Myrtle Stevens, b. Apr. 14, 1902, in Auburn, Me.

4687. ADDIE DUNN⁹ MERRILL (Anna⁸), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Mar. 4, 1878; m. in Lonsdale, R. I., Sept. 8, 1896, Ernest Brooks.

Child (Brooks), b. in Phillipsdale, R. I.:

— Irma Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1901.

4688. EDSON GOULD⁹ MERRILL (Anna⁸), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Dec. 16, 1879; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 18, 1900, Daisey May Harlow, b. in Buckfield, Me.

Child (Merrill), b. in Lonsdale, R. I.:

— Delmont Spofford, b. June 23, 1901.

4689. BERTHA ELIZA⁹ WHITMAN (George⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 10, 1869; m. in Paris, Me., May 31, 1890, Alvin Ichabod Sturtevant, b. in Paris, Jan. 27, 1865; d. in Paris, Oct. 13, 1895.

Children (Sturtevant), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

— Grace, b. Apr. 17, 1891; d. in Stoneham, July 19, 1891.

— Geneva Whitman, b. Apr. 15, 1892.

4690. ANGIE LILLIAN⁹ FARRAR (Angela⁸) b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 19, 1863; m. in Gilead, Me., Mar. 11, 1885, Curatia Twitchell Parker, b. in Gilead, May 7, 1857.

Children (Parker), b. in Grafton, Me., except 1st, 2d and 5th:

— Mabel Cora, b. Oct. 20, 1885, in Gilead; d. in Grafton, July 7, 1891.

— Arthur Curatia, b. May 1, 1887, in Gilead.

— Elmer Carroll, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

— Florence Erma, b. Jan. 2, 1895.

— Dau., b. Apr. 14, 1898, in Newry, Me.; d. there June 18, 1898.

— Ray George, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

4691. CORA ESTELLA⁹ FARRAR (Angela⁸), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 10, 1870; m. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1890, Sumner Prescott Davis, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 25, 1863.

Children (Davis), b. in Grafton, Me.:

— Irving Addison, b. Mar. 7, 1891.

— Leslie Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1893.

— Gladys Estella, b. June 13, 1895.

— Earl Augustin, b. Apr. 21, 1901.

4692. FLORENCE GERTRUDE⁹ FARRAR (Angela⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 7, 1872; m. in Deering, Me., May 5, 1899, Francis Colebrook Wood, b. in Randolph, N. H., May 15, 1864.

Children (Wood), b. in Randolph, N. H.:

— Richard George, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

— Frances Angela, b. Sept. 27, 1901.

— Dorothy Helen, b. Mar. 16, 1903.

4693. ETHELWYN MAY⁹ FARRAR (Angela⁸), b. in Grafton, Me., Dec. 25, 1875; m. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 28, 1895, Vyron Dana Lowe, b. in Randolph, N. H., Aug. 16, 1869.

Children (Lowe), b. in Randolph, N. H., except 2d:

— Glenn Maxwell, b. Nov. 15, 1896.

— Marion Violet, b. Jan. 24, 1898, in Auburn, Me.

— Vernon Whitman, b. Mar. 13, 1902.

4694. JENNIE EVA⁹ ESTES (Joanna⁸), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; m. Charles Walter Brooks, b. in Lewiston, Me., Mar. 8, 1858.

Children (Brooks), b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

- Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 27, 1888, in Bethel, Me.
- Raymond Estes, b. July 7, 1891, in Paris, Me.
- Anna Lucinda, b. Mar. 6, 1893, in Lovell, Me.
- Hubert Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- Paul Lester, b. Nov. 26, 1897.
- Robert Lincoln, b. Jan. 13, 1900, in Norway, Me.

4695. LEE MIXER⁹ SMITH (Mary⁸), b. in Oxford, Me., May 5, 1872; m. Hattie Scribner, b. in Norway, Me.

Children (Smith), b. in Norway, Me.:

- Marion Scribner, b. July 15, 1893.
- Ruth, b. July 30, 1898.

4696. AIDEN PERHAM⁹ RIPLEY (Mary⁸), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; m. in Rochester, N. H., Apr. 29, 1896, Inez Eliza Lassell, b. in Lynnfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1874; dau. of Charles and Mary (Green).

Children (Ripley), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

- Aiden Lassell, b. Dec. 31, 1896.
- Lurline Olive, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

4697. IDA ESTELLA⁹ ESTES (Augusta⁸), b. in Milton, Me., July 28, 1864; m. in Gilead, Me., Jan. 1, 1896, Samuel Irving Wheeler.

Child (Wheeler), b. in Gorham, N. H.:

- Lillian Estella, b. June 13, 1897.

4698. WILLIAM FREEMAN⁹ COLE (Virgil⁸), b. July 13, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Katie E. Martin.

Children (Cole):

- Virgil Warren, b. May 12, 1891.
- Ervena Myrtle, b. June 7, 1893.
- Archie Claude, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
- Viola Lucile, b. Mar. 31, 1901.

4699. PERLEY RICHARD⁹ COLE (Samuel⁸), b. in Milton, Me., May 19, 1875; m. in Attleboro, Mass., June 2, 1897, Florence Puffer French, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877.

Children (Cole), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

- Ruth Ervena, b. June 11, 1898.
- Grace Miriam, b. May 1, 1900.
- Florence Pearl, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

4700. FRED WATSON⁹ PACKARD (Charles⁸), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 29, 1896, Agnes Etta McPoland, b. in Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1876.

Child (Packard), b. in Bradford, Mass.:

- Charles Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

4701. LILLIAN JEANETTE⁹ HAMLIN (Ella^s), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 2, 1872; m. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 7, 1893, Charles Henry Spurgeon Luxton, b. in Nova Scotia.

Child (Luxton), b. in Bethel, Me.:

— Carrol Spurgeon, b. 1895; d. in Bethel, 1895.

4702. ALLEN⁹ CHASE (Alden^s), b. in Wilbraham, Mass., July 28, 1871; d. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1897; m. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1894, Cora Estelle Eckles, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 3, 1871.

Child (Chase), b. in Delaware, O.:

— Mary Allene, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

4703. ROY LORRAINE⁹ CUMMINGS (Ella^s), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1878; m. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Nov. 27, 1900, Lilla Martin Hatch, b. in Jefferson, Me., Dec. 12, 1879.

Child (Cummings), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

— Reginald Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

4703a. MARGARET MIRANDA⁹ BELDING (Mary^s), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1868; m. in Panama, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1890, William Putnam, b. in Lander, Pa., May 23, 1870.

Child (Putnam), b. in Corry, Pa.:

— Seaver, b. Dec. 5, 1905; d. in Corry, Sept. 13, 1906.

4703b. ALBERT H.⁹ BELDING (Mary^s), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 30, 1872; m. in Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1903, Ellen Gertrude Caufield, b. in Allegheny, Oct. 17, 1881.

Children (Belding), b. in Bradford, Pa., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Francis Milton, b. Dec. 5, 1903, in Spring Creek.

— Charles Lyle, b. Mar. 8, 1905, in Corry, Pa.

— Robert Orren, b. Feb. 9, 1907, in Corry.

— Mary Ellen, b. May 12, 1909.

4703c. LEO GEORGE⁹ BELDING (Mary^s), b. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1880; m. in Spring Creek, May 25, 1902, Ora Ethel Morton, b. in Spring Creek, Mar. 15, 1886.

Children (Belding), b. in Corry, Pa.:

— Edna Irene, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

— Harold Dexter, b. July 31, 1909.

4703d. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ CLARK (Thomas^s), b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1854; d. in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 6, 1904; m. in Owatonna, July 4, 1878, Cora Electa Hissom, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 2, 1857.

Children (Clark), b. in Summit, Minn.:

5397a Edith Pearl, b. May 21, 1879.

5397b Harvy Archibald, b. June 19, 1881.

— Ethel Maude, b. May 24, 1886.

— Hugh Alexander, b. June 24, 1888; m. in Owatonna, Dec. 24, 1908, Marie Hubertine Berghs, b. in Stockheim, Belgium, May 13, 1889.

4703e. ELLEN ANN⁹ CLARK (Thomas⁸), b. in Somerset, Minn., July 22, 1856; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 3, 1879, Isaac Newton Allbaugh, b. in Colesburg, Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 17, 1857.

Child (Allbaugh), b. in Brownsville, Houston Co., Minn.:

— Guy Willford, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

4703f. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CLARK (Thomas⁸), b. in Summit, Minn., Aug. 24, 1870; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Mar. 25, 1891, Henry Eli Conklin, b. in Geneva, Freeborn Co., Minn., Apr. 14, 1871.

Children (Conklin), b. in Owatonna, Minn., except 1st:

— Lloyd Irvine, b. Sept. 29, 1895, in Berlin, Steele Co., Minn.

— Charles Wilford, b. Apr. 1, 1899.

— Roscoe Eugene, b. June 3, 1901.

4703g. AMY FLORENCE⁹ CLARK (Thomas⁸), b. in Summit, Minn., Oct. 10, 1874; m. in Denver, Col., Nov. 3, 1904, Dwight Elmer Bone, b. in Arkansas.

Child (Bone), b. in Denver, Col.:

— Gwendolyn Orine, b. May 9, 1906.

4703h. ORLIN DUSTIN⁹ LEBARON (Susan⁸), b. near Dewittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 22, 1852; m. in Union City, Pa., May 1, 1873, Clara Letitia Myers, b. in Union City, Oct. 17, 1856.

Children (LeBaron), b. in Union City, Pa.:

5397c George Elbert, b. June 13, 1876.

5397d Willis Everett, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

5397e Carrie May, b. Apr. 10, 1884.

— Lynn Le Rue, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

— Blaine Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1893.

— Pearle Beatrice, b. May 16, 1897.

4703i. EMMA BELL⁹ LEBARON (Mary⁸), b. in Dewittville, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1858; d. in San Jose, Cal., Sept. 5, 1908; m. in Lake Crystal, Minn., Mar. 18, 1885, John Edwin Rowland, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 9, 1853; d. in Lake Crystal, Mar. 14, 1901.

Child (Rowland), b. in Lake Crystal, Minn.:

— Clark Henry LeBaron, b. May 20, 1887; m. in San Jose, Mar. 16, 1909, Pearl Nevada Goldsworthy, b. in Los Gatos, Cal., Oct. 7, 1889.

4703j. CLARENCE BYRON⁹ CLARK (John⁸), b. in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1891, Carrie Francis Wise, b. in East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1868.

Children (Clark), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y.:

— John Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1894.

— Harry Frank, b. Apr. 16, 1897; d. in Dunkirk, Sept. 13, 1905.

4703k. LEWIS BYRON⁹ FISHER (Hettie^s), b. in Clinton, Ia., Jan. 8, 1871; m. in Albany, Ind., Oct. 5, 1897, Anna Blake, b. in Hartford City, Ind., Nov. 28, 1877.

Children (Fisher), b. in Hartford City, Ind.:

— Clayton Byron, b. July 8, 1898.

— John Howard, b. Oct. 12, 1901; d. in Coffeyville, Kan., Aug. 12, 1905.

4703l. JOHN HOWARD⁹ FISHER (Hettie^s), b. in Clinton, Ia., Apr. 20, 1877; m. in Clinton, June 28, 1899, Fannie Palmer, b. in Clinton, Sept. 12, 1881.

Children (Fisher), b. in Sonora, Cal., except 1st and 2d:

— Florence Ethel, b. June 3, 1900, in Clinton.

— Francis Fern, b. July 5, 1902, in Davenport, Ia.; d. there Dec. 29, 1903.

— Fannie, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

4703m. ALBERT⁹ HARADON (Hettie^s), b. in Clinton, Ia., Apr. 5, 1885; m. in Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 20, 1906, Alice Maretta Curttright, b. in Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 19, 1884.

Child (Haradon), b. in Kewanee, Ill.:

— Lucille Albertine, b. Apr. 6, 1907.

4703n. CHARLES CLINTON⁹ HARADON (Hettie^s), b. in Clinton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1887; m. in Kewanee, Ill., June 27, 1905, Virginia Ann Ingles, b. in Rushville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1885.

Children (Haradon), b. in Springfield, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

— Audrey Josephine, b. Apr. 26, 1906, in Kewanee.

— Maxine Florence, b. July 20, 1908, in Rushville.

— Harry Nicholas, b. Oct. 11, 1909.

4703o. ROSCOE LEE⁹ PATCH (Levi^s), b. in Youngsville, Pa., Feb. 24, 1882; m. June, 1904, Flora Troutner.

Children (Patch), b. in Irvine, Pa., except 1st:

— Glen Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1905, in Worthington, Pa.

— Elmer Roscoe, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

— Evelyn Jeanette, b. Apr. 10, 1910.

4703p. REX LEO⁹ PATCH (Perry^s), b. in Irvine, Pa., June 20, 1877; m. in Youngstown, O., June 8, 1904, Haidee Alceste Elston, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1886.

Child (Patch), b. in New Castle, Pa.:

— Leo Wheatley, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

4703q. HARRY LEE⁹ LOVELESS (Elizabeth^s), b. in Fagundas,

Pa., Aug. 7, 1872; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1896, Edna Viola Mooney, b. in Shamburg, Pa., July 10, 1878.

Children (Loveless), b. in Somerset, Ky., except 1st and 2d:

— Donald Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Bradford, Pa.; d. there Sept. 25, 1897.

— Glenn Lewis, b. July 2, 1898, in Grantsville, Md.

— Thomas Rex, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

4703r. FOSTER EDSALL⁹ DAVIS (Jerome⁸), b. in Corry, Pa., May 14, 1870; m. in Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1895, Clara Charlotte Horton, b. in Mina, Sept. 21, 1875; dau. of Dana and Clara (Montague).

Child (Davis), b. in Corry, Pa.:

— Horton Jerome, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

4704. GEORGE NELSON⁹ KEENE (Mary⁸), b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 18, 1865; m. in Poland, Me., May 14, 1887, Ada Florence Millett, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 6, 1866.

Children (Keene), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:

— Harry Nelson, b. July 1, 1889, in Poland.

— Alpheus Drake, b. Apr. 19, 1892.

4705. LINWOOD SYLVANUS⁹ KEENE (Mary⁸), b. in Poland, Me., June 28, 1874; m. in Naples, Me., July 6, 1896, Lulie Valmer Greene, b. in Naples, Jan. 14, 1876.

Child (Keene), b. in Oxford, Me.:

— Gerald Abial, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

4706. ROSIE MAY⁹ DAMON (William⁸), b. in Poland, Me., May 19, 1873; m. in Auburn, Me., July 25, 1888, Cushing Benson Phillips, b. in Hebron, Me., July 23, 1852.

Child (Phillips), b. in Auburn, Me.:

— Harold Benson, b. Oct. 26, 1889.

4707. CHARLES ALVA⁹ BROWN (Abba⁸), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1863; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891, Eliza Baldwin Rogers, b. in Gloucester, Dec. 23, 1864; dau. of Allan and Harriet (Calef).

Children (Brown), b. in Salem, Mass.:

— Howard Calef, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

— Charles Denison, b. June 6, 1895.

— Olcott Mitchell, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

— Alva Stacy, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

4708. MIRA KING⁹ VERRILL (Frances⁸), b. in Minot, Me., May 16, 1861; m. in Minot, Mar. 26, 1891, George Forest Bridgham, b. in Minot, Mar. 25, 1865.

Children (Bridgham), b. in Minot, Me.:

- Marion Frances, b. July 10, 1893.
 — Donald Greenwood, b. May 14, 1895.

4709. EDWARD MARCELLUS⁹ VERRILL (Frances⁸), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 9, 1866; m. in Minot, Me., Sept. 10, 1886, Annie May Davis, b. in Minot, May 15, 1865.

Children (Verrill), b. in Minot, Me.:

- Amelia May, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
 — Fern Audrey, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
 — Bernice, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

4710. CLYDE HAVEN⁹ HALL (Francis⁸), b. in Earlville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867; m. in Hinckley, Ill., June 29, 1892, Phebe Ann Darnell, b. in Hinckley, Aug. 11, 1867.

Children (Hall), b. in Jacksonville, Ill., except 1st:

- Clyan Haven, b. May 24, 1894, in Aurora, Ill.
 — Sybil Norton, b. Nov. 4, 1899.

4711. LOTTIE EVANGELINE⁹ STEARNS (Helen⁸), b. in Paris, Me., July 25, 1867; m. in Paris, Richard Henry Gates, b. in Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1867.

Child (Gates):

- Raymond Stearns, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

4712. EDITH LOUISE⁹ STEARNS (Helen⁸), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Paris, Oct., 1890, Henry Leslie Hall, b. in Paris, Aug. 24, 1868.

Child (Hall), b. in Waltham, Mass.:

- Mary Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

4713. ORILLA⁹ WILCOX (Daniel⁸), b. in Richland, South Dak., June 7, 1886; m. in Vermilion, South Dak., Dec. 10, 1904, Charles Nelson Hyde, b. in Vermilion, Jan. 25, 1873.

Child (Hyde), b. in Rapid City, S. Dak.:

- Daniel Wilcox, b. Apr. 18, 1906.

4714. WESLEY MORRIS⁹ WILCOX (Aziel⁸), b. in Bremer Co., Ia., June 23, 1871; m. in Fort Collins, Col., Feb. 27, 1901, Mary Myrtle Pew, b. in Fort Collins, Nov. 11, 1875.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:

- John Wesley, b. May 12, 1903.
 — Margaret Edna, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
 — Harold Arthur, b. Apr. 7, 1907.

4715. SUSIE ELENORA⁹ WILCOX (Aziel⁸), b. in Worthing, Lincoln Co., South Dak., Apr. 27, 1875; m. in Worthing, Jan. 1, 1896, John Henry Noel, b. in Lasalle, Lasalle Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Noel), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:

- Ione May, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
- Laura Olive, b. Aug. 20, 1898.
- Eva Irine, b. June 4, 1900.
- John Wesley, b. July 28, 1902.

4716. DOLLIE BARSHABA⁹ WILCOX (Azial⁸), b. in Worthing, South Dak., Aug. 18, 1879; m. in Canton, South Dak., June 14, 1899, Peter Nicholas Noel, b. in Canton, Feb. 5, 1874.

Children (Noel), b. in Worthing, S. Dak.:

- Earl Farmer, b. June 18, 1900.
- Azial Cody, b. Mar. 23, 1902.
- Pearl Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
- Everett Kenneth, b. Apr. 17, 1907.

4717. EMILY GRACE⁹ JOHNSTON (Julia⁸), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1879; m. in Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900, Charles Lathrop Hunt, b. in St. Charles, Ill.

Child (Hunt), b. in St. Charles, Ill.:

- Lathrop Johnston, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

4718. HARRY SHURTLEFF⁹ DURANT (William⁸), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880; m. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 22, 1904, Ida Ridgeway Hair, b. in Chicago, June 5, 1881.

Child (Durant), b. in Evanston, Ill.:

- Thomas Morton, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

4719. EVELYN LUCIE⁹ DURANT (William⁸) b. in Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1882; m. in Chicago, Sept. 10, 1905, Lawrence Ventriss Fraley, b. in Mexico, July 6, 1878.

Child (Fraley), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Lawrence Ventriss, b. June 12, 1906.

4720. GLENN EDWIN⁹ STONE (Edwin⁸), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875; m. in Reading, Mich., Oct. 26, 1898, Maud Jessie Crowl, b. in Montpelier, O., Feb. 20, 1877.

Children (Stone), b. in Harbor Springs, Mich., except 1st:

- Keith Crowl, b. Jan. 9, 1903, in Reading.
- Isabel Louise, b. Apr. 4, 1907.

4721. CHARLES WILMER⁹ STONE (Edwin⁸), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., June 4, 1877; m. in Reading, Mich., Aug. 12, 1903, Jennie Adelle Bailey, b. in Reading, Aug. 25, 1881.

Child (Stone), b. in Reading, Mich.:

- Wilmer Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1907.

4722. FLORA ZELL⁹ STONE (Edwin⁸) b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Aug. 1, 1878; m. in Reading, Mich., June 14, 1899, Earl Clem Hoskins, b. in Angola, Ind., Mar. 16, 1878.

Child (Hoskins), b. in Reading, Mich.:

— Blynn Leith, b. Mar. 17, 1904.

4723. MILTON BLISS⁹ MARKS (Mary^s), b. near Marengo, Ill., Aug. 25, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1900, Jessie Hale Waterman, b. in Oregon, Wis., Sept. 6, 1875.

Child (Marks), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Josephine Hale, b. June 26, 1901.

4724. WILFORD HIRAM⁹ COOK (Sarah^s), b. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873; m. in Willow, Crawford Co., Ia., Dec. 30, 1896, Ola Remdt, b. near Dixon, Ill., Mar. 14, 1874.

Children (Cook), b. in Willow township, Ia.:

— Zeta Grace, b. Nov. 21, 1897.

— Galen Boyd, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

4725. ROSCOE EVERETT⁹ BERRY (Betsey^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1869; m. in Kingston, Dec. 30, 1891, Alma Williams Peterson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1873.

Child (Berry), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Beatrice Williams, b. May 24, 1899.

4726. VESTA VIOLA⁹ BERRY (Betsey^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; m. in Kingston, Dec. 10, 1891, Charles Bradford Weston, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1868; son of Daniel and Hannah.

Child (Weston), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Myron Kenneth, b. Jan. 8, 1897.

4727. LIZZIE ALLEN⁹ BERRY (Betsey^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1873; m. in Kingston, Aug. 22, 1892, Frank Porter, b. in Halifax, Mass., May 16, 1869; son of Oliver and Malancy (Blanchard).

Children (Porter), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Ruth Althea, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

— Vesta Idella, b. May 29, 1894.

— Daniel Chipman, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

— Lucy Bettina, b. July 27, 1897.

— Eli Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

4728. ANNIE GERTRUDE⁹ BERRY (Betsey^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1877; m. in Kingston, Apr. 25, —, Charles Albion Andrew Briggs, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; son of Charles and Angeline (Lewis).

Child (Briggs), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Mary Alberta, b. Apr. 16, 1898.

4729. CARRIE LOUISE⁹ SPRAGUE (Louisa^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 1, 1869; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 20, 1888, Edward Gilman Whiting, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1865.

Child (Whiting), b. in Hingham, Mass.:

— Lewis Morton, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

4730. NELLIE GERTRUDE^o SPRAGUE (Louisa^s), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 6, 1893, Ernest Granville Whiting, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1868.

Children (Whiting), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Marian Sprague, b. Feb. 14, 1894.

— Marcia Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

— Twin sons, b. June 17, 1902; d. in Stoughton, June 17, 1902.

4731. ALPHONSO BARTLETT^o WRIGHT (Levi^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 21, 1882, Mary Loring Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862.

Children (Wright), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

— Alma Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1884, in East Bridgewater.

— Harold Rapson, b. Jan. 19, 1893.

— Fred Loring, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

— Clarence Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

— Ruth Emma, b. Feb. 27, 1902.

4732. FLORENCE ADA^o WRIGHT (Thatcher^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; m. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1889, Fred William Cook, b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869.

Child (Cook), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Ethel Josephine, b. Mar. 2, 1890.

4733. MARTHA WRIGHT^o SYLVESTER (Maria^s), b. in Hanover, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866; m. in Hanover, Nov. 25, —, Andrew Wright Turner, b. in Dighton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1862; son of Charles W. Turner and Sarah.

Child (Turner), b. in Dighton, Mass.:

— Doris Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

4734. CLARA OTIS^o WRIGHT (George^s), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Whitman, Mass., Sept. 23, 1894, Walter Ellsworth Rice, b. in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1872.

Child (Rice), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Ellsworth Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

4735. ALBERT HARRISON^o CLARK (John^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 5, 1869; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 24, 1888, Octavia Brown, b. in Sweden, May 6, 1870.

Children (Clark), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

— Ernest Walker, b. Oct. 12, 1889, in Chelsea.

— Howard Maxwell, b. June 7, 1891, in Chelsea.

— Edith Lillian, b. May 18, 1893, in Chelsea.

- John Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1895, in Malden, Mass.
- Mildred Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1896, in Revere, Mass.
- Helen Rebecca, b. Mar. 7, 1899.
- Esther Sigrid, b. Aug. 18, 1901.

4736. LIZZIE MAY⁹ CLARK (John⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1889, Joseph Constantine Brown, b. in Sweden, Oct. 16, 1867.

Children (Brown), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st:

- Florence Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1890, in Chelsea.
- Viola Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

4737. CHESTER ARTHUR⁹ CLARK (John⁸), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1882; m. in Whitman, Mass., Jan. 4, 1902, Eliza Cole Ellis, b. in South Abington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1883.

Child (Clark), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Grace Lillian, b. July 17, 1902.

4738. MARY GRACE⁹ CALDWELL (John⁸), b. in Sherman, Me., Sept. 23, 1855; m. in Sherman, June 4, 1873, Freeman Cram Harris, b. in North Bridgton, Me., Jan. 18, 1850.

Children (Harris), b. in Colebrook, N. H., except 1st:

- Caroline French, b. May 9, 1874, in Sherman; d. in Colebrook, Oct. 6, 1874.
- 5398 Leonard Woodbury, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
- 5399 Margaret Caldwell, b. May 18, 1878.
- Mary Esther, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
- Bell Curry, b. July 21, 1884.

4739. IDA MARIAN⁹ CALDWELL (John⁸), b. in Sherman, Me., Feb. 24, 1858; m. in Sherman, Oct. 28, 1885, Lewis Edward Jackman, b. in Sherman, Apr. 2, 1860.

Child (Jackman), b. in Sherman, Me.:

- Pearl Raymond, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

4740. MIRANDA FURMAN⁹ CALDWELL (John⁸), b. in Sherman, Me., Apr. 16, 1866; m. in Sherman, Sept. 24, 1891, William Truman Merrill, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 26, 1861.

Children (Merrill), b. in Skowhegan, Me., except 1st:

- Lucile, b. Jan. 4, 1895, in Patten, Me.
- Chauncey Dean, b. June 3, 1898.

4741. WILLIAM SLEEPER⁹ CALDWELL (John⁸), b. in Sherman, Me., May 17, 1872; m. in Sherman, Sept. 19, 1894, Nora Emily Record, b. in Sherman, May 21, 1872.

Child (Caldwell), b. in Sherman, Me.:

- Dorothy Record, b. Mar. 14, 1901.

4742. GEMMA LUCASTA⁹ CALDWELL (John⁸), b. in Sherman,

Me., Apr. 10, 1874; m. in Sherman, Sept. 23, 1896, George Atherton Sleeper, b. in Sherman, June 13, 1871.

Child (Sleeper), b. in Island Falls, Me.:

— Mary Ella, b. July 23, 1897; d. in Island Falls, Mar. 28, 1898.

4743. SARAH ALLENA⁹ DEALING (Emily^s), b. in Medina, O., Mar. 10, 1868; m. in Medina, Oct. 1, 1891, George Lawrence McNeal, b. in Smithville, O., Aug. 18, 1869.

Child (McNeal), b. in Medina, O.:

— Gertrude Emily, b. May 7, 1895.

4744. MARY FREDNA⁹ DEALING (Emily^s), b. in Warren, O., Oct. 15, 1874; m. in Medina, O., Oct. 19, 1892, William Victor Newbery, b. in Ashtabula, O., Jan. 30, 1869.

Children (Newberry), b. in Ashtabula, O., except 1st:

— Lawrence Dealing, b. Aug. 16, 1893, in Medina.

— Edward Gifford, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

4745. CLARA PARTHNA⁹ CURTIS (John^s), b. in Medina, O., Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1894, Edward Everett Harrington, b. in Medina, Apr. 9, 1865; d. in Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 29, 1903.

Child (Harrington), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Ralph, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

4746. ARCHEY RAY⁹ CURTIS (John^s), b. in Medina, O., Oct. 10, 1871; m. in Medina, Oct. 5, 1898, Jennie Louisa Stoddard, b. in Medina, June 19, 1876.

Children (Curtis), b. in Bloomingdale, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

— Myron Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1900, in Medina.

— Ruth, b. July 6, 1902, in Medina; d. there Aug. 7, 1902.

— Eva Sarah, b. May 12, 1904, twin.

— Edith Lucy, b. May 12, 1904, twin.

4747. EDNA CLARA⁹ CURTIS (Frederick^s), b. in Medina, O., Aug. 8, 1875; m. in Medina, Oct. 17, 1900, Robert Jones, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1873.

Child (Jones), b. in Medina, O.:

— Louise Medora, b. May 12, 1902.

4748. KATHRYN LUCETTE⁹ BRADLEY (Mary^s), b. in Fort Atkinson, Ia., May 8, 1876; m. in Glenwood, Minn., Nov. 12, 1895. Elias Robert Power, b. in Cresco, Ia., Feb. 14, 1874.

Children (Power), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., except 1st:

— Eleanor Adelpia, b. Jan. 18, 1897, in Enderlin, N. Dak.

— Reynaldo Bradley, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

4749. MARY ISABELLE⁹ BRADLEY (Mary^s), b. in Fort Atkin-

son, Ia., Apr. 10, 1880; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1902, Don Felipe Fitz Gerald, b. in Chinandega, Nicaragua, Central America, Nov. 27, 1866.

Child (Fitz Gerald), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

— Don Reynolds de Goniez, b. July 26, 1904.

4750. RUTH AURILLA⁹ BRADLEY (Mary⁸), b. in Norwood, Minn., Nov. 4, 1886; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 13, 1905, George Frederick Swinnerton, b. in Georgetown, British Guiana, S. A., May 30, 1869.

Child (Swinnerton), b. in Caledonia, Minn.:

— Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

4751. CASSIUS ENSIGN⁹ HOYT (Leona⁸), b. in Marcellon, Wis., June 21, 1852; m. in Kidder, Mo., Aug. 26, 1875, Clara Electa Huson, b. in La Crosse Co., Wis., Sept. 27, 1858.

Children (Hoyt), b. in Breckinridge, Mo., except 1st:

5400 Minnie Leona, b. Oct. 26, 1882, near Cameron, Mo.

— Sherman Marian, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

— Caroline Estelle, b. Nov. 4, 1891; d. in Breckinridge, Mar. 4, 1893.

— George Childs, b. Dec. 2, 1893.

4752. ESTELLA FIDELIA⁹ HOYT (Leona⁸), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Breckinridge, Mo., Dec. 30, 1885, Samuel Marian Cook, b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 1856; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 24, 1904.

Child (Cook):

— Josephine, b. 1897; adopted daughter.

4753. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON⁹ HOYT (Leona⁸), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Jan. 21, 1861; m. near Breckinridge, Mo., Dec. 15, 1884, Ida Bowers, d. Aug. 24, 1896. He m. (2) in Breckinridge, Dec. 29, 1897, Maude Hamlin.

Children (Hoyt) by first wife:

— James Arthur, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

— Hazel, b. Dec. 5, 1890; d. June 21, 1896.

Children (Hoyt), b. second wife, b. in Breckinridge, Mo., except 3d:

— Ronald Tristram, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

— Margueritte, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

— Child, b. Jan. 5, 1906, in Kansas City.

4754. EMILY ETTA⁹ VAN DUSEN (Emeline⁸), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Aug. 16, 1856; m. in Portage, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1888, Frederick Dudley Arnold, b. in Portage, Mar. 23, 1864.

Children (Arnold), b. in Janesville, Wis., except 1st, 2d and 5th:

— Byron Van Dusen, b. Dec. 17, 1888, in Portage.

— Josiah Dudley, b. Apr. 1, 1891, in Fifield, Wis.; d. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 5, 1895.

- Frederick Dudley, b. June 19, 1893; d. in Fifield, Feb. 14, 1895.
- Frederick Dudley, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
- Marion Van Dusen, b. Jan. 20, 1902, in Brookings, S. Dak.

4755. CORNELIA SMITH⁹ VAN DUSEN (Emeline^s), b. in Marcellon, Wis., Apr. 18, 1858; m. in Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis., Sept. 22, 1880, Horace Fishback, b. in Rochester, Minn.

Children (Fishback), b. in Brookings, S. Dak.:

- Myra Bessie, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
- Van Dusen, b. Feb. 7, 1885.
- Blanche, b. May 7, 1887.
- Horace, b. May 27, 1894.

4756. GRANT OSCAR⁹ VAN DUSEN (Emeline^s), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 12, 1863; m. in Portage, Wis., July 22, 1885, Adelia Robbins, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 12, 1866.

Children (Van Dusen), b. in Fifield, Price Co., Wis., except 1st, 2d and 6th:

- Grace June, b. June 5, 1886, in Portage.
- Oscar Derrick, b. Mar. 30, 1888, in Dorchester, Wis.
- Ida May, b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. in Fifield, Aug. 14, 1892.
- Cornelia, b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. in Prentice, Wis., Aug. 31, 1894.
- Frank Robbins, b. June 29, 1896.
- Son, b. Dec. 25, 1900, in Prentice; d. there Apr. 9, 1900.

4757. BERTHA HARRIET⁹ VAN DUSEN (Emeline^s), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Sept. 29, 1866; m. in Prentice, Wis., June 8, 1892, George Arthur Matthews.

Children (Matthews), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 3d:

- Cornelia, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- Knox Fulsom, b. May 25, 1895.
- Marjorie, b. Sept. 14, 1897, in Brookings, S. Dak.

4758. FLOY ANGELINE⁹ VAN DUSEN (Emeline^s), b. in Pardeeville, Wis., May 7, 1870; m. in Prentice, Wis., Nov. 23, 1892, Charles Irving Gale, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865.

Children (Gale), b. in Prentice, Wis.:

- Lillis Adelaide, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
- Carroll Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1895.
- Frank Van Dusen, b. June 24, 1897.
- Floy Angeline, b. Sept. 22, 1899.
- William Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1902, twin.
- Willis Sperry, b. Jan. 5, 1902, twin.
- Grant Oscar, b. Dec. 29, 1904.

4759. ERNEST LEVI⁹ ENSIGN (Levi^s), b. in Cameron, Mo., Nov. 1, 1876; m. in Cameron, Aug. 7, 1900, Nellie Josephine Zimmerman, b. in Cameron, Jan. 21, 1879.

Child (Ensign), b. in Cameron, Mo.:

- Florence Gertrude, b. June 11, 1901.

4760. CARRIE LOUISA⁹ HENDRICK (Laura⁸), b. in Burke, Vt., Oct. 12, 1867; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1892, Woodbury Daniel Rogers, b. in New Hampshire, 1855.

Children (Rogers), b. in Lynnfield, Mass.:

— Evelyn Mae, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

— Hazel Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

— Esther Mabel, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

4761. LLOYD MELVILLE⁹ HENDRICK (Laura⁸), b. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 2, 1870; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1890, Emma Margaret Flovin, b. in Brooklyn, Apr., 1870.

Children (Hendrick), b. in Saugus (Cliftondale), Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Lloyd Melville, b. July 23, 1891, in Brooklyn.

— Edward Albert, b. June 5, 1895, in Lynn, Mass.

— Isabel Dorothy, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

4762. FRED ELLSWORTH⁹ SMITH (Harvey⁸), b. in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1874; m. in Morris, Minn., June 13, 1897, Lena Ida Thoele, b. in Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 28, 1875; d. in Morris, Dec. 6, 1898.

Children (Smith), b. in Morris, Minn.:

— Rodney Frederick, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

— Leland Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1898; d. in Morris, Feb. 29, 1899.

4763. HELEN FRANCES⁹ THAXTER (Charlotte⁸), b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1899, Robert Dexter Ware, b. in Boston (Dorchester), Sept. 30, 1873.

Child (Ware), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Barbara, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

4764. ELINOR WARE⁹ MERRIAM (Augusta⁸), b. in Milton, Mass., July 8, 1874; m. in Milton, Oct. 12, 1898, Alexander Haven Ladd, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1874.

Children (Ladd), b. in Saranac Lake, N. Y., except 1st:

— Miriam, b. Jan. 19, 1900, in Milton.

— Alexander Haven, b. July 31, 1901.

4765. LOUISE⁹ COMINS (Florence⁸), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Sept. 18, 1872; m. in Sharon, Mass., June 22, 1899, Theodore Irving Reese, b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1873.

Child (Reese), b. in Milton, Mass.:

— Elizabeth Irving, b. Apr. 15, 1901.

4766. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LADD (Emma⁸), b. in Racine, Minn., Aug. 30, 1872; m. in Morristown, Vt., Feb. 1, 1894, Martin Stearns Parker, b. in Wolcott, Vt., May 15, 1863.

Child (Parker), b. in Wolcott, Vt.:

— Martha Emma, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

4767. SARAH EDWARDS⁹ LADD (Emma⁸), b. in Roxbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1878; m. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 19, 1900, Edward A. Stone.

Child (Stone), b. in Williamstown, Vt.:

— Arthur Ladd, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

4768. KATHERINE GRACE⁹ WARREN (Charles⁸), b. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1876; m. in Providence, R. I., June 15, 1898, Peter Harkness Crane, b. in Ottawa, Ontario, 1860.

Children (Crane), b. in Yonkers Park, N. Y.:

— Harkness Warren, b. July 17, 1899.

— Mildred, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

4769. HENRY WILLIAM⁹ SPENCER (Emily⁸) b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 26, 1856; m. in South Port Morion, Cape Breton, Feb. 20, 1883, Esther Sophia Shephard, b. in South Port Morion, July 17, 1861; d. in South Port Morion, May 17, 1884; dau. of Seth Moody Shephard and Patience (Peters), who were m. Feb. 29, 1860 (see No. 1154). He m. (2) in Round Island, Feb. 10, 1891, Annie Jemima Dillon, b. in Round Island, Feb. 26, 1868; dau. of Edward and Matilda Ann (Leslie), who were m. Mar. 5, 1867 (see No. 2899). No issue by first wife.

Children (Spencer) by second wife, b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Edith Gertrude, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

— Blanche Muriel, b. Oct. 29, 1892.

— Ida Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. in South Port Morien, Mar. 21, 1906.

— Lloyd Stanley, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

— William Martell, b. Feb. 6, 1896.

— Olivia Beatrice, b. June 23, 1898.

— Dora Leslie, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

— Agnes Georgina, b. July 19, 1901.

— Henry Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

— Clarence Lewis, b. May 6, 1906.

4770. LENORA FRANCES⁹ SPENCER (Emily⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 21, 1858; m. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, Oct. 28, 1882, Angus McLeod, b. in Cow Bay, Sept. 28, 1852.

Children (McLeod), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Herbert Archibald, b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. in Port Morien, Jan. 1, 1896.

— Duncan Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1889.

— Wallace Bliss Lucas, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

— Roger Stanley, b. June 18, 1893.

— Charles Alexandria, b. Mar. 18, 1895.

— Sydney Archibald, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

4771. HERBERT JOSEPH⁹ SPENCER (Emily⁸) b. in Cow Bay,

Cape Breton, N. S., May 1, 1867; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1894, Flora McLeod, b. in Mira June 9, 1868.

- Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:*
 — Abbie Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
 — Herbert Alexandria, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
 — Florence Lois, b. May 21, 1904.

4772. GEORGE ANTHONY⁹ SPENCER (Emily⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 8, 1869; m. in Halifax, N. S., July 9, 1895, Annie Holloway, b. in Halifax, May 1, 1869.

- Child (Spencer), b. in Halifax, N. S.:*
 — Howard Errington, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

4773. CHARLES HOWARD⁹ SPENCER (Emily⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 27, 1873; m. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Oct. 19, 1899, Kate Lenora Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1877; dau. of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

- Children (Spencer), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:*
 — Lenora Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
 — Elsie Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
 — George Frederick, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

4774. MARY ANN⁹ MARTELL (John⁸), b. in Mira Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 9, 1859; m. in Rush City, Minn., Nov. 12, 1875, Samuel Johnson, b. in Smolland, Sweden, June 15, 1851.

- Children (Johnson), b. in Rush City, Minn.:*
 5401 Curtis Martell, b. Apr. 20, 1877.
 — Harold Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

4775. NELLIE MATILDA⁹ MARTELL (John⁸), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Rush City, Minn., Dec. 2, 1885, James Daniel Markham, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1853.

- Child (Markham), b. in Rush City, Minn.:*
 — Royal Edmund, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

4776. CLARESSE ROSETTE⁹ MUNROE (Lucy⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., July 10, 1860; m. Edward Jump, b. in Preston, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1852.

- Child (Jump):*
 — George Frederick, b. Apr. 14, 1889.

4777. MARY JANE⁹ MUNROE (Lucy⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr., 1861; m. ——— Williams.

- Child (Williams), b. in Pennsylvania:*
 — Herbert, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

4778. ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ MUNROE (Lucy⁸), b. in Cow Bay,

Cape Breton, N. S., May 1, 1866; d. in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 10, 1901; m. Charles John Vine, b. in Durham, Eng.

Child (Vine), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

— Charles John, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

4779. LEAH MARION⁹ SPENCER (Fannie⁸), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 1, 1865; m. in Port Morien, Dec. 1, 1892, William George Matherson, b. in Port Morien, Mar. 18, 1870.

Child (Matherson), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Eunice Lyndsey, b. Mar. 9, 1897.

4780. ELLA MAY⁹ KILLEN (Rachel⁸), b. in Anoka, Minn., May 16, 1878; m. in Seattle, Wash., Dec. 9, 1902, Henry De Ward Collier, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 29, 1876.

Child (Collier), b. in Seattle, Wash.:

— William Winston, b. May 30, 1907.

4781. LOUIS GOODMAN⁹ MARTELL (Joseph⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 23, 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899, Jean Rennie, b. in Coatberdge Scotland, June 14, 1876.

Children (Martell), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Viola Rose, b. Nov. 20, 1900, in Somerville, Mass.

— Jean Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1902, in Medford, Mass.

— Stella Irene, b. June 14, 1904, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

— Louis Goodman, b. Jan. 16, 1906.

— Edwin Delma Mallary, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

4782. WALLACE JOSEPH⁹ FULLER (Caroline⁸) b. in Pine City, Minn., June 1, 1881; m. Sept. 15, —, Georgia Moore, b. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 1880.

Children (Fuller), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

— Francis Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

— Cecil Michael, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

4783. ORESSA ALBERTA⁹ SPENCER (Anthony⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 2, 1872; m. in Mira, Nov. 14, 1898, Henry Hibbert Dillon, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Sept. 30, 1872; son of George Spencer Dillon and Susanna Leonora (Martell), who were m. Dec. 3, 1869 (see No. 2900).

Children (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Leonora Martell, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

— Hibbert Spencer, b. July 6, 1901.

— George Robert, b. Apr. 12, 1903.

4784. ABRAM WILLIAM⁹ SPENCER (Benjamin⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1862; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 14, 1890, Margaret McKenzie, b. in Glace Bay, July 4, 1864.

Children (Spencer), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Everett Benjamin, b. June 7, 1893.

- Herbert William, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
- Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1896.
- Edna, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
- Florence Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1900.
- Earle Grey, b. Dec. 25, 1904.
- Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1907.

4785. LEWIS SPINNEY⁹ PHILLIPS (Annie⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 6, 1870; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899, Charlotte Darrah Rennie, b. in Bothwell Park, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1878.

Children (Phillips), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Verne Rennie, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
- Erma Lemira, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

4786. FRANCES EMILY⁹ HUNTINGTON (Caleb⁸), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 5, 1866; m. in Grand Mira, Mar. 2, 1886, Henry William Crawley, b. in Basim, British Burmah, India, Aug. 28, 1863.

Children (Crawley), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Henry William, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
- Arthur Richard Ralph, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
- Emily Frances Gesner Huntington, b. Apr. 11, 1893.
- Irene Alice, b. Feb. 14, 1902.
- Augusta Hill, b. June 14, 1904.

4787. HENRIETTA EVELINA⁹ HUNTINGTON (Caleb⁸), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 6, 1870; m. in Grand Mira, Feb. 12, 1903, Philip Ingoval De Anvern Gibbons, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 2, 1870.

Children (Gibbons), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Richard Huntington, b. Dec. 12, 1904.
- Hubert Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1905.
- Emily Gesner, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

4788. CLIFFORD CALEB⁹ HUNTINGTON (Frederick⁸), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 6, 1871; m. in Grand Mira, Feb. 19, 1902, Mary Maria Huntington, b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, Dec. 3, 1880; dau. of William Henry Huntington and Fannie (Spencer), who were m. Sept., 1874 (see No. 2905).

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
- Eleanor Stewart, b. Aug. 27, 1904.
- Maud Alexandra, b. Jan. 6, 1906.
- Fannie, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

4789. GERTRUDE NUGENT⁹ ARMSTRONG (Mary⁸), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 18, 1878; d. in Old Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Oct. 23, 1898; m. in Sydney, Sept. 1, 1897, Henry Milton Mersereau, b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, June 8, 1872.

Child (Mersereau), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Gertrude Florence, b. July 14, 1898.

4790. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 13, 1863; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 23, 1892, Caroline King Spencer, b. in Mira, Dec. 27, 1867.

Children (Martell), b. in Providence, R. I., except 4th:

— Victor Roland, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

— Ernest Spencer, b. May 29, 1896; d. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug. 3, 1901.

— Hazel Elverton, b. July 31, 1897.

— Beatrice Spencer, b. May 20, 1903, in Sydney.

4791. MARY EVELYN⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1866; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 11, 1902, Frank Fuller, b. in Hortonville, Kings Co., N. S.

Child (Fuller), b. in Hortonville, Kings Co., N. S.:

— James Frederick, b. May 25, 1904.

4792. EDITH AMANDA⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., June 5, 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1894, Everett William Langley, b. in Isaacs Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S., Mar. 19, 1870.

Children (Langley), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

— Lillian Belle, b. July 5, 1895.

— Iva Mae, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

— Beulah Martell, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

4793. LILLIAN JANE⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., May 31, 1871; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Apr. 27, 1901; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 22, 1895, Thomas William Peach, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1868.

Child (Peach), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Robert Fraser, b. June 13, 1896.

4794. RALPH YOUNG⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., June 12, 1875; m. in Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 26, 1901, Lillian Mary Ainslie, b. in Cohasset, Aug. 21, 1881; dau. of Robert and Katherine (Durgan).

Children (Martell), b. in Cohasset, Mass.:

— Evelyn Lillian, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

— Leslie Katherine, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

4795. MARTHA SPENCER⁹ MARTELL (James⁸), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1881; m. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903, Herman Jonathan Essery b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Dec. 29, 1877.

Child (Essery), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— James Aylmer Martell, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

4796. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ MARSDEN (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1889, Nora A. Burbank, b. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 20, 1861; d. in Bethel, 1900. He m. (2) in Hoboken, N. J., Aug., 1900, Elizabeth Maud Brigham, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870.

Children (Marsden) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Roland Leslie, b. June 5, 1892.

— Edith Burbank, b. July 10, 1895.

Child (Marsden) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Edna Florence, b. Apr. 17, 1902.

4797. LALIA SOPHIA⁹ LAMB (Frances⁸), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 31, 1863; m. in Parrsboro, Nov. 30, 1878, James Wesley McDonald, b. in St. John, N. B., July 31, 1848.

Children (McDonald) b. in River Herbert, N. S., except 1st:

5402 Carrie Elva, b. Aug. 29, 1879, in Parrsboro.

— Frances Lalia, b. May 17, 1888.

4798. FLORENCE OLIVIA⁹ LAMB (Frances⁸), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., May 27, 1865; d. in Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., N. S., May 11, 1893; m. in Parrsboro, Nov. 9, 1884, Hector Alexander McKenzie, b. in Pictou, N. S., Apr. 28, 1859. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1900, Rebecca Jane (Higgins) Jordan.

Children (McKenzie), b. in Joggin Mines, N. S., except 1st:

— William Harmon, b. Sept. 11, 1885, in River Herbert, N. S.; d. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1903.

— Elvin Emerson, b. Apr. 23, 1888.

— Harvey Wesley, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

4799. GEORGE EDGAR⁹ SPENCER (Elijah⁸), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Mar. 10, 1870; m. in Truro, N. S., June 3, 1893, Annie Laura Morris, b. in Great Village, N. S., July, 1868.

Child (Spencer), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

— Madeline May, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

4800. GRACE AUGUSTA⁹ SPENCER (Elijah⁸), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Apr. 27, 1872; m. in Parrsboro, June 8, 1898, Brenton Duncan Starratt, b. in Truro, N. S., Nov. 23, 1877.

Child (Starratt), b. in Parrsboro, N. S.:

— Doris Margarete, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

4801. BESSIE MARIA⁹ SPENCER (Elijah⁸), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., July 15, 1875; m. in Parrsboro, June 26, 1900, Charles Edward Huggins, b. in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 6, 1867.

Children (Huggins), b. in Halifax, N. S.:

- Charles Francis Brenton, b. Sept. 22, 1901.
- Victor Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1906.

4802. HATTIE BYRON^o MURRANT (Adelaide^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 17, 1867; m. in South Head, Dec. 2, 1889, Archibald John Murrant, b. in South Head, Feb. 21, 1857.

Children (Murrant), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- William Nelson, b. Mar. 24, 1891.
- Addie Mildred, b. June 15, 1893.
- Percy Leland, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
- Cora Eleanor, b. Oct. 8, 1897.
- Archibald Campbell, b. Sept. 18, 1903.

4803. ANNIE WARREN^o MURRANT (Adelaide^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., July 3, 1871; m. in South Head, Jan. 1, 1896, Timothy Wilfrid Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Nov. 9, 1871.

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Everett Thomas, b. July 29, 1897.
- Gertie Mildred, b. Apr. 1, 1903.
- Muriel Lillian, b. Mar. 23, 1905.

4804. JANE LISBY HUNTINGTON^o MURRANT (Adelaide^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., July 19, 1875; m. in South Head, Nov. 12, 1895, John Fergusson, b. in South Head, May 27, 1866.

Children (Fergusson), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Dannie Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
- William Allison, b. Aug. 20, 1903.
- Sarah Margaret, b. Apr. 18, 1905.

4805. ADDIE JEMIMA EATON^o MURRANT (Adelaide^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 13, 1878; m. in South Head, Nov. 5, 1902, Sanford James Peach, b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, Jan. 5, 1874; son of Thomas and Jane Lenora (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1870 (see No. 2884).

Children (Peach), b. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, N. S., ex-1st:

- Nettie Martell, b. Aug. 25, 1903, in South Head.
- Harold, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

4806. ALBRO WEST^o DOBSON (Harriet^s), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., July 11, 1873; m. in Dartmouth, N. S., Aug. 2, 1899, Ida Savage, b. in Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1870.

Children (Dobson), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Winifred Mrytle, b. Aug. 8, 1900.
- Evelyn, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

4807. HARVEY OULTON^o DOBSON (Harriet^s), b. in Sydney,

Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 19, 1875; m. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1901, Winifred Morse Richardson, b. in New York, Sept. 8, 1875.

Child (Dobson), b. in New York, N. Y.:

— Harriet Martell, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

4808. LULU BLISS⁹ DOBSON (Harriet⁸), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 11, 1877; m. in Sydney, Nov. 25, 1903, William Sanford Rice, b. in Little Bras D'or, Cape Breton, July 16, 1873.

Child (Rice), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Elaine Dobson, b. Nov. 13, 1904.

4809. ARTHUR MARTELL⁹ TOWNSEND (Julia⁸), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 7, 1876; m. in Louisburg, Jan. 20, 1903, Lily Olivia Fisher, b. in Grand Bank, Newfoundland, Nov. 19, 1882.

Children (Townsend), b. in Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Charles Loring, b. Oct. 22, 1903.

— Lloyd Burton, b. Aug. 14, 1905.

4810. ARTHUR EUGENE⁹ MARTELL (Theodore⁸), b. in Halifax, N. S., June 20, 1869; m. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1896, Mary Brewer O'Connor, b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874; dau. of Frederick and Mary (Swan).

Child (Martell), b. in North Haven, Me., adopted:

— Dorothy May, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

4811. MILDRED ELEANOR⁹ OAKES (Martha⁸), b. in St. Thomas, Ontario, July 7, 1885; m. in Oakland, Cal., Dec. 8, 1904, Aden Dean Fraser, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1873.

Child (Fraser), b. in Seattle, Wash.:

— Dorothy Grace, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

4812. LEONARD ROWLAND⁹ MARTELL (Herbert⁸), b. in Romeo, Mich., Sept. 21, 1876; m. in Romeo, Oct. 4, 1900, Grace Eldred.

Child (Martell):

— Eldred, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

4813. GRACE ELLEN⁹ MARTELL (Herbert⁸), b. in Romeo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1878; m. in Circleville, O., Oct. 27, 1902, L. C. Hammel.

Children (Hammel):

— Kemper, b. Apr. 4, 1904.

— Mildred, b. July 27, 1906.

4814. NELLIE⁹ MARTELL (Herbert⁸), b. in Lansing, Mich., June 5, 1881; m. in Circleville, O., June 12, 1902, Louis Fohl.

Child (Fohl):

— Marguerite, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

4815. MEHITABLE RUTH⁹ MARTELL (Theodore⁸), b. in Round

Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 6, 1872; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Jan. 6, 1897, Wentworth George Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, June 12, 1869; son of George and Elizabeth Sophia (Peters), who were m. Dec. 7, 1857 (see No. 2917).

Child (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Myrtle Viola, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

4816. CYNTHIA JANE⁹ MARTELL (Theodore^s), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 18, 1876; m. in Glace Bay, Sept. 25, 1895, David Walter Phillips, b. in Glace Bay, Dec. 29, 1873.

Children (Phillips), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Roy Irving, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

— Abbie Rude, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

— Muriel Agnes, b. Dec. 10, 1901.

— Lizzie Martell, b. June 6, 1904.

4817. ANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ HOLMES (Thomas^s), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 28, 1873; m. in Holmeville, Nov. 27, 1894, Archie McLeod, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 12, 1852.

Children (McLeod), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Donald Gordon, b. Dec. 3, 1895.

— Ida Genevieve, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

— Kate Gertrude, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

— Myrtle Iona, b. Mar. 12, 1901.

— Ella Kelly, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

4818. MAUDE MARY ANN⁹ MURRANT (Elizabeth^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 1, 1873; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 7, 1897, William Henry Munroe, b. in Port Morien, Oct. 16, 1871.

Children (Munroe), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— William, b. July 10, 1898.

— George Ernest, b. May 18, 1900.

4819. EMMA EVANGELINE⁹ MURRANT (Elizabeth^s), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 30, 1877; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1898, William James Rankin, b. in Port Morien, Jan. 2, 1869.

Children (Rankin), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Areea Gwendolyn, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

— Elizabeth Gladys, b. May 5, 1900.

— Viola Reade, b. Apr. 23, 1903.

— Wilhelmina Rosamund, b. May 30, 1905.

4820. CARRIE EMMA⁹ HOLMES (William^s), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 20, 1881; m. in Holmeville, Sept. 5, 1902, Frederick George Spencer, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 10, 1874; son of Stephen and Jane Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Feb. 19, 1873 (see No. 2898).

Children (Spencer), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Roberta Genevieve, b. July 5, 1903.

— Alvin Ray, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

4821. WINNIFRED GRACE⁹ HOLMES (Marshall⁸), b. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 5, 1884; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 19, 1902, William Elmore McKay, b. in Amherst, N. S., Oct. 31, 1879.

Children (McKay), b. in Brandon, Manitoba, Can., except 1st:

— Earl Raymond, b. May 1, 1904, in Glace Bay.

— Etta Blanche Holmes, b. Dec. 3, 1905.

4822. IOLA JENNIE LOUISE⁹ MURPHY (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., Jan. 8, 1886; m. in Pleasant Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., Oct. 9, 1905, George Foster Butler, b. in Pleasant Harbor, Oct. 4, 1867.

Child (Butler), b. in Pleasant Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S.:

— Ralph Osborne, b. June 9, 1906.

4823. CLARENCE CHARLES⁹ DILLON (Edward⁸), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 17, 1877; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 26, 1902, Florence MacAulay, b. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Aug. 28, 1878.

Child (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Edna Matilda, b. May 21, 1904.

4824. SARAH JANE⁹ BEATON (Rebekah⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 1, 1869; m. in Port Morien, July 15, 1896, Robert McArel, b. in Port Morien, May 7, 1865.

Children (McArel), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— David Campbell, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

— Lewis Robert, b. Jan. 18, 1899.

— George Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

4825. NAOMI CATHERINE⁹ BEATON (Rebekah⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 23, 1871; m. in Port Morien, July 17, 1894, Joseph Orr, b. in Port Morien, Jan. 1, 1871.

Children (Orr), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Margery Frances, b. May 7, 1896.

— Isabel McAulay, b. May 10, 1898.

— Robert Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

— Sanford Spencer, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

— Edith Catherine, b. Mar. 30, 1904.

— Annie Jeanette, b. Apr. 26, 1906.

4826. NATHANIEL MARTELL⁹ SPENCER (Samuel⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 9, 1873; m. in Port Morien, July 1, 1904, Sarah Annie McAulay, b. in Port Morien, May 16, 1880.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Helen Frances, b. June 28, 1907.

— Katherine, b. Mar. 16, 1909.

4827. CLYDE ARCHIBALD⁹ SPENCER (Samuel⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 18, 1875; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nov. 18, 1902, Catherine Jane McLeod, b. in Port Morien, Nov. 4, 1881.

Children (Spencer), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Clarence McLeod, b. June 12, 1903.

— Margaret Ellen, b. Sept. 4, 1908.

4828. ANNIE WESLEY⁹ HUNTINGTON (Alfred⁸), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1874; m. in Grand Mira, Aug. 1, 1903, Robert L. Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton.

Child (Hardy), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Albert Emerson Sheldon, b. Oct. 20, 1904.

4829. JOEL⁹ SPENCER (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 4, 1860; m. in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, Sept. 30, 1896, Mary Ann McLellan, b. in Sydney Mines, Oct. 18, 1868.

Child (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Albert George, b. June 8, 1898.

4830. ANNIE MAY⁹ SPENCER (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 18, 1872; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Jan. 7, 1890, Louis Henry Stout, b. in Sydney, Feb. 15, 1841.

Children (Stout), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

— Barbara Vivian, b. Apr. 2, 1893, in Mira.

— Viola Vanessa, b. Jan. 13, 1895; d. in Gabarouse, Feb. 3, 1895.

— Austin Louis, b. May 23, 1900; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 4, 1901.

4831. ELIZABETH SOPHIA⁹ SPENCER (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., May 24, 1875; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 15, 1895, John Robert Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, June 11, 1873.

Children (Hardy), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Rose Vanessa, b. Nov. 13, 1896; d. in Gabarouse, Jan. 22, 1897.

— Amanda Blanche, b. Oct. 30, 1898; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 24, 1901.

— Herbert Rutledge, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 7, 1900.

4832. AUSTIN COLUMBUS⁹ PETERS (Joel⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 12, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1893, Julia Isabella McLean, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Oct. 16, 1865.

Children (Peters), b. in Boston, Mass., except 4th:

— Elizabeth Isabel, b. Dec. 5, 1894; d. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1895.

— Roderick Joel, b. Apr. 17, 1895.

— George Austin, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

- Mary Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1898, in Everett, Mass.
 — Neil Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

4833. EVA BEATRICE⁹ PETERS (Joel⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., May 30, 1869; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1892, Joseph McKay, b. in Port Morien, Apr. 29, 1862; son of Daniel and Hannah.

Children (McKay), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Joseph Austin, b. May 28, 1893.
 — Beatrice Pearl, b. Nov. 11, 1895; d. in Boston, July 8, 1896.
 — Robert Wallace, b. 1896; d. in Boston, 1898.
 — Margaret Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
 — Gordon, b. July 18, 1901.

4834. JANE ANN⁹ PETERS (Wentworth⁸), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 17, 1871; m. in South Head, Feb. 14, 1893, Hezekiah Wadden, b. in South Head, Mar. 3, 1869.

Children (Wadden), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., except 8th:

- Vivian Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1893.
 — Esther Emeline, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
 — Harold Osborne, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
 — Marion Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
 — William Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1899; d. in South Head, Mar. 16, 1900.
 — Robert George, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
 — Ann Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
 — Clara, b. July 24, 1904, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

4835. BESSIE FRANCES⁹ PETERS (Charles⁸), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 16, 1871; m. in South Head, Dec. 13, 1892, Charles Albert Wadden, b. in South Head, Dec. 31, 1861.

Children (Wadden), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Clyde Brenton, b. July 23, 1893.
 — Frank Llewellyn, b. July 15, 1895.
 — Clara Olivia Beatrice, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
 — Adelbert Murry, b. Mar. 13, 1902.

4836. OLIVIA ANNIE THURSTON⁹ PETERS (Charles⁸), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 23, 1877; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, May 12, 1902, William Allan Campbell, b. in Alberton, Prince Co., Prince Edward Island, May 12, 1880.

Children (Campbell), b. in Lynn, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Allan Bruce, b. Feb. 5, 1903, in Boston, Mass.
 — Lancelot Parcher, b. May 30, 1904, in Saugus, Mass.
 — Lou Ina Maud, b. July 19, 1906.

4837. ESTHER BATHSHEBA⁹ SHEPHARD (Albert⁸), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 21, 1862; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Sept. 15, 1884, Alexander Young, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton,

1853; d. in Port Morien, July 25, 1893. She m. (2) in Glace Bay, Nov. 2, 1898, Daniel Boutillier, b. in Glace Bay, Nov. 9, 1859.

Children (Young), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Alice Winifred, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

— Maria Elma, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

5403 Margaret Paulena, b. Apr. 26, 1888.

— Alexander, b. June 12, 1890.

— Saxby, b. Jan. 18, 1892; d. in Port Morien, Feb., 1892.

— Albert, b. May 26, 1893.

Children (Boutillier), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton:

— Sarah Florence, b. July 22, 1900.

— Lola Muriel, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

— Edgar Cleaveland, b. June 13, 1905; d. in Glace Bay, July, 1905.

4838. ORIANNA⁹ SHEPHARD (Albert⁸), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 7, 1865; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Jan. 23, 1884, Walter Wellington Ormiston, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Nov. 1, 1860.

Child (Ormiston), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

— Ebner Robert Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

4839. MARIA JANE⁹ SHEPHARD (Albert⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 15, 1872; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Apr. 5, 1901, Alexander Nicholson, b. in North Sydney, Jan. 12, 1856.

Children (Nicholson), b. in North Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Child, b. Jan. 6, 1902; d. in North Sydney, Jan. 6, 1902.

— Viola Sylvia, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

— Charles Shephard, b. Jan. 8, 1905.

— Gladys Greta, b. June 26, 1906.

— Amanda Jean, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

4840. ETHEL LEWELLA BEATRICE⁹ SHEPHARD (George⁸), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 9, 1881; m. Joseph Henry Peach, b. in Halifax, N. S., Mar. 28, 1877.

Children (Peach), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Gladys Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1901.

— Leona Blanche, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

4841. WILLIAM⁹ SEVERANCE (James⁸), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 3, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, May 16, 1893, Nancy MacDonald, b. in Mira; d. in Mira, Dec. 25, 1894.

Child (Severance), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— James Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

4842. HENRY GIBSON⁹ SEVERANCE (William⁸), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 18, 1874; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Jan. 29, 1900, Lizzie Cordelia Hopkins Alford, b. in Highland Lake, Cape Breton, Oct. 14, 1879.

Children (Severance), b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

- Irene Viola Aleen, b. Feb. 7, 1901, in Fouchu.
- William Percy, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

4843. FRANCES LILLIE MAY⁷ SEVERANCE (William⁸), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 12, 1876; m. in Fourchu, Nov. 20, 1896, William Joshua McDonald, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Dec. 24.

Children (McDonald), b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

- Stella Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1897, in Fourchu.
- Dora Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
- Lydia Alberta, b. July 8, 1904.

4844. HANNAH MILLIE GRACE⁹ SEVERANCE (William⁸), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 11, 1879; m. in New Westminster, British Columbia, Can., Dec. 25, 1902, John Kenneth McKenzie.

Child (McKenzie), b. in Deming, Wash.:

- William Percy Alexander, b. Oct. 24, 1903.

4845. LOUISA CORNELIA⁹ CANN (Mary⁸), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 9, 1875; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Jan. 9, 1897, Lauchie McQueen, b. in Framboise, Cape Breton, Dec. 25, 1866.

Child (McQueen), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Henry Harold, b. Feb. 4, 1898.

4846. CHARLES ROBERT⁹ TURNER (George⁸), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Mar. 31, 1874; m. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900, Rose Matilda Zeiner, b. in Shelburne Falls, Feb. 4, 1874.

Child (Turner):

- Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

4847. MARY ROSALIE⁹ GIOVANETTIE (Florence⁸), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 19, 1875; m. in Port Morien, Feb. 28, 1897, James Murphy, b. in Ingonish, Cape Breton, Jan. 29, 1866.

Children (Murphy), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

- Thomas Rapeal, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
- Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
- Ernestine Mary, b. July 3, 1901.
- Alice Acilia, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
- Theressa Bridget, b. Dec. 14, 1903.
- Joseph Laurence, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

4848. HARRY MOORE⁹ BATES (George⁸), b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 30, 1869; m. in Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894, Clara Ann Belfield, b. in Chicago, June 26, 1870.

Child (Bates), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

- Helen Belfield, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

4849. CATHERINE ALDEN⁹ GODDARD (Harriet⁸), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1884; m. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1907, Howard Lewis Aller, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1883.

Child (Aller), b. in Salisbury, Conn.:

— Elizabeth Alden, b. Oct. 26, 1908.

4850. CARRIE⁹ ROBINSON (Ann⁸), b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 30, 1861; d. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1898; m. in Rupert, Sept. 30, 1879, Warren Clemens, b. in Rupert, Sept. 14, 1857.

Children (Clemens), b. in Dorset, Vt.:

— Fanny, b. July 30, 1880.

— William, b. Oct. 1, 1882.

— Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1884.

— Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

4851. GEORGE LYMAN⁹ KINNE (Marietta⁸), b. in Rupert, Vt., Nov. 1, 1860; m. in West Rupert, Vt., Sept. 25, 1888, Ada Ann Griswold, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 25, 1865.

Children (Kinne), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:

— Arthur Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

— Jeannette, b. Apr. 27, 1901.

— Mary Louise, b. Sept. 14, 1907.

4852. CHARLES HALL⁹ KINNE (Marietta⁸), b. in Rupert, Va., Aug. 21, 1868; m. in West Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 9, 1895, Henrietta Hanna, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1874.

Children (Kinne), b. in West Pawlet, Vt.:

— Caro Pauline, b. Apr. 21, 1896.

— Charles Stanley, b. July 12, 1898.

— George Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1901.

— Mary Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1904.

— Harold Eugene, b. May 11, 1906.

4853. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ BURROUGHS (Julia⁸), b. in Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1862; m. in Peru, Vt., Mar. 12, 1889, Ellen Marion Simonds, b. in Peru, Oct. 13, 1864.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Peru, Vt.:

— Edna Marion, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

— Evelyn Arthil, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

4854. MARY EMMA⁹ BURROUGHS (Julia⁸), b. in Argyle, N. Y., June 23, 1865; m. in Peru, Vt., Nov. 2, 1886, Willis Clark Hard, b. in Manchester, Vt., June 23, 1865.

Children (Hard), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

— Ernest Jennings, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

— Josephine Isa, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

— Arthur Willis, b. Sept. 23, 1893.

— Jesse Burroughs, b. Mar. 24, 1895.

4855. ANNIE SARAH^o BURROUGHES (Julia^s), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; m. in Peru, Vt., Oct. 26, 1890, George M. Botsford, b. in Arlington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1863.

Children (Botsford), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

- Ella Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- Harry George, b. Apr. 18, 1894.
- Fay William, b. June 11, 1896.
- Wayne Sheldon, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
- Herschel Chauncey, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
- Chester Gordon, b. Feb. 26, 1902.

4856. ARTHUR JOSIAH^o BURROUGHES (Julia^s), b. in Weston, Vt., Mar. 23, 1874; m. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 1, 1898, Effie Elvira Phillips, b. in Peru.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Manchester, Vt.:

- Grace Susie, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
- Julia Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

4857. EFFIE ANNA^o BEEBE (Lucy^s), b. in West Rupert, Vt., Oct. 13, 1873; m. in West Rupert, Nov. 13, 1898, Fred W. Sweet.

Children (Sweet), b. in West Rupert, Vt.:

- Percy Mildred, b. Mar. 23, 1900.
- Vivienne Edgar, b. June 27, 1906.

4858. HELEN IRENE^o BOYNTON (Jennie^s), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 26, 1876; m. in South Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 9, —, James E. Corey, b. in South Londonderry, May 9, 1878.

Children (Corey), b. in Allentown, Pa., except 1st:

- Leon James, b. Aug. 10, 1898, in Peru, Vt.
- Clifford Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1900.
- Florence May, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
- Wallace Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- Myrtle Heller, b. Oct. 3, 1904.

4859. HERBERT SHELDON^o BOYNTON (Jennie^s), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 31, 1884; m. in Manchester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904, Mabel Ida Buck, b. in Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1887.

Children (Boynton), b. in Sunderland, Vt.:

- Cecil Gordon, b. June 4, 1906.
- Eva May, b. Aug. 29, 1907; d. in Sunderland, Oct. 3, 1907.

4860. GILBERT HENRY^o SHURTLEFF (Charles^s), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1872; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 27, 1892, Mary Furey, b. in County Cork, Ireland, 1872; dau. of William and Catharine; and divorced Mar., 1900. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1901, Fannie Maria Newhall, b. in Riverside, R. I., May 8, 1882; dau. of Franklin Monroe Newhall and Etta Pierce (Sprague), and divorced. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1893; adopted by his aunt, Edna Jane Barnes.

4861. CARRIE ELIZA⁹ HUNTINGTON (Charles⁸), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 11, 1863; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 22, 1888, Eugene Newhall Swett, b. in Paris, Aug. 13, 1865.

Child (Swett), b. in Norway, Me.:

— Francis Huntington, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

4862. GRACE AMANDA⁹ HUNTINGTON (Charles⁸), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 11, 1868; m. in Wenlock, Vt., Oct. 12, 1892, Malcolm Thomas Sadlier, b. in Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 20, 1867.

Children (Sadlier), b. in Island Pond, Vt.:

— Richard Oscar, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

— Maude Adeline, b. Apr. 6, 1897.

— Edith Helen, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

4863. IVA MARIE⁹ DAVISSON (Ella⁸), b. in Washington, Ia., Nov. 21, 1873; m. in Longpine, Neb., Apr. 28, 1897, Robert Bransae Good, b. in Delphos, O., Dec. 22, 1873.

Children (Goode), b. in Valentine, Neb., except 3d:

— Nellie Mae, b. Apr. 29, 1898.

— Robert Scott, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

— Ruby Marguerite, b. Dec. 28, 1901, in Bassett, Neb.

4864. ALICE BERTHA⁹ IMPEY (Alonzo⁸), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 30, 1875; m. in Ayers Cliff, Quebec, July 31, 1894, James Goodenough Long, b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 28, 1864.

Children (Long), b. in Ascot, Quebec, except 1st:

— Charlotte Ada, b. July 17, 1895, in Compton.

— Nancy Hoyt, b. Dec. 26, 1898.

4865. MABEL EVELYN⁹ MOSHER (Ida⁸), b. in Barford, Quebec, Dec. 23, 1874; m. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1896, Herbert Lincoln Whitten, b. in Gardiner, Me., Apr. 19, 1865; son of Bradbury and Eliza (Frothingham).

Children (Whitten), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Herbert Roscoe, b. June 29, 1899.

— Dorothy Ida, b. July 22, 1905.

4866. EDNA ADELIA⁹ FOLSOM (Mary⁸), b. in Fayston, Vt., June 21, 1869; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1896, Clarence Warren Strong, b. in Fayston, July 19, 1871.

Children (Strong), b. in Moretown, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

— George Clarence, b. Nov. 15, 1896, in Fayston.

— Edith Edna, b. May 20, 1901, in West Berlin, Vt.

— Howard Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1904.

4867. CLARA MARIA⁹ FOLSOM (Mary⁸), b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 4, 1871; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 29, 1894, Romeo Wesley McAllister, b. in Waitsfield, Feb. 1, 1869.

Children (McAllister), b. in Springfield, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

— Orris Edna, b. Sept. 8, 1895, in Waitsfield.

— Ward Parker, b. Mar. 6, 1899, in Waitsfield.

— Mary Folsom, b. Mar. 14, 1904.

— George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1905; d. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1905.

4868. JOHN⁹ FOLSOM (Mary⁸), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; m. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 24, 1900, Rose Etta Smith, b. in Winooski, Vt., Jan. 24, 1884.

Child (Folsom), b. in Waitsfield, Vt.:

— Ellen Mary, b. June 1, 1904.

4869. WENDELL CHARLES⁹ KELLOGG (Charles⁸), b. in Moretown, Vt., Mar. 12, 1883; m. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904, Eleanor Alaura Metcalf, b. in Waite, Me., Feb. 2, 1880; dau. of John and Addie (Fogg).

Child (Kellogg), b. in Waite, Me.:

— Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

4870. BERTIN R.⁹ SWIFT (Belinda⁸), b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1870; m. in Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1890, Lettie I. Crandal, b. near Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1871.

Children (Swift), b. in Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich.:

— Earl Bertin, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

— Karl L., b. Jan. 19, 1898.

— Laureen Idella, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

4871. MYRTLE MARION⁹ WILDER (Edwin⁸), b. in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., June 14, 1884; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1905, Harold Alfred Miles, b. in Seymour, Conn., May 19, 1884.

Child (Miles), b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

— Ruth Phylena, b. Dec. 27, 1905.

4872. MARIETTE⁹ SHURTLEFF (William⁸), b. in Normal, Ill., July 5, 1875; m. in Onida, S. Dak., Nov. 3, 1897, Edward J. Shepherd, b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1870; d. in La Junta, Col., Oct. 20, 1906. She m. (2) in Huron, S. Dak., Jan. 11, 1909, Andrew Alexander Calhoun, b. in Sycamore, Ill., June 18, 1871.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Onida, S. Dak.:

— Linnie Luna, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

— Susie May, b. Feb. 1, 1905.

4873. JOHN ALBERT⁹ TOWERS (Martha⁸), b. in Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Jan. 16, 1871; m. in Bruce, Wis., Aug. 27, 1894, De Etta Hamilton, b. in Naperville, Ill., Nov. 10, 1872.

Children (Towers), b. in Bruce, Wis.:

- Lyord Earl, b. June 23, 1897.
- Robert Lisle, b. Mar. 27, 1899.
- Carl Bertram, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
- May Hamilton, b. July 13, 1903.
- Beverly Bernardine, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

4874. JOSEPH ALBERT^o HOLMES (John^s), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, Feb. 2, 1882; m. in Bruce, Wis., Mar. 20, 1904, Lulu May Colburn, b. in Hauctown, S. Dak., May 11, 1887.

Children (Holmes), b. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can.:

- John Adelbert, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
- Maud Florence, b. May 15, 1907.

4875. CHARLOTTE AMELIA^o HOLMES (John^s), b. in Pointe-au-Chene, Quebec, Feb. 3, 1885; m. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can., Dec. 20, 1905, Martin Richard Ham, b. in Waukee, Ia., Aug. 12, 1883.

Child (Ham), b. in Elbow, Saskatchewan, Northwest Territories, Can.:

- Mary Kezia, b. July 4, 1907.

4876. MINNIE JANETTA^o CRANDALL (Hannah^s), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, Sept. 17, 1876; m. in Waterloo, Quebec, Feb. 13, 1895, Edward Michael Cooney, b. in Windsor, Quebec, June 4, 1868.

Children (Cooney), b. in Henderson, Me.:

- Zena May, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
- Harold James, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
- Ardelle, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
- Frederic Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1907.

4877. JAMES AUSTIN^o CRANDALL (Hannah^s), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, May 24, 1878; m. in Henderson, Me., June 4, 1901, Ella May Kirby, b. in Green Hill, York Co., New Brunswick, Mar. 17, 1878.

Children (Crandall), b. in Henderson, Me.:

- James Leslie, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
- Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

4878. FREDERICK WILLIAM^o CRANDALL (Hannah^s), b. in Frost Village, Quebec, Sept. 19, 1880; m. in Henderson, Me., June 4, 1901, Kate Ethel Winifred Duff, b. in Danby, Quebec, Aug. 2, 1878; dau. of William and Adeline.

Children (Crandall), b. in Henderson, Me.:

- Leighton Stanley Ogden, b. July 30, 1902.
- Velma Adeline, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

4879. WALTER KENT^o BARROWS (Mortimer^s), b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Bertha Fisk.

Child (Barrows):

— Viola Ella, b. Mar. 5, 1897.

4880. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS^o ATWOOD (Nancy^s), b. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1848; m. in Carver, Dec. 24, 1874, Charlton Hinds Wing, b. in Marion, Mass., Apr. 7, 1843; son of Charlton and Azubah.

Children (Wing), b. in Marion, Mass.:

— Maria Dexter, b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. in Marion, Aug. 18, 1876.

5404 Florence Clifton, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

4881. ANNIE ESTELLE^o MURDOCK (Thompson^s), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1850; m. in Providence, Dec. 9, 1874, Alpheus Cross Tucker, b. in Johnston, R. I., Apr. 14, 1847.

Child (Tucker), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Harriet Dorcas, b. Sept. 5, 1884; d. in Providence, Apr. 20, 1885.

4882. ARTHUR THOMPSON^o MURDOCK (Thompson^s), b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1856; d. in Providence, Jan. 18, 1894; m. in Providence, 1878, Agnes Elizabeth Muhan, b. in Providence, June 20, 1857.

Children (Murdock), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Anna Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

— Lillith Agnes, b. Jan. 8, 1882.

— Carrie Alida, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

— Arthur Thompson, b. June 13, 1889.

4883. WILLARD CHASE^o MURDOCK (Thompson^s), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 12, 1873; m. in Providence, Sept. 15, 1897, Lillian Kent Field, b. in Providence, July 13, 1875.

Child (Murdock), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Ernest Lawrence, b. July 20, 1898.

4884. GEORGE THOMAS^o COBB (Eliza^s), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892, Hittie Lincoln Pear, b. in Cambridge, May 19, 1865.

Child (Cobb), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

— Dau., b. June 12, 1897; d. in Cambridge, June 12, 1897.

4885. LYDIA MARIA^o WEAVER (Elvira^s), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1863; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 17, 1879, Charles Edward Dickinson, b. in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858.

Children (Dickinson), b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 3d:

5405 Ruth Elvira, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

5406 Elmer Albert, b. July 24, 1882.

— Charles Edward, b. May 24, 1890, in Taunton, Mass.

4886. MINNIE FRANCES^o WEAVER (Elvira^s), b. in Providence,

R. I., Oct. 17, 1866; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 28, 1886, Allen Risley Bingham, b. in East Haddam, Conn., May 10, 1859.

Children (Bingham), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st:

— Ralph Waldo, b. Feb. 1, 1891, in Brockton, Mass.

— Dorothy Estelle, b. July 9, 1899.

— Wellington House, b. Nov. 28, 1900.

4887. CHARLES LEWIS⁹ WEAVER (Elvira⁸), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1868; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 19, —, Olive Wilbur, b. Apr. 25, 1861.

Children (Weaver), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:

— Arthur Raymond, b. July 3, 1887.

— Walter Irving, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

4888. LEON ASHLEY⁹ WEAVER (Elvira⁸), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1872; m. in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Adell Sydleman, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868.

Children (Weaver), b. in Willimantic, Conn.:

— Son, b. July 21, 1895; d. in Willimantic, July 21, 1895.

— Clementine Mae, b. Jan. 17, 1899.

4889. HENRY ALTON⁹ ATWOOD (George⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864; m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, Mabel Lyman Pratt, b. in Watertown, Nov. 23, 1866.

Child (Atwood), b. in Watertown, Mass.:

— Chester Richardson, b. May 19, 1889.

4890. OLIVER FOREST⁹ ATWOOD (George⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 20, 1869; m. in Watertown, Mass., June 4, 1896, Annie Sarah Dennis, b. in Prince Edward Island, July 16, 1872.

Child (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Eleanor Izette, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

4891. FLORA MARIA⁹ ATWOOD (George⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875; m. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1895, Elmer Barrows Perkins, b. in Carver, Mar. 31, 1866; d. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1903; son of Jonathan and Olive (Clark).

Children (Perkins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Olive Frances, b. July 26, 1895.

— Forest Barrows, b. July 5, 1897; d. in Carver, June 9, 1907.

— Myrtle Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

— George Atwood, b. Dec. 3, 1901.

4892. GUSTAVUS LEONARD⁹ COBB (Joseph⁸), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 23, 1859; m. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1880, Mary Anna Dickson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862.

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Almira Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

4893. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ COBB (Joseph⁸), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 5, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 6, 1882, Sarah Louise Chipman, b. in Boston, Mass.; dau. of Henry and Louisa.

Children (Cobb), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 3d:

— Frank Nelson, b. May 20, 1883, in Fall River, Mass.

— Erna Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. in Providence, July 26, 1888.

— Beatrice Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1895, in Middleboro, Mass.

4894. LEVI RUSSELL⁹ COBB (John⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1896, Grace Mabelle Harlow, b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1878; dau. of John Quincy Adams Harlow and Melissa (Morrison).

Child (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Russell Mason, b. Sept. 1, 1898.

4895. ANNIE LAURA⁹ COBB (Ezra⁸), b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 30, 1897, Charles Ward, b. in Coventry, Eng., Dec. 5, 1874.

Child (Ward), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

4896. CLEORA MAY⁹ IRWIN (Sarah⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 22, 1869; d. in Clearwater Harbor, Fla., Dec. 20, 1898; m. in Clearwater Harbor, Apr. 30, 1890, Sumner Jeffords Reynolds.

Children (Reynolds), b. in Clearwater Harbor, Fla.:

— Edith May, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

— Charles Sumner, b. July 21, 1893.

— Francis Irwin, b. Sept. 17, 1895; d. in Clearwater Harbor, Mar. 14, 1897.

4897. TESSIE LILLIAN⁹ FULLER (Lucius⁸), b. in Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia., June 12, 1869; m. in Lincoln, Neb., May 27, 1891, Ora Aldrich, b. in Wyonet, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.

Children (Aldrich), b. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan.:

— Genevieve, b. Sept. 29, 1895.

— Martha.

4898. ALICE IRENE⁹ FULLER (Lucius⁸), b. in Corbettsville, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1876; m. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan., Dec. 24, 1895, Albert Truitt Tumbleson, b. in Quincy, Lewis Co., Ky., Dec. 8, 1865.

Children (Tumbleson), b. in Waverly, Kan., except 1st:

— Pearl Rhodes, b. June 18, 1900, in Agricola.

— Everett Dough, b. Nov. 3, 1902.

4899. CLARA MAY⁹ FULLER (Lucius⁸), b. in Ellis, Ellis Co., Kan., May 21, 1881; m. in Agricola, Coffey Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1897,

Charles Bray, b. in Mattoon, Ill., July 16, 1877; d. in Pueblo, Col., Jan. 11, 1903.

Children (Bray), b. in Carbondale, Kan., except 1st:

— Leonard La France, b. June 30, 1898, in Agicola.

— Sylvia Sweta, b. Sept. 26, 1900; d. in Hollyrood, Kan., July 13, 1901.

4900. GRACE MAY⁹ FULLER (Charles⁸), b. in Conklin, N. Y., June 20, 1874; m. in Conklin, Sept. 6, 1898, Jared Nelson Meaker, b. in Brackney, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1869.

Children (Meaker), b. in Clifford, Pa., except 1st:

— Merritt Fuller, b. June 19, 1900, in Thornhurst, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

— Jaredine Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

4901. JENNIE MAY⁹ FULLER (Francis⁸), b. in Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; m. in Plainsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1898, Francis Israel Gordon, b. in Laffin, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1878.

Children (Gordon), b. in Port Blanchard, Luzerne Co., Pa., except 2d:

— Alice Demila, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

— Ella May, b. Oct. 17, 1902, in Silvara.

4902. ALICE MAY⁹ SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁸), b. in Chester, Vt., June 21, 1870; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Dec. 16, 1890, Philip Henry Stone, b. in Henryville, Can., July 29, 1866.

Children (Stone), b. in Lebanon, N. H., except 1st:

— Marion Ethelan, b. Sept. 29, 1891, in Quechee, Vt.

— Leon Earl, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

— Florence Ethel, b. July 31, 1898, twin.

— Flora Effie, b. July 31, 1898, twin; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 22, 1898.

4903. CHARLES THOMAS⁹ SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁸), b. in Bel lows Falls, Vt., Mar. 16, 1877; m. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 26, —, Frances Armstrong Simmons, b. in Lebanon, Mar. 28, 1881.

Child, b. in Lebanon, N. H.:

— Lawrence Herbert, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

4904. ELISHA PERKINS⁹ SHURTLEFF (Forrest⁸), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 25, 1870; m. in Quechee, Vt., Effie Grace Woods, b. in Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1873.

Children, b. in Lebanon, N. H., except 1st:

— Dau., b. Feb. 11, 1891, in Quechee, Vt.

— Gwendolene Gladys, b. Feb. 8, 1892.

— Maurice Woods, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

— Fanny Gertrude, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

4905. ETTA BLANCHE⁹ BERTON (Mary⁸), b. in Chester, Vt.,

July 14, 1871; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 20, 1891, Philip Lussier, b. in Canada, Mar. 30, 1869.

Child (Lussier), b. in Quechee, Vt.:

— Ruth Mildred, b. Dec. 18, 1893.

4906. FANNY ADELAIDE^o HOXIE (Nathaniel^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1851; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1876; m. in Plymouth, June 15, 1873, Frank Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 3, 1849.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Son, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1874.

4907. NATHANIEL FRANCIS^o HOXIE (Nathaniel^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 24, 1868; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1887, Lucia Williams Doten, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1868.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Roxbury, Conn., except 1st:

— Fanny Adelaide, b. Jan. 18, 1888, in Plymouth.

— Mary Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

4908. EDWARD ELLSWORTH^o HOXIE (Edward^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; m. in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1883, Susan Maria Hunt, b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 9, 1862.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Quincy (Wollaston), Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Charles Buffinton, b. July 2, 1884, in Boston.

— Albert Morton, b. May 26, 1887, in East Boston.

— Lillian Ellsworth, b. July 3, 1890.

— William Chapman, b. June 27, 1893.

4909. WINTHROP^o HOXIE (Edward^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 19, 1870; m. in Plymouth, July 1, 1896, May Frances Newhall, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1874.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Son, b. May 30, 1898, twin; d. in Plymouth, May 30, 1898.

— Helen Dewey, b. May 30, 1898, twin.

— Evelyn Winthrop, b. Mar. 21, 1902.

4910. RUTH MORTON^o HOXIE (Edward^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1878; m. in Plymouth, June 26, 1900, James Peck Adams, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1874.

Child (Adams), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Richard Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

4911. ALICE THOMAS^o SMITH (Lydia^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1867; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1890, Joseph Stephenson, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859.

Child (Stephenson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Sarah Stark, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

4912. SAMUEL FLETCHER^o SMITH (Lydia^s), b. in Plymouth,

Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1899, Anna Margaret Young, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1878.

Child (Smith), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Elsie Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

4913. SUSAN MARIA⁹ LOOK (Jacob⁸), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 14, 1852; m. in Rochester, July 11, 1875, Sanford Milton Ryder, b. in Rochester, Apr. 25, 1852.

Children (Ryder), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 1st:

— Effie Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1877, in Abington, Mass.

— Lydia Florence, b. July 20, 1880.

4914. JOSEPH WARREN⁹ LOOK (Jacob⁸), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1853; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 2, 1890, Hepsie Elnora Pierce, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1854.

Child (Look), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— William Warren, b. July 5, 1896; d. in Whitman, Mar. 1, 1898.

4915. HERBERT EUGENE⁹ LOOK (Jacob⁸), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857; d. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901; m. in South Abington, Mass., May 28, 1884, Emma Florence Gurney, b. in Abington, May 24, 1866.

Children (Look), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

— Arthur Freeman, b. Sept. 28, 1885, in South Abington (now Whitman).

— Lizzie Maria, b. July 23, 1895.

— Marion Gertrude, b. May 14, 1898.

4916. EMMA LOUISE⁹ THOMAS (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1856; m. in Carver, Mass., May 18, 1881, William Irving Ward, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 3, 1857.

Children (Ward), b. in Niantic, Conn., except 1st and 4th:

— Elizabeth Haven, b. Feb. 11, 1884, in Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), Mass.; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 30, 1887.

— Marjorie Lyndon, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

— Katherine Carver, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

— Eldoretta, b. Sept. 19, 1898, in Provincetown, Mass.

4917. ISAAC WESTON⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; m. in Boston, Mass., June 23, 1879, Elizabeth (Drown) Tucker, b. in Pierpoint, N. H., Mar. 19, 1857; d. in East Thetford, Vt., Mar. 19, 1884; dau. of Amos Drown and Olive. He m. (2) in Lakeport, N. H., Nov. 5, 1892, Nellie Frances Gardner, b. in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 26, 1859. No issue by second wife.

Children (Look) by first wife, b. in Stoneham, Mass., except 1st:

— Lucy Clinton, b. July 17, 1880, in Boston.

— Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

4918. SOCRATES⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in Ellsworth, Me., June 6,

1863; m. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1893, Alice Matilda Berry, b. in Georgetown, Mass., Apr. 20, 1868.

Child (Look), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:

— Geraldene Rivers, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

4919. LYDIA ANN⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., June 2, 1868; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 5, 1899, Allen William Banister, b. in Randolph, Mass., 1849.

Child (Banister), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

— William Arthur, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1900.

4920. LUCY CLINTON⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 30, 1870; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1901; m. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 17, 1888, Horace Clinton Starbuck, b. in Harwich, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862.

Child (Starbuck), b. in Marion, Mass.:

— Lucy Clinton, b. July 8, 1891.

4921. PHOEBE MAY⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct., 1893, Hiram Robert Smith, b. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 27, 1874; a half brother to Frances Ella Smith, who m. Phoebe's brother, William Look.

Children (Smith), b. in Seekonk, Mass., except 1st:

— Joseph Albert, b. July 6, 1894, in Providence, R. I.

— Mary Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

4922. MAUD BARTLETT⁹ LOOK (Joseph⁸), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1882; d. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 1, 1904; m. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 16, 1899, Peter Carr, b. in Canada, 1876.

Children (Carr), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 3d:

— Earl Look, b. Nov. 20, 1899.

— Mary Whitney, b. June 16, 1901.

— Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1903, in Marion, Mass.

4923. ALICE WILLIAMS⁹ BUMPUS (Samuel⁸), b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1877; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 31, 1895, George R. Slater, b. in Taunton, 1872; son of Perley and Alice (Dean).

Children (Slater), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 2d:

— Son, b. May 31, 1896; d. in Fairhaven, May 31, 1896.

— Wayne, b. Aug., 1897, in Taunton.

4924. HULDAH ADELAIDE⁹ HALL (Bradford⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 4, 1854; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1872, Nathaniel Augustus Sherman, b. in Wareham, July 12, 1848.

Child (Sherman), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Lucy Stanley, b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. in Wareham, Sept. 14, 1874.

4925. MARTHA BURGESS⁹ HALL (Bradford⁸), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Dec. 12, 1856; m. in Wareham, Dec. 13, 1875, Philander Booth Rounsville, b. in Freetown, Mass., May 19, 1847.

Children (Rounsville), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

5407 Burton Kimball, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

— Joseph Davis, b. May 14, 1882.

4926. JOSIAH HARRISON⁹ HALL (Bradford⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; m. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 14, 1884, Caroline Wright Corrie, b. in Reading, Sept. 5, 1858.

Child (Hall), b. in Reading, Mass.:

— Mabel Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

4927. STEPHEN WRIGHT⁹ HALL (Bradford⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 3, 1871; m. in Wareham, July 27, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Swift, b. in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 23, 1873; dau. of Clayton and Josephine.

Children (Hall), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Virginia Ellis, b. Jan. 8, 1892.

— Dorothy, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

4928. GEORGE⁹ LAWRENCE (Virginia⁸), b. in Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 29, 1860; m. in Lewistown, Ill., Nov. 23, 1887, Mary Clarissa Willcoxon, b. in Lewistown, Sept. 5, 1865.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— George Willcoxon, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

— Margery, b. Sept. 27, 1892.

— Roland Hall, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

4929. HARRISON HALL⁹ LAWRENCE (Virginia⁸), b. in Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 19, 1862; m. in Waukesha, Oct. 25, 1888, Keziah Belle Lain, b. in Waukesha, May 2, 1865.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

— Virginia Rebecca, b. July 4, 1892.

4930. GURDON HENRY⁹ ROBINS (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867; d. in San Marcial, N. M., Oct. 5, 1900; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1895, Lillian Moore, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1868.

Children (Robins), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

— Robert Williams, b. July 23, 1896; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 13, 1896.

— Gurdon Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1897.

— Russell Harold, b. Sept. 22, 1899.

4931. WILLIAM WARREN⁹ HAMMOND (George⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1869; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 18, 1894, Sarah Bell Tripp, b. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1875; a twin to Samuel Bourne Tripp, who m. William's sister, Ellen Hammond.

Children (Hammond), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 1st:

— Merrill Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1895, in Wareham.

— Doris Latitia, b. July 16, 1897.

4932. ELLEN CLIFTON⁹ HAMMOND (George⁸), b. in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 3, 1872; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1894; Samuel Bourne Tripp, b. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1873; a twin to Sarah Bell Tripp, who m. Ellen's brother, William Hammond.

Children (Tripp), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Paul Clifton, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

— Stanley Bourne, b. Feb. 19, 1897.

4933. SUSAN ELLIS⁹ HAMMOND (George⁸), b. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 7, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., June 25, 1902, Albert A. Loud, b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1878; son of William and Lizzie (Gibbs).

Child (Loud), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Everett Clifton, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

4934. HARVEY FRANCIS⁹ HATHAWAY (Susan⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 29, 1863; m. in Wareham, May 1, —, Mabel May Keyes, b. in Wareham, Dec. 22, 1871; d. in Wareham, Aug. 31, 1896; dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Herbert Clifton, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

— Harvey Swift, b. May 18, 1893.

4935. JOSEPH HARLOW⁹ SHURTLEFF (Seth⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1903, Effie Winifred Hawes, b. in Carmel, Me., Oct. 26, 1884.

Child, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Laurence Francis, b. June 24, 1904.

4936. GRACE ETHELYN⁹ SHURTLEFF (William⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1901, William Sheldon Boden, b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1876.

Child (Boden), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Leona Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

4937. CORA EVELYN⁹ RAYMOND (Mary⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1866; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 24, 1885, Arthur Prier Fish, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851.

Children (Fish), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Mary Evelyn, b. Jan. 12, 1886, in Brockton.

— Joseph Prier, b. May 26, 1892, in Whitman, Mass.

— Raymond Porter, b. Nov. 29, 1897.

4938. ALBRO LIVINGSTON⁹ RAYMOND (Mary⁸), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1890, Mary Clymenia Hazelton, b. in Sandown, N. H., June 25, 1867.

Children (Raymond), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Arthur Herman, b. June 19, 1892.
- Lloyd Forrest, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
- Beatrice Augusta, b. May 28, 1898.
- Euna Fayette, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

4939. FRANCIS ALLISON^o BURGESS (Martha^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867; m. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1894, Viola Josephine Berry, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1870.

Child (Burgess), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Kendall Bancroft, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

4940. ERNEST WILTON^o BURGESS (Martha^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1891, Mary Eliza Hall, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1872.

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Erford Clinton, b. Sept. 6, 1892.
- Roy Hall, b. May 26, 1897.

4941. ALTON ALMORE^o BURGESS (Martha^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1872; m. in Plymouth, June 3, 1894, Eldora May Hall, b. in Plymouth, July 16, 1874.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Almore Watson, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

4942. FRED HARLOW^o SHURTLEFF (Joseph^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 21, —, Ella Melissa Lavers, b. in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1880, and divorced. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, —, Ethel Lillian Adams, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1885.

Child by first wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Marion Harlow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

Children by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Dorothy May, b. Dec. 7, 1907.
- Ruth Lillian, b. July 6, 1909.

4943. NICHOLAS YOCOM^o JONES (Mercy^s), b. in Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1875; m. in Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa., July 23, —, Mary Agnes Billman, b. in Delaware township, Northumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1873.

Children (Jones), b. in Watsontown, Pa., except 2d:

- Oliver William, b. Oct. 14, 1895; d. in Montgomery, May 12, 1896.
- Dau., b. Feb. 3, 1897, in Montgomery; d. there Feb. 5, 1897.
- Son, b. Apr. 17, 1899; d. in Watsontown, Apr. 21, 1899.

4944. MARY ANNA THOMPSON^o GAULT (John^s), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1883, John Aaron Anderson, b. in Molndal, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1860.

Children (Anderson), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

— Gertrude Gault, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

— Leon Bernard, b. Jan. 31, 1885, in Middleport, O.

— Agnes Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. in Wareham, Sept. 23, 1887.

— Mabel Frances, b. July 11, 1889.

— John Leslie, b. July 22, 1893.

— Dwight Waldo, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

4945. RACHEL WARREN⁹ WESTGATE (Rachel^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1883; m. in Wareham, Dec. 31, 1903, Walter Harold Rowley, b. in Glassville, New Brunswick, Nov. 11, 1881; son of William and Jennie.

Child (Rowley), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Harold Frederick, b. May 13, 1905.

4946. MARY BRYANT⁹ GAMMONS (Edward^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1869; m. in Wareham, Oct. 23, —, Frank Allen Besse, b. in Wareham, Sept. 30, 1858.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Edward Alden, b. Feb. 13, 1891.

— Alden Bourne, b. Apr. 29, 1894; d. in Wareham, Aug. 15, 1894.

— Gerard Curtis, b. June 28, 1896.

— Harry William, b. June 9, 1898.

— Gertrude Gammons, b. May 8, 1900.

4947. EVELYN MAY⁹ HOLMES (Charles^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879; m. in Plymouth, June 15, 1898, Joseph Alfred Maybury, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1881.

Child (Maybury), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— William Reed, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

4948. ANNA LESTER⁹ BARKER (Sylvester^s), b. in Sharon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1880; m. in Sharon, Sept. 25, 1901, Bernard Joseph Keating, b. in Oil City, Pa., Jan. 13, 1879.

Children (Keating), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

— Byron Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1903.

— Alice Marie, b. Sept. 6, 1904.

4949. GEORGE FREEBORN⁹ BARKER (Sylvester^s), b. in Sharon, Pa., May 30, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1904, Alice Louise White, b. in New Wilmington, Pa., June 5, 1885.

Child (Barker), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

— James Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

4950. EMILY BRIGGS⁹ REED (Susan^s), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1874; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 29, —, Edgar Francis Howland, b. in New Bedford, June 16, 1872.

Children (Howland), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

- Ezra Francis, b. June 19, 1895.
- Harriet May, b. June 17, 1896.

4951. EUGENE EASTON⁹ COLEMAN (Mary⁸), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1880; m. in Providence, Mar. 24, —, Mary Carolina Chamville, b. in Providence.

Child (Coleman), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

4952. ESTELLA MAY⁹ TILLSON (Hiram⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1872; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1893, Alfred Herbert Griswold, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1871.

Children (Griswold), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 1st:

- Clifford Ellsworth, b. June 13, 1894, in Boston, Mass.
- Leroy, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. in Somerville, Jan. 21, 1896.
- Myron Bartlett, b. Mar. 3, 1897.

4953. MABEL FAYETTE⁹ TILLSON (Zenas⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 28, 1870; m. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1892, George Paul Sigismund Borck, b. in Crossen, Brandenburg, Germany, May 2, 1853.

Children (Borck), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- Herman Reinhold, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
- Gretchen Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

4954. ELVA BARTLETT⁹ TILLSON (Frank⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1881; m. in Carver, Mass., June 26, 1907, Carl Zerrahn Southworth, b. in Carver, Nov. 9, 1879; son of Thomas Mozart Southworth and Lucy Anna (Tillson), who were m. Feb. 15, 1879 (see No. 3183).

Child (Southworth), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

- Ruth S., b. May 13, 1909; d. in Bridgewater, May 17, 1909.

4955. MYRTLE AMBER⁹ SHAW (Annie⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1887; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1902, William Gerald Utting, b. in Newport, Vt., 1887.

Children (Utting), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 2d:

- Gerald Ellsworth, b. Oct. 13, 1902; d. in Arlington, Nov. 23, 1902.
- Norman Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1903, in Medford, Mass.

4956. JENNIE FRANCES⁹ MARLIN (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Monroe, Pa., Feb. 10, 1878; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896, Delbert Clifton Keyes, b. in Wareham, June 16, 1874.

Children (Keyes), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Laurence Marlin, b. Mar. 30, 1899.
- Clifton Francis, b. May 7, 1902.

4957. GEORGE ANDREW⁹ SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁸), b. in Car-

ver, Mass., June 18, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 26, —, Servel Myrtle Westgate, b. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1871.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

— Ida May, b. Apr. 15, 1891.

— Bertha Cleveland, b. May 6, 1893.

— Minnie Howard, b. Oct. 4, 1895, in Middleboro.

— Cora Myrtle, b. Apr. 3, 1898.

— George Andrew, b. Dec. 9, 1901.

4958. HARRY WILLIAMS⁹ SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894, Eva Bradford Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874; dau. of Joshua and Eldora.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Florence Dean, b. Dec. 13, 1894.

— Roswell Bradford, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

4959. LYDIA COVINGTON⁹ SHURTLEFF (Thomas⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881; m. in Carver, July 19, 1902, Leonard Stillman Powers, b. in Ayer, Mass., May 10, 1880.

Child (Powers), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— George Leonard, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

4960. CLARICE LAURA⁹ ATWOOD (Byron⁸), b. in Enfield, Middlesexshire, Eng., June 12, 1880; m. in Olton, Warwickshire, Eng., Oct. 4, 1902, Edward William Willard, b. in Tipton, Staffordshire, Eng., May 10, —.

Child (Willard), b. in Birmingham, Eng.:

— Edward Lawson, b. July 1, 1903.

4961. ANNIE ADAMS⁹ ROBINSON (William⁸), b. in Marion, Mass., Aug. 13, 1870; m. in Marion, May 10, 1903, Delano Luce, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 14, 1867.

Children (Luce), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Clifton Hadley, b. Oct. 3, 1904, twin.

— Richmond Delano, b. Oct. 3, 1904, twin.

4962. ALICE MARIA⁹ ROBINSON (Zimri⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; m. in Marion, Mass., May 27, 1894, George Barrows Washburn, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1860; son of Asaph and Caroline (Raymond).

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— George Fred, b. July 14, 1895.

— Angie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

— Andrew Warren, b. May 16, 1898.

— Caroline Barrows, b. Dec. 3, 1900.

— Franklin Forrest, b. Apr. 2, 1905.

4963. GEORGE MASON⁹ ROBINSON (Zimri⁸), b. in Marion,

Mass., Jan. 7, 1877; m. in Marion, Mar. 14, 1898, Abbie Esther Macomber, b. in Marion, Feb. 27, 1879; dau. of Caleb and Ella.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass.:

- Charles Edson, b. Nov. 23, 1898.
- Everett Mason, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
- George Holman, b. Mar. 18, 1902.
- Elmore Zimri Tobey, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

4964. MILLIE BENSON^o ROBINSON (Zimri^s), b. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881; m. in Marion, Apr. 2, 1901, Joseph Alden Ingalls, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1877; son of Joseph.

Children (Ingalls), b. in Marion, Mass.:

- Augusta Alden, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
- Esther Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1904.
- Lillian Mildred, b. Apr. 15, 1906.

4965. ALLAN HERBERT^o LOVELL (Sarah^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867; m. in Pocasset, Mass., Nov. 4, 1894, Mary Chilton Hogan, b. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1875; dau. of Robert and Bridget.

Children (Lovell), b. in West Falmouth, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

- Freeman Kendrick, b. Aug. 12, 1895, in Plymouth (Manomet), Mass.
- Grace Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1897, in Marion, Mass.
- Horace Phinney, b. Sept. 30, 1898, in Marion.
- Herbert Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1901, in Marion.
- Raymond Milton, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
- Lawrence Churchill, b. May 13, 1905.

4966. WINFIELD SCOTT^o LOVELL (Sarah^s), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869; m. in Marion, Mass., May 24, 1905, Daisy Alice Washburn, b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1885; dau. of Gardner and Mary (Eaton).

Child (Lovell), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Charles Washburn, b. Apr. 21, 1906.

4967. GERTRUDE ALICE^o LOVELL (Sarah^s), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1871; m. in Sandwich, June 8, 1895, Alton Avery Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1872; son of William and Julia (Brewster).

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Artemus Lovell, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
- Harold Milton, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
- Norman Oldham, b. May 27, 1899.
- Robinson, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
- Sarah Isabelle, b. Feb. 5, 1903; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1903.
- William Tuttle, b. July 29, 1904.
- Isabelle Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1906.

4968. MARY DEAN⁹ LOVELL (Sarah⁸), b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 3, 1877; m. in Sandwich, Mar. 20, —, George Alfred Douglas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1872; son of Andrew and Priscilla.

Children (Douglas), b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 5th:

- Grace Lillian, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
- Percy Vere, b. June 5, 1896.
- Bernard Allan, b. July 19, 1901.
- John Alfred, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
- Priscilla Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1906, in Plymouth.

4969. BERNARD LOUIS⁹ LOVELL (Sarah⁸), b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 4, 1880; m. in Sandwich, Mar. 15, 1899, Amy Woodward Cammett, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 15, 1878; dau. of Benjamin Edward Cammett and Irene (Woodard).

Children (Lovell), b. in Barnstable, Mass.:

- Rena Louis, b. Oct. 10, 1901.
- Edward Allan, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

4970. LEWIS TOBEY⁹ ROBINSON (Philando⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1876; m. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 15, 1898, Charlotte Frances Jenney, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1878; dau. of Nathan and Lydia.

Child (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Edna Estelle, b. May 8, 1899.

4971. ARTHUR BENSON⁹ ROBINSON (Philando⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1879; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., June 10, 1897, Henrietta Newton Pierce, b. in Fairhaven, Jan. 20, 1876; dau. of Henry and Joanna.

Children (Robinson), b. in Marion, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

- Orion, b. 1898; d. in Marion, 1898.
- Margery Pierce, b. Mar. 29, 1899; d. in Fairhaven, Aug. 13, 1899.
- Chester Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1900, in Middleboro, Mass.
- Leon Newton, b. Jan. 26, 1903, in Lowell, Mass.
- Homer Barrows, b. Aug., 1905.

4972. BERTHA MAUDE⁹ ROBINSON (Philando⁸), b. in Marion, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1902, Clarence Lawton Borden, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885; son of James and Anna.

Children (Borden), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Irving Clifton, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
- Beatrice Birdella, b. Dec. 14, 1904, in Marion; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 7, 1907.
- Walter Crapo, b. Oct. 10, 1907, in New Bedford.

4973. ROSELLA MAY⁹ COMSTOCK (Mary⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1904, Charles Sumner Swift, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869; son of Charles and Sarah (Lovell).

Child (Swift), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Raymond Milton, b. Oct. 31, 1905.

4974. GEORGE HENRY⁹ COMSTOCK (Mary⁸), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1879; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Viola Powers, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880.

Children (Comstock), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Viola Emma, b. Oct. 26, 1904.

— Ruth Marion, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

4975. LOTTIE ELIZA⁹ BESSE (Eldora⁸), b. in Marion, Mass., Aug. 20, 1871; m. in Marion, Nov. 29, 1891, Asa Morey Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1843; son of Benjamin and Louisa.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Elsie Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1892.

— Rodman Linwood, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

— Cora Newell, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

— Ellis Le Roy, b. July 10, 1900; d. in Wareham, Aug. 20, 1900.

4976. DORA FRANCES⁹ BESSE (Eldora⁸), b. in Marion, Mass., June 17, 1875; d. in South Waterford, Me., Oct. 27, 1905; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1898, Frank E. Powers, b. in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1871; son of George and Fanny.

Children (Powers), b. in Pawtucket, R. I.:

— George, b. July 23, 1900.

— Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

4977. GEORGE WILBER⁹ SMITH (Isadora⁸), b. in Richmond (Woodville), R. I., Oct. 28, 1872; m. in Kingston, R. I., Nov. 2, 1892, Susanna Stanton Eldred, b. in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 22, 1869.

Children (Smith), b. in Wakefield, R. I.:

— Child, b. Sept. 29, 1893; d. in Wakefield, Sept. 29, 1893.

— Pauline Rita, b. Nov. 10, 1894.

— Ina Geraldine, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

— Clinton Eldred, b. Oct. 19, 1900.

— Gorden Laurie, b. Mar. 13, 1905.

4978. HARRIET ELEANOR⁹ ROSS (Phoebe⁸), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1879; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896, William Otis Sprague, b. in Duxbury, Oct. 26, 1874; son of George.

Children (Sprague), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

— Mabel Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

— Lloyd Russell, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

4979. MARY EMMA⁹ NICHOLLS (Marie⁸), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1884; m. in Salem, N. H., Apr. 5, 1903, Arthur Bertram Mallay, b. in Salem, 1881.

Child (Mallay), b. in Canobie Lake, N. H.:

— Franklin Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1906.

4980. CYNTHIA ALICE⁹ SHURTLEFF (Virgil^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1873; m. in Middleboro, July 7, 1898, Elmer Oria Drew, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1875; son of Edwin and Hannah.

Children (Drew), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Rose Winston, b. Feb. 5, 1899; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1899.
- Margaret Winston, b. June 4, 1900.
- James Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

4981. GEORGE ARTHUR⁹ SHURTLEFF (Frederick^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1903, Laura Catherine McLean, b. in Greek River, Prince Edward Island, May 13, 1881.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

- Emma Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Boston.
- Clifford Arthur, b. June 26, 1905.

4982. LENA FRANCES⁹ ATWOOD (Benjamin^s), b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. in Taunton, Apr. 17, 1901, William Jared Carsley, b. in Taunton, May 16, 1881; son of William and Mary.

Child (Carsley), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

- Gladys Atwood, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

4983. EDNA REYNOLDS⁹ FISH (Addie^s), b. in Bristol, Conn., Feb. 24, 1886; m. in Bristol, Oct. 18, 1905, Edward Reed Simmons, b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1875.

Child (Simmons):

- Norman Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1906.

4984. LULU⁹ REYNOLDS (Emily^s), b. in Ruby, Nev., June 2, 1870; m. Henry Grant Toll, b. Apr., 1866.

Children (Toll), b. in California:

- Gladys, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
- Barbara, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

4985. META POLINE⁹ TURNER (Emily^s), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 26, 1882; m. Orla Francis Brown, b. in Ogden, Apr. 25, 1882.

Child (Brown), b. in California:

- James Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

4986. ALLEN GREEN⁹ MARLER (Amanda^s), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1872; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 13, 1895, Mahala Allen, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 9, 1876.

Children (Marler), b. in Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

- Fendon Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1898, in Lewiston.
- Cecil Loid, b. May 15, 1899.
- Mortell, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
- Lathon Joy, b. May 3, 1902.
- Otis Earl, b. June 18, 1904.

4987. MARY AMANDA⁹ MARLER (Amanda⁸), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1874; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 26, 1899, John Michael Anderson, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 16, 1876.

Children (Anderson), b. in Lewiston, Utah:

- Leatha Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
- Celia, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
- Irvin, b. Jan. 11, 1904; d. in Lewiston, Sept. 25, 1904.
- Dorta, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

4988. LORON WILLIAM⁹ MARLER (Amanda⁸), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1876; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Oct. 11, 1901, Florence Maria Anderson, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, June 1, 1881.

Children (Marler), b. in Teton, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 3d:

- Zora, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
- Zetta, b. Mar. 24, 1903.
- Ariel, b. May 31, 1904, in Lewiston.

4989. ALBERT LUMAN⁹ MARLER (Amanda⁸), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 12, 1879; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Oct. 20, 1901, Bertha Mary Kemp, b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 27, 1880.

Children (Marler), b. in Lewiston, Utah, except 2d:

- Vause Atwill, b. Aug. 26, 1902; d. in Lewiston, Aug. 26, 1902.
- Snid Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1904, in Otis, Bingham Co., Idaho.

4990. ANER LEUCETTA⁹ MARLER (Amanda⁸), b. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 26, 1883; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1901, James Alvin Harris, b. in Fairview, Oneida Co., Idaho, Mar. 28, 1882.

Children (Harris), b. in Fairview, Idaho:

- Verneta, b. Sept. 21, 1902.
- Melvin Leo, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

4991. STELLA⁹ TAYLOR (Luman⁸), b. in Clifton, Idaho, Apr. 20, 1881; m. in Bellevue, Idaho, Nov. 2, 1901, Edwin John Connolly, b. in San Jose, Cal., Sept. 22, 1879.

Child (Connolly), b. in Bellevue, Idaho:

- Willey Thamer, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

4992. ARTAMISA⁹ TAYLOR (Luman⁸), b. in Clifton, Idaho, Feb. 8, 1883; m. in Bellevue, Idaho, Sept. 25, 1902, Leon Zachariah Dayton, b. in Cedar Fort, Utah, Aug. 19, 1874.

Child (Dayton), b. in Bellevue, Idaho:

- Meldren Leon, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

4993. PHEBE LOUISA⁹ RICHARDSON (Laura⁸), b. in Plain

City, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 29, 1876; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1902, George Campbell Miller, b. in Hot Springs, Utah, May 10, 1878.

Children (Miller), b. in Plain City, Utah:

— Constance Sophiah, b. Feb. 17, 1903.

— Paul Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

4994. LOUIS CHESTER⁹ SHURTLEFF (Louis⁸), b. in Plain City, Utah, Feb. 17, 1881; d. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 15, 1905; m. in Ogden, Mar. 8, 1905, Maud Luella Carver, b. in Huntsville, Utah, Nov. 16, 1883.

Child, b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Luella Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

4995. JENNIE ESTELLE⁹ ADAMS (Harriet⁸), b. in Suffield, Conn., June 24, 1873; m. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Arthur Henry Rowley, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868; son of Henry and Lucy Ella (Kellogg).

Children (Rowley), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 5th:

— Ralph Moore, b. July 11, 1892.

— Arthur Stuart, b. Feb. 15, 1894.

— Eva May, b. May 21, 1896.

— Henry Rufus, b. May 28, 1900.

— Rupert Courtlandt, b. Oct. 16, 1901, in Agawam, Mass.; d. there Nov. 3, 1901.

— Norman Kellogg, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

4996. GRACE ELLA⁹ MOORE (Charles⁸), b. in South Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1880; m. in West Haven, Conn., July 8, 1903, Richard Jones, b. in Hunts Creek (now Avonia), Va., Aug. 11, 1876.

Children (Jones), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

— Richard Thorpe, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

— Edith Mae, b. May 4, 1907.

4997. GERTRUDE ETHEL⁹ MOORE (Charles⁸), b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1883; m. in New Haven, Mar. 28, 1901, Bertrand Luman Cooley, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1880.

Children (Cooley), b. in New Haven, Conn., except 2d:

— Mildred Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

— Myrtle Marion, b. Apr. 28, 1904, in West Haven, Conn.

— Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

4998. WILLIS EDWIN⁹ RUSSELL (Ann⁸), b. in Russell, Mass., July 6, 1855; m. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1881, Emma Eugenia Culver, b. in Blandford, Dec. 24, 1856; dau. of Dexter and Roxanna (Sanderson).

Children (Russell), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

— Howard Frank, b. Mar. 4, 1883.

— Grace Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

4999. EVELINE SPERRY⁹ RUSSELL (Ann^s), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1860; m. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1887, Emerson Wells Oatley, b. in Blandford, Aug. 31, 1856; son of Emerson and Charlotte (Herrick).

Child (Oatley), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Hazel Belle, b. Apr. 7, 1890; d. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1899.

5000. MARY EMILY⁹ RUSSELL (Ann^s), b. in Blandford, Mass., June 6, 1863; m. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, David Lester Brockett, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1857; son of Frank Jude Brockett and Maria Eliza (Gibbs).

Child (Brockett), b. in Suffield, Conn.:

— Mabel Eliza, b. Mar. 25, 1890.

5001. CLARENCE EDWIN⁹ SPERRY (Edwin^s), b. in Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Harriet Emma Smith, b. in Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1867; dau. of William and Caroline Elizabeth (Diverly).

Children (Sperry), b. in Wilmerding, Pa.:

— Raymond Ernest, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

— Marie Helen, b. May 26, 1894.

5002. JENNIE MARY⁹ HERRICK (Sarah^s), b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864; m. in Blandford, Dec. 13, 1883, Walter Burnside Holcomb, b. in Granby, Conn., Nov. 14, 1861.

Children (Holcomb), b. in Granby, Conn.:

— Ruth Angeline, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

— Lena Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1886; d. in Granby, Sept. 17, 1887.

— Ralph Herrick, b. May 20, 1889.

— Henry Lewis, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

— Harry Parks, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

5003. THEODORE HORACE⁹ CLARK (Alice^s), b. in Russell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1864; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891, Georgie Gilmore, b. in Tolland, Mass., July 29, 1872; dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Case).

Child (Clark), b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Helen Gilmore, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

5004. MARION BELLE⁹ BRAY (Arthur^s), b. in Russell, Mass., July 27, 1883; m. in Springfield, Mass., July 29, 1902, William Merriam Remington, b. in Springfield, Feb. 17, 1877.

Child (Remington), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Helen Marion, b. July 7, 1905.

5005. CAROLINE LOUISE⁹ ROOT (Clara^s), b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871; m. in Westfield, Oct. 12, 1892, Robert Comer Mc-

Quillan, b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1865; son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Ford).

Children (McQuillan), b. in Milton, Mass.:

— Bryant, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

— Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

5006. MAY AGNES⁹ BOND (Emma^s), b. in Westfield, Mass., July 16, 1872; m. in Westfield, Jan. 16, 1895, Charles Richard Culver, b. in Ellington, Conn., July 20, 1868; son of James and Anna (McKnight).

Child (Culver), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Vivien, b. Apr. 18, 1899.

5007. WALTER EDWIN⁹ WILLIAMS (Mary^s), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 29, 1880; m. in Ogden, June 26, 1901, Helen Julia Reeder, b. in Lamoni, Ia., Jan. 26, 1883.

Child (Williams), b. in Ogden, Utah:

— Walter Edwin, b. Nov. 29, 1902.

5008. JOSEPH HARRISON⁹ MORGAN (Nellie^s), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 28, 1882; m. in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho, Nov. 2, 1904, Pearl Ann Harrop, b. in Labelle, Apr. 7, 1888.

Children (Morgan), b. in Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st:

— Harry Wayne, b. Dec. 30, 1905, in Rigby, Fremont Co., Idaho.

— Dora Pearl, b. June 18, 1908.

5009. GERWIN⁹ MORGAN (Nellie^s), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Jan. 11, 1885; m. in Labelle, Fremont Co., Idaho, Oct. 3, 1907, Pearl Gallup, b. in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, Feb. 22, 1884.

Child (Morgan), b. in Lorenzo, Fremont Co., Utah:

— Gerwin Shurtleff, b. Oct. 20, 1909.

5010. GEORGE SELDON⁹ VANDAWARKER (Adelaide^s), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1868; m. in New Hudson, Mich., July 12, 1892, Dora Bowers, b. in New Hudson, Apr. 6, 1869.

Child (Vandawarker), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

— Ruth Henrietta, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

5011. FLORA AMELIA⁹ VANDAWARKER (Adelaide^s), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 16, 1874; m. in Ann Arbor, Apr. 16, 1894, Edward Lewis Seyler, b. in Ann Arbor, Aug. 17, 1867.

Children (Seyler), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

— Genevieve May, b. Apr. 10, 1895.

— Katherine Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

5012. CHESTER ARTHUR⁹ LEACH (Ida^s), b. in Lynn, Mich., Mar. 16, 1882; m. in Capac, Mich., Aug. 11, 1905, Carrie Wickham, b. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1887.

Child (Leach), b. in Lynn, Mich.:

— Anna Belle, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

5013. DEXTER CAMPBELL^o THOMPSON (Nehemiah^s), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 8, 1859; d. in Orlando, Fla., Sept. 13, 1907; m. in Sanford, Fla., Mar. 12, 1890, Addie Neal Lynch, b. in Mebane, N. C., Apr. 13, 1866; d. in Warnell, Fla., May 13, 1895. He m. (2) in Plant City, Fla., Apr. 7, 1897, Rubie Neal Lynch, b. in Mebane, July 22, 1875.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Warnell, Fla.:

— Adeline Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

— Ruth Howard, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

Child (Thompson) by second wife, b. in Plant City, Fla.:

— Rubie Neal, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

5014. GEORGE ELTON^o WATERMAN (George^s), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1856; m. near Farmington, Cal., Feb. 5, 1879, Nellie Frances Grinnell, b. in Clear Lake, Lake Co., Cal., June 9, 1860.

Children (Waterman), b. near Farmington, Cal.:

— Daisy Virginia, b. Oct. 7, 1880.

— George Elmer, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

5015. MORTON STANDISH^o THOMPSON (Morton^s), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 4, 1890, Mary Carlton Reed, b. in Pembroke, Dec. 14, 1869; d. in Halifax, May 6, 1900.

Child (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Ray Standish, b. Apr. 15, 1900.

5016. EDNA LOUISE^o WOOD (Albert^s), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 15, 1881; m. in Halifax, Dec. 17, —, Percy Franklin Harlow, b. in Halifax, Nov. 16, 1874; son of Thomas Franklin Harlow and Mary Wilson (Bourne), who were m. June 5, 1869 (see No. 3875).

Child (Harlow), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Ruth Franklin, b. May 4, 1899.

5017. HERBERT THOMAS^o CARVER (Josiah^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 5, 1895, Addie May Stone, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 2, 1872.

Child (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Russell Everard, b. July 25, 1899.

5018. WILLIAM SHEPARD^o WITHERELL (Evelyn^s), b. in Wrentham, Mass., July 27, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 21, 1898, Eva Frances Reed, b. in Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 10, 1877.

Child (Witherell), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Roy Bradford, b. Jan. 11, 1899.

5019. WALTER EDWIN⁹ ANDREWS (Eveline⁸), b. in Essex, Mass., June 27, 1878; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1903, Frances Elizabeth De Marque, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; dau. of Charles and Mary (Powers).

Child (Andrews), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

— Ruth Eveline, b. June 20, 1904.

5020. LILLIAN FRANCES⁹ GARDNER (Wilber⁸), b. in South Scituate, Mass., July 24, 1871; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 8, —, Carlton Gray Tilden, b. in Marshfield, May 2, 1871; son of Horatio Atwood Tilden and Lucinda (Damon).

Children (Tilden), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

— Robert Gray, b. Mar. 14, 1891.

— Vernon Leroy, b. Nov. 8, 1893.

— Alvira Blanchard, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

5021. WILBER RALPH⁹ GARDNER (Wilber⁸), b. in South Scituate, Mass., July 27, 1875; m. in Norwell, Mass., July 5, 1899, Jessie Isabella Hayden, b. in Vernon River, Prince Edward Island, Feb. 6, 1874.

Child (Gardner), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

— Bertha Ainsley, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

5022. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ GARDNER (Wilber⁸), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; m. in Norwell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1904, Stanley Washburn Oakman, b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 13, 1875; son of Roswell and Frances (Ewell).

Child (Oakman), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Marguerite Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1905.

5023. MARY EMMA⁹ GARDNER (John⁸), b. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 26, 1879; m. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1899, Frederick Paul White, b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875.

Children (White), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

— Dau., b. June 6, 1900, in Hanover; d. there June 6, 1900.

— Harry Elmer, b. June 19, 1903.

— Frederick Leroy, b. May 5, 1905.

5024. OLIVE MABEL⁹ GARDNER (Charles⁸), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 10, 1878; m. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 18, 1903, Lloyd Edward Sturtevant, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; son of Henry and Caroline (Chandler).

Child (Sturtevant), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Leon Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

5025. LIZZIE FRANCES⁹ COLMAN (Abbie⁸), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Mar. 1, 1870; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1890, Edward

Allen Hatch, b. in Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1868; d. in Norwell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1906; son of Edward and Mercy (Ewell).

Children (Hatch), b. in Norwell, Mass.:

- Eddie Allen, b. May 28, 1892; d. in Norwell, May 28, 1892.
- Laura Frances, b. June 29, 1893.
- Mildred Alathea, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
- Olive Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1902.

5026. MABEL ELTON⁹ STETSON (Frank⁸), b. in Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 14, 1899, Henry Bradford Snell, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 30, 1872; son of Samuel and Ellen (Jones).

Child (Snell), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Frank Elton, b. July 27, 1901.

5027. FRED LINCOLN⁹ HEWITT (John⁸), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 14, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1905, Sophie Catharine Perkins, b. in Albany, Prince Edward Island, Oct. 27, 1877.

Child (Hewitt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Henry Lincoln, b. June 19, 1907.

5028. FRANCIS BURTON⁹ WINSLOW (Mary⁸), b. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 28, 1871; m. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 12, —, Annie Miller Merritt, b. in South Abington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878.

Children (Winslow), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Francis Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
- Joseph Howard, b. July 25, 1896; d. in Whitman, Sept. 11, 1896.
- Ruth Louise, b. May 6, 1903.
- Raymond Louis, b. June 8, 1904.

5029. ELIZABETH HOLMES⁹ WINSLOW (Mary⁸), b. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876; m. in Hanover, Sept. 19, 1896, James Arthur Cobbett, b. in Rockland, Mass., July 9, 1877; son of James and Abbie (Sprague).

Children (Cobbett), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

- Irving Barker, b. May 4, 1897.
- Sumner Harland, b. Nov. 24, 1898.

5030. MAUDE EVELYN⁹ PACKARD (Evelyn⁸), b. in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 25, 1901, Robert Atkins Freeman, b. in Springfield, Nova Scotia, Feb. 22, 1880.

Children (Freeman), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

- Maude Eugenia, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
- Louise Packard, b. June 11, 1905.

5031. OSCAR ALBERTUS⁹ BAKER (Allen⁸), b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Emma Reitenour, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

Children (Baker):

- Luella, b. June 8, 1872.
 — Mabel, b. Oct. 13, 187—.

5032. ORLANDO WEET^o JOHNSTON (Louisa^s), b. in Marion, O., Sept. 23, 1859; m. in Fowler, O., June 7, 1882, Emma Low Fowler.

Children (Johnston):

- Marguerite, b. 1886; d. in Marion, Aug. 7, 1898.
 — Genevra, b. 1899.

5033. HOMER CLIFTON^o JOHNSTON (Louisa^s), b. in Marion, O., May 21, 1868; m. in St. Paul, Minn., 1894, Harriet Aretel.

Child (Johnston):

- Dorothy, b. Dec. 11, 1900.

5034. HERMAN EROL^o BAKER (Eben^s), b. in Marion, O., Nov. 15, 1865; m. in Wichita, Kan., Oct. 30, 1895, Emma Loudermilk, b. in Parkersburg, West Va., Mar. 5, 1869.

Child (Baker), b. in Wichita, Kan.:

- Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1899.

5035. CHARLES ALONZO^o McCONAHY (Lucetta^s), b. in Gilboa, O., Mar. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Mary Davenport, b. Sept. 23, 1854.

Children (McConahy):

- Florence D., b. Aug. 21, 1875.
 — Caulson C., b. Sept. 21, 1877.
 — Coree, b. Apr. 9, 1882.

5036. ALBERT DELLEVIN^o McCONAHY (Lucetta^s), b. in Lima, O., Feb. 24, 1850; m. Mar. 8, 1872, Maggie Lawson. He m. (2) Mar. 21, 1878, Alberta Krebs, b. in Lima, Nov. 1, 1854.

Child (McConahy) by second wife:

- Harry D., b. Nov. 15, 1878.

5037. JAMES ARTHUR^o McCONAHY (Lucetta^s), b. in Vanwert, O., Jan. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Destie Albery, b. May 30, 1855.

Child (McConahy):

- Mabel Burrie, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

5038. MARY EDNA^o McCONAHY (Lucetta^s), b. in Vanwert, O., Sept. 15, 1854; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Thomas Foster, who d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., June 23, 1882.

Child (Foster):

- Albert Lee, b. May 13, 1871.

5039. CHARLES HOWARD^o ALLEN (Mary^s), b. in Marion, O., Mar. 17, 1861; m. in Evansville, Ind., June 19, 1883, Lily K. Haas, b.

in Evansville, Mar. 9, 1863. He m. (2) Aug. 18, 1898, Pearl Vanderhoof.

Children (Allen) by first wife:

— Sadamae, b. May 28, 1884.

— Percy Melville, b. May 31, 1888, in Paulding, O.

Child (Allen) by second wife:

— Charles Howard, b. July 13, 1901.

5040. HERBERT EDGAR⁹ ALLEN (Mary⁸), b. in Marion, O., June 18, 1863; m. May 26, 1886, Elizabeth Estelle Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

Child (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

— Paul Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

5041. ROBERT GILMAN⁹ ALLEN (Mary⁸), b. in Marion, O., July 10, 1867; m. in Paulding, O., Oct. 31, 1890, Stella Bliggard, b. in Rushville, O., Feb. 7, 1869.

Children (Allen), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

— Robert Gilman, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

— Edgar Cunningham, b. Mar. 24, 1902.

5042. TRACY RICHARDSON⁹ ALLEN (Mary⁸), b. in Marion, O., June 24, 1873; m. June 5, 1890, Fanny De Wolf, b. in Marion, Feb. 3, 1871.

Child (Allen), b. in Marion, O.:

— Frederick James, b. July 17, 1902.

5043. LAURA E.⁹ PRIEST (James⁸), b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Apr. 14, 1867, Francis M. Scribner, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. in Marion, O., 187—.

Children (Scribner), b. in Marion, O.:

— Harry O., b. Nov. 19, 1867.

— Frank P., b. Mar. 25, 1871; d. in Marion, Sept. 3, 1874.

— Lena J., b. Sept. 30, 1872.

— Jennie May, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

5044. HARRIET E.⁹ PRIEST (James⁸), b. May 21, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Henry Mumford.

Children (Mumford):

— Bertie May, b. May 11, 1876.

— Charles L., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

— Grace Jay, b. May 15, 1882.

5045. CORA⁹ REYNOLDS (Lydia⁸), b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. July 26, 1871, John Franz.

Children (Franz):

— Son, b. July 1, 1873; d. July 1, 1873.

— Kittie, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

— Jerome R., b. Jan. 30, 1877.

— John F., b. Mar. 11, 1882.

5046. IDA⁹ REYNOLDS (Lydia⁸), b. May 29, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Frank W. Pierson.

Children (Pierson):

— Nellie Izora, b. Sept. 5, 1873.

— Thomas G., b. Nov. 18, 1875.

5047. LAUREN LEEDS⁹ BRUCK (Mary⁸), b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. in Parkersburg, Ill., Dec. 27, 1881, Clara G. Althouse, b. June 8, 1864.

Children (Bruck), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

— Cleo Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Larue, O.

— Homer Day, b. Apr. 30, 1885, in Cropsey, Ill.

— Thomas Corwin, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

5048. CORTEZ ELLSWORTH⁹ SARGENT (Francis⁸), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 29, 1861; m. in Marion, Dec. 29, 1885, Mary Belle Wishler, b. in Marion, Apr. 18, 1865.

Child (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

— John Chase, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

5049. RALPH FISHER⁹ SARGENT (James⁸), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 20, 1874; m. in Marion, June 22, 1895, Naomi Fortney, b. in Bucyrus, O., June 23, 1876.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, O.:

— James Richardson, b. Mar. 28, 1896.

— Elmer Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1897.

— Harold Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

5050. CORA MAY⁹ SARGENT (James⁸), b. in Marion, O., May 23, 1877; m. in Marion, May 16, 1895, Albert Cheney, b. in Hutchinson, Kan., Jan. 4, 1874.

Children (Cheney), b. in Marion, O.:

— Robert Earl, b. Mar. 27, 1896.

— Glenn Edwin, b. July 13, 1898.

5051. RUE STANTON⁹ QUIGLEY (Viola⁸), b. in Marion, O., Mar. 24, 1865; m. in Union City, Ind., Feb. 26, 1886, Mary Augustine Willaume, b. in Union City, Dec. 17, 1865.

Children (Quigley), b. in Union City, O., except 4th and 5th:

— Jerome Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

— Norbert Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

— Clarence Eugene Richard, b. Apr. 11, 1890.

— La Fosse, b. Jan. 2, 1893, in Columbus, O.

— Helen Mary, b. May 13, 1901, in Columbus.

5052. CADDIE VALE⁹ QUIGLEY (Viola⁸), b. in Marion, O., Dec. 31, 1871; m. in Fostoria, O., Sept. 19, 1892, Harry Ralph Johnston, b. in Fostoria, Sept. 29, 1860.

Children (Johnston), b. in Fostoria, O., except 1st:

- Le Verne Rue, b. June 27, 1893, in Bellevue, O.
- Janette D., b. July 13, 1895.

5053. BERTHA EDNA⁹ BURNS (Rosetta⁸), b. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 28, 1875; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1902; m. in Boston, May 28, 1898, John Manly Whitman, b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1876; son of Manly and Jane (Benson). She m. (2) in Boston, May 26, 1901, Frank Allen Benson, b. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1860; son of Samuel and Betsey. No issue by first husband.

Child (Benson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- Allen Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1902.

5054. EUGENE VINTON⁹ EARLE (Eugene⁸), b. in Lisbon, Me., July 22, 1866; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 2, 1891, Essie J. Hinckley, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 24, 1867.

Children (Earle), b. in Deering, Me., except 1st:

- Clarence Vinton, b. June 5, 1892, in Lisbon; d. in Deering, June 21, 1895.
- Foster Brewster, b. May 22, 1895.
- Arthur Hinkley, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

5055. CHARLES HETHERTON⁹ EARLE (Eugene⁸), b. in Topsham, Me., Apr. 28, 1868; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 29, 1893, Jennie L. Blethen, b. in Lisbon Falls, Dec. 25, 1873.

Children (Earle), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., except 2d and 3d:

- Carleton Gerry, b. Aug. 3, 1894.
- Myron Brewster, b. May 6, 1897, in Deering, Me.
- Hazel, b. Dec. 10, 1899, in Deering.
- Charles Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1901.

5056. MARY ANN⁹ EARLE (Eugene⁸), b. in Topsham, Me., May 26, 1870; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1893, Charles Simeon Nichols, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1868.

Children (Nichols), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Ora Mae, b. Oct. 25, 1893, in Webster, Me.
- Bertha Eldora, b. Oct. 20, 1895, in Lisbon Falls, Me.
- Eugenia Edith, b. July 16, 1899; d. in Worcester, Sept. 5, 1900.
- Charles Byron, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

5057. HATTIE EDITH⁹ EARLE (Eugene⁸), b. in Topsham, Me., May 10, 1873; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., July 29, 1893, Fred Walker Shaw, b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1869.

Children (Shaw), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., except 3d:

- Earl Walker, b. June 11, 1894; d. in Lisbon Falls, July 5, 1894.
- Martha Helen, b. June 11, 1897.
- Earl Brewster, b. Mar. 31, 1899, in Portland, Me.

5058. MARY FRANCES⁹ WHIPPLE (Sophronia⁸), b. in Moscow,

Me., Aug. 2, 1866; m. in Oberlin, Kan., Aug. 18, 1886, Oria Phylander Ferrell, b. in Grant Co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1860.

Children (Ferrell), b. in Copper Rock, Col., except 1st and 2d:

- Vesta Emeline, b. Aug. 7, 1887, in Rotate, Kan.
- Carl Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1891, in Boulder, Col.
- Inez Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1893.

5059. FREDERICK ALLEN⁹ WHIPPLE (Sophronia⁸), b. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 9, 1869; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 5, 1896, Armina Margaret Morgan, b. in Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 26, 1876.

Child (Whipple), b. in Longmont, Col.:

- Elton Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

5060. EVERETT ALFRED⁹ WHIPPLE (Sophronia⁸) b. in Fremont, Wis., Nov. 30, 1878; m. in Longmont, Col., July 16, 1902, Carrie Olive Oleson, b. in Longmont, Mar. 11, 1883.

Child (Whipple), b. in Longmont, Col.:

- Edmund Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1904.

5061. LILLIAN ALMA⁹ WARD (Jemima⁸), b. in Fremont, Waupaca Co., Wis., Mar. 25, 1875; m. in Medina, Outagamie Co., Wis., Dec. 6, 1894, John Jacob Steiger, b. in Fremont, Apr. 11, 1869.

Children (Steiger), b. in Fremont, Wis.:

- Freda Amelia, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
- Jacob John, b. Nov. 13, 1897.

5062. ARTHUR⁹ PICKLE (Effie⁸), b. in Wolf River, Winnebago Co., Wis., 1874; m. and parted. He m. (2) in Waukesha, Wis., Kitty Olson. He had a son by the first wife.

Child (Pickle) by second wife, b. in Waukesha, Wis.:

- Son, b. 1904.

5063. WARREN LESTER⁹ DALTON (Laura⁸), b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1877; m. in Somerville, June 15, 1904, Florence Alice Jacobson, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1879.

Child (Dalton), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

- Warren Lester, b. Mar. 24, 1905.

5064. MAUD VIVIAN⁹ ELLIS (Alice⁸), b. in Woburn, Mass., May 12, 1873; m. in Durango, Mexico, Aug. 26, 1893, William Andrew Bonnet, b. in Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga., Apr. 15, 1867; son of John Andrew Bonnet and Elizabeth (Hamilton).

Children (Bonnet), b. in Eagle Pass., Tex., except 1st:

- Alicemay Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1895, in San Antonio, Tex.
- Edith Marguerite, b. Nov. 7, 1897.
- Ellis Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1900.
- Hamilton Moore, b. Sept. 16, 1902.

5065. GEORGE HORACE⁹ WASHBURN (Catharine⁸), b. in Mid-

dleboro, Mass., July 10, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1873, Alice Cora Churchill, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1854.

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

- Ernest Alton, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1896, Laura Beatrice De Witt, b. in Lower Pereaux, N. S., Nov. 6, 1873.
- Harry Elmer, b. Nov. 25, 1875, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 12, 1876.
- Albert Leslie, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- George Bertram, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

5066. FRANK BARROWS^o WASHBURN (Catharine^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1857; m. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 6, 1876, Etta Lewis Nickerson, b. in Harwich, Feb. 21, 1857; dau. of Lewis and Mary.

Child (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Harry Lewis, b. July 25, 1878.

5067. EMMA^o LEONARD (Lemuel^s), b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877, John Fisher Anderson, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 4, 1848; son of William and Hannah.

Children (Anderson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- 5408 Lillian May, b. Apr. 2, 1878.
- Lemuel Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. unm. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900.
- Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
- George Lyman, b. Sept. 4, 1887.
- Mary Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

5068. WAITSTILL^o LEONARD (Lemuel^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb., 1865; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1893; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 6, 1884, Thomas Barnabas West, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 24, 1856; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1902; son of John and Jane.

Children (West), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
- Grace Melissa, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
- John Palmer, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

5069. FREDERICK^o LEONARD (Lemuel^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 29, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1896, Sarah May Standish, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Myles and Catherine.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Frederick Lemuel, b. June 12, 1897.
- Grace Catherine, b. June 9, 1905.

5070. HARRIET ELIZABETH^o LEONARD (Charles^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1858; m. in Middleboro, May 11, 1886, Guy G. Major, b. in Burlington, Ia., Oct. 19, 1859.

Children (Major), b. in Toledo, O.:

- Minnie Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
- Leonard Guy, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

5071. CHARLES MELVIN⁹ LEONARD (Charles⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 9, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 16, 1891, Carrie Elizabeth Tobey, b. in Middleboro, July 24, 1871.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Julian Tobey, b. June 24, 1893.
- Melvin Holmes, b. July 27, 1896.
- Marian, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

5072. MINNIE DELIA⁹ VAUGHAN (Henry⁸), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 26, 1868; m. in Princeton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1890, Charles Mason Talcott, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867.

Children (Talcott), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., except 1st:

- Vaughan Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
- Thaddeus Mead, b. Nov. 5, 1896.

5073. EMMA HAZEN⁹ VAUGHAN (William⁸), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 27, 1868; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 22, 1895, Alvan Adams Goodell, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866.

Child (Goodell), b. in Windham, Vt.:

- Robert Alvan, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

5074. ELLEN LIZZIE⁹ BENNETT (Lucia⁸), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 17, 1867; m. in Bridgewater, May 3, 1890, Elwin Rufus Houghton, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1867.

Children (Houghton), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 2d:

- Roy Elwin, b. May 4, 1891.
- Karl William, b. June 9, 1893, in Wethersfield, Conn.
- Elsie Rae, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

5075. ALLURA CARRIE⁹ BENNETT (Lucia⁸), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1870; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 20, 1896, Talmadge Wyman Bassett, b. in Barnard, Vt., July 28, 1872.

Children (Bassett), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

- Lena Vaughan, b. Jan. 26, 1898.
- Walter Irving, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

5076. LIZZIE BRUCE⁹ VAUGHAN (Franklin⁸), b. in Mt. Holly, N. J., Apr. 19, 1872; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 7, 1894, Frank E. Hook, b. in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 7, 1866.

Children (Hook), b. in Felchville, Vt.:

- Dorothy Adams, b. Oct. 1, 1898.
- Clarence Maurice, b. Oct. 31, 1900, twin.
- Clara Marion, b. Oct. 31, 1900, twin.

5077. ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹ VAUGHAN (Isaac⁸), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Doar Beecher.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Lillian Marjorie, b. July 7, 1893, and five others.

5078. REGINALD WILMER⁹ VAUGHAN (Samuel⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1869; m. in Chulavista, Cal., Apr. 11, 1896, Miriam Rippey, b. in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1875.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Chulavista, Cal.:

— Samuel Etson, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

5079. WEBSTER ELLIOTT CHESTER⁹ VAUGHAN (James⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 2, 1894, Lena Nelson Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1874; dau. of Ebenezer Nelson Gammons and Betsey Arletta (Atwood), who were m. May 1, 1871 (see No. 3908).

Child (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Mildred Eunice, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

5080. MARY ETHEL CHANDLER⁹ WADE (Abbie⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1869; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 25, 1894, Edgar Joseph Sarle, b. in Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 30, 1871.

Children (Sarle), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Harold Arnold, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

— Samuel Vaughan, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

— Joseph Milton, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

5081. ARTHUR HAYDEN⁹ WADE (Abbie⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1871; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1894, Sarah Evans Cook, b. in Plymouth, June 15, 1876.

Child (Wade), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Cora Hazel, b. July 15, 1895.

5082. LUCILE HOLMES⁹ BUCK (Alvira⁸), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 24, 1862; m. in South Abington, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885, George Albert Dors, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859.

Child (Dors), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Merton Frasier, b. May 13, 1892.

5083. ADA FRANCES⁹ BUCK (Alvira⁸), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Mar. 5, 1867; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1888, David Brownell, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866.

Children (Brownell), b. in Acushnet, Mass.:

— Grace Alvira, b. May 17, 1894.

— Ethel Pearle, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

— David, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

5084. LAURA LENNA⁹ VAUGHAN (Samuel⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., May 25, 1870; m. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Arthur Vose Carlisle, b. in Fall River, Feb. 15, 1863.

Children (Carlisle), b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:

- Stuart Melville, b. Dec., 1894; d. in Portland, Dec., 1894.
- Grace Vaughan, b. Jan. 19, 1896, in Maynard, Mass.

5085. LILLIAN MABEL⁹ VAUGHAN (Theodore⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1879; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1898, John Everett Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1873; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Lawrence Ellsworth, b. Dec. 19, 1899.
- Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1902.
- Leonard Leach, b. Oct. 28, 1904.
- Harold, b. Feb. 19, 1906; d. in Carver, Feb. 24, 1906.

5086. FRANK ELLSWORTH⁹ SLEEPER (Lucinda⁸), b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1867; m. in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1895, Georgia Mabel Welch, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1873.

Child (Sleeper), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

- Frank Ellsworth, b. Jan. 4, 1899.

5087. LIZZIE GRANT⁹ BLAKE (Eunice⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., June 4, 1863; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893, William Alfred Sullivan, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1864.

Children (Sullivan), b. in Herkimer, N. Y., except 1st:

- Ernest Vaughan, b. Aug. 5, 1896, in Cambridge.
- Elizabeth May, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- Edna Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

5088. ELANDER WILSON⁹ BLAKE (Eunice⁸), b. in Zanesville, O., Feb. 19, 1866; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 9, 1893, Eva Brainard Cushing, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1865.

Children (Blake), b. in Quincy (Wollaston), Mass.:

- Robert Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1897.
- May, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
- Wilson Cushing, b. July 15, 1901.
- Henry Ainsworth, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

5089. EDWARD WESTON⁹ BAKER (Eliza⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 29, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, —, Flora Isabel McQuarrie, b. in Bath, Me., July 12, 1875.

Children (Baker), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- William Weston, b. June 30, 1895.
- Leslie Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

5090. MARY ELIZA⁹ WOOD (Sarah⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1863; m. in Plymouth, July 18, —, Timothy Allen Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1860.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Ella May, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
- George Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1881.
- Hattie Stevens, b. May 20, 1886; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1886.
- Allen Wood, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
- Richard William, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1893.
- Lewis Russell, b. June 16, 1894.
- Edna Harvey, b. Nov. 28, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1897.

5091. JAY HARVEY^o WOOD (Sarah^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1890; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1888, Sarah Ann Nichol, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863.

Child (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Harvey Nichol, b. Oct. 6, 1889.

5092. GEORGE FRANKLIN^o WOOD (Sarah^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1868; m. in Plymouth, June 11, 1891, Sarah Maud Stevens, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 2, 1868.

Children (Wood), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:

- Helen Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
- George Franklin, b. July 1, 1897; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1898.
- Dorothy Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1900, in Boston.

5093. LIZZIE SUTTON^o HARVEY (David^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1887, Charles Graton Churchill, b. in Plymouth, June 28, 1861.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
- Harvey Barrows, b. June 6, 1902; d. in Plymouth, July 3, 1903.
- Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

5094. HATTIE MARIA^o HARLOW (Maria^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1870; m. in Plymouth, June 8, 1898, Herbert Earl Mabbett, b. in Occum, Conn., Dec. 26, 1872.

Child (Mabbett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Barbara, b. May 30, 1900.

5095. CHARLES SYLVANUS^o HARLOW (Eliza^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1866; m. in Plymouth, June 30, 1892, Ella Lee Sears, b. in Dighton, Mass., July 1, 1870.

Children (Harlow), b. in Abington, Mass., except 4th:

- Irma Lois, b. Sept. 24, 1893; d. in Plymouth, July 11, 1901.
- Helen Geraldine, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
- Laura Brewster, b. Mar. 22, 1897; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1902.
- Marian Ellsworth, b. May 6, 1902, in Plymouth.

5096. NELLIE FRANCES^o HARLOW (Eliza^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1902; m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1891, James Frank Keith, b. in Stoughton (now Avon), Mass.,

Feb. 19, 1862; d. in Jefferson, N. H., June 11, 1891. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1895, John Henry Damon, b. in Plymouth, July 5, 1864. No issue by first husband.

Children (Damon), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— John Warren, b. June 22, 1896.

— Harold Stanley, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

5097. EDWARD WILLIAMS⁹ HARLOW (Eliza^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1872; m. in Rockland, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898, Florence Louise Burrell, b. in Rockland, Sept. 9, 1877.

Child (Harlow), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Edward Wayne, b. Oct. 3, 1901.

5098. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁹ VAUGHAN (Albert^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in Taunton, Mass., May 22, 1884, Fannie Adeline Nichols, b. in Taunton, Oct. 27, 1859; dau. of Joseph and Sarah.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Lawrence Franklin, b. Apr. 22, 1898.

5099. EDWIN HOWARD⁹ VAUGHAN (Albert^s), b. in Raynham, Mass., June 25, 1862; m. in Providence, R. I., June 28, 1888, Eva Patience Sabine, b. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Nov. 3, 1862.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

— Lester Howard, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

— Ruth Sabine, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

5100. SOPHRONIA GREY⁹ COPELAND (Maria^s), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 8, 1863; m. in Bridgewater, June 17, 1886, William Copeland, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 24, 1859.

Children (Copeland), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— William Francis, b. July 3, 1887.

— Chester Grey, b. Oct. 21, 1888; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1889.

— Marion Reed, b. May 11, 1890; d. in Bridgewater, May 10, 1891.

— Alfred Warren, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

— Lester, b. Dec. 23, 1894.

— Irving Wadsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

— Herbert Elsworth, b. Jan. 21, 1898.

5101. ELLA CATHERINE⁹ VAUGHAN (Leonard^s), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1856; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 2, 1876, George Ira Buck, b. in Randolph, Mass., Mar. 20, 1851. She m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889, Rodney Ellis, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1845. No issue by second husband.

Child (Buck), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— William, b. Apr. 7, 1877; d. in Brockton, July 26, 1877.

5102. GEORGE HENRY⁹ VAUGHAN (Leonard^s), b. in Roches-

ter, Mass., July 9, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 23, 1880, Almira Clark Wilbur, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1856.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Sarah Amelia, b. Apr. 24, 1892.

5103. SARAH FRANCES^o RYDER (Azubah^s), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883, Charles Oscar Whitney, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1861.

Child (Whitney), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— George Gilman, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

5104. GEORGE MERRICK^o RYDER (Azubah^s), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889, Lizzie Collins Fisher, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 2, 1864.

Child (Ryder), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Ethel Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

5105. FLORENCE MAY^o DILL (Frederick^s), b. in Abington, Mass., June 29, 1871; m. in Rockland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Giles Wilson Howland, b. in Abington, Aug. 11, 1866; son of Charles and Marietta (Dodge).

Children (Howland), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Charles Prescott, b. Mar. 29, 1902.

— Mariesta Dodge, b. Dec. 15, 1904.

5106. EDITH MAUDE^o DILL (Frederick^s), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1873; m. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899, Gordon Mann, b. in Abington, Apr. 3, 1872; son of Josiah and Charlotte (Hammond).

Child (Mann), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Son, b. July 2, 1900; d. in Rockland, July 2, 1900.

5107. FREDERICK BURTON^o DILL (Frederick^s), b. in Rockland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1883; m. in Rockland, July 20, —, Mary Emma McAllister, b. in Rockport, Me., July 19, 1884.

Children (Dill), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Harold Fletcher, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

— Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

5108. ELMER STACY^o ADAMS (Marcia^s), b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1885; m. in Brockton, Nov. 13, 1903, Annie May Burnie, b. in Moncton, New Brunswick, Apr. 17, 1887.

Child (Adams), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Dorothy Marion, b. July 5, 1904.

5109. WILFRED ALBERT^o JONES (Susan^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1900, Alice Delila Scott, b. in Norton, New Brunswick, Feb. 11, 1874; d. in

East Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1901. He m. (2) in East Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1905, Lillian Abbie Chamberlain, b. in South Abington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885; dau. of Calvin Ellis Chamberlain and Lillian Marcia (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 12, 1884 (see No. 4582).

Child (Jones) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Alice May, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

Child (Jones) by second wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Edna Winifred, b. June 16, 1906.

5110. MINNIE LOUISE^o CURTIS (Lydia^s), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886, John Thurber Hunt, b. in Abington, June 15, 1854; son of John and Sarah.

Children (Hunt), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Norma Lillian, b. Mar. 12, 1888, in Abington; d. there Nov. 24, 1890.

— Carl Linwood, b. Mar. 18, 1892, in Abington.

— Charlie Hibbard, b. July 30, 1897.

5111. GEORGE HUBERT^o CURTIS (Lydia^s), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1878; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899, Eva Louise Pelleran, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1881; dau. of David and Maria.

Children (Curtis), b. in Rockland, Mass., except 1st:

— Margaret Ilis, b. Aug. 31, 1901, in Weymouth.

— Alfred Leland, b. Sept. 8, 1902, twin.

— Arthur Hubert, b. Sept. 8, 1902, twin.

— George Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

5112. ANNA CELESTE^o DORLAND (Helen^s), b. in Whitecloud, Kan., Nov. 7, 1864; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Nov. 25, 1886, Mitchell Vermillion, b. in Arabia, Lawrence Co., O., Nov. 12, 1862.

Children (Vermillion), b. in Nemaha Co., Kan., except 1st and 4th:

— Vern Wayne, b. Dec. 24, 1889, in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.

— Russell Lysle, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

— Helen Beryl, b. Mar. 12, 1894.

— Caroline Wanda, b. Feb. 15, 1901, in Sabetha.

5113. ERMA MAY^o FURNISH (Helen^s), b. in Brown Co., Kan., Oct. 2, 1880; m. in Everest, Brown Co., Kan., July 27, 1899, Claude Edwin Price, b. in Brown Co., June 25, 1876.

Children (Price), b. in Huron, Atchison Co., Kan., except 2d:

— William W., b. Mar. 1, 1900; d. in Huron, May 15, 1900.

— Claudia Erma, b. May 30, 1901, in Everest.

5114. ABBIE DRUSILLA^o TUTTLE (Mary^s), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 26, 1866; m. in Hiawatha, June 21, 1888, Edwin Moses Hapgood, b. in Kennekuk, Kan., July 7, 1864.

Children (Hapgood), b. in San Bernardino, Cal., except 1st:

- Glenn Norton, b. Sept. 9, 1891, in Sabetha, Kan.
- Clyde Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
- Helen Frances, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

5115. BERT GUY⁹ NORTON (Mary⁸), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., July 26, 1873; m. in Escondido, Cal., May 31, 1898, Ermina Ardell Davis, b. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1877.

Child (Norton), b. in Escondido, Cal.:

- Dorothy Frances, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

5116. ROSA MABEL⁹ LAHMER (Isabell⁸), b. in Whitecloud, Kan., July 16, 1875; m. in Whitecloud, Dec. 22, 1896, William Louis Lynds, b. in Whitecloud, Aug. 28, 1873.

Children (Lynds), b. in Kansas City, Mo., except 2d:

- Lillian Helen, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- Lahmer, b. Feb. 16, 1900, in Whitecloud.

5117. WILLIAM CHESTER⁹ VAUGHAN (William⁸), b. in Dover, Me., July 28, 1874; m. in Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1898, Carrie Ella Emery, b. in Fairfield, July 29, 1873.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Fairfield, Me.:

- Kenneth Emery, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

5118. MARIETTE⁹ SHERMAN (Levi⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888, Fred Cushman Hill, b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 11, 1865.

Children (Hill), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

- Inez Florence, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
- Stanley Sherman, b. Mar. 13, 1892.
- Dorothy Cushman, b. May 9, 1899, in Malden, Mass.

5119. EDGAR⁹ VAUGHAN (Frederick⁸), b. in Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1872; m. near Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky., July 2, 1896, Mary Wilson Bell, b. near Shelbyville, Apr. 12, 1872.

Children (Vaughan), b. near Shelbyville, Ky.:

- Margaret Douglas, b. May 6, 1898.
- Edgar, b. Dec. 14, 1899.
- Harding Bell, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

5120. ALBERT TRUMAN⁹ HOLMES (Jerusha⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1887; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1876, Anna Cordelia Rogers Willis, b. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1858; m. (2) in Boston, Apr. 5, 1888, John Blair Lansil.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- 5409 Albert Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1876.
- 5410 Joseph Willis, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
- Annie Florence, b. June 29, 1882; d. in Boston, May 24, 1886.

- Henry Tillson, b. Dec. 28, 1883; d. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1884.
 — Mabel, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

5121. MERCY FULLER⁹ TILLSON (Henry⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1851; m. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, —, William James Morse, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1851.

Children (Morse), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- William Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1892,
 Mary Caroline Nauman, b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1870.
 No issue.
 — Arthur Leslie, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1895,
 Cora Franklin Byrnes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1873. No issue.

5122. MARTHA EDWARD⁹ TILLSON (Charles⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1857; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1882; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1876, Josiah Darling Churchill, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1853; son of John and Marcia.

Child (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- 5411 Marcia James, b. Apr. 19, 1877.

5123. CARRIE MAY⁹ SWAN (Hannah⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899, Alfred Marcus Walton, b. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1870; son of Benjamin and Anna (Blackstone).

Children (Walton), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- Alfred Clifton, b. Oct. 19, 1901.
 — Harriet Holmes, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

5124. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ HAYDEN (Susan⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 19, 1859; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1881, Lydia Thomas Bradford, b. in Plymouth, July 24, 1861; adopted dau. of Caleb and Betsey.

Children (Hayden), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Grace Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
 — Ethel Franklin, b. Jan. 8, 1887.
 — Susan Barnes, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
 — Mildred Goodwin, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
 — Marion Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

5125. MARY FRANCES⁹ HAYDEN (Susan⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 31, 1882, Arthur Linwood Bailey, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1861; son of Horace and Elizabeth (Foster).

Children (Bailey), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Charles Foster, b. Mar. 11, 1883.
 — Horace Linwood, b. June 22, 1886.

5126. CHARLES BRADFORD⁹ CHAMPNEY (Sally⁸), b. in Car-

lisle, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 14, —, Adnah Prescott Comey, b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; dau. of William and Mary (Jackson).

Child (Champney), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

— Lewis Wallace, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

5127. ETHEL FLORENCE⁹ MORSE (Levi⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1903, Walter Howard Dunham, b. in Carver, Aug. 14, 1884.

Child (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Franklin Howard, b. Sept. 1, 1904; d. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1905.

5128. LIZZIE BENNET⁹ LUCAS (Lucy⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1899, Arthur Lincoln Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 10, 1874.

Child (Cushman), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— William Bradford, b. July 25, 1901.

5129. CLARENCE WILLIAMS⁹ LUCAS (Lucy⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 11, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1897, Susan Logan Buchanan, b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, Mar. 20, 1875.

Child (Lucas), b. in Bridgeport, Conn.:

— Lillian Rebecca, b. Mar. 21, 1899.

5130. CHESTER HERBERT⁹ FAUNCE (Edwin⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871; m. in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 23, 1897, Mabel May Pierce, b. in Collinsville, Apr., 1875.

Child (Faunce), b. in Fall River, Mass.:

— Gladys Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

5131. LILLIAN AGNES⁹ FAUNCE (Edwin⁸), b. in Cortland, O., June 30, 1874; m. in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 18, 1896, Charles Burton Harrington, b. in Collinsville, Sept. 1, 1866.

Child (Harrington), b. in Collinsville, Conn.:

— Lucile Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

5132. CHARLES HERBERT⁹ TOWLE (Nancy⁸), b. in Abington, Mass., June 28, 1857; m. in Abington, Mar. 12, 1885, Abbie Elizabeth Totman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; d. in Fayette, Me., Sept. 22, 1892.

Child (Towle), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

— Frank Hollis, b. May 5, 1889.

5133. ELDEN LESLIE⁹ COBB (Lois⁸), b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1886, Anna Louisa Reede, b. in Bangor, Me., 1859.

Children (Cobb), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

- Maud May, b. Apr. 16, 1888, in Somerville, Mass.
- Ralph Horace, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

5134. MARTHA ADELAIDE⁹ COBB (Lois⁸), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1863; m. in Sumner, Me., Nov. 28, 1884, Harry Winslow Burdin, b. in Turner, Me., Sept. 9, 1838.

Children (Burdin), b. in Turner, Me.:

- Thomas Green, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
- Howard Malcolm Wilder, b. Apr. 26, 1889.
- Nora Arlene, b. Apr. 1, 1900; adopted.

5135. HENRY WILSON⁹ COBB (Lois⁸), b. in Auburn, Me., June 22, 1872; m. in Sumner, Me., Mabel Agnes Stephens.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sumner, Me.:

- Charlotte Emelyn, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
- Marion Fredna, b. June 6, 1903.

5136. JAMES BRADLEY⁹ COBB (Lois⁸), b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 11, 1874; m. in Sumner, Me., May 21, 1902, Stella Jane Heald, b. in Sumner.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sumner, Me.:

- Horace Llewellyn, b. June 13, 1905.
- Olive Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

5137. MINNIE EVIE⁹ HOLLIS (Luther⁸), b. in Chesterville, Me., Dec. 18, 1877; m. in Chesterville, Dec. 18, 1897, George Warren Thornton, b. in Chesterville, June 13, 1868; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 5, 1901. She m. (2) in Canton, Me., Aug. 9, 1905, Charles Eugene Smith, b. in Waterford, Me., Sept. 25, 1884. No issue by first husband.

Child (Smith), b. in Farmington, Me.:

- Clair Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1908; d. in Chesterville, May 9, 1908.

5138. MAUDE MAE⁹ HOLLIS (Luther⁸), b. in Chesterville, Me., May 4, 1880; m. in Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 15, 1896, Edward Everett Clough, b. in Chesterville, June 19, 1869, and divorced Feb. 11, 1904. She m. (2) in Livermore Falls, Nov. 23, 1904, Otis Elmer Wells, b. in Chesterville, Apr. 10, 1881.

Child (Clough), b. in Chesterville, Me.:

- Donald Lovell, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

Child (Wells), b. in Chesterville, Me.:

- Carl Jean, b. May 11, 1905.

5139. LURA ERMININE⁹ RICHARDSON (Martha⁸), b. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; m. in Medford, May 25, 1893, Edgar Nathaniel Pickering, b. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1873.

Child (Pickering), b. in Medford, Mass.:

- Horace William Edgar, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

5140. ARTHUR MONTELLE⁹ BRIGGS (Mary⁸), b. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1895, Lottie May Reeder, b. in Windsor, Me., Jan. 28, 1872.

Child (Briggs), adopted:

— Mildred Vern, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

5141. JULIA FRANCES⁹ SHAW (Rebecca⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1844; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1863, Clarence Augustus Coombs, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 19, 1839.

Child (Coombs), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

5142 Nellie Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

5142. CHARLES HENRY⁹ SHAW (Rebecca⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1875, Ellen A. Morse, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854.

Children (Shaw), b. in Easton, Mass.:

— Charles Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

— Edwin Franklin, b. Mar. 11, 1883.

— Myrtle Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

— George, b. July 18, 1889.

5143. NELLIE SERVICE⁹ SHAW (Martin⁸), b. in Boonton, N. J., Apr. 27, 1864; m. in Boonton, Dec. 31, 1889, William Caskey Salmon, b. in Bartley, N. J., July 30, 1864.

Children (Salmon), b. in Boonton, N. J.:

— Dau., b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. in Boonton, Aug. 17, 1894.

— Earl Byron, b. Mar. 20, 1901.

5144. GRACE BURDICK⁹ SHAW (Martin⁸), b. in Boonton, N. J., Dec. 11, 1872; m. in Boonton, Dec. 31, 1891, George Louis Peck, b. in East Orange, N. J., July 29, 1869; divorced. She m. (2) in Newark, N. J., July 10, 1901, Charles Tomlinson Hawk, b. in Newark, Sept. 5, 1865. No issue by second husband.

Child (Peck), b. in East Orange, N. J.:

— Halsey Shaw, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

5145. JOHN ADDISON SCOTT⁹ SHAW (Luther⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1861; d. abt. 1895; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 6, 1883, Ida Lewis Backus, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865; dau. of Irving and Rebecca. She m. (2) abt. 1899.

Children (Shaw) and others:

— Eunice.

— Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1889, in New Bedford, Mass.

5146. EDWARD EVERETT⁹ SHAW (George⁸), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1861; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 14, 1889, Ida Lewis Taber, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 16, 1869.

Child (Shaw), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

— Hazel, b. Apr. 23, 1891.

5147. HENRY THOMAS⁹ CLARK (Maria⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1865; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 2, —, Grace Morton Staples, b. in Middleboro.

Children (Clark), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Shirly Cushman, b. Apr. 23, 1888.

— Son, b. May 20, 1896; d. in Middleboro, May 20, 1896.

— Robert Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

5148. HARRIET SHAW⁹ BRACKETT (Harriet⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871; d. in Bourne, Mass., May 11, 1895; m. in Bourne, May 7, —, Henry Ellsworth Perry, b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 23, 1862.

Child (Perry), b. in Bourne, Mass.:

— Son, b. Sept. 22, 1894; d. in Bourne, Sept. 22, 1894.

5149. LILLIE MAY⁹ BRACKETT (Harriet⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 25, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 26, 1894, William Otis Maxim, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871.

Children (Maxim), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Marion Louise, b. Apr. 17, 1897.

— Hattie Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1901.

5150. ETTA CLARK⁹ BRACKETT (Harriet⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 23, 1899, John William Kelley, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1872.

Children (Kelley), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Albert Edward, b. Mar. 23, 1900.

— Margaret Etta, b. June 7, 1901.

5151. EZRA FRANCIS⁹ SHAW (George⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 9, 1878, Clara Packard, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1861; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1882; was an adopted dau.; her maiden name was Jones. He m. (2) in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885, Ida Mabel Shockley, b. in Lakeville, Feb. 26, 1868.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Henry Wallace, b. May 13, 1879; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 25, 1901, Mildred Franklin Holmes, b. in Brockton, Aug. 14, 1881.

— Edward Evans, b. Nov. 28, 1880.

— Ralph Newton, b. Mar. 21, 1882.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

— Gordon Ashley, b. Jan. 29, 1887.

— George Russell, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

— Merrill Alden, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

— Howard Shockley, b. May 18, 1892.

5152. MARY WASHBURN⁹ SHAW (George⁸), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., May 13, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1888, Alton Elliott Briggs, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 3, 1864.

Child (Briggs), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

— Paul Brownell, b. Apr. 28, 1890.

5153. ARTHUR EVERETT⁹ SHAW (George⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1865; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1894, Georgian Florence Thatcher, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1869.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Marjorie, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

— Alice Darrow, b. Sept. 26, 1898.

5154. IDA BROWNELL⁹ SHAW (George⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1892, John Anderson White, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1868.

Child (White), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1898.

5155. MABEL FRANCES⁹ SHAW (Charles⁸), b. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1873; d. in Winchester, Mass., June 27, 1900; m. in Boston, June 26, 1895, Vincent Brandly Jorgensen, b. in Boston, Mar. 12, 1870.

Children (Jorgensen), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st:

— Norman Vincent, b. June 26, 1896, in Boston.

— Clinton Brandly, b. Oct. 27, 1899; d. in Everett, Jan. 16, 1900.

5156. WILLIAM OSGOOD⁹ BRYANT (Susan⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 9, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 14, —, Mary Emma Shaw, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1870; dau. of George Bradford Shaw and Ellen (Sullivan), who were m. in Norton, June 10, 1858. Ellen Sullivan, b. in Kenmare, Ireland, 1842; dau. of Cornelius and Mary. George Bradford Shaw, b. in Norton, Aug. 12, 1835; son of John and Polly (Thrasher), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1819. Polly Thrasher, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1795. John Shaw, b. Aug. 25, 1792; d. May 26, 1881; son of John and Polly (Eaton), who were m. in Middleboro, Dec. 15, 1779. Polly Eaton, b. Sept. 22, 1760; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Crossman) (see under No. 290). John Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 7, 1761; d. in Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1834; son of John and Hannah (White), who were m. June 6, 1751 (see under No. 290).

Children (Bryant), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

— Ruth Osgood, b. June 19, 1894, in Middleboro.

— Ruby May, b. June 29, 1898.

5157. EMMA HAMMOND⁹ NASH (Anna⁸), b. in Abington, Mass., July 19, 1855; m. in Abington, Dec. 30, 1879, George Walter Nash, b. in Abington, Mar. 13, 1851.

Children (Nash), b. in Abington, Mass.:

- Theodore Leonard, b. June 22, 1882.
- Louise Hammond, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

5158. ROSA SPRAGUE⁹ SHAW (Samuel⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 9, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 18, 1889, Leon Blendell Farrington, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1870.

Children (Farrington), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Charles Leon, b. July 25, 1890.
- Lillian Frances, b. July 24, 1892.
- Constance Alberta, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
- Verna Maydell, b. Mar. 11, 1897; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1897.
- Viola Lucretia, b. July 28, 1898.
- Marcus Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

5159. WALTER DOUGLAS⁹ BENT (Samuel⁸), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., June 24, 1868; m. in Port Chester, Nov. 26, 1890, Florence Wetmore, b. in Port Chester, Feb. 18, 1868; dau. of William and Maria.

Child (Bent), b. in Port Chester, N. Y.:

- Samuel Douglas, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

5160. FLORENCE ADELE⁹ SOURS (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Port Chester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Port Chester, Oct. 12, 1898, Clarence Jay Scott, b. in Coscob, Conn., Mar. 30, 1874.

Child (Scott), b. in Coscob, Conn.:

- Earl Russell, b. June 1, 1899; d. in Coscob, June 1, 1899.

5161. CORA WELLS⁹ BIRD (Irene⁸), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 5, 1871; m. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 27, 1891, Samuel Ellis Soule, b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1870.

Children (Soule), b. in Brockton, Mass., except 1st:

- Earl Francis, b. Oct. 27, 1894, in East Bridgewater.
- Ida May, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
- Clara Alden, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

5162. JOHN SPRAGUE⁹ ROBBINS (Lydia⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 29, 1865; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1887, Sarah Jennie Sherman, b. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1863.

Child (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Helen Sherman, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

5163. LUCIAN THOMAS⁹ ROBBINS (Lydia⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899, Josephine Smith Morrill, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1878.

Child (Robbins), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Edith Marion, b. July 19, 1900.

5164. EVELYN FLORENCE⁹ ROBBINS (Lydia⁸), b. in Carver,

Mass., May 15, 1875; m. in Carver, June 17, 1903, Irving Niles Tilden, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1870.

Child (Tilden), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

— Mary Wales, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

5165. MAURICE FLETCHER⁹ ROBBINS (Lydia⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 19, 1879; m. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Adelaide Linton, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., June 12, 1875.

Children (Robbins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Henry Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1899.

— Gertrude Lincoln, b. July 8, 1900.

— Lillian Hammond, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

— Harold Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

5166. ALICE MAUDE⁹ HAMMOND (William⁸), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 20, 1880; m. in Sedalia, Mo., Feb. 5, 1902, William Clarence Otts, b. in Homer, La., June 14, 1880.

Child (Otts), b. in Shreveport, La.:

— Vivian Hammond, b. Feb. 20, 1904.

5167. EMBERT HATHAWAY⁹ EAMES (Charlotte⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; m. in Carver, June 7, 1902, Eliza Golden Shurtleff, b. in Carver, July 6, 1882; dau. of Robert Francis Shurtleff and Henrietta Frances (Eddy), who were m. June 5, 1874 (see No. 3897).

Children (Eames), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Gladys Marion, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

— Hattie Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

5168. MABELLE HORTENSE⁹ EAMES (Charlotte⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 16, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1903, John Collins Owers, b. in Earls Colne, Essexshire, Eng., May 1, 1881.

Child (Owers), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

5169. LESLIE WALTON⁹ BLANCHARD (Jeanette⁸), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 2, 1871; m. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892, Carrie Alice Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1866.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Lloyd Ashton, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

— Ralph Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

5170. LIZZIE CURTIS⁹ BLANCHARD (Jeanette⁸), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 1, 1876; m. in Whitman, Mass., July 3, —, Peter Harry, Jr., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876.

Child (Henry), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Charles Alan, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

5171. LILLIAN BILLINGS⁹ BISBEE (Emeline^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871; m. in Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 25, —, Wiloughby Skinner Parker, b. in Berwick, N. S., 1865.

Children (Parker), b. in Falmouth, Mass.:

— John Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

— Clarence Aubrey, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

5172. ADDIE FOSTER⁹ WASHBURN (Emily^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 17, 1892, Edwin Everett Soule, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1868.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Albert Foster, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

— Clarence Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

— Emma Louise, b. Apr. 17, 1901.

5173. BESSIE BARTLETT⁹ SHAW (Erastus^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1880; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1899, Sylvanus Franklin Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 24, 1876; son of Sylvanus and Eleanor Rodman (Walker).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Roger, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

— Rodman Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1904.

5174. ROBERT NELSON⁹ CORTHELL (Samuel^s), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1871; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890, Grace Russell Childs, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1870; dau. of Francis and Lilla.

Child (Corthell), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

— Bertha L., b. July 15, 1891.

5175. DANIEL RING⁹ ATWOOD (Horace^s), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1879; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 25, —, Martha Edwards Darling, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 28, 1882; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Sampson).

Child (Atwood), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

— Harold Forrest, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

5176. CHARLES WARD⁹ BURTON (Harriet^s), b. in Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1876; m. in Detroit, Jan. 18, 1899, Rose Wideman, b. in Detroit, May 6, 1877.

Child (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

— Phyllis, b. Oct. 26, 1899.

5177. CLARENCE HENRY⁹ BURTON (Harriet^s), b. in Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1878; m. in Sarnia, Ontario, July 27, 1898, Elizabeth Hallam, b. in Detroit, July 30, 1876.

Child (Burton), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

— Harriet Evans, b. May 22, 1900.

5178. ALBERT CARLTON⁹ MURDOCK (Albert⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 19, 1895, Clara Elizabeth Gostick.

Child (Murdock), b. in Tacoma, Wash.:

— William Carlton, b. 1899; d. in Tacoma, 1902.

5179. EMMA ELIZABETH⁹ ATWOOD (Charles⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; m. in Providence, R. I., May 29, 1886, Charles David Todd, b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 16, 1863; d. in New Boston, Nov. 9, 1903.

Children (Todd), b. in New Boston, N. H.:

— Ruth Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1888.

— Forrest Wayland, b. Mar. 14, 1890.

— Harold Atwood, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

— Charles Robert, b. Apr. 13, 1903; d. in New Boston, Nov. 6, 1904.

5180. RUTH MABEL⁹ ATWOOD (Charles⁸), b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1892, Elisha Wilson Morse, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 20, 1866.

Children (Morse), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Naomi Caroline, b. Feb. 20, 1893, in New Boston, N. H.

— Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1894, in New Boston.

— Dorothy, b. Dec. 19, 1899.

— Paul Atwood, b. Apr. 6, 1904.

5181. ARTHUR CLIFTON⁹ ATWOOD (Charles⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 12, 1872; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891, Ida May Westgate, b. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1866.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Elverson Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

— Etta Florence, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

— Ida May, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

5182. NAOMI MANTER⁹ ATWOOD (Charles⁸), b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 20, 1875; m. in Somerville, Mass., July 24, 1900, William Henry Garnier, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1875.

Children (Garnier), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

— William Henry, b. May 2, 1901; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1905.

— Ruby Annette, b. June 14, 1902.

5183. HARRY CLINTON⁹ THRESHER (Ellen⁸), b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 18, —, Minnie Annalee Goss, b. in Easton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1877.

Child (Thresher), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Marion Estelle, b. May 1, 1900.

5184. WALTER STEPHEN⁹ ATWOOD (Stephen⁸), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., May 16, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Jennie Elizabeth Pratt, b. in Middleboro, May 6, 1873.

Child (Atwood), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Olive Stuart, b. Mar. 17, 1895.

5185. LIZZIE MABEL⁹ ATWOOD (Stephen⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1892, Ernest Everett Williamson, b. in Meddybemps, Me., Mar. 13, 1868.

Child (Williamson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Earl Llewellyn, b. Mar. 13, 1895; d. in Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 16, 1902.

5186. HERBERT EDWIN⁹ RICHARDS (Clara⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 23, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886, Villa Osier, b. in Brewer, Me., Aug. 7, 1866.

Children (Richards), b. in Gloucester, Mass.:

— Florence Myrtle, b. Jan. 17, 1888; d. in Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1888.

— Herbert Alton, b. Apr. 28, 1889; d. in Gloucester, Sept. 22, 1889.

5187. CLARENCE REYNOLDS⁹ HINES (Maria⁸), b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881; m. in Watertown, Mass., June 5, 1907, Lorena Estelle Rundlett, b. in Watertown, Jan. 23, 1886.

Child (Hines), b. in Searsport, Me.:

— Clarence Reynolds, b. Feb. 6, 1908.

5188. MARTIN HERBERT⁹ MURDOCK (George⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1881; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1904, Gertrude May Maxim, b. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1887; dau. of Benjamin George Maxim and Annette (Bumpus).

Child (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Chester Herbert, b. Dec. 5, 1904.

5189. CLARENCE HERBERT⁹ STUART (Irene⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1854; m. in Wareham, July 12, 1882, Georgianna Sanford Westgate, b. in Wareham, Jan. 6, 1865.

Child (Stuart), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Clarence Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1884.

5190. ISAAC CLINTON⁹ HARLOW (Simeon⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1895, Bessie Blanche Beach, b. in Blomidon, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1875; dau. of Elisha and Eliza.

Children (Harlow), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Elmer Gladding, b. Sept. 24, 1896.

— Vivian Burnadotte, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

— Muriel Adelbert, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

5191. MINOT ANDREW⁹ HARLOW (Thomas⁸), b. in Halifax,

Mass., Oct. 28, 1873; m. in Halifax, Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Addie Ellis, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 21, 1879; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1895; dau. of Frank and Parnell.

Child (Harlow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Frank Ellis, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

5192. FLORENCE ERMINE⁹ LINCOLN (Nancy⁸), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; m. William Talmadge.

Children (Talmadge), b. in Connecticut:

— Ansel, b. 1884.

— Florence, b. 1888.

5193. FRED ELTON⁹ LINCOLN (Nancy⁸), b. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1864; m. in Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1886, Alminie Frances Hardy, b. in Groveland, Mass., Jan. 6, 1865.

Children (Lincoln), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

— Edith Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1887.

— George Harlow, b. May 6, 1892; d. in Haverhill, July 3, 1892.

— Stella Laverna, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

— Ruth Marilla, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

5194. EDITH HARLOW⁹ LINCOLN (Nancy⁸), b. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1890, Silas Wetmore Gamble, b. in Prince Edward Island, Aug. 3, 1870.

Children (Gamble), b. in Hingham, Mass., except 3d:

— Roy Gordon, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

— Nina Gordon, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

— Ada Marilla, b. Nov. 2, 1894, in Boston.

— Ruth Hilda, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

— Edith Mabel, b. May 19, 1897; d. in Hingham, Dec. 1, 1899.

— Hazel Dorathea, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

5195. ADA HARLOW⁹ LEONARD (Climenia⁸), b. in Raynham, Mass., May 13, 1871; m. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1888, Frank Chelma Taylor, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1866.

Children (Taylor), b. in Easton, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Elbert Elwood, b. July 29, 1889.

— Frank Harlow, b. July 14, 1891.

— Henry Sidney, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

— Harold Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

— Percy Warren, b. May 1, 1898, in Rockland, Mass.

— Gladys Evelyn, b. Apr. 2, 1900, in Rockland.

— Kenneth Carlton, b. May 16, 1902, in Rockland.

5196. EDITH FRANCES⁹ THOMAS (Ellen⁸), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1883; m. in Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1899, Alliston Durling, b. in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., Apr. 9, 1880.

Child (Durling), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

— Charles Basil, b. Mar. 1, 1901.

5197. ABBIE MAY⁹ SHURTLEFF (Jabez^s), b. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; m. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 19, 1891, Franklin Barstow Allen, b. in Marion, June 29, 1869; son of James and Elizabeth.

Children (Allen), b. in Marion, Mass.:

— Everett Barstow, b. June 15, 1893.

— Theo Franklin, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

— Idella Louise, b. Apr. 28, 1896; d. in Marion, Oct. 27, 1896.

5198. IDELLA MATILDA⁹ SHURTLEFF (Jabez^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873; m. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 14, 1897, George Irving Luce, b. in Marion, Dec. 14, 1862; son of George and Sophia.

Children (Luce), b. in Marion, Mass.:

— Marie Irving, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

— George Leonard, b. Oct. 8, 1900; d. in Marion, Jan. 10, 1904.

— James Delano, b. July 18, 1905.

5199. MABEL DEXTER⁹ SHURTLEFF (Robert^s), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 21, 1896, Joseph Eugene Wrightington, b. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1877.

Children (Wrightington), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Solon Franklin, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

— Edith Frances, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

— Joseph Ellsworth, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

5200. FLORENCE LULU⁹ SHURTLEFF (Robert^s), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 2, 1879; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 8, 1897, Frank Edward Raymond, b. in Plympton, Oct. 22, 1874; son of John and Bridget.

Child (Raymond), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Anna Florence, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

5201. CHARLES ALBERT⁹ ATWOOD (Thomas^s), b. in Amelia, O., Feb. 14, 1868; m. Oct., 1891, Mina Cundiff.

Children (Atwood), b. in Amelia, O.:

— Stanley, b. July 12, 1892.

— Ethel, b. May 30, 1895.

— Raymond Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1898.

5202. MERRILL TRUE⁹ ATWOOD (Thomas^s), b. in Amelia, O., Oct. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1896, Lida Moore.

Child (Atwood):

— Merrill Eugene, b. Mar., 1897; d. Aug., 1897.

5203. GRACE AMANDA⁹ BABBITT (Francis^s), b. in Cleveland, O., July 19, 1866; m. in Edson, Chippewa Co., Wis., Aug. 1, 1886, Jacob Michael Braun, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., June 18, 1852.

Children (Braun), b. in Sheboygan, Wis.:

— Teresa Helena, b. June 12, 1887.

— Josephine Mary Magdeline, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

5204. ISAAC JAMES⁹ BABBITT (Francis⁸), b. in Sigel, Wis., May 6, 1869; m. in Boyd, Wis., July 12, 1896, Bridget Anna Hogan, b. in Douro, Peterboro Co., Ontario, Nov. 21, 1871; d. in Sigel, Sept. 29, 1898.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Sigel, Wis.:

— Thomas Theophilis, b. Sept. 25, 1898.

5205. JULIAN ATWOOD⁹ BABBITT (Francis⁸), b. in Sigel, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; m. in Edson, Wis., Apr. 24, 1894, Ellen Elizabeth McTeague, b. in Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Mar. 10, 1873.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Boyd, Wis.:

— James Sylvester Crocker, b. July 31, 1895.

5206. MARY⁹ BAIRD (Amanda⁸), b. in Olney, Ill., June 21, 1865; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1897, Raleigh Travers Dabney, b. in Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 15, 1854.

Child (Dabney), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Robert Baird, b. Apr. 18, 1898.

5207. NEWELL⁹ BAIRD (Amanda⁸), b. in Olney, Ill., Oct. 28, 1866; m. in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 22, 1892, Flora Pearl Tippitt, b. in Olney, Feb. 27, 1874.

Children (Baird), b. in Olney, Ill., except 1st:

— Edith, b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

— Julia Tippitt, b. June 26, 1895.

5208. LUCY WELLMAN⁹ BRUCE (Ellen⁸), b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1867; m. in Cleveland, Dec. 1, 1885, Edward Donahue, b. in Ireland, July 5, 1861.

Children (Donahue), b. in Cleveland, O.:

— Alice Julia, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

— Robert Bruce, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

— Willis Maynard, b. May 5, 1894.

5209. BERTHA⁹ BABBITT (George⁸), b. in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 29, 1876; m. in Saybrook, Ill., Mar. 22, 1896, Charles Franklin Snyder, b. in Saybrook, Jan. 11, 1867.

Children (Snyder), b. in Bloomington, Ill.:

— Bertha Maurine, b. June 7, 1898.

— Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

5210. GRACE⁹ BABBITT (George⁸), b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 18, 1881; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1899, Daniel Phole, b. in Bloomington, Dec. 29, 1876.

Child (Phole), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Child, b. Nov. 15, 1899; d. in Chicago, Dec. 20, 1899.

5211. ELLA MAY⁹ KENDRICK (Charlotte⁸), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., May 17, 1878; m. in Albion, Neb., Feb. 16, 1898, Samuel Harvey Michaels, b. in Kansas, Oct. 1, 1888.

Child (Michaels), b. in Albion, Neb.:

— Vernon Leroy, b. May 10, 1902.

5212. ELIZA FRANCES⁹ KENDRICK (Charlotte^s), b. in Albion, Neb., Dec. 25, 1882; m. in Albion, June 11, —, Frank Irving Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1873.

Children (Raymond), b. in Saint Edward, Neb., except 1st.:

— Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1898, in Albion.

— Gustavus Francis, b. May 12, 1900.

5213. ALBERT WILSON⁹ SHURTLEFF (Allerton^s), b. in Albion, Neb., July 27, 1880; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 7, 1900, Lula Jane Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; dau. of Alonzo and Ella.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Leonard Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

— Avis Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

5214. FRANCIS OSGOOD⁹ LIBBY (Emma^s), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 22, —, Mabelle Lizzie Underhill, b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1873.

Children (Libby), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Doris May, b. June 7, 1896.

— Sturgis Underhill, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

— James Osgood, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

5215. DAVID WINSLOW⁹ TAYLOR (Ruth^s), b. in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1874; m. in Rochester, N. H., June 11, 1894, Nettie Evelyn Gallant, b. in Sanford, Me., Nov. 12, 1873.

Children (Taylor), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

— Ruth Evelyn, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

— Mary Winslow, b. July 18, 1897.

5216. MARY ELLEN⁹ THOMAS (Clinton^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, —, Charles Herbert Goodnough, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881.

Child (Goodnough), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Dorothy Beatrice, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

5217. ALICE FRANCES⁹ DAVIS (Alice^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 14, 1872; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Harvey James Day, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; son of Harvey and Margaret (Kelly).

Child (Day), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Edgar Alonzo, b. July 27, 1894; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 19, 1895.

5218. MARY LAVINIA⁹ DAVIS (Alice^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Aug. 4, 1873; m. in Duxbury, Mass., July 1, 1894, Eugene Burton Freeman, b. in Duxbury, Oct. 29, 1871; son of Henry and Mehitabel.

Children (Freeman), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

— Laurence Burton, b. July 27, 1895.

— Ralph Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1897; d. in Duxbury, Feb. 23, 1899.

5219. HELEN SPARROW⁹ DAVIS (Alice⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1877; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899, Julius Bernard Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 20, 1875; son of Julius Bernard Chandler and Mary (Bradley).

Child (Chandler), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

— Helen Beatrice, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

5220. ALGELO LEROY⁹ SPARROW (Albert⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1897, Alice Maude Blake, b. in Meredith, N. H., Sept. 23, 1880; dau. of George and Carrie.

Child (Sparrow), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Helen Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

5221. EMMA ADELAIDE⁹ SPARROW (Albert⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., July 22, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1899, George Weldon Fosberg, b. in Carver, June 14, 1876.

Children (Fosberg), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Flora Estelle, b. Apr. 26, 1900.

— Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

5222. LYDIA WHITE⁹ GAMMONS (Stephen⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; m. in Somerville, Mass., July 25, 1883, Henry Augustine Collett, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1855.

Children (Collett), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

— Pearl Marson, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. unm. in Quincy, Mass., May 14, 1904.

— Dora Alma, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

— June Savory, b. June 6, 1887.

— Beulah Wendell, b. May 26, 1896.

— Harry Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1901.

5223. ISAAC WENDELL⁹ GAMMONS (Stephen⁸), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1864; m. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1896, Josephine Beulah Newcomb, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 20, 1865; dau. of George and Cynthia.

Children (Gammons), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2nd:

— Ruby Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1897; d. in Somerville, Feb. 12, 1897.

— Janice Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1899, in Braintree, Mass.

5224. SAMUEL CLINTON⁹ GAMMONS (Ferdinand⁸), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 31, 1868; m. in Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1890, Ida Weldon Maguire, b. in Freetown, Mass., 1867.

Child (Gammons), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Alfred Clinton, b. Aug. 22, 1892.

5225. HORACE OTTENGER⁹ BLACKWELL (Keziah⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 16, 1873; m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1896, Alpena Louise Starbuck, b. in Harwich, Mass., June 7, 1875; dau. of George and Olive.

Children (Blackwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

— George Winfield, b. June 23, 1897, in Rochester.

— Waldo Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1900.

5226. RUTH ELLEN⁹ THOMAS (Eli⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1877; m. in Carver, May 27, 1896, Frank Allen Raymond, b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1875.

Children (Raymond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Esther Coleman, b. June 20, 1897.

— Florence Allen, b. May 17, 1901.

— Ellen Hayden, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

5227. ANNIE LAURA⁹ THOMAS (Eli⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1888; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1903, Lothrop Augustus Hayden, b. in Wareham, Feb. 19, 1860.

Child (Hayden), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Laura Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

5228. ANNIE AMELIA⁹ BENSON (Ellen⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1865; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1886, Alva Eugene Wallis, b. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860.

Child (Wallis), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

— Florence Marriott, b. Nov. 19, 1889.

5229. BERTHA CAROLINE⁹ ATWOOD (Charles⁸), b. Apr. 5, 1875; m. Harrison Winford Bull, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Mar., 1864.

Child (Bull), b. in Eckert, Colo.:

— Ernest Atwood, b. Apr. 2, 1899.

5230. CARRIE ARDELLE⁹ HARLOW (Emma⁸), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1888, Wallace Herbert Ellis, b. in Plymouth, Jan., 1863; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1893. She m. (2) in Lynn, Oct. 9, 1900, William John Clerke, b. in St. Johns, N. B., Aug., 1853.

Child (Ellis), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Wallace Irving, b. Feb. 24, 1890.

Child (Clerke), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Olive Marion, b. May 22, 1901; d. in Lynn, June 6, 1902.

5231. WILLIAM PITT⁹ FIFIELD (Electa⁸), b. in Pierpont, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Katie F. Gleason, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Children (Fifield):

- Nellie May, b. June 20, 1881.
- Henry Gleason, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- Lola Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

5232. MARY⁹ FIFIELD (Electa^s), b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 7, 1873, Ralph Ayers, b. July 7, 1853.

Children (Ayers):

- Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1874.
- Nathan, b. June 5, 1876.
- Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
- William, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

5233. MAURICE LUMAN⁹ FIFIELD (Electa^s), b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jennie Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1863.

Children (Fifield):

- Perley, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
- Grace, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
- Nettie, b. Apr. 2, 1891.

5234. AARON ADELBERT⁹ FIFIELD (Electa^s), b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Miriam Letty Myers, b. May 17, 1869.

Child (Fifield):

- Glenn Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

5235. MINNIE⁹ FOSTER (Henry^s), b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. May 23, 1893, James D. Fenton.

Children (Fenton):

- Ethel May, b. May 11, 1894.
- Dorothy E., b. June 8, 1896.
- Lawrence, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

5236. MARY L.⁹ BANISTER (Caroline^s), b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Edson H. Senter.

Child (Senter):

- Carrie L., b. Aug. 27, 1892.

5237. MINA C.⁹ BANISTER (Caroline^s), b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1893, William Bishop.

Children (Bishop):

- Olive F., b. Oct. 28, 1894.
- Ora M., b. June 19, 1896.
- Otta W., b. Oct. 30, 1898.

5238. INEZ MAY⁹ WILLOUGHBY (Ella^s) b. in Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1875; m. in Lowell, June 10, —, Charles Dresser Worden, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 6, 1870; son of Charles and Dorothy.

Children (Worden), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- Dau., b. Dec. 7, 1896; d. in Lowell, Dec. 7, 1896.
- Pauline Willoughby, b. July 24, 1898.

5239. GEORGE ERNEST^o WILLOUGHBY (Ella^s), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; m. in Lowell, Oct. 23, 1901, Bertha V. Lockwood, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 6, 1880; dau. of Moses and Alice.

Child (Willoughby), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Marion Ruth, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

5240. FREDERICK HERBERT^o LIVINGSTON (Ella^s), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1880; m. in Lowell, June 29, 1904, Teresa Frances Bligh, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 20, 1885.

Child (Livingston), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

— Frederick Francis, b. Aug. 27, 1905; d. in Lowell, Oct. 15, 1905.

5241. MAY BELLE^o BRIDGHAM (Jane^s), b. in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1870; m. Edward W. Courtright, b. in New York, N. Y.

Child (Courtright), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Melba Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1896 and adopted by Mary (Edgerly) Bragg (see No. 4014).

5242. ETTA MAY PARKER^o EDGERLY (Peter^s), b. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 19, 1883; m. in Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1901, Arthur Wellesley Greer, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872.

Children (Greer), b. in Schenectady, N. Y., except 1st:

— Arthur Wellesley, b. Mar. 30, 1903, in Albany, N. Y.

— Lester Harry, b. Apr. 5, 1904.

5243. HOWARD ALDEN^o GOODWIN (Mary^s), b. in Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; m. in Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1902, Glendowyn Keef, b. in Oxford, Me., 1885.

Child (Goodwin), b. in Wilmington, Mass.:

— Frances Darrell, b. Mar. 29, 1903.

5244. BLANCH MARGARET^o STONE (Norris^s), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; m. in Theresa, Dec. 20, 1899, Frank Myron Putnam, b. in Plessis, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1876.

Children (Putnam), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

— John Adams, b. June 25, 1901.

— Gilbert Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

5245. EDNA INET^o POOL (Munson^s), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1871; m. in Theresa, June 2, —, Edmond Franklyn Inglehart, b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 18, 1871.

Child (Inglehart), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Paul Munson, b. June 8, 1893.

5246. INA MAFRED^o POOL (Munson^s), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874; m. in Theresa, June 1, 1898, Edwin Jacob Miller, b. in Theresa, Aug. 26, 1865.

Child (Miller), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Dorris Catherine, b. June 30, 1899.

5247. HENRY EDSON⁹ POOL (Munson⁸), b. in Theresa, N. Y., July 17, 1879; m. in Theresa, Jan. 19, 1902, Lottie May Ladd, b. in Theresa, Nov. 6, 1884.

Child (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

— Guinevere, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

5248. FRANCIS EUGENE⁹ ROBERTS (Francis⁸), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1875; m. in Chicago, Oct. 12, 1898, Nellie Pauline McLean, b. in Lexington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1873; dau. of Richard Hutchinson McLean and Pauline (Mahon).

Children (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Stella Pauline, b. Apr. 26, 1899.

— Marion Maxham, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

— Jean Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1905.

5249. CHARLES HENRY⁹ ROBERTS (Francis⁸), b. in Rockford, Ill., Apr. 23, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1901, Anna Agnes Jones, b. in Chicago, Aug. 16, 1880; dau. of John Huxley Jones and M. A. (Griffing).

Child (Roberts), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Leontine Lucille, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

5250. ADELAIDE⁹ WALBRIDGE (Leander⁸), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1854; m. in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1878, Elwin Edgar Phelps, b. in Florida, Mass., Sept. 11, 1853.

Children (Phelps), b. in Staffordville, Conn., except 1st and 3d:

5413 Emory Elwin, b. Aug. 5, 1879, in Ashford.

— Frank Edgar, b. Feb. 9, 1883; d. unm. in Stafford, Oct. 26, 1901.

— Louis William, b. Nov. 28, 1885, in Norwich, Conn.; d. there July 5, 1887.

— William Walbridge, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

— Benjamin, b. Apr. 7, 1891.

— Gladys Emerla, b. Apr. 17, 1893.

— Myrtle Adelaide, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

5251. ROBERT LEE⁹ WALBRIDGE (Leander⁸), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1862; m. in Wales, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887, Ida Persis Bissell, b. in Wales, Jan. 31, 1868; dau. of John and Maryette.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Staffordville, Conn.:

— Son, b. Oct. 14, 1890; d. in Staffordville, Oct. 14, 1890.

— Ruth Marietta, b. Apr. 23, 1893; d. in Staffordville, Mar. 9, 1898.

— Selah Robert, b. Apr. 4, 1895.

— Hiram John, b. June 23, 1899.

5252. AMY ELIZABETH⁹ WALBRIDGE (Leander⁸), b. in Ash-

ford, Conn., June 2, 1865; m. in Staffordville, Conn., Dec. 19, 1894, Hiram Rathburn, b. in Griswold, Conn., Oct. 14, 1852.

Child (Rathburn), b. in Stafford, Conn.:

— Harold Elijah, b. May 26, 1905.

5253. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁹ WALBRIDGE (Leander^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1868; m. in Stafford, Conn., July 25, 1887, Leanora May Whitney, b. in Staffordville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1868.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Stafford, Conn.:

— William Earl, b. May 28, 1888.

— Richard Edmund, b. June 18, 1891.

— Florence May, b. Dec. 31, 1899.

— Hester Amy, b. July 24, 1902.

5254. KATE EMERLA⁹ WALBRIDGE (Leander^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1870; m. in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1893, Arthur Joseph Hedges, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1868; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hitchcock).

Children (Hedges), b. in Westfield, Mass., except 3d:

— Mary Esther, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

— Charles Walbridge, b. Mar. 27, 1901.

— Henry Vaill, b. June 6, 1906, in Worcester, Mass.

5255. OSCAR DAVIS⁹ BAKER (Eliza^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; m. in Eastford, Conn., May 6, 1893, Annie Elizabeth Burt, b. in Eastford, Apr. 28, 1875.

Children (Baker), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

— Raymond Oscar, b. Mar. 18, 1896.

— Norman Davis, b. June 18, 1899.

— Julia, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

5256. MILON DANIEL⁹ UPTON (Elizabeth^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1879; m. Mabel Burr, b. in Willington, Conn. He m. (2) in Ashford, Alice Aldrich, b. in Ashford.

Child (Upton) by 1st wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

— Bertha May, b. Jan., 1900.

Children (Upton) by 2nd wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

— Almond Arnold, b. ———.

— Irene May, b. ———.

5257. ERNEST JERRY⁹ DUNCAN (Harriet^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1880; m. in Hartland, Me., Oct., 1903, Afton Ethel Homestead, b. in Palmyra, Me.

Child (Duncan), b. in Monson, Mass.:

— Elbert Homestead, b. Sept. 10, 1904.

5258. MABEL FLORENCE⁹ DUNCAN (Harriet^s), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1883; m. in Ashford, Nov. 16, 1900, Frank Kann, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 16, 1879.

Child (Kann), b. in Monson, Mass.:

— Myrtle Marguerite, b. July 25, 1901; d. in Monson, Dec. 19, 1903.

5259. CAROLINE⁹ WILSON (Calista⁸), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1886; m. in Stafford, Conn., July 3, 1900, Edward Harrington, b. in Stafford.

Children (Harrington), b. in Stafford, Conn.:

— Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

— Arthur Lionell, b. July, 1902.

— Philip Gordon, b. Jan., 1904; d. in Stafford, July, 1904.

5260. GRACE ELIZA⁹ STONE (Herbert⁸), b. in Auburn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887, Prescott Alphonso Parker, b. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860; son of Alphonso and Lydia (Newton).

Children (Parker), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

— Harry Hosmer, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

— Bertha Lucile, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

5261. BESSIE MABEL⁹ STONE (Herbert⁸), b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877; m. in Auburn, Mar. 30, 1896, Harry Wright Merriam, b. in Oxford, Mass., 1874; son of J. Irving Merriam and Edna (Clark).

Child (Merriam), b. in Oxford, Mass.:

— Ralph Stone, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

5262. MILDRED LOUISE⁹ STONE (Herbert⁸), b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1880; m. in Volanta, Ala., Dec. 3, 1904, William A. Baldwin, b. in Grafton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1861.

Child (Baldwin), b. in Fairhope, Ala.

— Ruth Eliza, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

5263. EDITH LARINDA⁹ HENDRICKS (Francis⁸), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Mar. 27, 1861; m. in Wabasha, June 24, 1885, Louis Affeld, b. in Crystal Lake, Minn., June 12, 1859.

Child (Affeld), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

— Dorah Kate, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

5264. LILLY MAY⁹ HENDRICKS (Marquis⁸), b. in Greenfield township, Minn., Apr. 28, 1866; m. in Greenfield township, Nov. 21, 1889, Alford Hobson, b. in Oronoco, Minn., Nov. 6, 1866; son of Allen and Phoebe (Irish).

Children (Hobson), b. in Greenfield, Minn.:

— Marquis Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

— Mina Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1893, twin.

— Ina May, b. Jan. 20, 1893, twin.

— Ruth, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

5265. ALBERT LEE⁹ HENDRICKS (James⁸), b. in Greenfield,

Minn., Nov. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Martha Eugene Jenks, b. Oct. 9, 1875; dau. of Charles and Martha (Rettnah), b. Feb. 24, 1849. Charles Jenks, b. Dec. 6, 1834.

Children (Hendricks):

- Martha Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- Herbert Lee, b. July 12, 1899.
- George Everett, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
- Ethel Rettnah, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

5266. JAMES EVERETT⁹ HENDRICKS (James^s), b. in Kellogg, Minn., Apr. 30, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1899, Georgia Lillian Sholes, b. Feb. 7, 1880; dau. of George.

Children (Hendricks):

- Sibyl L., b. June 10, 1900.
- Birdell, b. Nov. 6, 1902.
- Everett Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

5267. ROBERT RANDALL⁹ WHITING (Eliza^s), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Apr. 12, 1866; d. in Wabasha, May 5, 1902; m. in Winona, Minn., Nov. 24, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Shilson, b. in Minneiska, Minn., Apr. 3, 1867; dau. of Christopher and Rosette.

Children (Whiting), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

- Ina Rose, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
- Horace Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

5268. NELLIE ELKINS⁹ WHITING (Eliza^s), b. in Wabasha, Minn., June 4, 1869; m. in Wabasha, July 6, 1893, Charles Gengnagel, b. in Wabasha, Nov. 17, 1866; son of Jacob and Pauline.

Children (Gengnagel), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

- Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
- Philip Whiting, b. Oct. 27, 1898; d. in Kellogg, Minn., Oct. 2, 1900.
- Charles Paul, b. June 8, 1902.

5269. EVELINE ELIZA⁹ WHITING (Eliza^s), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 14, 1871; m. in Wabasha, Apr. 28, 1904, Samuel Philip Smith, b. in North Yam Hill, Ore., Jan. 28, 1875.

Child (Smith), b. in Cando, N. Dak.:

- Philip Whiting, b. Dec. 29, 1905; d. in Cando, Jan. 6, 1906.

5270. HOMER HENDRICKS⁹ WHITING (Eliza^s), b. in Wabasha, Minn., June 21, 1877; m. in St. Paul, Minn., May 21, 1903, Jennie Mary (Bona) Farley, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1879; d. in St. Paul, Mar. 26, 1905.

Child (Whiting), b. in Saint Paul, Minn.:

- Patrina Nellie, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

5271. WARREN STUDLEY⁹ WHITING (Eliza^s), b. in Wabasha,

Minn., Oct. 17, 1881; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 27, 1901, Viola Votar, b. in San Antonio, July 18, 1882.

Child (Whiting), b. in San Antonio, Texas:

— William, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

5272. MARY PAULINA⁹ PAUGH (Eliza⁸), b. in Oak Grove, Mo., Oct. 7, 1876; m. in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 25, 1894, William Sherman Hathaway, b. in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1870.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Philadelphia, Mo.:

— Beatrice Leona May, b. May 15, 1895.

— John Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

— Florence Victoria, b. Nov. 18, 1898.

— Nellie Lee, b. June 20, 1901.

5273. ANNIE ESTELLA⁹ PAUGH (Eliza⁸), b. in Oak Grove, Mo., July 17, 1880; m. in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1897, James Thomas Mooter, b. in Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 7, 1875.

Child (Mooter), b. in Benjamin, Lewis Co., Mo.:

— Vivian Jane, b. Apr. 1, 1901.

5274. WILFORD FREEMAN⁹ BROWN (Loren⁸) b. June 24, 1863; m. Jennie Carroll, b. Apr. 21, 1874.

Children (Brown):

— Son, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

— Willford Carroll, b. Apr. 29, 1901.

— Loren Mason, b. Apr. 3, 1903.

5275. LOREN MORGAN⁹ BROWN (Loren⁸), b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Jennie Reymer.

Children (Brown):

— Reymer, b. Apr. 15, 1902.

— Willford, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

5276. JAMES HENRY ALLEN⁹ BROWN (William⁸), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., July 5, 1867; m. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 1, 1888, Margaret Eliza Wright, b. near Belington, West Va., Feb. 9, 1868.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 2nd and 3d.:

— Icy May, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. in Keyser, West Va., June 16, 1909, Reginald John Offutt.

— Leithe Perrill, b. May 30, 1893, in Grafton; d. there Jan. 30, 1894.

— Olie Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1894, in Keyser.

5277. DELBERT EARL⁹ TRADER (Sarah⁸), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 4, 1886; m. in Oakland, Md., Aug. 1, 1907, Susan Jane Kelly, b. in Corrinth, Preston Co., West Va., Apr. 9, 1890.

Child (Trader), b. in Terra Alto, Preston Co., West Va.:

— Edith Pearl, b. May 10, 1908.

5278. ISAAC SAMUEL⁹ PRICE (Mary^s), b. in Fetterman, West Va., Apr. 18, 1869; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 12, 1891, Florence Moore, b. in Meadowville, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 3, 1871; dau. of Daniel and Jane.

Children (Price), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

- Blanch Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
- Henry Alon, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
- Odbert Earl, b. Mar. 25, 1894; d. in Belington, June 9, 1894.
- Ethel Jane, b. June 23, 1895.
- Alston McKinley, b. May 19, 1897.
- Molly Myrtle, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- Ada Verl, b. May 3, 1900.
- Clara Barte, b. Aug. 26, 1901.
- Oscar James, b. Jan. 23, 1903.
- Edith Belva, b. Oct. 13, 1904; d. in Belington, Aug. 27, 1906.
- Stella Lois, b. Dec. 20, 1905.
- Ottis Pearl, b. May 15, 1907.
- Geneva Letha, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

5279. CHARLES BERRY⁹ PRICE (Mary^s), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Sept. 6, 1870; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., July 14, 1895, Annie Coonts; dau. of Isaac and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

- Ina May, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
- Ivy Blanch, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
- Bertha Leona, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

5280. ALICE VIRGINIA⁹ PRICE (Mary^s), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1872; d. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 27, 1907; m. in Belington, Oct. 2, 1892, William Worth Howes, b. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 4, 1867; son of Fenelon and Eliza (Teter), who were m. Jan. 23, 1851 (see No. 2067).

Children (Howes), b. in Hendricks, Tucker Co., West Va.:

- Lena May, b. Sept. 7, 1893.
- Leonard, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
- Reta B., b. July 9, 1897.
- Bernice, b. Nov. 19, 1899; d. in Hendricks, Sept. 18, 1900.
- Adren Berdett, b. July 26, 1907; d. Sept. 8, 1907.

5281. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ PRICE (Mary^s), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1872; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 14, 1894, Cora Moore, dau. of Jethro and Ellen.

Children (Price):

- Okery Eral, b. Aug. 8, 1895.
- Odbert Ray, b. June 20, 1897.
- Lenora Verl, b. Mar. 20, 1899.
- Verna, b. Dec. 20, 1902.
- Eva Mildred, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

5282. FLORENCE BELL⁹ PRICE (Mary^s), b. in Taylor Co., West

Va., May 20, 1875; m. in Marion Co., West Va., Sept. 10, 1898, Jesse Thomas, son of French and Mary.

Children (Thomas), b. in Weaver, Randolph Co., West Va.:

— Shirley, b. July 12, 1899.

— Rexford, b. June 23, 1901.

— Mabel, b. July 9, 1903.

5283. BERTHA LENORA⁹ PRICE (Mary⁸), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 20, 1876; m. in Barbour Co., Feb. 27, 1896, Francis Wilson, b. in Taylor Co., West Va., Oct. 27, 1870; son of Freeman and Sabina.

Children (Wilson), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2nd, 4th, and 6th:

— Artie Bliss, b. Mar. 5, 1897, in Marion Co., West Va.; d. there July 5, 1897.

— Amy Violet, b. Sept. 29, 1898, in Marion Co.; d. there Apr. 29, 1899.

— Lulu Jane, b. June 26, 1901.

— Charles Boyd, b. June 5, 1903, in Barbour Co.

— Edith Pearl, b. Sept. 8, 1904.

— Wilbur Lawrence, b. July 21, 1906, in Barbour Co.

5284. COLUMBUS ALLEN⁹ PRICE (Mary⁸), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 7, 1878; m. in Randolph Co., West Va., Dec. 25, —, Maggie Skidmore; dau. of Abram and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Merland, West Va.:

— Ada Cloris, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

— Leta Sale, b. Mar. 16, 1901; d. in Merland, Apr. 4, 1904.

5285. LINDIA ANNIE⁹ PRICE (Mary⁸), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 8, 1880; m. in Belington, West Va., Jan. 27, 1897, Jacob Theodore Hill, son of Edgar and Catharine.

Children (Hill), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

— Harold Hugh, b. Aug. 8, 1899.

— Fonso Denis, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

5286. JAMES GARFIELD⁹ PHILLIPS (William⁸), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Aug. 5, 1881; m. in Demorest, Ga., June 20, 1906, Amy Flor, b. in Benford, Ga., Feb. 2, 1883.

Child (Phillips), b. in Granby, Conn.:

— Elizabeth May, b. May 13, 1907.

5287. TAD ORA⁹ LANHAM (Emily⁸), b. in Frenchton, West Va., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Hambleton, Tucker Co., West Va., Sept. 22, 1901, Emma Jane Barkley, b. in Pendleton Co., West Va., Aug. 24, 1879.

Children (Lanham), b. in Parsons, West Va.:

— Earl, b. June 27, 1902.

— Margarete, b. June 22, 1904; d. in Parsons, July 11, 1904.

— Charles, b. May 24, 1905.

— James, b. Jan. 9, 1908.

5288. LELA EMMA⁹ LANHAM (Emily^s), b. in Frenchtown, West Va., Jan. 4, 1879; m. in Rockcave, West Va., Apr. 11, 1901, James Robert McAvoy, b. in Rockcave, July 2, 1876.

Children (McAvoy), b. in Sutton, West Va., except 1st:

— Phyllis Madeline, b. Oct. 21, 1903, in Belington, West Va.

— Dorothy Claire, b. Nov. 23, 1905.

5289. PORTER⁹ PHILLIPS (Marcellus^s), b. near Alton, West Va., July 28, 1878; m. in Alexander, West Va., Aug. 10, 1902, Lydia Elvee Huffman, b. near Hollygrove, West Va., Jan. 25, 1879.

Children (Phillips), b. in Alton, West Va., except 1st and 2d:

— Sarah Esta, b. June 22, 1903, in Newlon, West Va.

— Clara Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1905, in Rockcave, West Va.; d. in Alexander, June 6, 1906.

— Lillian May, b. Mar. 15, 1907.

5290. SEYMOUR⁹ PHILLIPS (Marcellus^s), b. near Alton, West Va., Jan. 1, 1885; m. in Kanawha Run, West Va., Dec. 24, 1903, Orpha Biggum, b. Apr. 24, 1886.

Children (Phillips):

— Gertrude Pauline, b. May 25, 1906.

— Paul, b. May 4, 1908.

5291. LOREN BURNS⁹ MORGAN (Sarah^s), b. in Randolph Co., West Va., June 5, 1869; m. in Stillwater, Okla., Mar. 18, 1894, Alice Minerva McQuain, b. in Cowley Co., Kan., Nov. 7, 1876.

Children (Morgan), b. in Stillwater, Okla.:

— Murl Erich, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

— Leonard Glencoe, b. Mar. 20, 1896.

— Vera Appha, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

— Norval David, b. Apr. 14, 1900; d. in Stillwater, Aug. 10, 1900.

— Meda Oletha, b. June 18, 1901.

— Modine Evaline, b. Sept. 16, 1903.

— Loren Burnard, b. Jan. 23, 1906.

— Garland Harold, b. Dec. 5, 1907.

5292. ORLAN BUNYAN⁹ MORGAN (Sarah^s), b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Feb. 12, 1871; m. in Palace Valley, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 29, 1891, Effie Cutright, b. in Palace Valley, Nov. 21, 1872; d. in Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla. He m. (2) in Stillwater, July 23, 1902, Lillian Mae Straub, b. in Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 16, 1882.

Children (Morgan) by first wife, b. in Palace Valley, Upshur Co., W. Va.:

— Valeria, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

— Edna Maud, b. Dec. 3, 1894.

— LeRoy, b. Feb. 5, 1896; d. in Palace Valley, Feb. 5, 1896.

— Carrie Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

— Verna Evaline, b. Mar. 11, 1898.

Children (Morgan) by second wife, b. in Stillwater, Okla.:

— Velma Beatrice, b. May 15, 1903.

— David Chester, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

5293. ICY DORA⁹ PHILLIPS (Maxwell⁸), b. in Upshur Co., on Laurel Fork, West Va., Aug. 8, 1878; m. in Upshur Co., May 21, 1895, Dane Smallridge, b. in Upshur Co., May 20, 1876.

Child (Smallridge), b. in Upshur Co., West Va.:

— French, b. Mar. 29, 1896.

5294. LEOTA BELLE⁹ PHILLIPS (Maxwell⁸), b. in Upshur Co., on Laurel Fork, West Va., Jan. 28, 1882; m. in Upshur Co., June 9, 1897, Ealem Smallridge, b. in Upshur Co., Feb. 26, 1883; d. in Upshur Co., Oct. 6, 1907.

Children (Smallridge), b. in Upshur Co., West Va.:

— Vergia Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1902; d. in Upshur Co., Apr. 8, 1906.

— Lena Icy, b. Mar. 6, 1904; d. in Upshur Co., Apr. 13, 1906.

— Milto Oletto, b. Mar. 16, 1906.

5295. HAL FRANCIS⁹ BRADY (Ollie⁸), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Jan. 30, 1883; m. in Abbott, West Va., Aug. 10, 1905, Ora May Cunningham, b. in Gould, West Va., Apr. 16, 1885.

Child (Brady), b. in Abbott, West Va.:

— Marvel Pauline, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

5296. WILMA BELL⁹ BRADY (Ollie⁸), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 25, 1887; m. in Rockcave, West Va., May 19, 1905, Ford Huff Smith, b. in Rockcave, Sept. 14, 1885.

Child (Smith), b. in Rockcave, West Va.:

— Brent, b. Oct. 17, 1906; d. in Rockcave, Oct. 27, 1906.

5297. FLORENCE⁹ LEE (Edgar⁸), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 17, 1885; m. in Belington, Aug. 1, 1900, Charles Kurr, b. in Pennsylvania.

Child (Kurr):

— Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

5298. INA LYDIA WINSLOW⁹ LEE (Byron⁸), b. in Springfield, Brown Co., Minn., Jan. 1, 1891; m. in Elkins, Randolph Co., West Va., Sept. 20, 1906, Thaddens Theodore Carr, b. in Grafton, West Va., Sept. 27, 1882.

Child (Carr), b. in Clarksburg, West Va.:

— Raymond Theodore, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

5299. CLAUDE DEVAUL⁹ McCONKEY (Florence⁸), b. in Moundsville, West Va., May 31, 1883; m. in Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 22, 1902, Leonore Mary Douglas.

Children (McConkey), b. in Allegheny, Pa., except 1st:

— Mary Florence, b. Nov. 30, 1902, in Avalon, Pa.

— William Douglass, b. Feb. 15, 1907; d. in Allegheny, May 16, 1907.

5300. CORA MAY⁹ FORD (Elsie^s), b. in Bonegap, Ill., Apr. 18, 1886; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Albert Ross Rude.

Child (Rude):

— Dorothy Winona, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

5301. GEORGE LELAND⁹ MARKLEY (Mary^s), b. in Stanberry, Mo., Mar. 10, 1877; m. in Rosendale, Mo., June 27, 1900, Lillian Florence Tilson, b. in Savannah, July 23, 1873.

Children (Markley), b. in St. Joseph, Mo.:

— Susan Louise, b. May 31, 1903.

— Emolyn Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

5302. GOLDEN WILLIE⁹ CORRICK (Anne^s), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Apr. 1, 1875; m. in Junior, Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 25, 1898, Mattie Row, b. in Junior, Sept. 2, 1882.

Children (Corrick), b. in Junior, West Va., except 4th:

— Twila Lillian, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

— Charles Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

— Dennis Theodore, b. July 6, 1904.

— Nellie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1907, in Cumberland, Md.; d. there Apr. 22, 1908.

5303. PERRY LELAND⁹ CORRICK (Anne^s), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Feb. 23, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., May 29, 1900, Mattie Jane Harris, b. in Middle Fork, West Va., Oct. 16, 1881.

Children (Corrick), b. near Junior, West Va.:

— Jim Murrell, b. June 16, 1901.

— Dolly May, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

— Laurence Densel, b. May 11, 1905.

— Leo Clare, b. Sept. 7, 1907.

5304. EDDIE⁹ CORRICK (Anne^s), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 19, 1879; m. in Junior, Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 1, 1899, Luverna Belle Himes, b. in Junior, Jan. 14, 1878.

Children (Corrick), b. in Cumberland, Md., except 1st:

— Vertie Lalah, b. Feb. 25, 1901, in Junior.

— Carl Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

5305. LOYD BLAINE⁹ CORRICK (Emily^s), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Aug. 24, 1878; m. in Belington, Dec. 23, 1899, Belle Wilson, b. in Belington, June 23, 1880.

Children (Corrick), b. in Junior, West Va., except 1st and 2d:

— Bertha Leone, b. Sept. 15, 1900, in Kitzmillersville, Garret Co., Md.

— Lela Ethel, b. Feb. 22, 1902, in Laurel, West Va.; d. there Feb. 25, 1902.

— Montie Virginia, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

— Wilson Teter, b. Aug. 10, 1908; d. in Junior, Sept. 1, 1908.

5306. MERTIE DELLE⁹ CORRICK (Emily^s), b. in Belington,

Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 28, 1882; m. in Belington, July 25, 1900, Irvin Jefferson Keiser, b. in Belington, Sept. 28, 1878.

Children (Keiser), b. in Laurel, West Va., except 2d and 4th:

- Eugenia Clare, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
- Wanda Gothea, b. Oct. 30, 1902, in Parsons, West Va.
- Ruth Dolores, b. Jan. 10, 1905; d. in Belington, May 28, 1906.
- Corrick Bradford, b. Mar. 31, 1907, in Belington.

5307. PEARL FORREST⁹ HAYES (George^s), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., June 16, 1880; m. in Beaver Creek, May 8, 1898, William Jackson Rowe, b. in Junior, Oct. 28, 1876.

Children (Rowe), b. in Junior, West Va.:

- Sylva Texel, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
- Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1900; d. in Junior, July 28, 1901.
- Ellice Geneva, b. July 27, 1902.
- George Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1906.

5308. SEVILLA BELL⁹ DEAHL (Mary^s), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Apr. 26, 1879; d. in Tucker Co. (near Hovatter), West Va., Aug. 16, 1907; m. in Hovatter, Oct. 18, 1893, Roley Baxter Shahan, b. in Preston Co. (near Fellowsville), West Va., Jan. 28, 1863.

Children (Shahan), b. near Hovatter, West Va.:

- Howard Wayne, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
- Cora Jane, b. July 4, 1897.
- Ida Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1899; d. near Hovatter, July 30, 1900.
- Dewey Gay, b. Oct. 28, 1900.
- Rosanna May, b. May 17, 1902.
- Flora Alma, b. Apr. 11, 1904.
- Rhoda Ethel, b. May 5, 1907.

5309. GRACE ANN⁹ KNOWLTON (Alonzo^s), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Apr. 19, 1875; m. in Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 5, 1901, Peter Megears, b. in Bellechester, Minn., Mar. 19, 1874.

Children (Megears), b. in Pine Island, Minn., except 3d:

- Fern Vivian, b. July 9, 1902.
- Roger Winfred, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
- Ruth Cathrine, b. Dec. 24, 1906, in Mazeppa, Minn.; d. there Jan. 31, 1907.

5310. EDITH LUCINDA⁹ KNOWLTON (Alonzo^s), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 20, 1876; m. in Mazeppa, Minn., Feb. 16, 1904, James Peter Darvy.

Child (Darvy), b. in Mazeppa, Minn.:

- Norbert Alyosia, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

5311. EARL COIT⁹ KNOWLTON (George^s), b. in Esdaile, Wis., July 12, 1878; m. in Glenwood, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901, Alice Lucile Hoagland, b. in Pepere, Wis., May 31, 1878; dau. of John and Ara.

Child (Knowlton), b. in Eleva, Wis.:

- Annis, b. May 12, 1903.

5312. ALLIE MAY⁹ KNOWLTON (George⁸), b. in Esdaile, Wis., Nov. 21, 1879; m. in Ingram, Wis., Nov., 1905, William Guendersick, b. in Possen, Germany, Oct. 23, 1871.

Child (Guendersick), b. in Glenwood, Wis.:

— Margaret Joy, b. July 25, 1906.

5313. LOREN MASON⁹ HOWES (Francis⁸), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., July 19, 1877; m. in Philippi, West Va., Sept. 11, 1898, Virginia Simons, b. in Philippi, Sept. 30, 1875.

Child (Howes):

— James Knox, b. May 28, 1899.

5314. ELVA A.⁹ HOWES (Francis⁸), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 10, 1880; m. in Belington, May 25, 1899, William Coleman Moore, b. in Belington, Feb. 6, 1868.

Children (Moore), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Lora, b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. in Belington, May 8, 1905.

— Hugh, b. Sept. 20, 1901; d. in Belington, May 12, 1905.

— Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1906.

— Francis Marion, b. Apr. 20, 1908.

5315. ICY M.⁹ HATHAWAY (Laura⁸), b. Apr. 23, 1885; m. Mar. 4, 1906, Ross Hill, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

Child (Hill):

— James B., b. Dec. 6, 1906.

5316. NORMAN B.⁹ HOWES (William⁸), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1905, Isabell Notts.

Children (Howes):

— Worth Fenelon, b. July 22, 1906.

— Glen Mason, b. June 22, 1908.

5317. LONA PEARL⁹ HOWES (William⁸), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 6, 1888; m. June 28, 1905, Oswald D. Trahern, b. in Moatsville, West Va., Mar. 30, 1877.

Child (Trahern), b. in Belington, West Va.:

— Paul, b. June 17, 1906.

5318. MARY LUCILE⁹ WRIGHT (John⁸), b. in Augusta, Ind., Mar. 26, 1875; d. in Lincoln City, Ind., Nov. 22, 1900; m. in New Augusta, Ind., Sept. 19, 1897, Elmer Clarence Artman, b. in Augusta, Mar. 31, 1867; son of Alexander.

Child (Artman), b. in Lincoln City, Ind.:

— George Ernest, b. July 5, 1898; d. in Lincoln City, Aug. 1, 1899.

5319. GEORGE SHURTLEFF⁹ BARTON (Margaret⁸), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1866; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1891, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Barton), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- Caroline Emily, b. June 21, 1892.
- Sarah Lillian, b. Mar. 10, 1897.
- George Milton, b. Mar. 28, 1900.

5320. CAROLINE SHURTLEFF⁹ BARTON (Margaret⁸), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1867; m. in Philadelphia, July 20, 1887, William Trainer Ward, b. in Ridley Park, Pa., Nov. 22, 1861.

Child (Ward), b. in Ridley Park, Pa.:

- Henry Shurtleff, b. June 4, 1892; d. in Ridley Park, June 4, 1892.

5321. LILLIAN BAUGH⁹ BARTON (Margaret⁸), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1870; d. in Philadelphia, July 11, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1898, Walter George McBlain, b. in Philadelphia, June 27, 1871.

Children (McBlain), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 2d:

- Caroline Barton, b. June 4, 1900.
- Walter George, b. Jan. 11, 1904, in New Cumberland, Pa.

5322. EMILY SHURTLEFF⁹ BARKER (Emily⁸), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 25, 1872; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Apr. 11, 1902, William Justice Muth, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1874.

Child (Muth), b. in Lansdowne, Pa.:

- Charles Barker, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

5323. HENRY SHURTLEFF⁹ BARKER (Emily⁸), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1880; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Sept. 12, 1901, Anna Pearson Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1878.

Children (Barker), b. in Lansdowne, Pa.:

- Henry Shurtleff, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
- Margaret Powell, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

5324. MARY ELLEN⁹ RIPLEY (George⁸), b. in Quincy, Mass., July 8, 1874; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1895, Frederic Milton Smith, b. in Hollis, Me., Nov. 10, 1858.

Child (Smith), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

- Milton Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

5325. SUSAN FRANKLIN⁹ RIPLEY (Franklin⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1860; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1898; m. in Rockland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876, Lewis W. Cobbett, b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; son of Lewis and Joanna (Wilder); divorced. She m. (2) in Brockton, July 17, 1886, William L. Henderson, b. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 5, 1863; d. in Rockland, Jan. 18, 1887; son of Lloyd and Mary. She m. (3) in Rockland, Oct. 19, 1892, Thomas D. Plumbley, b. in Boston, Mass., 1851; son of John and Mary (Dessmore). No issue by first and third husbands.

Child (Henderson), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Maude, b. 1887.

5326. CHARLES HENRY^o WHITNEY (Celesta^s), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886, Florence Allen Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 23, 1864.

Children (Whitney), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

— Charles Tuffts, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

— Mildred Harrison, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

— Lawrence Bennett, b. June 3, 1894, in Brockton, Mass.

— Richard Phipps, b. Apr. 30, 1899, in Pittsfield, Mass.

— William Lockhart, b. July 3, 1901, in Pawtucket, R. I.

5327. ANNETTE MARIA^o WHITNEY (Celesta^s), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870; m. in Halifax, Oct. 15, 1894, Lester William Bourne, b. in Halifax, Mar. 16, 1858.

Children (Bourne), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Ada Florence, b. Jan. 30, 1898.

— Esther William, b. Mar. 12, 1899.

— Marian, b. June 15, 1900; d. in Halifax, Feb. 9, 1902.

5328. WILLIAM KIMBALL^o BARTLETT (Henry^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; m. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1884, Mary Anna Webber, b. in Needham, Nov. 23, 1865.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Needham, Mass.:

— William Holmes, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

5329. JOSEPHINE HOLMES^o BARTLETT (Henry^s), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 29, 1868; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 25, 1889, Herbert Packard, b. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1870.

Child (Packard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Emma Holmes, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

5330. HARRY CUSHING^o BARTLETT (Ezekiel^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 17, 1871; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1905; m. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 9, 1898, Ella Isabelle Ramsdell, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 19, 1874.

Children (Bartlett), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Richard Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1900.

— Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1901.

5331. ABBIE JANE^o BURGESS (Henry^s), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 24, —, Harry Austin Wait, b. in Prince Edward Island, Jan. 1, 1877.

Child (Wait), b. in St. Patricks Channel, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Gladys, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

5332. HORACE ELLIOTT^o BURGESS (Henry^s), b. in Brockton,

Mass., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Brockton, Apr. 30, 1896, Annie May Bates, b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 18, 1878.

Child (Burgess), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Grace Priscilla, b. Oct. 14, 1897.

5333. RUSSELL BARTLETT⁹ BURGESS (Lewis⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 25, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1900, Leila Louise Tripp, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1881.

Child (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Edward Russell, b. July 31, 1902.

5334. SERVIAH FINNEY⁹ RUSSELL (Lillian⁸), b. in Walpole, Mass., July 7, 1880; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 23, 1902, Clarence Gilchrist Packard, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 20, 1875.

Child (Packard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Kenneth Gilchrist, b. Nov. 15, 1904.

5335. WALTER JAMES⁹ SAVERY (William⁸), b. in Portland, Me., July 1, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, —, Catherine V. Creamer, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1882.

Children (Savery), b. in Boston, Mass.:

— Nellie, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

— William Joseph, b. Mar. 19, 1901.

— Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 3, 1903; d. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1903.

5336. HATTIE MAHALA⁹ HARLOW (Henry⁸), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Oct. 5, 1872; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1894, Anderson Walters, b. in Hamilton Co., Jan. 6, 1870.

Children (Walters), b. in Sacramento, Ill.:

— Mary Elvira, b. June 24, 1896.

— Edith Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

— Spyrus Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1899.

5337. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HARLOW (Henry⁸), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Nov. 21, 1874; m. in Hamilton Co., Ill., Oct. 8, 1896, John Franklin Cook, b. in Gibson Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1866.

Children (Cook), b. in Hamilton Co., Ill.:

— Ethel May, b. July 29, 1897.

— Anna Blanche, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

— Ida Marie, b. May 14, 1900.

5338. LULU ETHEL⁹ RIDENOUR (Emma⁸), b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Apr. 15, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Harvey Cornelius Phillips, b. Jan. 28, 1873.

Child (Phillips):

— Seth Millard, b. June 25, 1897.

5339. MABEL BERNICE⁹ RIDENOUR (Emma⁸), b. in Mt. Ver-

non, Ind., Mar. 29, 1873; m. Mar. 29, 1899, Wilfred Owen Klatz, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

Child (Klatz):

— Doerr Wayne, b. Apr. 1, 1900.

5340. CHARLES FOSTER⁹ PERKINS (Mary⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1884; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 3, —, Lizzie Lincoln Manter, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 15, 1861; m. (2) in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1901, Frank Howard Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853.

Children (Perkins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Mary Foster, b. Apr. 6, 1879.

— John Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

— George Weston, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

5341. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹ ROBBINS (Heman⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 8, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, —, Arthur Burton Wall, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1861. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1885, John Haskins Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862.

Child (Wall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Seth Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1880.

Children (Sampson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— William Haskins, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

— George Frederick, b. Jan. 31, 1890.

— Clarence Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

5342. HERBERT CHURCHILL⁹ ROBBINS (Heman⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1867; m. in Chelsea, Mass., June 6, 1891, Mary Halstead Webster, b. in Chelsea, May 6, 1871.

Children (Robbins), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

— Myrtle Lillius, b. Apr. 14, 1892.

— Francis Allen, b. July 28, 1897.

5343. ALMIRA AUGUSTA⁹ ROBBINS (Heman⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1895, William Henry Gallagher, b. in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 13, 1874.

Children (Gallagher), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Frances Williams, b. Sept. 18, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1896.

— Marion Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

— Harold Clifton, b. May 14, 1899.

— Gladys May, b. Aug. 28, 1900; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1900.

— Ethel Eddy, b. June 22, 1902.

— Beatrice May, b. Dec. 27, 1903.

5344. FRANCES WILLIAMS⁹ ROBBINS (Heman⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1897, Frank Clement Douglas, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1875.

Children (Douglas), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Annie Rosman, b. May 30, 1899.

— Percy Robbins, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

5345. CLARENCE IRVING^o ROBBINS (Heman^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1877; m. in Plymouth, June 29, —, Emmalinza Malvenea Simpson, b. in Cavendish, Prince Edward Island, Mar. 31, 1878.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Gladys May, b. Dec. 22, 1900.

— Charles Irving, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

— Evelyn Wallace, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

5346. JANE MIRIAM^o ROBBINS (Heman^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1898, William Henry Cobb, b. in Plymouth, May 20, 1879.

Children (Cobb), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Kenneth Williams, b. Apr. 18, 1899; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1899.

— Alfred Brooks, b. Dec. 8, 1900.

5347. CHARLES THOMAS^o BRAMHALL (Benjamin^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 3, 1878; m. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1900, Catharine Edgar, b. in Staten Island, N. Y., 1873.

Child (Bramhall), b. in Staten Island, N. Y.:

— Louise Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1901.

5348. HELEN LESLIE^o THOMAS (Olive^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1875; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1890, George Wallace Spaulding, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1870; son of A. H. Spaulding and Amanda (Ballou). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1898, Bayne Archibald Higgins, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 8, 1869. No issue by first husband.

Child (Higgins), b. in Somerville, Mass.:

— Florinel Gorden, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

5349. EDITH RUSSELL^o THOMAS (Olive^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 9, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, —, Calvin Page Powers, b. in Abington, Mass., June 9, 1876.

Child (Powers), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— William Page, b. May 6, 1898.

5350. LUCY HOLMES^o WHITTEN (Saba^s), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 5, 1859; m. in Kingston, Nov. 27, 1878, Wilfred Blanchard Loring, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1857; d. in Plympton, Mar. 5, 1893. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, —, Edgar Lawrence Holmes, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 30, 1861.

Children (Loring), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 3d:

5414 Wilfred Blanchard, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

- Alice Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. in Kingston, Apr. 21, 1885.
 — Lucy Estelle, b. Mar. 30, 1886, in Whitman, Mass.; m. in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1900, Ammon Littlefield Braddock, b. in St. Andrews, N. B., Apr. 12, 1880.
Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:
 — Martin Lawrence, b. May 11, 1898.
 — Edgar Standish, b. July 19, 1901.

5351. JEANETTE OSRO⁹ HUDSON (Juliet^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1867; d. in Wareham, June 19, 1886; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1883, Alton Nelson Seaver, b. in Wareham, Jan. 9, 1862.

Children (Seaver), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

- Alton Wesley, b. Aug. 24, 1884; d. in Wareham, Oct. 1, 1884.
 — Osro Hudson, b. May 9, 1886.

5352. FRANK WATSON⁹ HUDSON (Juliet^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1887, Edith Luella Hall, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1870.

Children (Hudson), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

- Elva Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1888, in Middleboro.
 — Norman Stuart, b. Oct. 24, 1891, in Middleboro.
 — Harold Mason, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
 — Curtis LeRoy, b. May 16, 1897.

5353. MARION⁹ HUDSON (Juliet^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; m. in Wareham, Sept. 19, 1893, Charles Harold Garvin, b. in Cottage City, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; son of James and Mary (Dexter).

Children (Garvin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

- Leon Clifford, b. July 31, 1894.
 — Charles Donald, b. Oct. 7, 1899.
 — Victor Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

5354. JAMES STUART⁹ HUDSON (Juliet^s), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1875; m. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896, Flora Williams Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1878; dau. of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 2405).

Child (Hudson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

- Son, b. July 23, 1898; d. in Middleboro, July 23, 1898.

5355. EDITH MAY⁹ HUDSON (Juliet^s), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 24, 1884; m. in Carver, Nov. 2, —, Frank Hart, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., May 8, 1877; son of William.

Children (Hart), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

- Juliette Stuart, b. Apr. 20, 1901; d. in Carver, Sept. 7, 1901.
 — Marion Clifton, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
 — Russell, b. Aug. 18, 1904, in Middleboro; d. there Feb. 6, 1905.

5356. OTIS NELSON⁹ ROBBINS (Sarah^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1883, Ellen Louisa Burt, b. in

Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1893. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1895, Alva Jane Goodick, b. in Sandy Point, N. S., Mar. 17, 1872.

Children (Robbins) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Alton Otis, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

— Beatrice Louisa, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1893.

Child (Robbins) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Nellie Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

5357. HENRY OTIS⁹ KING (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1897, Sarah Alice Banwell, b. in Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 14, 1873.

Child (King), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— George Wesson, b. Aug. 27, 1898.

5358. NANCY SHERMAN⁹ KING (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., June 14, 1875; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1893, Fred Cochee Harley, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869.

Child (Harley), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Ralph King, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

5359. HELEN PARKER⁹ KING (Elizabeth⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1877; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, —, Lester Eliel Breach, b. in Carver, Oct. 18, 1873.

Children (Breach), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

— George Otis, b. Apr. 23, 1894.

— Mabelle Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

— Lucy Mildred, b. July 9, 1898, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. there Sept. 20, 1900.

5360. LULIE LUCY STORER⁹ DOTEN (Lucy⁸), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872; m. in Salem, Mass., June 12, 1889, Oliver P. Noble, b. in Wisconsin, 1861. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1896, Thomas Francis Royle, b. in Plainfield, N. J., July 11, 1867. No issue by second husband.

Child (Noble), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

— Clara Lucy, b. July 4, 1890.

5361. ALICE WINSLOW⁹ KING (Edward⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 27, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1894, William Melvin Woodard, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 29, 1863.

Child (Woodard), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Carleton King, b. Mar. 25, 1898.

5362. ELFLEDA LINWOOD⁹ KING (Charles⁸), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875; d. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1900; m. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1893, Philip Coleman Chandler, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1874.

Child (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Charles Coleman, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

5363. FLORENCE MAY⁹ COOMBS (Laura^s), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 27, —, Chester Reckord, b. in Carver, Dec. 10, 1882.

Child (Reckord), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Hiram Leslie, b. Apr. 19, 1903.

5364. SUSAN WILLIAMS⁹ SIMMONS (Nathaniel^s), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1896, Thomas Joseph Keough, b. in Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Apr. 25, 1874.

Children (Keough), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Harold Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

— James Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

— Maurice Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1900; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1901.

— Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

5365. ASENATH LEWIS⁹ BRIGGS (Everett^s), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; m. in Middleboro, July 5, 1898, William Henry Washburn, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 1, 1858; son of Marshall and Joanna Adams (Atwood), who were m. Jan. 17, 1858 (see under No. 3237).

Children (Washburn), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Kenneth James, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

— Ernest Henry, b. June 5, 1902.

5366. WINNIFRED CLARE⁹ FOSTER (Estella^s), b. in Cantonpoint, Me., Nov. 26, 1886; m. in Cantonpoint, May 2, 1906, Leslie Freeman Roberts, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1882.

Child (Roberts), b. in Farmington, Me.:

— Carl Freeman, b. Nov. 5, 1906.

5367. ETHEL ELIZABETH⁹ WILLIAMS (Emma^s), b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1873; m. in Auburn, Oct. 16, 1902, Archer Jordan, b. in Auburn, June 9, 1873.

Child (Jordan), b. in Waterville, Me.:

— Cranston Harlow, b. July 12, 1903.

5368. FLORENCE NEWTON⁹ CHURCHILL (Florence^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 8, 1880; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1899, Charles Mitchell Keith, b. in Bridgewater, June 5, 1878; son of Sumner and Sarah (Mitchell).

Children (Keith), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Frank Churchill, b. June 1, 1900.

— Sumner, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

— Helen Harris, b. June 14, 1904.

— Charles Mitchell, b. July 24, 1906.

5368a. ERNEST IVORY⁹ DORR (Andrew^s), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 20, 1872; m. in Canton, Jan. 20, 1894, Lessie Alletta Rose, b. in West Leeds, Me., May 25, 1877.

Children (Dorr), b. in Lewiston, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

— Rose Marie, b. Sept. 5, 1894, in Canton.

- Merle Ernest, b. Oct. 11, 1897, in Canton.
- George Ivory, b. May 10, 1900, in Livermore Falls, Me.
- Shirley Frances, b. June 13, 1903.
- Harriett Rosetta, b. June 4, 1906.
- Saidee Alletta, b. Feb. 16, 1909.

5369. ANNIE LYDIA⁹ STANCHFIELD (Rosina⁸), b. in Monson, Me., Aug. 4, 1874; m. in Monson, July 27, 1893, Fred Abbot Worster, b. in Blanchard, Me., Mar. 8, 1865.

Children (Worster), b. in Blanchard, Me.:

- Ruth Hazel, b. Jan. 11, 1894; d. in Blanchard, Jan. 25, 1894.
- Thomas Hersem, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

5370. WINIFRED LOUISE⁹ HOLT (Harriet⁸), b. in Canton, Me., June 2, 1884; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 1, 1905, Cyrus Franklin Packard, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 15, 1881.

Children (Packard), b. in Lewiston, Me.:

- Cyrus Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1906.
- George Victor, b. Apr. 24, 1908.

5371. ALBERT STANWOOD⁹ BICKNELL (Frank⁸), b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 8, 1878; m. in Canton, July 11, —, Velda Emma Foster, b. in Chesterville, Me., Nov. 8, 1882.

Children (Bicknell), b. in Winchester, N. H., except 1st:

- Winifred Lucille, b. Oct. 25, 1901, in Rumford Falls, Me.
- Thelma Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1903.
- Charlotte Leona, b. Oct. 31, 1905.
- Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 4, 1907.

5372. EDA MITCHELL⁹ QUIRE (Frances⁸), b. in Colfax, Cal., Apr. 15, 1881; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 26, 1904, Walter Hjalmar Soderberg, b. in Carson City, Nev., July 20, 1874.

Child (Soderberg), b. in Berkeley, Cal.:

- Richard Manson, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

5373. DELIA ORLANTHA⁹ MAXHAM (John⁸), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 19, 1862; m. in Tunbridge, Vt., June 11, 1887, Wesley Elmer Folsom, b. in Tunbridge, Jan. 4, 1862.

Child (Folsom), b. in Barre, Vt.:

- Elmer Maxham, b. June 29, 1888.

5374. ARTHUR⁹ MAXHAM (John⁸), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 26, 1867; m. in Middlesex, Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Kent, b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1872.

Child (Maxham), b. in Barre, Vt.:

- Hazel Myrle, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

5375. MYRON COLBY⁹ MAXHAM (Luther⁸), b. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 15, 1864; m. in Rochester, Vt., June 12, 1890, Mary Betsey Martin, b. in Braintree, Vt., Apr. 22, 1873.

Children (Marham), b. in Middlesex, Vt., except 3d:

— Mabel Viola, b. May 22, 1891.

— Earl Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

— Donald Howard, b. Sept. 22, 1901, in Worcester, Vt.

5376. RALPH JOEL⁹ BRUCE (George⁸), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1878; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1899, Annie Cross, b. in Springfield, July 2, 1881.

Child (Bruce), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

— Olive Ruth, b. May 11, 1900.

5377. ELSIE JANE⁹ COLLIER (Mary⁸), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1879; m. in Morrisville, Vt., Feb. 3, 1897, Harry Girden Dingwall, b. in Morristown, Vt., Dec. 14, 1871.

Children (Dingwall), b. in Elmore, Vt., except 1st:

— Florence Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1899, in Worcester.

— Barbara Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

5378. GEORGE MAXHAM⁹ COLLIER (Mary⁸), b. in Worcester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1903, Bessie M. Laxelle, b. in Plainfield.

Child (Collier), b. in Franklin, N. H.:

— Ethel Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1904; d. in Franklin, Feb. 6, 1905.

5379. JESSIE BELLE⁹ COLLIER (Mary⁸), b. in Worcester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1882; d. in Calais, Vt., Sept. 1, 1905; m. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1899, Frank Andrew Getchell, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1878.

Children (Getchell), b. in Worcester, Vt., except 1st:

— Clarabell, b. Dec. 23, 1902, in Calais.

— Hazel Ella, b. June 29, 1904.

5380. EDWARD BUELL⁹ BESSE (Thomas⁸), b. in Wheeling, West Va., Mar. 25, 1878; m. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1901, Zoe Lind, b. in Chicago, Nov. 16, 1882.

Child (Besse), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

— Stanford Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

5381. CHARLES ALLEN⁹ PAULL (Mary⁸), b. in Dighton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1883; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, —, Edna Juna Thatcher Lane, b. in Central Falls, R. I., 1884; dau. of Henry and Mary (Darlington).

Child (Paull), b. in Seekonk, Mass.:

— Ruth Alvera, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

5382. HENRY WILSON⁹ BRYANT (Frank⁸), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; m. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 24, 1893, Ella Elizabeth Harwood, b. in Tolland, Conn., Oct. 28, 1870.

Child (Bryant), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Edna Lillian, b. Jan. 13, 1900.

5383. MAUDE ELIZABETH⁹ BRYANT (Frank^s), b. in South Abington, Mass., May 3, 1877; m. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 14, 1894, Pleny Bartlett Edson, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1876.

Children (Edson), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:

— Mildred Bryant, b. Nov. 30, 1900, in Abington, Mass.

— Allan Wilson, b. May 29, 1905.

5384. JOSEPH ELLIS⁹ TINKHAM (Elizabeth^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1861; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 3, 1890, Esther McLean, b. in Washabuck, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, July 9, 1863.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

— Frank Lewis, b. Aug. 20, 1891.

— Helen Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1893.

5385. LIZZIE MARIA⁹ TINKHAM (Elizabeth^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 10, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 24, —, Frank Moody Gilman, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1862; d. in El Paso, Tex., Mar. 28, 1892.

Children (Gilman), b. in Northampton, Eng.:

— Son, b. Mar. 10, 1888; d. in Northampton, Mar. 10, 1888.

— Eugene Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1890.

5386. ARTHUR RAY⁹ TINKHAM (Elizabeth^s), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 31, 1894, Susie Williams Tabor, b. in Brockton, July 2, 1874; dau. of Samuel and Susan.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

— Roger Ripley, b. Oct. 20, 1898, in East Bridgewater.

— Arthur Kendall, b. Jan. 20, 1904.

5387. MARTHA FRANCES⁹ FOSTER (Ina^s), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 17, 1885; m. in Whitman, Mass., May 6, 1904, Florus Irving Josselyn, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 24, 1872; son of Florus and Grace (Bean).

Child (Josselyn), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Ralph, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

5388. CHESTER MERRIAM⁹ FORD (Edward^s), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 26, 1884; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 28, 1905, Maud Elizabeth Aalders, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882.

Child (Ford), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Beulah May, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

5389. SETH⁹ JONES (Charles^s), b. in Denver, Col., June 8, 1882; m. in Denver, Feb. 26, 1905, Ida Belle Horn, b. in Morrison, Col., Sept. 11, 1878.

Child (Jones), b. in Denver, Col.:

— Charles Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

5390. FRANK LINCOLN⁹ HOWLAND (Louisa^s), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 20, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1903, Maude Brayton McNutt, b. in Providence, Sept. 5, 1880.

Child (Howland), b. in Providence, R. I.:

— Alice Brayton, b. Aug. 2, 1904.

5391. CALVIN CLIFFORD⁹ SHEPHERD (Addie^s), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; m. in Providence, R. I., May 16, —, Emma Belle Bickford, b. in Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1878.

Children (Shepherd), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Arthur Bickford, b. Mar. 12, 1899, in Pembroke.

— Esther May, b. Mar. 12, 1901, in Pembroke.

— George Alton, b. June 3, 1902.

— Ardelle, b. Mar. 11, 1904.

5392. ALONZO ALLEN⁹ PRATT (Lorinda^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 31, 1869; m. in Whitman, Mass., Nov. 16, 1890, Julia Edwina Scott, b. in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, May 28, 1875; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 22, 1893; dau. of Daniel and Caroline. He m. (2) in Whitman, Dec. 7, 1895, Minnie Moneghan, b. in Addington, Scotland, Apr. 27, 1871; dau. of John and Margaret; and divorced May 2, 1905. He m. (3) in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907, Henrietta Frances (Torrey) Reed, b. in Boston, June 29, 1878.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

— Viola Gertrude, b. July 11, 1891, in Whitman.

— Preston Harris, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

Children (Pratt) by second wife, b. in Whitman, Mass., except 2d:

— Mildred Edwina, b. July 6, 1896; d. in Whitman, Sept. 9, 1896.

— Edith De Forest, b. Aug. 10, 1900, in Providence, R. I.

— Florence Ella, b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. in Providence, Jan. 20, 1899.

— Dau., b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. in Whitman, Apr. 7, 1904.

5393. MARENA GERTRUDE⁹ PRATT (Lorinda^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; m. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 22, 1891, Elmer Rodman Powers, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 7, 1868; son of Rodman and Julia.

Children (Powers), b. in Whitman, Mass.:

— Julia Blanche, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

— Elliot Elmer, b. June 13, 1894.

— Roy Carleton, b. July 9, 1896.

— Cora Lorinda, b. Jan. 17, 1899.

5394. LOLA DE FOREST⁹ PRATT (Lorinda^s), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 14, 1879; m. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1898, Frank Chester Atwood, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 12, 1876; son of Elisha and Susan.

Child (Atwood), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Walter Brown, b. July 3, 1901.

THE TENTH GENERATION

5395. KATHARINE CLEVELAND¹⁰ PERRY (Kate⁹), b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1883; m. in Hartford, Sept. 19, 1903, Harold Wilbur Hough, b. in Collinsville, Conn., July 8, 1878.

Child (Hough), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

— Perry Tyler, b. Apr. 30, 1905.

5396. WILLIAM CORY¹⁰ BRYANT (Chauncy⁹), b. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 5, 1877; m. in Bethel, Dec. 30, 1899, Daisy Bell Foster, b. in Newry, Me., Dec. 18, 1880.

Child (Bryant), b. in Bethel, Me.:

— Myron Chauncy, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

5397. HERBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ MILLETT (Leora⁹), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 19, 1876; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1900, Ella Rebecca Moore, b. in Newton, Mass., July 12, 1874.

Child (Millett), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

— Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

5397a. EDITH PEARL¹⁰ CLARK (Charles⁹), b. in Summit, Minn., May 21, 1879; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 3, 1902, William John Berghs, b. in Stockheim, Belgium, Feb. 11, 1879.

Children (Berghs), b. in Owatonna, Minn., except 1st:

— Charles Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1903, in Marshall, Minn.

— Lyle Vernon, b. Apr. 19, 1906.

— Lorenz William, b. Oct. 31, 1908.

5397b. HARVY ARCHIBALD¹⁰ CLARK (Charles⁹), b. in Summit, Minn., June 19, 1881; m. in Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 10, 1906, Effie May Stockwell, b. in Merton, Steele Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1889.

Child (Clark), b. in Owatonna, Minn.:

— Lunerne, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

5397c. GEORGE ELBERT¹⁰ LEBARON (Orlin⁹), b. in Union City, Pa., June 13, 1876; m. in Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1897, Millie Burke Shepard, b. in Enterprise, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Union, Pa.:

— Rexford Dustin, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

5397d. WILLIS EVERETT¹⁰ LEBARON (Orlin⁹), b. in Union City, Pa., Jan. 6, 1878; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Nellie May Loomis, b. in Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1881.

Child (LeBaron), b. in Union City, Pa.:

— Marion Irine, b. May 15, 1906.

5397e. CARRIE MAY¹⁰ LEBARON (Orlin⁹), b. in Union City, Pa., Apr. 10, 1884; m. in Union City, Aug. 11, 1903, Dennis Sargent, b. in Union City, Apr. 28, 1876.

Children (Sargent), b. in Union City, Pa.:

— Edith Amy, b. July 26, 1907.

— Clarabell Minerva, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

5398. LEONARD WOODBURY¹⁰ HARRIS (Mary⁹), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 13, 1875; m. in Sherman, Me., Jan. 19, 1894, Charlotte Anne Jackman, b. in Sherman, Nov. 12, 1876.

Child (Harris), b. in Sherman, Me.:

— Joseph Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

5399. MARGARET CALDWELL¹⁰ HARRIS (Mary⁹), b. in Colebrook, N. H., May 18, 1878; m. in Sherman, Me., Sept. 23, 1896, Walter Sleeper, b. in Sherman, Nov. 21, 1874.

Children (Sleeper), b. in Sherman, Me.:

— Richard Harris, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

— Leonard Jackman, b. Mar. 16, 1901.

5400. MINNIE LEONA¹⁰ HOYT (Cassius⁹), b. near Cameron, Mo., Oct. 26, 1882; m. in Kansas City, Mo., June 5, 1901, John Samuel Murphy.

Children (Murphy), b. in Canyon, Tex., except 1st:

— Clara, b. Feb. 25, 1902, in Kansas City.

— John Burton, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

5401. CURTIS MARTELL¹⁰ JOHNSON (Mary⁹), b. in Rush City, Minn., Apr. 20, 1877; m. in Machias, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1901, Augusta Eddy, b. in Machias, Mar. 19, 1876.

Children (Johnson), b. in Rush City, Minn.:

— Howard Mintun, b. Mar. 4, 1903.

— Stuart Curtis, b. July 7, 1908.

5402. CARRIE ELVA¹⁰ McDONALD (Lalia⁹), b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Aug. 29, 1879; m. in River Herbert, N. S., Aug. 24, 1898, William Wallace Leslie, b. in Fair Isle, Scotland, Aug. 24, 1863.

Children (Leslie), b. in River Herbert, N. S., except 2d:

— Elva May, b. May 27, 1899; d. in River Herbert, Apr. 27, 1900.

— Nellie Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1901, in Montesano, Wash.

5403. MARGARET PAULINA¹⁰ YOUNG (Esther⁹), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 26, 1888; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Dec. 31, 1906, Solomon Hayes.

Children (Hayes), b. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

— Cecil, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

— Annie Winifred, b. Nov. 2, 1908; d. in Glace Bay, Jan., 1909.

5404. FLORENCE CLIFTON¹⁰ WING (Charlotte⁹), b. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 13, 1882; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1902, Bradford Luther Cleveland, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1882; son of Seth and Flora.

Children (Cleveland), b. in Marion, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Gladys Harding, b. Feb. 23, 1903, in Dartmouth, Mass.

— Charlton Bradford, b. June 29, 1904, in Chilmark, Mass.

— Harold Clifton, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

5405. RUTH ELVIRA¹⁰ DICKINSON (Lydia⁹), b. in Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 2, 1880; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 15, 1896, Samuel Ethan Allen Goodnow, b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 27, 1873; son of Samuel and Mary (Maynard).

Children (Goodnow), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., except 1st, 4th and 5th:

— Ethan Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1897, in Holyoke.

— Martha Dickinson, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

— Carl Maynard, b. Apr. 13, 1900.

— Edward Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1901, in Westfield, Mass., twin.

— Eddith, b. Aug. 20, 1901, in Westfield, twin.

5406. ELMER ALBERT¹⁰ DICKINSON (Lydia⁹), b. in Willimantic, Conn., July 24, 1882; d. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1906; m. in Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1904, Bertha Louise Adkins, b. in Westfield, Jan. 11, 1884; dau. of Fred.

Child (Dickinson), b. in Holyoke, Mass.:

— Elmer Adkins, b. May 19, 1905.

5407. BURTON KIMBALL¹⁰ ROUNSVILLE (Martha⁹), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1876; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1897, Ruby Scott, b. in Providence, May 18, 1879.

Child (Rounsville), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

— Louise Stoddard, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

5408. LILLIAN MAY¹⁰ ANDERSON (Emma⁹), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, —, John Edward Purrell, b. in Island, Vt., 1877; son of John and Clara (Duchess).

Child (Purrell), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ernest John, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

5409. ALBERT EDWARD¹⁰ HOLMES (Albert⁹), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876; m. in Everett, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Helen Elizabeth Seller, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1874; dau. of Isaac.

Children (Holmes), b. in Everett, Mass., except 2d:

— Albert Henry, b. June 26, 1900; d. in Everett, Dec. 30, 1900.

- George Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Gladys Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1908.

5410. JOSEPH WILLIS¹⁰ HOLMES (Albert⁹), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1880; m. in Everett, Mass., Apr. 18, —, Pauline May Zwicker, b. in Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia, May 8, 1887.

Children (Holmes), b. in Everett, Mass.:

- Willis Frederic, b. June 5, 1906.
- Irene, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

5411. MARCIA JAMES¹⁰ CHURCHILL (Martha⁹), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1895, Elmer Curtis Dunlap, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1869.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

- Eleanor, b. July 24, 1898.
- Frank Churchill, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
- William Curtis, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

5412. NELLIE REBECCA¹⁰ COOMBS (Julia⁹), b. in Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886, Joseph Foster Morgan, b. in Manchester, Mass., July 26, 1863.

Children (Morgan), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

- Elsie Ainsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
- Kenneth Foster, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
- Cyril Arlon, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

5413. EMORY ELWIN¹⁰ PHELPS (Adelaide⁹), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1879; m. in Wales, Mass., Feb. 24, 1904, Willa Dell Dimmick, b. in Wales, Dec. 23, 1884; dau. of Ezekiel and Jane (Nelson).

Children (Phelps), b. in Stafford, Conn., except 1st:

- William Frank, b. Sept. 13, 1904, in Staffordville, Conn.
- Harry James, b. July 15, 1906.

5414. WILFRED BLANCHARD¹⁰ LORING (Lucy⁹), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, —, Gertrude Frances Cornish, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 20, 1878; dau. of Ellis Holmes Cornish and Nancy Lavinia (Pratt), who were m. Jan. 1, 1868 (see under No. 1318).

Children (Loring), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

- Viola Frances, b. July 21, 1902, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Apr. 4, 1903.
- Dorothy Gertrude, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

APPENDIX

LETTERS FROM MR. HUNTER TO NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF

30 Torrington Square, London
November 12, 1849.

Dear Sir,

I beg to return my best thanks for your obliging present of a tract which contains so complete and exact an account of the persons who were in the memorable May-Flower of 1620. It is a very welcome and valuable addition to the New England department of my small library.

Your surname excites in me interest and curiosity. The name is so peculiar and so rare, that despite the many varieties in the mode of writing it, all who bear it may be presumed to be of the same lineage, and it happens that among my earliest genealogical researches was the investigation of the descent of two or three branches of the family who flourished near what I conceived to have been the original seat of the family. And this led me to collect a good deal of information respecting it, the choicer parts of which are inserted in a book which is known perhaps little if at all known in America, a folio volume printed in 1819 entitled "Hallamshire: The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield." The fess between 3 grey-hounds' heads which was granted them by Sir Richard St. George in 1614 was in allusion to an office which some of the family had held, that of Master of the Game in Hallamshire. A curious rhyming inscription on one of them who held this office, has lately been replaced in the Church of Ecclesfield by their descendants. Few of the name remain in England, and the estates have passed either by sales or heiresses to other families. You cannot I fear connect your branch, specifically, with the parent stock, but I trust I may congratulate you on its having taken good root and flourished in the new soil.

I have the honor to be, Sir

Your very faithful and obedient servant

To

Joseph Hunter.

Nathaniel B. Shurtleff Esq.

Boston

New-England.

London 30 Torrington Square
April 9, 1855.

My Dear Sir,

I cannot allow a single hour to pass without announcing the receipt of the two volumes which you have had the goodness to send to me. It is indeed quite a munificent gift, and I beg to return you my very best thanks. Such publications are worthy a government; and happy is your government in having found a gentleman who can carry on its designs in so admirable a manner. I very much rejoice to learn that the Plymouth Records are to follow these. You have no doubt heard that

Bradford's original M. S. has been discovered. It is now lying on my table, entrusted to me by the Bishop of London, with permission to have copies made from it, in whole or in part. Mr. Dean drew my attention to the references made to it in the Bishop of Oxford's History of the Episcopal Church in America: and when by the exceedingly kind favor of the Bishop of London it was placed in my hands, I was not long in coming to a decided opinion, that it is the veritable manuscript in the hand writing of Bradford, the M. S. used by Prince and others, that which disappeared in the war of the Revolution. The Library of the Bishop of London would be the natural deposit of it, when once it was withdrawn from New England (by whom is not I believe at present known). The New England Provinces having been regarded as portions of the See of London. I wait from your country instructions respecting the copies to be made from it. One thing a little surprises me that though I am tolerably well acquainted with the gentilitical antiquities of the English nation, extending especially among the Puritan families of what we may call the second rank, I find so few names in the Index to these two splendid volumes, with which I am in the least familiar as being those of persons who had spent their earlier years in the Old Country. I have long known how difficult it is to recover facts respecting persons of secondary consideration who lived here two or three centuries ago; but I certainly thought that more might have been done, I don't mean by conjectures or assumptions, but from contemporary evidence of an indisputable character. Mere conjecture and assumption I regard as nothing, or rather worse than nothing, and sorry I am to see that some of the writings on family antiquities from your side of the great waters are no better than some of our own, setting forth the most palpable absurdities for the gratification of family vanity. But sometimes notions of rights to property founded on such delusions occasion disagreeable feelings to people in this country. I do hope that the genuine antiquaries of New England will support me in the check I have endeavoured to give to this, which I can assure you is bringing New England Genealogy into disrepute in this country, in a note in my lately published volume of collections for the History of the Scrooby Church. Your name, which I cannot doubt to be the same with Shiercliffe, is that of a family the antiquities of which were among my earliest studies, and glad should I be to show that an American Emigrant family from Yorkshire had produced the Editor of two such volumes as these. I have lay Register extracts, monumental inscriptions and other materials from the history of the English family of the name, nobody I believe has more, and I should be very happy to apply them to the investigation of your descent, if you would set me going by such information as may be in your possession concerning the first settler of the name and any relations he may have left in England or any traditions respecting him and them. I find a Nathaniel Shiercliffe among the Hallamshire Shiercliffes, and I think it probable (though still uncertain) that something may be proved.

With many thanks, I beg you to believe me, My Dear Sir,

Your truly obliged and faithful

Joseph Hunter.

To

Dr. N. B. Shurtleff

Boston

United States of America.

The following is taken from Mr. Hunter's work, to which he alludes in his letters, and intermingled with it are sketches from Eastwood's "History of Ecclesfield," but the connection between the English family and the American has not yet been made.

Hallamshire, *The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield in the County of York, with Historical and Descriptive Notices of the Parishes of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, and Whiston, and of the Chapelry of Bradfield; By Joseph Hunter, an Honorary Member of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Printed for the author, by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane, London; Published by Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor and Jones, Finsbury Square, 1819.*

THE TOWNSHIP OF BRIGHTSIDE-BYERLOW

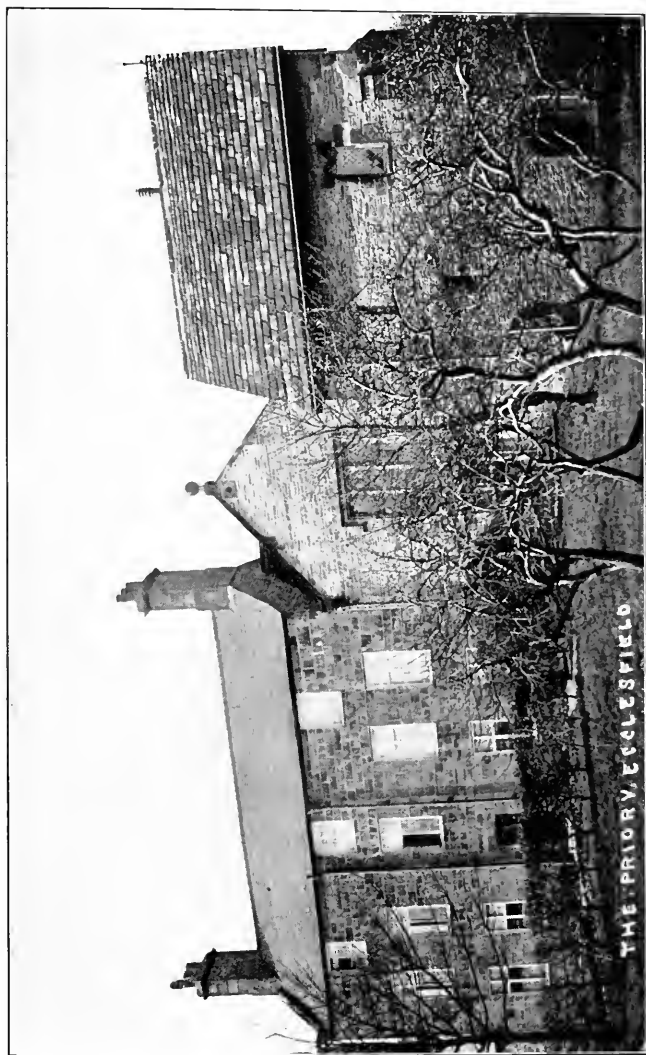
That part of the parish of Sheffield which lies on the left bank of the Don is the township of Brightside-Byerlow. In the map of the parish, about ten fields on the right bank of the river, near Carbrook, are coloured as belonging to this township. The little stream called Blackbourn-brook divides it from the parish of Rotherham, or rather the township of Kimberworth. The area, according to the survey of 1796, is 2680 acres; and there were at that time 822 houses. The population at recent periods has been found Anno 1782—2186, 1786—2741, 1801—4030, 1811—4899. All the little villages and hamlets throughout Hallamshire gave surnames to some family having property within them. Within the township of Brightside-Byerlow are the following places:

Shiercliffe Hall. This was an ancient estate of inheritance of the family of Mounteney, descended of Sir Robert de Mounteney, grandson of Maud de Lovetot, in the time of Henry III. By marriage with an heiress of De Reneville in that reign they acquired the manor of Cowley, where Dodsworth was informed they had "great woods and abundance of redd deare, and a stately castle-like house moated about, pulled down not long since by the Earl of Salop after he had purchased the land." In the reign of Richard II Sir John Mounteney had a license from the crown to inclose 200 acres of land, 300 acres of wood, and 20 acres of his demesne land in Shiercliffe, and to make a park of the same. He had also a charter of free warren in all his demesne lands at Cowley, Shiercliffe, &c. In the feodary's accounts of the estate of John Earl of Shrewsbury, 30 Henry VI, the manor of Shiercliffe then held by Thomas Mounteney is reckoned at the fourth part of a knight's fee. The manor of Wadsley was valued at the same. The family continued to reside at Shiercliffe and Cowley in a state of much splendor till the reign of Henry VIII, when the eldest line ended in female heiresses. The traveller on the road from Sheffield to Peniston must have observed on his right hand, about a mile from Sheffield, a narrow field dividing two thick woods which evidently were once united. Near the top of this slip of green stands Shiercliffe Hall. Mr. Banks (Sir Joseph) was one of the few persons of his time in the neighborhood of Sheffield, who had the convenience of a private carriage. In those days the descent down the Bridgehouse-hill was more tremendous than it still is, after all the attempts which have been made to reduce the acclivity. This was Mr. Banks' way to town. To provide himself with a safer way, he is said to have obtained leave from the Duke of Norfolk to make the aforesaid opening through his grace's wood, which by some mistake, was made

wide enough for twenty carriages, and is much more appropriately used as meadow or corn land, than as a road. It carries in its name the remembrance of its original purpose, being still called in our northern dialect the Coach gate. In the course of the last century, Shiercliffe Hall was in the hands of various tenants of the Norfolk family. Of the original edifice nothing now remains; but a good modern house has been built on or near the site, which still bears the name, and is the pleasant residence of Mr. John Watson's family (1819) and in this family this property still remains (1909). It is situated four miles from Ecclesfield on the outskirts of Sheffield. Other places are Grimestorp, the residence of John Saunderson in the time of Queen Elizabeth, who here carried on his business of a tanner (who died June 1602); New Hall; Royds Mill; The Wicker.

OUT-PARTS OF HALLAMSHIRE

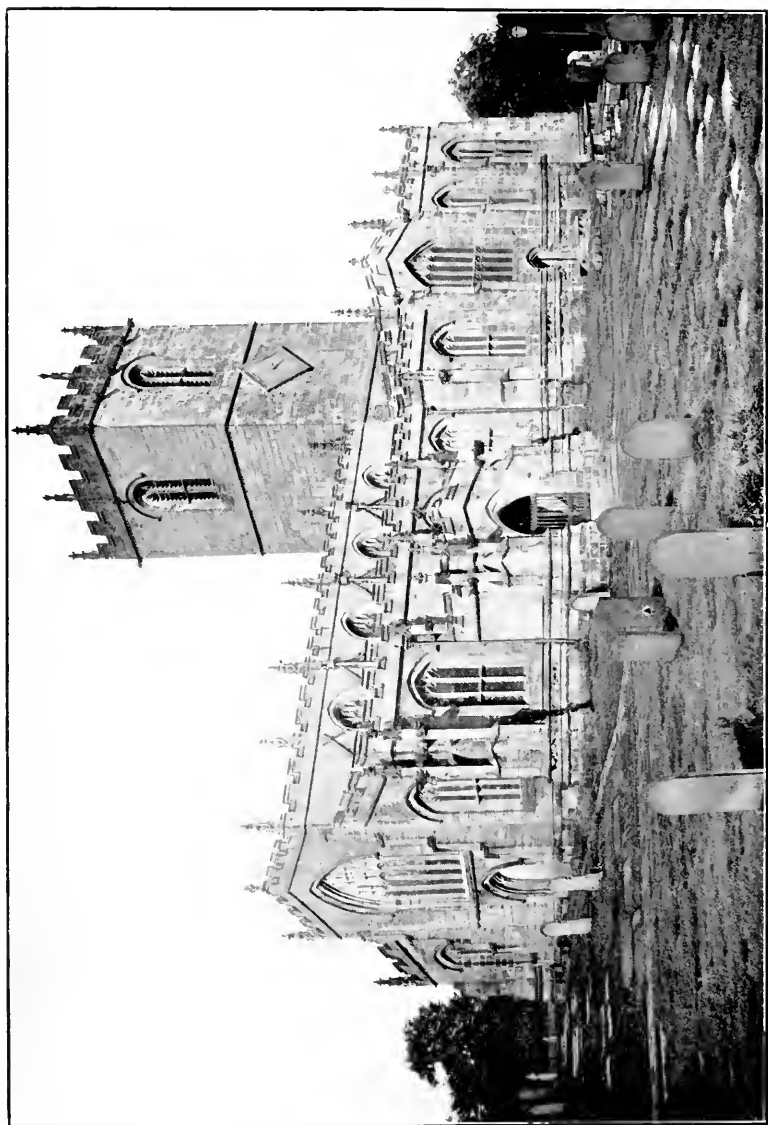
The Parish of Ecclesfield. Ecclesfield including its chapelry of Bradfield, is one of the most extensive parishes of England, containing 49,616 acres, or nearly 78 square miles exclusive of its outlying dependency of Aldwark, which contains 290 acres. Its greatest extent is from East to West, about 16 miles, its breadth being in one place more than 8 miles. At its western extremity it approaches within a mile of Cheshire; its southern boundary is the limit between Yorkshire and Derbyshire; on the north it adjoins the parishes of Peniston and Tankersley; on the east the parish of Rotherham, and on the southeast the parish of Sheffield. It is given among a list of twenty, whose acreage exceeds 40,000 acres. In old times, Ecclesfield as distinguished from Bradfield, was divided into four divisions or byelaws—Ecclesfield-township, Grenofirth, Southey-soke, and Wadsley. Ecclesfield included the lower part of Shiregreen, and a small portion of Hatfield House. Grenofirth included Grenoside, Chapeltown and its hamlets, also a part of Thorpe Hersley, Butterthwaite, Whitley and part of the Wheel near Ecclesfield. Southey included Upper Shiregreen, Wadsley-bridge, Oughtibridge, and Birley Car. The respective acreages were Ecclesfield 1286 a.—Southey 3286 a.—Grenofirth (including Aldwark) 5120 a.—Wadsley 1045 a. The village of Ecclesfield lies due north of the town of Sheffield, at the distance of five miles. The great turnpike-road from Leeds to London, through Sheffield, passes near, and the church of Ecclesfield and parsonage-house situated on a little eminence, present themselves pleasing objects to the traveller who is journeying southward. He has at the same time, on the left, the majestic woods of Wentworth, with the graceful Ionic column rising amidst them, erected by the late Marquis of Rockingham, to commemorate a political triumph in the acquittal of his friend Admiral Keppel. Wentworth House and its woods are now what Sheffield Manour and its woods were once. May it be long before the seat of the noble house of Wentworth shall be what the house of Talbot now is! Dodsworth has the following list of places in the parish of Ecclesfield: Ecclesfield, Cowley, Whitley, Granhowside, Mortomlegh, Potter Hill, Sow Dyke, Howsley Hall, Bernshall, Butterthwaite, Thundercliff alias Synocloff Grange, Shiregreen, Wincobank, Sowther, Burly Ker, Burly Lodge, Creswyke, Chapel, and Wardsend. There is a rivulet



ECCLESFIELD HALL

THE PRIORY

IN ECCLESFIELD, ENGLAND



PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD—SOUTHWEST VIEW

called Loxley, coursing in this vicinity described by a local poet as follows:

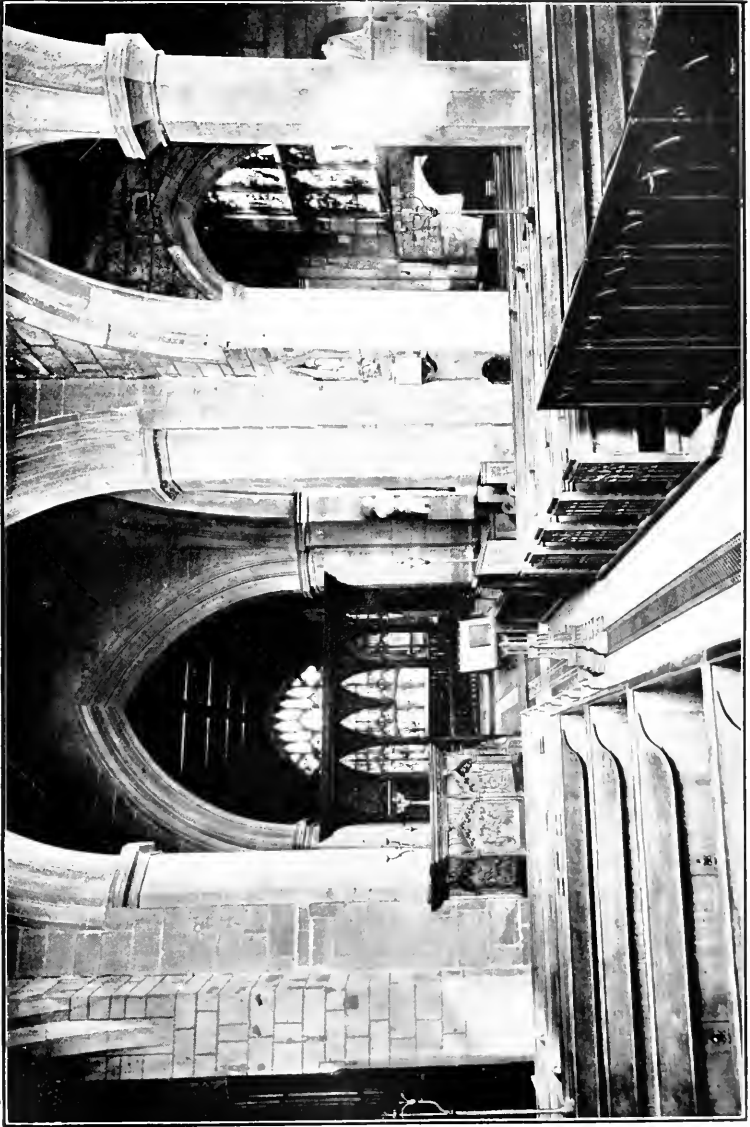
“From Wharncliffe Wood, where yet, unknown to fame,
 The moorland torrent falls without a name,
 To where the Loxley, down his shelving bed,
 Rolls to the Don his waters tinged with red.
 No whispering reeds, no meads like velvet neat,
 Tempt to his banks the summer wanderer's feet;
 But broken ground and scattered stones are there,
 And roots long washed by wintry torrents bare.
 Tall woods descending meet the water's edge;
 Swift sluices, gushing down the rocky ledge,
 Far o'er the windings of the foot path way,
 In misty showers, throw the hoary spray.”

It runs between Stannington and Wadsley, until it is joined by the Riveling at Malin Bridge, shortly after which it is merged in the Don, just beyond High House, near Owlerton. This stream, and the chase through which it flows bear a name on which the magic wand of the “great wizard of the north” has conferred an immortal and worldwide reputation; and thousands know Locksley as one of the aliases of Robin Hood, who are not aware that it is a real name, and that in this, as in many other instances, Sir Walter Scott built his charming fabrication upon a foundation of truth. We have now to attend to what forms more particularly the parish of Ecclesfield, of which the church and village are nearly at the central point. Its boundary line on the north and west coincides with the boundary of the Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill. On those sides it adjoins Tankersley, and its chapelry of Wortley. On the east it has Wentworth and Rotherham, and on the south Sheffield. The duke of Norfolk is lord of the manor, owner of the rectory, and patron of the church. He has much land and extensive woods. But there are many ancient freeholds, and houses, which, in the common language of the neighborhood, are dignified with the name of halls. Several of these are now deserted by their proprietors. The families in whom they descended from generation to generation have either become extinct, or have retreated to a greater distance from the smoke and other annoyances of the iron manufactures. In the neighborhood of Chapel Town are extensive iron works. Some portion of the Sheffield manufactures is found here. All the nails manufactured in Hallamshire are made in this parish. The parish produces coal and iron-stone. At the village of Ecclesfield was a cotton, now a paper factory. But still the general character is rather that of an agricultural than a manufacturing district. There have been some recent inclosures, so that there is now (1819) but little land in an unproductive state. In 1801, the parish contained 1020 houses, and 5114 inhabitants. In 1811 its inhabitants were 5834, in 1861 they were 12447. This is the district surveyed in Domesday book under the name of Ecclesfelt. In the Saxon times it was in the hands of six proprietors; and hence, according to the nomenclature of that survey, it was said to consist of or to contain six manors. But it had only four rated carucates, and there were only two villeins, and as many bordarii. There was a pasturable wood of little more than two square leuæ in extent. In the time of the Confes-

sor, it was valued at three pounds. At the time of the survey it was worth only ten shillings. The Norman had been there. The names of the six Saxon lords were, Ulfac, Elsi, Godric, Dunninc, Elmar, and Norman. Ulfac was lord of Grimesthorpe. Godric had Brinsford and Greasborough, neighboring manors. Elsi and Norman had other property in the Wapentake. Perhaps Elsicar may derive its name from this person. Roger de Busli is returned as sole Norman lord. Very soon after the Conquest, a religious house was erected at the village of Ecclesfield, which was made dependent on the foreign monastery of Saint Wandrille. It was under the superintendence of a prior. Of its founder we are ignorant; but most probably it was either Roger de Busli or the Countess Judith, a known benefactor to that house. It is scarcely probable that it was Roger de Busli, more likely to be the Countess, who was a benefactor; but perhaps still more probable that it was the first of the Lovetots. It was exhibited in parliament in the reign of King Edward III, that the Church of Ecclesfield was founded by the monks of St. Wandrille, three hundred years before, which fixes its foundation, and also the existence of the priory, at a period not long after the Conquest. This was in 50 Edward III (1375); three hundred years before would carry us back to 1075, which is before the date of Domesday, and before the appearance of the Lovetots in the north. There can be little doubt that the priory was founded by Judith, unless it was a Saxon foundation. No Saxon would have given it to St. Wandrille. But by whomsoever it was founded the priory of Ecclesfield acquired a predominant interest in the whole parish. When De Lovetot succeeded to the interest of De Busli in this neighborhood, he found but a divided sovereignty at Ecclesfield. We have already given a deed by which it was intended to define the respective right of the monks and of De Lovetot. But much seems to have been left unsettled; for from the time of King John, to the seventh of Edward I we find the lords of Hallamshire engaged in legal discussions with the monks touching this manor of Ecclesfield. There are some remains of the priory of Ecclesfield near the Church; and a small piece of ground moated around is said to have been an island in the swan-pool of the religious. Richard II found the priory of Ecclesfield and all its appurtenances in the hands of the crown, and in the 9th of his reign, anno 1386, gave them to the newly-founded Carthusian monastery of Saint Anne near the city of Coventry. By such an appropriation he prevented the clamor which might have arisen from the ecclesiastics of his time. It was in the midst of the contentions which issued in the dissolution of the priory of Ecclesfield, that in all probability the treasure was secreted which was discovered in the year 1770, in the house of one Richard Wood, an inhabitant of Ecclesfield. It consisted of groats and half groats, of the reign of Edward III. Mr. Wilson was informed that as many were found as would have filled a peck measure, and that they were sold *en masse* for sixty pounds. The rectory and the manor of Ecclesfield were granted in 3 Edward VI, to Mary, Countess of Northumberland, for life. Ecclesfield Hall, in which the Courts were held, was formed out of the buildings inhabited by the monks.

THE PARISH CHURCH AT ECCLESFIELD

"The church of Ecclesfield is called by the vulgar, and that deservedly, the Minster of the Moors, being the fairest church for stone, wood, glass,



PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD—INTERIOR



CORNER IN CHURCH WHERE SHURTLEFFS
ARE BURIED



PARISH CHURCH OF ECCLESFIELD—
NORTHEAST VIEW

and neat keeping that ever I came in of country church." So two centuries ago said Dodsworth; and though since his time it has suffered much, especially in its windows, it is still a remarkably fine village church, and contains much that may recommend it to the attention of the antiquary. It is dedicated to Saint Mary the Virgin, and is of the perpendicular style of church architecture, with nave, aisles, transept, and chancel, and a plain square tower in the middle, springing from four massive piers, where the transept crosses the body of the church. The pattern of the cross, after which the ground plan of most if not all, ancient churches was laid out, is not so marked in this instance as in many others, owing to the great width of the chancel, which is almost equal to that of the transept; the space usually occupied by side-chapels and which even in this case must have been convenient for chantry purposes, being thrown into the main building. The whole length externally is 140 feet, of which the said chancel and transept take up more than half. The width of the body of the church is 57 feet, that of the transept 65 feet. The church or chapel of Bradfield is subordinate to the church of Ecclesfield, from which it is six miles distant. Mr. Hunter thinks that a chapel was built at Bradfield as early as the reign of Henry II (1154-89). There were also private chapels or chantries founded at Bolsterstone, Midhope, and Wadsley, by the lords of the respective manors, as early as the fifteenth century; and the Mounteneys had a chapel at Shiercliffe and perhaps at Cowley, but these, though used as places of public worship by the neighboring inhabitants, had no separate care of souls assigned to them. Ecclesfield was a wealthy parish, and at the beginning of the sixteenth century, the principal families residing within it, and other parties who were connected with it, determined to ornament the windows of this church with painted glass. There was some professor of this art in the reign of Henry VII, whose hand appears in many of the churches of the West Riding. Dodsworth saw the church when the windows so ornamented were entire.

The south window of the south quire. In this window were the effigies of Thomas Shiercliffe, the master of the game in Hallamshire. Dodsworth describes the figure as that of a man kneeling, about his neck a horn, at his side a sword, in his hand a long bow with five broad-headed arrows under his girdle, a blood-hound with collar and line near him, a book open before him. His wife also kneeling. "Orate pro bono statu Thomae Schyrcliffe, et pro anima Agnetis uxoris ejus, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt. A.º M.º D.º VI.º" The effigies of this person appeared in two other windows of the church; in one of which, on the north side, he was represented with his two wives, seven sons, and four daughters, all kneeling, with this inscription: "Orate pro animabus Thomæ Shercliffe et Agnetis et. . . . uxorum ejus, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt." And in the other, which was on the south side of the body of the church, he was again represented in his character of a forester, with his horn, falchion, arrows, and hound, with many harts and beasts of game and fowl of warren in various parts of the window. The figures of his wives and children were in the same window. Over his head was the word Schirclyffe, which in Dodsworth's time had been lost from the inscription. "Orate pro animabus. . . . eorum viventium filiorum filiarumque, qui hanc fenestram fieri fecerunt." To the memory of this person was an inscription of a singular cast, painted on a board, and hung up in this church, which is here given as it is found in Dodsworth's notes:

“Here lyeth Thomas Schyrcliffe
 In Halumshire M^r of game
 Who of justice, truth, love and bounty
 Had always the fame.

Alexander his son and heire
 Lies here hard by,
 Who languished in sorrow
 By his M^{rs} cruelty.

No Goddess she was,
 But of like nomination
 As Prudence to the Goddesses
 Have application.

Progeny that read this
 Eschew like fate; Jehovah say amen.
 Continue your posterity on earth
 And I rest in heaven. Finis.”

(The above is printed in Black Letter.)

This spacious and still beautiful church abounds in monumental memorials of the principal families who have had their residence within the parish. Of these a short notice must suffice. In the north chancel are many memorials of the Greens of Thundercliffe, and in the south chancel of the Shiercliffes of Whitley Hall.

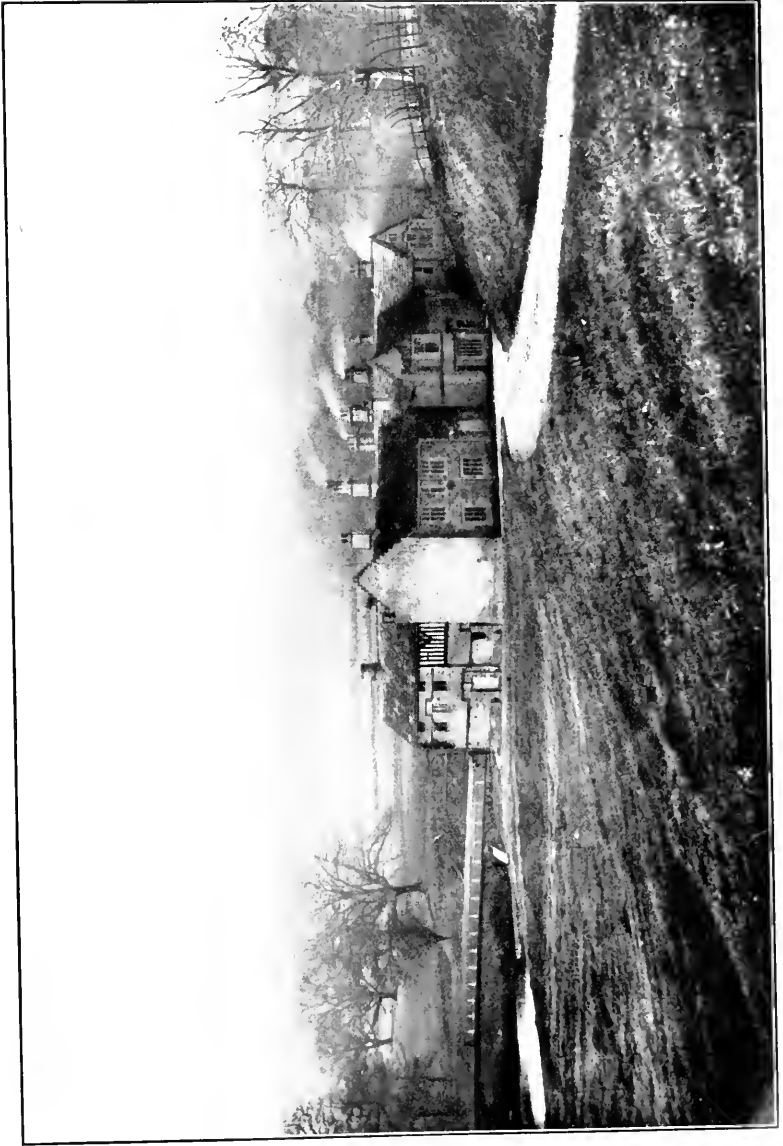
THE CHURCHYARD

The mortal remains of more than twenty generations of one race may be said to have been consigned to this ancient burial-ground. There are many railed vaults and places of family sepulture belonging to the gentry of the parish, or those who have been connected with it, and a large portion of it is paved over with grave-stones, many of which bear old and quaint inscriptions.

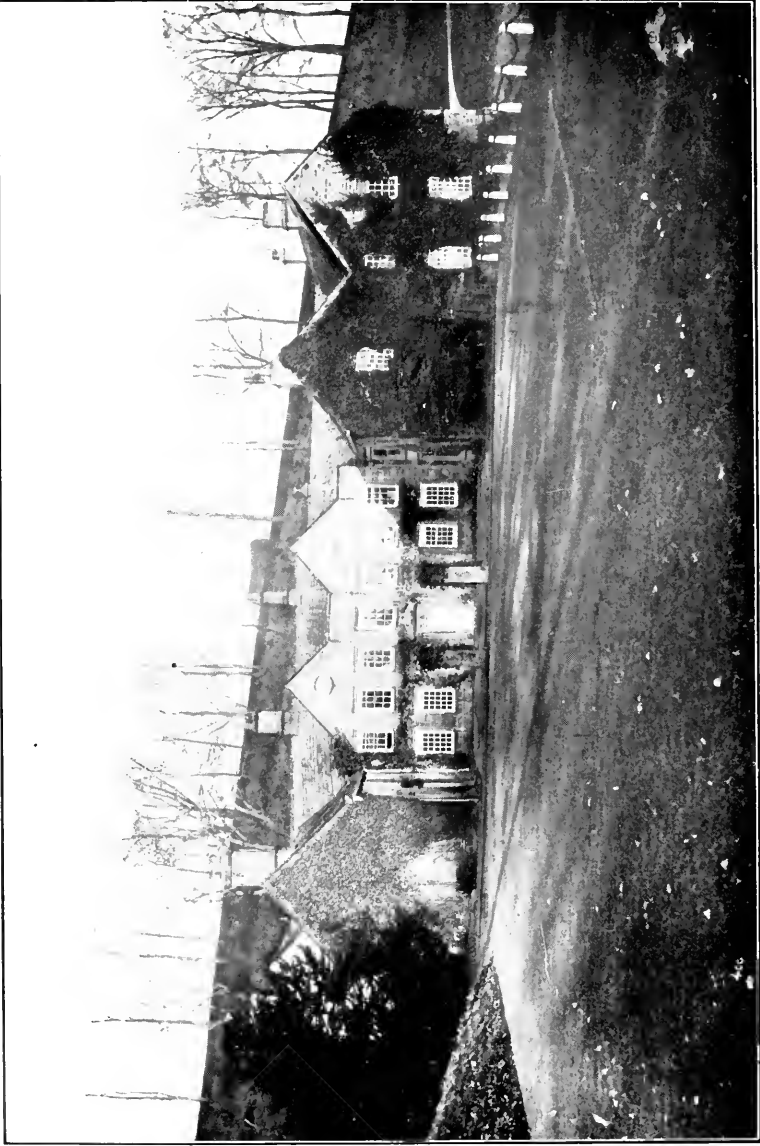
[In October, 1859, Mr. Hunter wrote to Dr. Gatty: “I have of late sometimes thought that I should like to lie under the shadow of the trees which skirt the northeast corner of the burial-ground, if it were practicable and my children did not object. I love the *natale solum*, perhaps not wisely, but too well.” The venerable antiquarian subsequently called at the Vicarage, and selected the spot. A solid granite slab, with a low wrought-iron rail, covers the tomb.]

WHITLEY HALL

Between Barnes Hall and Ecclesfield about a mile from the church, is the quaint old mansion of Whitley Hall built, as was a favorite custom with our forefathers in a sheltered hollow, enlivened by a sparkling lander or water-course. The grounds rise around the house and are studded with many fine old oaks and other forest trees which combine with the water and the woods in the back ground, to render the situation peculiarly picturesque. The building itself takes up three sides of a large square paved courtyard, the front of which was formerly closed in by palisades, with a gateway in the centre, the pillars of which still



WHITLEY HALL—BACK VIEW AND APPROACH



WHITLEY HALL—FRONT VIEW

mark the position and were constructed of stone and brick. This court yard is now (1909) a lawn with flower beds and beyond the pillars is a larger lawn, on one side and end of which are flower borders and on the other side are palisades. It is a fine solid stone mansion built of sandstone and stone slate as early as 1500, roomy, comfortable and somewhat elegant of construction. The main body of the house is about thirty four feet wide and the rooms, running from the front walls to the back, consist of a dining room (now the morning room) twenty feet square, a drawing room seventeen by thirty four, a second drawing room opening from that, and a smoking room and lavatory beyond. There is a door at the back of the house which opens into the drive way as the approach is from the rear. The front door opens from the dining room into the court yard and besides this there is another door in the corner towards the east wing which also opens into the court yard. In 1885 Mr. Bingley built the present dining room on the west end of the main house adjoining the kitchen. On one of the dining room windows are several diamond-cut inscriptions as follows: "Dear Miss Fanny Shiercliff," "Dear Miss hannah Shiercliffe," "Miss Helen Wright," "Wm. Wordsworth," and a couplet

"Beauty and Youth in vain to these we trust

When Youth and Beauty shall be laid in Dust"—Helen Wright

The easterly end of the main house seems to have been added in 1584 and over a doorway in its south east corner is this inscription: "William Parker made this worke 1584." The east wing appears to have been added in 1683 and joins the house over this door thus converting it into an inside door instead of an outside one. This wing consists of two gables and is nearly all used as lumber room except for an improvised nursery upstairs of about sixteen by twenty feet. There are two doors which open into the court yard from this wing and two also on the opposite or easterly side of which the two latter have the initials N M over the door head with S above and 1683 below, (Nicholas and Mary Shiercliffe 1683). The west wing is the older and has two kitchens with bed rooms above and a separate stair case. There is a back door opening into the kitchen yard and a very heavy door, studded with nails, which opens into the court yard. There is no date outside but a fire-place bears date of 1660, still the wing is much older than that. The house has its haunted chamber where the wicked Shurtleff died, *one* wicked Shurtleff it seems! It appears to be simply in law-suiting that his wickedness consisted, for there are still in existence letters of exhaustive law suits of Nicholas and his set. He had grown to be so obese that his body was removed from the upper story by cutting an aperture in the floor, and letting it down; no window or door being large enough. The upper end chamber in this wing is the room where he died. In 1740 Thomas Shiercliffe rebuilt the front with large windows and over the front door and above the window placed a sun-dial which bears the date 1740 and his initials T S. The grounds embraced originally several hundred acres and now contain about two hundred, a pretty park of old wood, a lakelet, a running brook, ample gardens and well kept lawns. Whitley Hall is one of the oldest seats of gentry in the parish, indeed, there is a tradition, though unsupported by evidence, that it afforded a resting-place for one night to the illfated Mary Queen of Scots, while in the custody of the Earl of Shrewsbury at Sheffield Castle and his other seats in the neighborhood. Rooms in the west wing are

pointed out as those which she occupied on this occasion. This house and estate was formerly the seat of a respectable family of the name of Parker, descended of a younger son of the house of Parker of Norton-Lees in the county of Derby. In 1616 Thomas Shiercliffe purchased the estate of this family, and it continued to be the residence of his descendants till their extinction by the death of Mr. John Shiercliffe in 1789 without male issue. Thomas Shiercliffe the third son of the Thomas who purchased Whitley Hall succeeded his father and he was succeeded by his eldest son Nicholas who married Mary Ibbotson, their initials with 1683 are over doorheads in the east wing. Nathaniel succeeded his brother Nicholas and his only son Thomas succeeded him; his son John was the last of the name who lived in Whitley Hall; he had four children, a daughter dying in infancy, an only son who died during the lifetime of his father, Mary and Nancy who succeeded her father. Mr. John Parker, son of Kenyon Parker, having married Nancy Shiercliffe, on the 27th of June 1785, became possessed of Whitley Hall which his wife inherited. Between 1803 and 1810 he sold the estate to Benjamin Hammond, Esq., of Liverpool, at the death of whose wife, Mary Hammond, it was bought, in 1818, by William Bingley Esq. of Ellerslie Lodge, in the parish of Peniston who died in 1862 and settled the estate in strict entail upon his grandson Thomas Henry Bingley Esq. and his sons, and it stands to-day (1909) solid and elegant.

The Shiercliffes were Shurtleffs of later times and the heads of many generations lived both at Whitley Hall and at Ecclesfield Hall in Ecclesfield, the latter having a priory attached which still exists within a stone's throw of Saint Mary's Church, one of the oldest in England. The following list shows the various ways in which the name was spelled:

Chyrclyff, Schircliff, Schirelyff, Schireclyffe, Schyrclyffe, Schyrclyffe, Schyrclyffe, Schyrtclyf, Schyrtclyff, Schyrtclyff, Shearclyffe, Shearclyffe, Sheireleife, Sheirelife, Sheirecliff, Sheirecliffe, Sheirclyfe, Sheirclyff, Sheirclyffe, Sheireclyffe, Sheirtclife, Sheirtcliff, Sheirtcliffe, Sheirtclyffe, Shercliff, Schercliffe, Sherclyffe, Shertcliff, Shertcliffe, Shertclyffe, Sheyrclyffe, Sheyrclyff, Sheyrclyffe, Shiercliffe, Shierclyff, Shierclyffe, Shirdcliffe, Shirdlife, Shirdcliff, Shirdcliffe, Shirdclyfe, Shirdcliff, Shirecliffe, Shireclyffe, Shirtclif, Shirtcliff, Shirtcliffe, Shirtclyff, Shirtclyffe, Shirtleffe, Shirtley, Shirlife, Shirliff, Shirtlyfe, Shirtlyffe, Shyrclyff, Shyrecliffe, Shyrtcliffe, Shyrtclyff, Shyrtclyffe.

No name appears more frequently in the early volumes of the court-rolls for the manor of Ecclesfield than the name of Shiercliffe; and there can be little doubt that the family were indigenous to this neighborhood, deriving their name from Shiercliffe, where the Mounteneys had their seat, and not removing hither from Wolverhampton, as is stated in an old pedigree of the family. The earliest record found of this family in the court-rolls is "1334 Nicholas de Shirecliffe seeks to be admitted to one Rood in Shirecliffe." On the poll tax 2 Richard II (1379) appear the names of Johannes de Shirelyf and Johanna his wife, Robertus de Shirelyf and Johanna his wife, Thomas de Shirelyf and Isabella his wife, and Robertus de Shirelyf. The arms and crest were confirmed to William Shiercliffe, of Ecclesfield Hall, the friend of Dods-worth, by Richard Saint George, whose certificate is now (1819) in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Gunning of Swainswick, near Bath, a co-representative of that branch of the family which resided at Whitley Hall. The arms are evidently allusive to the office which was held by



MORNING ROOM AND DRAWING ROOM AT WHITLEY HALL.



Thomas Shiercliffe in the reign of Henry VII, of master of the game to the lords of Hallamshire. The best authorities for the earliest descents of this family are a pedigree entered at the visitation of 1612, and another showing the descent of William Shiercliffe, of Ecclesfield Hall, from the master of the game, compiled by William Shiercliffe himself, and preserved among Mr. Wilson's collections. Mr. Hunter also had the assistance of a pedigree compiled by Charles Green, Esquire, Lancaster herald, in drawing up the following table, in which he endeavored to avoid stating anything as proved which was of dubious authority.

PEDIGREE OF SHIERCLIFFE OF ECCLESFIELD HALL, WHITLEY HALL, ETC.

Arms.—Or, a fess between three greyhounds' heads erased sable collars and rings gules.

Crest.—On a torce or and sable a falchion erect enfiled with a leopard's face or.

Motto.—Sola Nobilitas Virtus. (Virtue is the only nobility.)

Explanation

Or is gold. *Sable* is black. *Gules* is red.

The *fess* is one of the honorable ordinaries formed by two horizontal lines drawn across the field, comprising the centre third part of the escutcheon. It is emblematic of the military girdle worn round the body over the armor.

The *shield*, or escutcheon, is the principal object whereon the emblems, or charges, of heraldry are depicted, and varies much in shape. The surface or space within the bounding lines of the shield is called the *field*.

Erased is forcibly torn from the body; a head, limb, or other object erased, has its severed parts jagged.

The *torce*, or wreath, is formed of two pieces of silk twisted.

A *falchion* is a broad sword.

Erect is upright.

Enfiled is pierced through.

The *helmet* is a well known object and varies in shape in different ages and countries. Its use is entirely optional and should never be mentioned in a blazon of arms. Its place is between the shield and crest, resting upon the former and supporting the wreath on which is the crest.

1. William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, living 15 Henry VI (1437), the earliest known person of the name.

Children:

- 2 Thomas Shiercliffe. Master of the game.
- 3 John Shiercliffe. Living 1 Richard III.

2. Thomas Shiercliffe was master of the game in Hallamshire. Admitted heir in the manor-court of Ecclesfield 15 Henry VI (1437). Surrendered lands in the manor of Ecclesfield to the use of William and Alexander his younger sons 9 and 11 Henry VIII (1518 and 1520). Will dated Dec. 12, 1516. Buried in the church at Ecclesfield. Twice married, and first wife was Agnes.

Children:

- 4 Henry Shiercliffe. Son and heir.
- William Shiercliffe. Had lands in the manor of Ecclesfield, married but left no issue. Will dated Oct. 5, 1526, and proved Dec. 23, 1526, leaves property to his brothers Alexander and Henry.
- 5 Alexander Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall.

3. John Shiercliffe, living 1 Richard III (1483); m. Agnes, daughter and co-heir of Robert Scott. Court-rolls of the manor of Ecclesfield. Both were living May 13, 1484.

Child:

- 6 John Shiercliffe.

4. Henry Shiercliffe, son and heir, had lands at Whitley, Butterthwaite and Chapel in the manor of Ecclesfield. Buried Apr. 15, 1559. Married at Ecclesfield Jan. 27, Isabella, daughter of Robert Hurton and sister to Alice who married Nicholas Stones. She was buried Mar. 1, 1590.

Children:

- 7 William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield.
- 8 Thomas Shiercliffe of Butterthwaite.
- A daughter who married Hugh Barber.
- A daughter who married Robert Haigh.
- Nicholas Shiercliffe.
- Isabella Shiercliffe.

5. Alexander Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, third and youngest son. Had lands in the manor of Ecclesfield. Married Isabel, daughter of _____ Mounteney of Cowley.

Children:

- 9 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, son and heir.
- Thomas Shiercliffe, died without issue.
- 10 James Shiercliffe of Wardsend.
- 11 Isabella Shiercliffe.

6. John Shiercliffe married Jennetta.

Children:

- 12 Richard Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield.
- Robert Shiercliffe.
- Agnes Shiercliffe who married a Smyth.
- Isabel Shiercliffe who married a Dey.

7. William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, died Apr. 10, 1586. Will dated Dec. 16, 1585. Admitted Mar. 7, 1559/60, to lands in Ecclesfield as son and heir of Henry Shiercliffe. Married Agnes.

Children:

- Robert Shiercliffe son and heir Apr. 21, 1591.
- Alice Shiercliffe.
- Isabel Shiercliffe.
- Barbara Shiercliffe.
- Dorothy Shiercliffe.

8. Thomas Shiercliffe of Butterthwaite, died Apr. 28, 1570. Will

dated Sept. 25, 1557. Married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of John Twigge of Wincobank. She was buried Oct. 22, 1598.

Children:

- 13 John Shiercliffe of Wincobank.
- Nicholas Shiercliffe.
- Henry Shiercliffe.
- Richard Shiercliffe.
- Agnes Shiercliffe.
- Mary Shiercliffe who married Alexander Jepson.

9. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, son and heir, married Margaret daughter of ——— Normanton of the County of York.

Children:

- 14 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent.
- Robert Shiercliffe and also other children.

10. James Shiercliffe of Wardsend.

Children:

- Hugh Shiercliffe living 1580.
- 15 Margaret Shiercliffe.

11. Isabella Shiercliffe married at Ecclesfield, Sept. 11, 1558, Alexander Hatfield of Hatfield-house in Shiregreen, from whom the Hatfields of Laughton-en-le-Morthen.

Children:

- Ralph Hatfield, son and heir, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Mirfield of Thurcroft.
- There were two other sons and two daughters.

12. Richard Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield, buried at Ecclesfield Apr. 11, 1566. Will proved at York 1566. Married Margaret mentioned in her husband's will. She married secondly Jan. 21, 1566/7, Thomas Cutt whose will was dated Feb. 7, 1583.

Children:

- 16 Nicholas Shiercliffe of Holehouse, eldest son.
- 17 Robert Shiercliffe, second son.
- Alexander Shiercliffe, third son.
- Alice Shiercliffe d. Feb. 14, 1570/1. Will dated Feb. 10, 1570/1. Married July 17, 1568, Ambrose Swynbanke.
- Henry Shiercliffe.
- John Shiercliffe.

13. John Shiercliffe of Wincobank.

Children:

- Anne Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 10, 1600, at Ecclesfield.
- Isabel Shiercliffe, bapt. Nov. 16, 1603.

14. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent., son and heir, buried at Ecclesfield Nov. 19, 1621. Entered a pedigree from his grandfather at Saint George's visitation in 1612. Married at Ecclesfield June 11, 1577, Barbara, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Wombwell of Thundercliffe Grange, Esq.

Children:

- William Shiercliffe of Ecclesfield Hall, gent., son and heir, died without issue Sept. 25, 1649.
- Thomas Shiercliffe died without issue.
- Nicholas Shiercliffe died without issue.
- Anne Shiercliffe in her right of Thundercliffe Grange, gent. Married at Ecclesfield Aug. 28, 1604, James Green, by which marriage the property of Thundercliffe passed to the Greens.
- Elizabeth Shiercliffe married ——— Foreman of Lancashire.
- Isabel Shiercliffe married Aug. 4, 1616, Thomas Hoiland of Shiregreen in Ecclesfield.
- Margaret Shiercliffe married Thomas Wilton of Wentworth.

15. Margaret Shiercliffe married June 29, 1579, Thomas Bulloss of Birley Edge.

Children:

- Thomas Bulloss.
 - Nicholas Bulloss.
- 18 James Bulloss.

16. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Holehouse in the parish of Ecclesfield, married at Ecclesfield May 19, 1573, Isabel Rodes, who was buried July 17, 1600.

Child:

- 19 Isabella Shiercliffe.

17. Robert Shiercliffe purchased lands at Whitley in the parish of Ecclesfield in 1599. Married at Ecclesfield May 4, 1572, Mary, daughter of Richard Carr of Butterthwaite. She was buried May 30, 1594.

Children:

- 20 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent.
- Nicholas Shiercliffe of Rotherham married a daughter of Webster of Chesterfield and had a son, Robert Shiercliffe of Rotherham, who married a daughter of Mason.
 - Henry Shiercliffe, who settled in Ireland.
 - Richard Shiercliffe of Chapeltown, yeoman, had a son, William Shiercliffe of Greenhead, whose death was presented in 1672 and he had Sarah Shiercliffe, only child and heir and of full age at her father's death, who married Anthony Worrall of Strynes, yeoman.
 - Ann Shiercliffe, married George Hobson.
 - Barbara Shiercliffe, buried in 1598, unmarried.

18. James Bulloss married Mary, daughter of Thomas Eyre of Darwent, who was son of Thomas Eyre of Darwent by Margaret, daughter of Richard Slatter of Dungworth, who was son of Robert, son of Robert, son of Richard, son of William, son of Thomas Slatter of Dungworth, living 1429.

Child:

- Mary Bulloss, married Benjamin Watts of Barnes Hall.

19. Isabella Shiercliffe of Holehouse, buried at Sheffield Jan. 2, 1613; married at Sheffield Aug. 7, 1598, Edward Saunderson of Shef-

field and Grimesthorpe, bapt. at Sheffield Jan. 15, 1576/7, will dated Apr. 21, 1617, buried at Sheffield Apr. 24, 1617, only son of Nicholas Saunderson and Margaret (Rawson).

Children:

- Nicholas Saunderson of Sheffield, gent., eldest son and heir, bapt. at Sheffield Aug. 3, 1600, married a daughter of Norton of Sausal-Magna, gent.
- Edward Saunderson of Sheffield, gent., second son, bapt. at Sheffield Aug. 17, 1602, will dated May 2, 1670, buried at Sheffield Feb. 19, 1673, married Anne, daughter of Francis Barlow of Sheffield.

20. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., which he purchased of Parker in 1616, also of Holehouse in Ecclesfield, died Nov. 19, 1636, and was buried in the south chancel of Ecclesfield, which became the burying-place of his posterity. Married at Ecclesfield Dec. 8, 1601. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pawson of Windmill-hill, County York. She was buried at Ecclesfield Sept. 25, 1647.

Children:

- 21 Nicholas Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Jan. 20, 1603.
- William Shiercliffe of Creswick, second son, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 21, 1606, died without issue July 27, 1648, buried in the church at Ecclesfield. Of Trinity College, Cambridge, M. A., 1640.
- 22 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., third son.
- John Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609.
- Elizabeth Shiercliffe, eldest daughter, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 31, 1602, died Feb. 8, 1628.
- Mary Shiercliffe, married at Ecclesfield Oct. 13, 1631, William Savage of North-Lees in the parish of Hathersedge, gent., son of Humphrey of the same place by a daughter of Jessop of Broom Hall.
- 23 Anne Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609.
- Margaret Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Sept. 8, 1614, died unmarried Mar. 18, 1646, buried in the chancel of Dronfield Church.

21. Nicholas Shiercliffe of Attercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Jan. 20, 1603, died Oct. 21, 1669. Was of University College, Oxford, June 17, 1621, and was a physician. Married Jane, daughter and co-heir of George Eyre of Hassop, gent., and of Haldsworth. She married secondly at Hansworth, Apr. 11, 1678, Anthony Bury, gent.

Children:

- 24 Thomas Shiercliffe of Thurnscoe, gent., born 1655.
- Mary Shiercliffe, married Christopher Snowden of Cuckney, County Notts.
- Elizabeth Shiercliffe.

22. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., buried in Ecclesfield church June 14, 1661. Was lieutenant of a trained band. Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson of Oughtibridge Hall, descended of the house of Wilson of Broomhead. She was buried at Ecclesfield Nov. 9, 1697, will dated Nov. 2, 1696. She married secondly Francis Jessop of Brancliffe. The will of Thomas Wilson of Ecclesfield, yeoman, is

dated May 10, 1679, and to his daughter, Mary Jessop, and the heirs male of her body begotten by Thomas Shiercliffe, deceased, one half of his estate; the other half to his grandchild, Francis Reresby, son of Leonard Reresby. Granddaughter Mary Reresby.

Children:

- Nicholas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born Sept. 1, 1650; died Jan. 22, 1684/5, s. p., and was buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Was a doctor of medicine. By his will dated Jan. 8, 1684/5 and proved June 22, 1685, he settled his estates in the manors of Sheffield and Ecclesfield on his three brothers in succession and their heirs, remainder to Nicholas Shiercliffe of Sheffield. Married at Sheffield Aug. 24, 1682, Mary, daughter and co-heir (with Anne, wife of John Mirfyn of Sladehutton, gent.) of John Ibbotson of the chapelry of Bradfield. She was buried at Tideswell Feb. 22, 1723/4. She married secondly Thomas Statham of Tansley and Tideswell, County Derby, gent., whose first wife was Barbara, daughter of Cromwell Meveral of Tideswell, gent.
- 25 Nathaniel Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born 1652, second son.
- Samuel Shiercliffe, third son, clerk, died before 1696.
- John Shiercliffe, fourth son, bapt. at Ecclesfield May 22, 1660, died unmarried and buried in the church of Ecclesfield Aug. 12, 1713.
- Hannah Shiercliffe, died unmarried Apr. 30, 1680, aged 22, buried in the church of Ecclesfield.

23. Anne Shiercliffe, bapt at Ecclesfield Aug. 6, 1609, married at Ecclesfield Apr. 8, 1635, Thomas Wright of Unthank in the parish of Dronfield, gent., who was born 1609.

Child:

- John Wright of Eyam, born 1649, had Thomas Wright of Eyam, who had John Wright of Eyam, Derbyshire; and he had Robert (who had John Thomas Wright, married in 1782) and Thomas (died 1759, married 1758, Amy, who died 1797, aged 71).

24. Thomas Shiercliffe of Thurnscoe, gent., born 1655, died Apr. 6, 1701, buried at Thurnscoe. Married Elizabeth.

Children:

- 26 Elizabeth Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 2, 1683.
- Thomas Shiercliffe, bapt. Mar. 17, 1684, died Jan. 9, 1685.
- Hannah Shiercliffe, bapt. Feb. 25, 1685, died young.
- 27 Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. Oct. 27, 1687.
- Nicholas Shiercliffe, bapt. June 24, 1689, buried Mar. 1, 1712.

25. Nathaniel Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., born 1652, heir to his brother, buried in the church of Ecclesfield Mar. 5, 1729. Married at Rawmarsh Nov. 1, 1688, Catherine Gower, nearly related to the Gowers of Stittenham and probably daughter of Edward Gower of Hutton, Esq. She died Jan. 11, 1728.

Children:

- Frances Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Nov. 19, 1690, buried at Ecclesfield Feb. 13, 1744/5, married William Statham of Shef-

field-park, gent., a younger son of Thomas Statham and Mary (Ibbotson) Shiercliffe (see under No. 22).

- 28 Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. July 20, 1692.
 — Mary Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield Nov. 10, 1693, died unmarried Dec. 21, 1768.
 — Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. at Ecclesfield July 15, 1695, married at Thurnscoe Dec. 29, 1720, Samuel Shiercliffe of Sheffield and afterwards of Bristol.

26. Elizabeth Shiercliffe, bapt. Aug. 2, 1683, married 1702, William Langley of Oldham, County Lancashire.

Children:

- Thomas Langley, bapt. Aug. 12, 1703.
 — Elizabeth Langley, bapt. Feb. 15, 1705.
 — Susanna Langley, born and buried 1716.
 — Robert Langley, bapt. Feb. 18, 1717.
 — John Langley, bapt. Jan. 13, 1720, buried Aug. 11, 1721.
 — Nicholas Langley, bapt. Oct. 15, 1723, buried Oct. 4, 1725.
 — Catherine Langley, bapt. Nov. 15, 1726.

27. Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. Oct. 27, 1687, married William Jessop.

Children:

- Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. July 13, 1713, buried June 16, 1715.
 — William Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. June 1, 1715, buried at Thurnscoe July 4, 1741. He was a clergyman.
 — Elizabeth Jessop, bapt. July 3, 1716, buried Dec. 16, 1724.
 — Isabel Jessop, bapt. Nov. 13, 1717.
 — George Jessop, bapt. Nov. 11, 1718.
 — Thomas Jessop, bapt. Jan. 26, 1719.
 — Lewis Jessop, bapt. Dec. 18, 1720, buried Jan. 6, 1721.
 — Mary Jessop, bapt. Feb. 23, 1721.
 — Catherine Jessop, buried Nov. 16, 1723.
 — Shiercliffe Jessop, bapt. Nov. 15, 1723, buried Nov. 25, 1723.

28. Thomas Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. at Ecclesfield July 20, 1692, died Sept. 19, 1754, buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Married at Sheffield Apr. 12, 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pearson of Machin Bank in the parish of Sheffield. She died July 4, 1739.

Children:

- 29 John Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., son and heir, bapt. June 22, 1720.
 — Anne Shiercliffe, died Feb. 2, 1788, married 1745 Robert Clarke of Hague in the parish of Staveley, gent.
 — Elizabeth Shiercliffe, married George Smelter of Sheffield, merchant.
 — Catherine Shiercliffe, married first Richardson of Crowle, County Lincoln, and second Thomlinson of Gainsborough.
 — Mary Shiercliffe, died unmarried.
 — Frances Shiercliffe, m. William Herring of Maltby, County York.
 30 Hannah Shiercliffe, youngest daughter, born July 8, 1732.

29. John Shiercliffe of Whitley Hall, gent., bapt. at Ecclesfield June

22, 1720, died May 13, 1789, buried in the church of Ecclesfield. Married 1740, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Steer of Sheffield, bapt. at Sheffield Oct. 20, 1721, died Dec. 25, 1770. Benjamin Steer was a younger son of William Steer of Darnall, gent. Upon the death of John Shiercliffe Whitley Hall passed to his daughter, Nancy.

Children:

- Thomas Shiercliffe of Sheffield and Whitley Hall, gent., only son and heir apparent, died unmarried in the lifetime of his father, Dec. 25, 1779, and was buried in the south chancel of Ecclesfield church.
- 31 Mary Shiercliffe, eldest daughter and co-heir, bapt. Dec. 28, 1742.
- Catherine Shiercliffe, bapt. at Saint Paul's, Sheffield, Oct. 16, 1747, died in infancy.
- 32 Nancy Shiercliffe, youngest daughter and co-heir, born June 24, 1757.

30. Hannah Shiercliffe, born July 8, 1732, died Mar. 19, 1804, buried at Bradfield, married July 1, 1758, Kenyon Parker of Sheffield, attorney-at-law, born July 11, 1731, died Feb., 1800, son of Francis Parker of Rivington-Lodge by Tamar, a sister of Adamson Kenyon of Wickersley.

Children:

- Kenyon Parker, born Feb. 20, 1759, died in infancy.
- 33 Adamson Parker, born Aug. 10, 1761.
- 34 Francis Parker, born Aug. 14, 1762.
- Elizabeth Parker, born Jan. 10, 1769, died Nov. 11, 1773.
- Thomas Parker, born May 29, 1772, died Feb. 27, 1860.
- Elizabeth Parker, born Sept. 30, 1773, died young.
- William Parker, born May 25, 1775, died Jan. 1, 1853.

31. Mary Shiercliffe, eldest daughter and co-heir, bapt. at Sheffield Dec. 28, 1742, died May 27, 1779, married Nov. 24, 1766, Thomas Gunning of Sheffield, merchant, died Apr. 6, 1784, aged 48, buried at Ecclesfield, a younger son of John Gunning, Esq., of Turney's-court in the parish of Cold-Ashton, County Gloucester. Thomas Gunning married secondly Olive, eldest daughter of Robert Wood of Monk-Bretton, Esq., by Frances, daughter of Gamaliel Milner of Burton-Grange, Esq.

Child:

- Elizabeth Gunning of Swainswick near Bath, only daughter and heir, married Oct. 31, 1819, her cousin, Colonel Matthew Gunning, and died Jan., 1849, s. p.

32. Nancy Shiercliffe, youngest daughter and co-heir, born June 24, 1757, died Nov. 23, 1795, buried at Ecclesfield, married at Ecclesfield June 27, 1785, John Parker of Sheffield, solicitor, born Oct. 24, 1757, died Mar. 17, 1829, only son of Kenyon Parker and Mary, daughter of John Bamforth of Shiregreen in the parish of Ecclesfield, who were married Sept. 29, 1756. Mary died Nov. 2, 1757, and Kenyon Parker married secondly Hannah Shiercliffe (see No. 30).

Children:

- Mary Parker, eldest daughter, born 1788, died Mar. 11, 1859, married Dec. 3, 1832, Mariano Martin de Bartolome of Segovia, Spain, and now of Sheffield, M. D.
- Elizabeth Shiercliffe Parker, second daughter.

33. Adamson Parker, born Aug. 10, 1761, died Aug. 28, 1838, buried at Bradfield, married June 18, 1787, Helen Stevens of Sandfield, County Berkshire. She died Apr., 1821.

Children:

- 35 Kenyon Stevens Parker, born 1790.
 — Harriet Parker, died July 6, 1860, leaving issue. She married at Sheffield May 17, 1813, Bernard John Wake of Sheffield, solicitor.
 — Helen Parker, born 1792, died Feb. 17, 1845, s. p., married Joseph Lerick of Sharrow House, Sheffield, Esq.
 — Adamson George Parker, born May 21, 1793, Capt. 69th Infantry, married at Chelsea, Eng., July 8, 1838, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of John Gibson Jones of Barbadoes, Esq., and had Mary Ann, Helen, Harriet, Maria Shiercliffe, William John Adamson, and Kenyon Charles Shiercliffe.
- 36 Thomas James Parker, born 1797.
 — Charles Bernard Parker, born 1801, died Dec. 3, 1821, in India.

34. Francis Parker, born Aug. 14, 1762, died Oct. 3, 1840, buried at Saint James Church, Sheffield, married at Dronfield, Sept., 1793, Catherine, only child of Thomas Hare, Capt. of Royal Artillery, by Anne, the daughter of George Elliott. She was born 1773, died Feb. 24, 1843.

Children:

- Catherine Ann Parker, married Thomas Parker (see No. 36).
 — Frances Parker, born Mar. 17, 1799, married Feb. 18, 1842, Charles Parkin of Sheffield and died s. p.
 — Emily Hare Parker, died unmarried June 9, 1833.
 — George Elliott Parker, born 1804, died Mar. 26, 1843, married at Sheffield Louisa Isabella, daughter of Charles Brookfield, and had an only son, Francis George Shiercliffe Parker, born Aug. 25, 1836.

35. Kenyon Stevens Parker of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., barrister at law, born 1790, died June 4, 1866, married at Bloomsbury, London, Saint George's Church, Oct., 1827, Eliza Parker, his cousin, eldest daughter of Thomas.

Children:

- Kenyon Charles Parker, born Oct. 3, 1828, died Jan., 1840.
 — Elinor Shiercliffe Parker, married Oct. 4, 1853, Charles Otter, Esq.
 — Amy Parker.
 — Mary Julia Parker.
 — Kenyon Charles Shiercliffe Parker, born Mar. 12, 1841.
 — Henry Charles Adamson Parker, born Oct. 11, 1842.

36. Thomas James Parker, born 1797, married Aug. 4, 1825, Catherine Ann, daughter of Francis Parker and Catherine (Hare), who were married Sept., 1793 (see No. 34).

Children:

- Helen Parker.
 — Emma Parker.
 — Arnold Parker, born July 21, 1831, of Sheffield, solicitor, married Oct. 10, 1854, Mary Caroline, daughter of William Archibald Henderson Foulds, near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, and had Francis

Kenyon Parker, born Mar. 3, 1859, and Mary Agnes Parker.

— Kenyon Parker, born Mar. 12, 1837, of Sheffield, married Dec. 1, 1864, Alice, only daughter of William Carr Hutton of Sheffield.

William Schercliff of Ecclesfield Hall, sonne and heire 1614, to whom was granted the arms and crest by Richard Saint George in 1614, was son of Nicholas Schirelyff of Ecclesfield Hall and Barbara, daughter and one of the heirs of Thomas Wombwell; was grandson of Nicholas Shircliff of Ecclesfield Hall and Margaret, daughter of Normanton of Yorkshire; was greatgrandson of Alexander Chyrelyff of Ecclesfield Hall and Isabell, daughter of Mounteney of Cowley as compiled by William Shiercliffe himself showing his descent from Alexander the third and youngest son of Thomas the Master of the game. Upon his death Sept. 25, 1649 the property of Ecclesfield Hall passes to another family. Thus we see that Whitley Hall and Ecclesfield Hall which was the home of the Shiercliffes for many generations, finally passed into other hands; but this does not mean the dying out of the name of Shiercliffe for there were others left to bear the name as will appear from the following records taken from the parish register of Ecclesfield.

BAPTISMS

Alice Shiercliffe, dau. of Nicholas of Ecclesfield, Sept. 21, 1600.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe, son of Robert of Ecclesfield, Sept. 29, 1600.
 Margaret Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert of Ecclesfield, July 21, 1603.
 Robert Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Sept. 16, 1603.
 John Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Apr. 25, 1606.
 Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert, Sept. 14, 1606.
 Margaret Shiercliffe, dau. of John, Oct. 6, 1606.
 William Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Oct. 17, 1608.
 William Shiercliffe, son of Robert of Ecclesfield, Jan. 14, 1609.
 Robert Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Apr. 25, 1611.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, July 6, 1613.
 Elizabeth Shiercliffe, dau. of Richard, Jan. 22, 1614.
 Thomas Shiercliffe, son of Robert, June 4, 1616.
 Henry Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Oct. 13, 1616.
 Robert Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, Aug. 24, 1617.
 Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert, Aug. 30, 1618.
 William Shiercliffe, son of Richard, Oct. 22, 1618.
 Anne Shiercliffe, dau. of Nicholas, Apr. 25, 1619.
 William Shiercliffe, son of Nicholas, May 16, 1619.

MARRIAGES

Anna Shiercliffe and Peter Fearnley, Nov. 22, 1558.
 John Shiercliffe and Agnes Bullos, Oct. 8, 1559.
 William Shiercliffe and Agnes Haughe, Sept. 15, 1560.
 Agnes Shiercliffe and John Roodes, Sept. 19, 1567.
 Richard Shiercliffe and Margaret Howle (Hoole), Nov. 8, 1573.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Agnes Staynton, Aug. 14, 1580.
 Robert Shiercliffe and Jane Thwaytes, Jan. 9, 1584/5.
 Agnes Shiercliffe and Nicholas Byrleye, July 7, 1584.
 Robert Shiercliffe and Margaret Bylcliffe, Oct. 22, 1587.
 John Shiercliffe and Helen Crofts, Nov. 2, 1588.
 Dorothy Shiercliffe and Thomas Scargell, July 20, 1591.



Barbara Shiercliffe and Richard Wodde, June 12, 1593.
 Dorothy Shiercliffe and Robert Carre, Sept. 10, 1595.
 Isabell Shiercliffe and Henry Rodes, Sept. 19, 1595.
 Isabell Shiercliffe and Thomas Hoylande, Oct. 3, 1597.
 Robert Shiercliffe and Ann Tympleye, Jan. 30, 1598.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Jenetta Bower, Sept. 10, 1599.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Dorothy Treeton, Dec. 11, 1599.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Catherin Brownell, Feb. 6, 1601.
 Alice Shiercliffe and Edward Smythe, Sept. 8, 1602.
 Anne Shiercliffe and Anthony Rawlinson, Nov. 23, 1607.
 Robert Shiercliffe and Ann Howgat, Dec. 4, 1614.
 Richard Shiercliffe and Theodocia Pearsie, Feb. 2, 1618.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Ann Willson, June 2, 1618.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe and Ann Greene, Dec. 22, 1618.

BURIALS

William Shiercliffe, boy, Apr. 12, 1559.
 Thomas Shiercliffe, boy, May 19, 1559.
 Wife of John Shiercliffe, May 23, 1559.
 Richard Shiercliffe, infant, Dec. 25, 1560.
 John Shiercliffe, infant, Nov. 20, 1561.
 Nicholas Shiercliffe, infant, Dec. 23, 1561.
 William Shiercliffe, infant, Jan. 3, 1562.
 Isabell Shiercliffe, girl, Oct. 26, 1563.
 Anne Shiercliffe, girl, Oct. 28, 1563.
 Isabell Shiercliffe, infant, Sept. 16, 1564.
 John Shiercliffe, Mar. 28, 1567.
 Thomas Shiercliffe, Sept. 16, 1567.
 Henry Shiercliffe, boy, Feb. 1, 1572.
 John Shiercliffe, son of William, Apr. 4, 1575.
 Robert Shiercliffe, senior, May 2, 1576.
 Henry Shiercliffe, junior, June 19, 1576.
 Agnes Shiercliffe, Jan. 2, 1580.
 Hester Shiercliffe, infant, June 20, 1583.
 Isabell Shiercliffe, May 26, 1586.
 Wife of Robert Shiercliffe, Sept. 3, 1586.
 John Shiercliffe, son of Robert, Oct. 3, 1592.
 Helen Shiercliffe, Oct. 20, 1592.
 Agnes Shiercliffe, Mar. 16, 1596.
 Margaret Shiercliffe, Apr. 3, 1597.
 Barbara Shiercliffe, dau. of Robert of Sodhouse, Oct. 29, 1598

The following document contains the autograph of William Shurtleff, the progenitor, written in 1660:

An Inuentary of all & singuler goods & Chattles of Jerrmie Burross late deseased of the Towne of Marshfild taken the the 22th of Nouember Ye 1660 by us whose names are under Ritten

| | | |
|--|----|--------------|
| Jerys weareing apparrell linin & wollen..... | 2- | .-. |
| It an ould Bed & boulste 2 blankets | } | 2-10-0 |
| & on paire of sheets..... | | |
| Hir oune bed boulster Rug 2 p shets | | |
| & 2 pillowes & on pillober..... | | |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| on Chest and boxe..... | 00-10-06 |
| It 2 pewter bassons 2 pewter dishes a poringer & 3 sawsser & a suving botell } It a waring pan an ould brase pott } and a skellet..... | 00-13-04 01-05-. |
| & hangers | |
| It an Iron pott & skellet & friing pan..... | -14-.. |
| It 4 milkpands 2 potts & other erthen ware..... | -05-.. |
| It 2 barrells a Churne & other } Cowperly ware..... | -14-.. |
| It 2 spinning wheels & 2 p of Cards..... } | 00-12-.6 |
| It 4 trayes & a ladle & sile dish..... | 00-02-.6 |
| It a wier Candlestic & pt of a fishing line & about 4lb flaxen yarn } | 00-06-00 |
| It 2 Hand siues & 2 Corn siues..... | 00-03-.. |
| It 1/2 a Hatchell..... | 00-05-.. |
| It Cotten woll flax & hemp w th seed..... | 00-12-.. |
| It a trough & sider pres..... | 00-.5-.. |
| small | |
| It 2 ould bibles & som hussellm ^{ts} } & som small bookes..... } | 00-.5-.. |
| It 2 ould Chares & a Cupherd..... | 00-04-.6 |
| It a Muskett Rug belt & bandoler..... | 02-.-.. |
| It powder shott & leade..... | -02-.. |
| It a sith & siccle..... | 00-05-.. |
| It a wood axe 2 wedges & other ould } working Tooles & a Cop yoake..... } | 00-10-.. |
| It a barrell of sidder..... | 00-13-.. |
| It Tobacco in a barrell..... | 01-.-.. |
| It a barrell leefe..... | 02-15-.. |
| It 4 Yards 1/4 Carpit & a Card of buttons..... | 01-09-4 |
| It 10 bushells of wheat..... | 02-05-0 |
| It 10 bushells Indian..... | 01-10-0 |
| It 6 bushell of Ry & pease & 2 of barley..... | 01-09-0 |
| It 3 Cowes a 2 yer & uantage heiffer } 2 yeare & uantag heifer & on Calfe..... } | 19-10-00 |
| It 2 Swine..... | 01-10-0 |
| 281 s | |
| It Detts due to him or ther a bouts..... | 01-08-0 |

Sum is Just 47-13-8

The house & land we Judge }
to be worth fforty pounds }

Josias Winslow
William Shurtlef

taken upon oath this
15th January 61 before

Jos Winslow

Just.



The autographs of Mr. Shurtleff's three sons are also given. That of the son William is on a deed which he gave to his brother Abiel (see No. 2), and those of Thomas and Abiel are found on the following documents:

This indenture wittneseth That Richard Garrett sun of Richard Garrett Late of Boston of his free will and by the free and uoluntary approbation of Lydah Curtice his mother hath put him selfe apprentice to John Alin of Sittuate Taylor the seince or Trad which hee now useth to be Tought and with him after the manor of an apprentice to dwell and serue from the first day of march in the yeare of or Lord one thousand six hundred seenty nine Eighty unto the full and Terme of five yeares from thence naxt inseuing by all which Terme of five yeares the said apprentice the said John Alin well and Truly shall sarue his seckrets shall kepe Close his Commandements Lawfull and honest euery wheare shall hee gladly doe hurt to his said master hee shall not doc nor sufer to be dun to the uallew of Twelue pence or more by the yeare but shall Let it if hee may or elce immeidatly admonish his said master ther of the goods of his said master hee shall not inordinatly wast nor them to any body Lend at Dice or any other unlawfull games hee shall not play wherby his master may Incur any hurt fornication in the house of his said master or elce wheare hee shall not Commit matremony hee shall not Contract Tauarns or calehouses hee shall not frequent with his oune proper goods or any others during the said Terme with out the speicall Licence of his master hee shall not Marchantdize from the store of his said master day nor night hee shall not absent or prolonge him selfe but in all things as a good and faithfull apprentice shall beare and behaue him self Towards his said master and mistres and all his during the Terme aforesaid And the said John Alin to his said apprentice the sience or art which hee now useth shall Tech and informe or Cause to bee Tought or informed the best way that hee may or can and allsoe shall find to his said apprentice apparell meat drink and beding and all other nessesaryes meet and Conuenant for an apprentice for and during the Terme aforsaid and at the end and experation of the Terme aforsaid the said John Alin shall alow to his said apprentice Two sutes of apparell one for the Sabath days and another for the working days and in wittnes heare of the partyes forementioned haue inter Changably set ouer hands and seales the day and yeare aboue wrighten.

Richard Garrett

Signed sealed and
deliuered in the present
of us

Thomas Turner
Thomas Shurtle

Plimouth September 9 on 1720

Mr John Watson town tresorer thes are to order you to pay to Mr John Fostor the sum of 2 pounds in money for ceaping (keeping) Abigail ——— for the year past which Ended in June last past

| | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|
| Benja Warren | } | Select men |
| John Dyer | | |
| Abiel Shurtlef | | |

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING AND SUDDEN DEATHS AT MARSHFIELD IN
1658 AND 1666.

In the early days of New England, the town of Marshfield, in the Colony of New Plymouth, suffered very much from the effects of lightning. An account of two strokes, of particular severity, is contained in a letter to Rev. Increase Mather, pastor of the Second Church in Boston, from Rev. Samuel Arnold, pastor of the Church in Marshfield, and in an accompanying manuscript written by Captain Nathaniel Thomas, also of Marshfield. Both are very graphically related from the testimony of eye-witnesses to the terrible events. The first of these occurred on the thirty-first day of July, in the year 1658; when John, a son of Mr. John Phillips, while in company with Captain Thomas, the narrator, was instantly struck dead, without any injury to his companions. In the manuscript, which was written about twenty-five years after the occurrence, it is stated that this happened in August; but Rev. Mr. Arnold wrote in the margin of the manuscript the following words, probably obtained from some other person, whose testimony was equally as good and more positive: "the time as I am certainly informed was the last day of July 1658." In this, Rev. Mr. Arnold is sustained by Mr. Secretary Morton in his *New England's Memorial*, and by the verdict of the jury of inquest held upon the body of the deceased (John Phillips) on the day of the melancholy occurrence, and which was recorded soon after among the proceedings of the General Court of the Colony of New Plymouth. The second stroke of lightning occurred on the twenty-third day of June, in the year 1666; and produced its dreadful effects upon the numerous inmates of the house of the same Mr. Phillips, whose son had been killed by the former stroke. The relation of this is by Rev. Mr. Arnold, pastor of the Church in Marshfield, at the time that it happened, who received the account from Timothy Rogers, one of the persons who was present at the time of the calamity, and who was also one of those that were struck down by the fatal stroke. By this, Mrs. Phillips, the wife of the aforesaid John, and his son, and also Mr. William Shurtleff, were killed on the instant of its occurrence. Although diligent search has been made in the various town, county and colonial records, no evidence can be found that any inquest was ever held upon the deceased. The last event is noticed in most of the written diaries of the day, and also in the histories of the Colony. Secretary Morton gives a very detailed account of it in the *Memorial*, as does also Rev. Timothy Alden in his account of the religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H. John Josselyn, in his "*Chronological Observations of America*," printed in 1674, mentions it thus: "Three kill'd in a moment by a blow of Thunder at Marshfield in New-Plimouth colony, and four at Pascataway colony, and divers burnt with lightning, a great whirlwind at the same time." In the diary of John Hull, the famous mint-master of the Massachusetts Colony, the fact is recorded without any mention of the name of town or persons, or the exact day of its occurrence. Rev. William Hubbard, in his history, erroneously uses the name of John for William, in stating that "in the year 1666, there were in like manner suddenly killed in a storm of thunder, whereof one was named John Shurtleff, that had a child in his hand, and was holding his wife in the other, both of whom escaped, when himself was struck dead." These occurrences are so accurately described and well related in the letter and manuscript

Worcester September 9 1720

pay to my dear friend the sum of 2 pounds in several
pieces of silver to the bearer hereof your most affec-
tionate son in law
Abiel Sibley

End

Abiel Sibley
Abiel Sibley
Abiel Sibley

Select

AN ORDER FROM THE SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH, 1720, SIGNED BY ABIEL SIBBLEY



already alluded to, that they are given here in the exact words of the writers, the peculiarities of the spelling, punctuation and style being followed with great care.

LETTER FROM REV. SAMUEL ARNOLD

Reverend Sir I salute you in the Lord & have according to your desire indeavoured to giue you the best informajon I could obtaine respecting the 2 terrible stroakes by thunder & lightning that were in our toune by enquiry of such as were eye witnesses of these awfull dispensatjons being as brands pluckt out of the burning. as for the first in July last day 1658. I refer you to the enclosed paper which I obtained from Capt: Nath: Thomas written with his own hand

As for the second being on June 23. 1666. we being sorely distressed with drought had on the 4th day of the week made our address to the most high God by humble fasting & prayer, the drought continued till the last day of the sayd weeke on which day it pleased God to answer us by terrible things in righteousness who was yet the God of our salvatjon, for about the middle of the sayd day there arose in the north the most dismall black cloud I thinke that ever I saw our eyes were fixed upon it so pinching was the drought we feared least it should go beside us & so terrible was the aspect of it that we trembled least it should come ouer us, but God that steers the course of the clouds so disposed that it came directly ouer our toune & it was extreemly darke & thundred & lightnd dreadfully, & ther being in the hous of John Phillips (father to the fore-sayd John Phillips slaine by the former stroake) the number of 14 p^{er}sons the woman of the hous calling earnestly to shut the dore which was done, instantly a terrible clap of thunder fell upon the hous & rent the chimney & split the doore in many places & struck most of the p^{er}sons if not all. Timothy Rogers my informer told me that when he came to himselfe he saw the house full of smoake & there was a terrible smell of brimstone & that fire lay scattered all about the floore whether the fire that was upon the hearth by the vjolence of the stroake hurled about the hous or fire from heaven he kn not, he thought at first that all the people had been dead but himselfe till it pleased God to reviuie the most of them, but 3 of them were mortally struck with Gods arrows that they never breathed more (viz) the wife of John Phillips & a son of his about 20 yeers of age or upwards and one Willj. Shertly who having been a little before burnt out of his own hous & was with his family a present sojourner there, who had (as is sayd) a little child in his armes which was wonderfully preserued, there was also a dog slaine under a table behinde 2 little children sitting as is sayd upon the table ledge the wife of the sayd Shertly being big with childe neer her full time was gracjously reviuied & notwithstanding both stroak & fright seasonably & mercifully deliuered we may say as Elihu Job 36.31 by them he judges the people & giues meat in abundance the Lord guide that we may sing of mercy & judgment & walk uisely in a p^{er}fect way untill he come unto us, & the Lord guide your son & crowne your pjouvs indeavours both by tongue & you with a blessing to the promoting of his own glory the good of the present & after generatjons which shall be the prayer of him who desires an interest in your prayers &

am

Yours in what I may serve you
Sam. Arnold Senj.

Marshfield July 28, 1683.

Sir I thanke you for your booke, & present my salutatiojs to Mr^s Mather, & your good son Cotton, whome I pray God to bless & make a blessing. it was almost a month after the date of your first letter ere I received it.

To the Reverend Mr Increase
Mather Teacher to the
Church in the North
end of Boston thes
present

MANUSCRIPT OF CAPTAIN NATHANIEL THOMAS, IN REV. MR. ARNOLD'S
LETTER

In the month of August in the yeare 1658 there was in the Towne of Marshfield a terrible storm of Thunder Lightning & raine & as I was going homeward being about a mile from home I meet with one John Phillips & another man coming out of a meadow from making hay to the next house for shelter from the storm, who advised me to goe in with them to the house least I should be ouertaken in the storm ere I should get home the storm then coming vp exseeded black & Terrible I accordingly went in with them. & the s^d Phillips sat downe on a stoole with his face toward the Iner door & his back to the hearth & his side close to the Jam of the chimney I sat downe with my face directly toward him about six foot from him, the Thunder came quickly vp ouer the house The Clouds flying exseeded Low & thiek soe that the heauens were much darkened Then in a moment came downe (as it were) a great ball of fire with a Terrible crack of Thunder & fell Just before where the s^d Phillips sat, my eye then hapening to be on him saw him once start on the stole he sat on & fell from thence dead on the hearth backward without any motion of life, many bricks of the chiney were beaten downe the principle Rafter split the battens & lining next the chiney in the chamber broken, one of the maine posts of the house into which the sumer was framed torn in to shiuers & great part of it caried seuerall rod from the house, the dore where the ball of fire came downe Just before the s^d Phillips was broken downe, out of the gert or sumer afores^d being a dry oake was peices wonderfully taken, I doe not remember there was any outward appearance of hurt vpon the body of the s^d Phillips, a young child being at that moment about three foot from s^d Phillips had no harm

INQUEST ON THE BODY OF JOHN PHILLIPS, TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS
OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

Att the Court of Assistants held att Plymouth the fourth of August 1658 befor Willam Collyare Cap^t Josias Winslow Leiftenant Thomas Southworth and Ensigne Willam Bradford Assistants &c.

Mr Josias Winslow Sen^r
Mr John Bradford
Mr Samuell Arnold
Thomas Doghead
John Russell
John Adams

Timothy Williamson
Abraham Jackson
Samuell Baker
Anthony Snow
Joseph Rose
John Caruer

Being Impannelled and sworne to site vpon the Corpes of John Phillip Jun^r, whoe very suddenly expired on Satterday the last of July 1658.

Wee find That this p^rsent day John Phillip Jun^r came into his dwelling lately knowne or called Mr Buckleyes house in good health as Good-wife Williamson afeirmeth and satt vpon a stoole by the Chimney and by an Imediate hand of God manifested in Thunder and lightening the said John Phillipes came by his death. Court Orders, Vol. III, p. 141.

EXTRACTS FROM MORTON'S NEW ENGLAND'S MEMORIAL

1658. This year, on the last day of *July*, it pleased God that by Thunder and Lightning one *John Phillip of Marshfield*, in the Jurisdiction of *New-Plimouth*, was suddenly slain. —page 155.

1666. This year it pleased God to go on in a manifestation of his displeasure against *New-England*, in a very remarkable manner, by striking dead in a moment, by a blow of Thunder, three persons in the Town of *Marshfield* in the Jurisdiction of *New-Plimouth*, in the moneth of *June*, viz. one named *William Shirltiff*, and a Woman and a Youth; which sad dispensation of Gods hand, being considered with some Circumstances, gave cause to the beholders to be much astonished: the said *Shirltiff* having his Wife by the hand, and sitting by her to chear her, in respect that the said storm was so fierce, he was slain, and she preserved, though in some measure scorched with the Lightning; yea, he had one of his Children in his arms, and himself slain, and the Childe preserved.

We have likewise received intelligence of four more that about that time were slain by Thunder and Lightning about *Pascataqua*, and divers more hurt. At the time of this storm of Thunder and Lightning, in the which those of *Marshfield* died, there arose likewise a very great Whirlwind, that where it came it tore up Trees by the Roots, though through mercy it did little other hurt. It was a great while, and many years spent since the *English* came into these parts, before any very considerable hurt was done by Thunder and Lightning to either man, or beast appertaining to them, although sometimes very fierce storms of that kinde, as frequently as in these times; but now how doth the Lord go on gradually in this, as in other Judgements here in *New-England*: first, by striking Cattel, and then one person at a time, and this year divers, to the number of seven, besides some Cattel also. Thus *God thundereth marvellously with his voice, he worketh great things which we know not; He can send the Lightnings that they may walk, and say, Lo here we are. Hath any an arm like God? or can any thunder with a voice like him?* By his terrible Voice *he breaketh the Cedars, and divideth the flames of fire*; which he commissionates to do his pleasure, sometimes not onely striking Cedars, but great Oaks in a wonderful manner, sometimes Beasts, sometimes Men and Women. If *Gods Judgements have thus been abroad in the Earth, how ought the Inhabitants (of New-England) to learn righteousness?* How easily can the Lord *stain the pride of our glory* with a stroke of his hand? Let not the familiarness or frequency of such Providences, cause them to be neglected by us, to improve them as God would have us, *to fear before him*, and to turn from such iniquities especially as are most displeasing unto him, and to hold our lives in our hands, and to be in a readiness for his pleasure,

lest *knowing not our time, as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare*, so we shall be snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon us. This year the Lord threatened the Country with that infectious and contagious Disease of the *Small Pox*, which began at *Boston*, whereof some few died: but through his great mercy it is stayed, and none of late have died thereof. This year the Lord likewise threatened, and in some measure executed his displeasure upon the Country by Drought; but through his mercy hath of late sent plenty of Rain, for the recovering of the fruits of the earth. Although it is to be observed, That soon after a day of Humiliation was observed by some Congregations, for the blessing of Rain in the Drought above-mentioned, that sad stroke by the Thunder and Lightning at *Marshfield* fell out: so that we may say with the Psalmist unto the Lord, *By terrible things in Righteousness thou hast answered us, O God of our Salvation.* page 178-180.

FROM TIMOTHY ALDEN'S ACCOUNT OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES IN
PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

He [William Shurtleff] lived in Marshfield and was killed with lightning, in 1666. The tradition is that he was endeavouring to comfort his wife, who was much terrified at the severity of the tempest, and had just taken an infant from her arms and was seated, having one child between his knees and the other two in his lap; yet the flash of lightning, which killed him, did neither of them nor his wife any injury. *Mass. Hist. Collections*, Vol. X, page 70.

THE FAMILY OF MR. JOHN PHILLIPS

Very little is known concerning this ill-fated family, which suffered so much by the singular calamities which happened, through the agency of lightning, to the town of Marshfield, in the years 1658 and 1666. John Phillips, the stirps, born in England 1602, is first mentioned in the Plymouth Colony Records, as early as Apr. 6, 1640, when he had "a garden place vpon Stony brooke in Duxborrow" laid out for him by order of the Court. He bought house and land there, of Robert Mendall Oct. 19, 1639, and on the first of June following, he had a grant of four acres in the same neighborhood; and, on the second of the following November, he had twenty acres "of those lands that lye Northward from Duxborrow mill towards Green Harbour, his houslott to be pt thereof." In 1643, he was an inhabitant of Duxbury, as his name appears on the list with those of that town who were able to bear arms. He moved early to Marshfield, was engaged in a law suit there in 1653, was highway surveyor in 1655, and constable in 1657. On June 7, 1659, he was propounded to take up his freedom; which he does not appear to have done, as his name is not on any list that has been preserved, nor is his admission recorded in the books of the colony. The name of his first wife is not known; she died 1646-1649. His second wife, whom he married July 6, 1654, was Grace, the widow of Mr. William Halloway, who died in Marshfield 1652/3. She was represented as being very infirm at the time of the decease of Mr. Halloway, and was therefore assisted in the settlement of his estate by Rev. Mr. Bulkeley, and, subsequently, by the elder Mr. Phillips. The last of whom became bound to pay certain amounts to her two children; which obligation he performed some time

afterwards, one of the recipients being an unmarried daughter named Grace, who soon after married Josiah Reade; and the other was her sister, Hannah, who later married John Reade. Mrs. Grace Phillips was one of the victims to the stroke of lightning which occurred on June 23, 1666. Soon after the death of his wife, Mr. Phillips, on Feb. 23, 1666/7, made a contract of marriage with Mrs. Faith Dotcy, the widow of the Mayflower pilgrim, Edward, who died in Plymouth Aug. 23, 1655, which contract was consummated by marriage on the fourteenth of the subsequent March. By this contract, which is recorded at considerable length on the 164th page of the fourth volume of Court Orders of the Plymouth Colony, it appears that both parties had several children. Mrs. Faith Phillips was born in England 1619, was buried at Marshfield Dec. 21, 1675, and her estate which she inherited from her first husband was divided among her children. She was the daughter of Thirston Clarke (frequently called Tristram) and his wife, Faith, who were early inhabitants of Plymouth. Mr. Phillips married Apr. 3, 1677, for a fourth wife Ann, the widow of James Torrey, who died 1655, and the daughter of William Hatch. She was born in England 1623 and died before 1691. His children by his first wife were: John, born 1633-5 and was killed, unmarried, by lightning July 31, 1658; Samuel, born 1642; Jeremiah, born 1644-46 and was killed unmarried in the same manner June 23, 1666, at the same time with his step-mother; and Mary. By his second wife, Grace, he had Joseph, born Mar. 31, 1655, and killed unmarried at Rehoboth, Mar. 26, 1676/7, in an Indian fight; Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 15, 1658. By his third wife, Faith, he is supposed to have had no issue. Of the sons Samuel and Benjamin survived their parent, were married and had issue. Mary, the only daughter, survived her father, was weak in intellect, and had, on that account, a special provision in his will. Mr. Phillips died in Marshfield in the fall of 1691, aged about ninety years. His will was dated Oct. 20, 1691, and probated May 10, 1692.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE TOWN OF MARSHFIELD

During the first few years of the settlement of the Plymouth Colony it was the policy of our fathers to concentrate all matters of government, whether parochial, municipal, or colonial, in the place where they first settled, and therefore Plymouth was the only incorporated town in the colony. Consequently, although many of the most important men dwelt at a considerable distance from this settlement, they were all obliged to perform political duties and attend religious services in this town, to their no small hinderance and trouble. About the year 1632, the inconvenience of going to Plymouth for everything being so great, a few precincts were formed, which were subsequently incorporated into towns. To prevent as much as possible a removal of the better sort of persons from Plymouth, it was advisable to apportion some of the land which was a little remote to such special persons as would promise not to remove, but who would cultivate by servants in their employ such land as farms. Allotments were therefore made of land at a place called Green's Harbor, where no grants had ever been made. This constituted the beginning of the town of Marshfield; which, although it contained a very fair proportion of the intelligent members of the colony, was not incorporated until sometime afterwards. It was known to the aborigines as

Missaucatucket, and was first called by the Plymouth people *Rexame*. On March 2nd, 1640/1 Josias Winslow was "sworne to execute the office of Constable there" [*Rexame*] "until June come twelue months." The name *Marshfield* first appears in the records on the 1st of March, 1641/2. It was first represented in the colonial government in the year 1642 by Thomas Bourne and Kenelm Winslow as Deputies, Edward Winslow and William Thomas, inhabitants of the same town, being at the same time Assistants.

Our excellent fathers watched diligently over the religious interests of new towns, and took special care that a good ministry should be sustained and that those who had the charge of dispensing the divine word should be particularly provided for in the bestowment of land. In furtherance of this, and for the benefit of the future minister of the territorial district which afterwards was incorporated as *Marshfield*, the following Court Order was passed on the 3rd of March, 1639/40, at a time when there was a controversy between this precinct and the town of *Duxbury*, concerning their boundary line: "Whereas there is a controversy between *Greens harbour & Duxborrow* about the lands betweene the fresh of *Greens Harbour riuer* and the *South Riuer* It is ordered and graunted by the Court of freemen to M^r Edward Winslowe & the rest of the Neighbourhood of *Greens Harbour* a competent porcon of vplands and meddowe betwixt the said Riuers for a farme for a minister and one other competent porcon of land nere vnto the said lot for the minister either for *Nehemiah Smyth* or some other as the said Inhabitants of *Greens harbour* shall place in." In regard to religious instruction, the people of *Marshfield* were singularly fortunate in possessing for their early teachers, men of excellence, learning and ability. To one of these we are indebted for the preservation of the particulars of the melancholy event which terminated the life of our progenitor. The first pastor of the Church at *Marshfield* was Rev. Richard Blinman, a *Welchman*, who came to *New England* through the influence of Governor Winslow. He was admitted to the freedom of the *Massachusetts Colony* on the 7th of October, 1641, having been previously propounded at *Plymouth* on the 2nd of March, 1640/1, and soon after removed to *Marshfield*, where he remained only a very short time. He afterwards was at *Gloucester*, *New London* and *New Haven*, and finally returned to *England*, and preached in *Bristol*, where he died at an advanced age. That he was ever settled over the Church, so as to entitle him to be considered its pastor, is doubtful; but the offices which he performed may, through courtesy and with propriety, give him the title, which he perhaps did not have by a regular settlement, according to the custom and manner of the time, over the *Marshfield Church*. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, the eldest son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of *Concord*, was the second pastor of the Church of *Marshfield*. He was settled about the year 1642, and left, in 1658, for *Concord*, where he was afterwards settled, as the successor to his father, in 1660. He was admitted to the fellowship of the *First Church* in *Boston* on the 22nd of March, 1634/5, as a "singleman"; and was dismissed from the same Church on the 15th of August, 1641, in the following words: "Our brother M^r Edward Buckley was by y^e Churches silence consented to be dismissed to y^e Church at *Concord* vpon his & their desire." He was admitted to the freedom of the *Plymouth Colony* on the 5th of June, 1644. He died, in a good old age, on the 2nd of January, 1695/6, at *Chelmsford*, and was interred at *Concord*. Rev.

Samuel Arnold, the third pastor and the author of the letter previously printed, was settled over the church in 1658. He was admitted to be a freeman of the Colony of New Plymouth on the 7th of June, 1653, having been propounded for freedom on the 3rd of June of the previous year. He was, probably, an early inhabitant of Sandwich, where, in 1643, there was a person of the same name of suitable age to be enrolled among those who were able to perform military duty, he being at that time the only individual in the Colony known to bear that name. Subsequently a Samuel Arnold, undoubtedly the same, was at Yarmouth, where he had a son Samuel born on the ninth day of May, in 1649. He continued with the Marshfield Church until his decease, which occurred on the 1st of September, 1693. He was succeeded in the ministry by Rev. Edward Tompson in 1696. Mr. Arnold was present at the inquest on the dead body of John Phillips, Jr., being one of the jurymen; and, as this jury was very exact in reporting the precise time of the occurrence, which happened on the day on which the inquest was held, it is presumed that he had no doubt as to the time, although Captain Thomas gave the wrong month in his manuscript. Captain Nathaniel Thomas, the author of the manuscript in Mr. Arnold's letter, was probably the grandson of William Thomas, a man of much distinction among the early settlers of Plymouth. The progenitor, and his son Nathaniel, came very early from Wales, and were among the first inhabitants of Marshfield, where they severally served the colony and town many years, in very important trusts, with great credit. The elder Mr. Thomas was one of the "Purchasers or Old Comers," and was held in much esteem by the colonists, who in 1642, and annually until his decease, chose him to the honorable and responsible office of Assistant. He died, according to the inscription on his grave-stone in Marshfield, in the month of August, 1651, being in "about the seventy eighth year of his age." His character is faithfully given by Secretary Morton, in the New England's Memorial. The son, Captain Nathaniel Thomas, Senior, died on the 13th of February, 1674/5, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. His descendants have been numerous in Marshfield, Plymouth, and several other towns which formerly were comprised within the jurisdiction of the Old Colony of New Plymouth. He had an only son named Nathaniel, who in 1683, the same year in which Rev. Mr. Arnold's letter was written, was also styled Captain. This son was born about the year 1644; and, consequently, was only fourteen years old at the time of the decease of Phillips, in 1658, while his father was about fifty-two. As both of these bore the same title,—as the father died in 1674/5, eight years before Mr. Arnold's letter was written,—and as the son was alive in 1658, although very young,—it is somewhat doubtful which of the two wrote the manuscript, which, unfortunately, neither signed nor dated. The second Nathaniel Thomas died on the 22nd of October, 1718, at the age of seventy-four years. He served in the famous war against Philip, the Chief of the Narraganset Indians, and performed many other important services for the town and colony. Mr. Timothy Rogers, the eye-witness to the terrible event of June, 1666, was a son of Mr. John Rogers of Duxbury, and grandson of the Thomas Rogers who came passenger in the Mayflower in the memorable voyage of 1620. In 1681, although he had not attained the age of sixty years, he was exonerated from bearing arms on account of lameness. The town of Marshfield numbered among its inhabitants some of the most respectable families and useful individuals in the colony. Among them were those bear-

ing the names of Winslow, Sprague, Bourne, Waterman, Bradford, Howland, Adams, Snow, Eames, Holmes, Weston, Dingley, Russell, Sherman, Williamson, Barker, Beesbee, Bisbee, Beare, White, Ford, Truant, Chillingsworth, Carver, and Rouse. These are the names of the principal inhabitants previous to the year 1666. Some of them were in the town only a short time, and finally settled elsewhere; while others remained there for several generations. In August, 1643, forty-nine of the inhabitants of Marshfield were enrolled as being able to do military duty, they being between the ages of sixteen and sixty years. On the earliest list of freemen, probably taken during, or about, the year 1644, there were only eleven names of persons who belonged to the town of Marshfield. These were in the orthography of the record as follows:

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Mr Edward Winslow | Robte Waterman |
| Mr Wm Thomas | John Dingley |
| Josias Winslow | Thom Shillingsworth |
| Kanelme Winslow | John Russell |
| Mr Thomas Bourne | Mr Nathaniel Thomas |
| Mr Edw Buckley | |

The number of "The names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelity of the Toune of Marshfield in the yeare 1657" was twenty-seven. A list, which appears to be of freemen, without date, but evidently prepared in 1658, contains twenty-six names. The freemen in 1664 were thirty-two in number. Among them was William Shurtleff. In May, 1670, there were twenty-nine freemen. In March, 1683/4, the number amounted to sixty-three and contained such names as Foster, Crooker, Little, Dogget, Branch, Hewet, Sylvester, Walker, King, Macall, Wood, Read, Staniford, Childs, Baker, Sayer, Taylor, Rogers, and Stevens.

A list of the South Military Company in Plymouth under the command of Captain James Warren, 1699. (Copied from the original roll in possession of C. H. Warren, 1858.)

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Captn James Warren | Francis Adams |
| Leftant William Shurtleff | Samuel King Jr. |
| Ensign Nathaniel Morton | Jonathan Robbins |
| | Benajah Pratt |
| Sargeant Samuel Harlow | Micajah Dunham |
| Sargeant John Churchill | Joseph Pratt |
| Sargeant Benjamin Warren | Joseph Dunham Jr. |
| Sargeant Isaac Lathrop | Nathl Dunham |
| | Joshua Ransom |
| Corporal Josias Finney | John Andrew |
| Corporal William Harlow | Jonathan Shaw |
| Corporal John Pratt | Benoni Shaw |
| Corporal John Foster | Eleazar Pratt |
| Drummer Nathaniel Holmes | Daniel Pratt |
| Drummer Nathaniel Holmes Jr. | John Barrow |
| John Dyer | Benoni Lucas |
| Samuel Doty | George Bonum |
| Timothy Morton | John Carver |
| Benjamin Bosworth | Eleazer Morton |
| John Jackson | Ephraim Kempton |
| George Barrow | John Watson |
| William Followay | John Cole |
| James Barnaby | Richard Seirs |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| William Barnes | Charles Church |
| John Barnes | Abraham Jackson Jr. |
| Thomas Doty | Jabez Shurtleff |
| Henry Churchill | William Rider |
| John Rider | Ebenezer Burgess |
| Elisha Holmes | William Dunham |
| Joseph Faunce | Stephen Churchill |
| Samuel Dunham Jr. | Benjamin Crowell |
| Ebenezer Eaton | David Bates |
| Giles Richard | Jeremiah Jackson |
| Manassah Morton | Ebenezer Dunham |
| Robert Bartlett | Francis Curtis Jr. |
| John Whiting | Ebenezer Morton |
| Eleazar Churchill Jr. | John Harlow |
| Eleazar Churchill | Benjamin Andros |
| John Churchill Jr. | Thomas Clark Jr. |
| Ephraim Morton Sen. | Elisha Studson |
| George Morton Jr. | Joshua Witherby |
| Thomas Clark Sen. | Samuel Withrell |
| John Faunce Sen. | James Nicholas |
| Ephraim Morton Jr. | Richard Jones |
| John Morton | Henry Andrews |
| Daniel Shepard | John Pulton |
| Ebenezer Holmes | James Raviss |
| James Warren | Nathaniel Garner |
| James Clark | Francis Billinton |
| John Clark | Stephen Barnaby |
| Elnathan Bartlett | Thomas Harlow |
| Joseph Holmes | Thomas Faunce Jr. |
| Benjamin Bartlett | Barnabas Churchill |
| Joseph Sylvester | Eleazar King |
| Humphrey Turner | John Eastling |
| Samuel Cornish | William Bonney |
| Nathan Ward | Thomas Child |
| Jonathan Morey Jr. | Jonathan Richard |
| Benoni Youir | Jonathan Brewster |
| Job Gibbs | Benjamin Chandler |
| Samuel Bates Jr. | John May |
| Elisha Hunter | Jabash Duncand |
| Joseph Morton | William Benson |
| Eleazar Dunham Jr. | Josiah Morton |
| John King | Eleazar Holmes |
| Thomas Savory | Samuel Rider |
| Samuel Dunham Jr. | Samuel Lucas Jr. |
| Samuel Nelson | Abraham Jackson Jr. |
| William Hunter Jr. | Ichabod Dwelly |
| John Holmes | Simeon Lazell |
| John Faunce Jr. | James Shurtleff |
| Benajah Dunham | John Cole Jr. |
| Caleb Gibbs | Isaac Barker |
| Jonathan Barnes Jr. | Jacob Willard |
| Hezekiah Bosworth | Daniel Dunham |
| Benjamin Bumpus | 149 rank & file. |

On the back of the roll: "A list of Captain Warrens Company."

"Thomas Morton."

On the back also, but in a different and more modern handwriting:

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| North Company | 1699- made 2 military districts- town Brook |
| John Bradford Captain | the line- by order of Major N. Thomas- |
| Nathl Southworth Lieut. | Capt J. Bradford- Lieut. Southworth- James |
| John Waterman Ensign | Warren Capt. So. Co.- Nathl Morton Ensign |
| James Cole Segt. | South Co. |
| John Rickard Segt. | 1715/16 Isaac Winslow of Marshfield Col. |
| John Bryant Segt. | John Cushing of Scituate Lt. Col. |
| Segt. | |

The INDIAN CAPTIVE; or a NARRATIVE of the CAPTIVITY AND SUFFERINGS of ZADOCK STEELE. RELATED BY HIMSELF. To which is prefixed an Account of the BURNING OF ROYALTON. Hath this been in your days or even in the days of your fathers? Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and THEIR children another generation.—Joel. MONTPELIER, VT. Published by the Author. E. P. Walton, Printer, 1818.

DISTRICT OF VERMONT, To wit. (L. S.) Be it remembered, that on the twenty-fifth day of January, in the forty-second year of the Independence of the United States of America, HORACE STEELE, of the said District, hath deposited in this office, the title of a Book, the right whereof, he claims as Proprietor, in the words following, to wit: "The Indian Captive; or a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed, an account of the burning of Royalton. Hath this been in your days, or even in the days of your fathers? Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children, another generation.—Joel." In conformity to the act of Congress of the United States, entitled, "An act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of Maps, Charts, and Books to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned." JESSE GOVE, Clerk of the District of Vermont.

ADVERTISEMENT. The Author of this work, neither seeks, nor expects praise. To preserve in memory the sufferings of our fathers, is the principal object of its publication. As no particular account of the burning of Royalton, had ever before been published, it was thought advisable that it should be prefixed to the "Narrative," which was about to be printed. The great confusion which prevailed on that dreadful day; the long lapse of time since the event; the disadvantages resulting from the frailty of human recollection, and the writer's inexperience, is the only apology he offers for the imperfections of the Work. For the information respecting this tragical scene, he is indebted to the goodness of General Stevens, Colonel Edson, and others, who were eye-witnesses.

BURNING OF ROYALTON

As an union of interest always strengthens the bonds of affection; so a participation in extreme sufferings will never fail to produce a mutual

sensibility. Prompted by a generous glow of filial love and affection, we generally take delight in surveying whatever gave our forefathers joy; and are ready to drop a sympathetic tear, when we review the sufferings which they have undergone. But, contrary to the laws of sympathy, and justice, the attention of the public is often engrossed with accounts of the more dreadful conflagrations of populous cities in foreign countries, or the defeat of armies in the field of carnage; while the destruction of small frontier settlements, by the Indian tribes, in our own country, is, at the same time, little known, if not entirely forgotten. Thus, the miseries of our neighbors and friends around us, whose bitter cries have been heard in our streets, are too often suffered to pass unnoticed down the current of time into the tomb of oblivion.

The burning of Royalton was an event most inauspicious and distressing to the first settlers of that town. Nor is it a little strange, that, among the numerous authors, who have recorded the events of the American revolution, some of them have not given place in their works to a more full detail of that afflictive scene. Laboring under all the difficulties and hardships to which our infant settlements were generally subject; and striving by persevering industry to soar above every obstacle, which might present itself to obstruct their progress; they had filled their barns with the fruits of the land; their store-houses were crowded with the comforts of life, and all nature seemed to wear a propitious smile. All around them promised prosperity. They were far removed from the noise of war, and, though conscious of their danger, fondly hoped they should escape the ravages of a savage foe. Royalton was chartered in the year 1779. A considerable settlement, however, had taken place previous to that time; and the town was in a thriving condition. Large stocks of cattle, which would confer honor upon the enterprise of farmers in old countries, were here seen grazing in their fields. United by common interest; living on terms of friendship, and manifesting that each one in a good degree "loved his neighbor as himself," harmony prevailed in their borders; social happiness was spread around their firesides; and plenty crowned their labors. But, alas! the dreadful reverse remains to be told! While joys possessed, were turned to sorrows, their hopes for joys to come, were blasted. And as the former strongly marked the grievous contrast between a state of prosperity and affliction; the latter only showed the fallacy of promising ourselves the future.

On the morning of the 16th of October, A. D. 1780—before the dawn of day, the inhabitants of this town were surprised by the approach of about three hundred Indians, of various tribes. They were led by the Cagnewaga tribe, and had left Canada, intending to destroy Newbury, a town in the eastern part of Vermont, on Connecticut River. A British Lieutenant by the name of Horton, was their chief commander, and one LeMott, a Frenchman, was his second. Their pilot or leader, was a despicable villain, by the name of Hamilton, who had been made prisoner, by the Americans at the taking of Burgoyne, in 1777. He had been at Newbury and Royalton the preceding summer, on parole of honor, left the latter place with several others under pretence of going to survey lands in the northern part of this State, and went directly to the enemy. He was doubtless the first instigator of those awful depredations which

were the bitter fruits of this expedition, and ought to stamp his name with infamy and disgrace.

On their way thither, 'tis said, they came across several men from Newbury, who were engaged in hunting, near the place where Montpelier Village now stands, and made them prisoners. They made known their object to these hunters, and enquired of them whether an armed force was stationed at Newbury. Knowing the defenceless state of that town, and hoping they should be able to induce the Indians to relinquish their object and return to Canada, they told them that such an armed garrison was kept at Newbury, as would render it extremely dangerous for them to approach. Thus artfully dissembling by ambiguity of expression, the true condition of their fellow townsmen, and like Rahab the harlot, saved their father's house from destruction. Unwilling, however, that their expedition should prove wholly fruitless, they turned their course to Royalton. No arguments which the prisoners could adduce, were sufficient to persuade them from that determination. Following up Onion River as far as the mouth of Stevens' branch, which empties into the river at Montpelier, they steered their course through Barre, at that time called Wildersburg; proceeded up Gaol branch, which forms a part of Stevens' branch, and travelled over the mountains, through Orange and Washington; thence down the first branch of White River, through Chelsea and Tunbridge to Royalton. They laid in their encampment at Tunbridge, not far distant from Royalton, during the Sabbath, the day preceding their attack upon the latter place, for the purpose of concerting measures, to carry into effect their atrocious and malignant designs. Here were matured those diabolical seeds of depredation and cruelty, from which sprang bitterness, sorrow, and death!

As they entered the town before day light appeared, darkness covered their approach, and they were not discovered till Monday morning, at dawn of day, when they entered the house of Mr. John Hutchinson, who resided not far from the line, separating Royalton from Tunbridge. He was totally ignorant of their approach, and wholly unsuspecting of danger, till they burst the door upon him. Here they took Mr. John Hutchinson, and Abijah Hutchinson, his brother, prisoners, and plundered the house; crossed the first branch, and went to the house of Mr. Robert Havens, who lived at a small distance from Mr. Hutchinson's. Mr. Havens had gone out into his pasture in pursuit of his sheep; and having ascended a hill about forty rods from his house, hearing his neighbor Hutchinson's dog bark, halted, and stood in pensive silence. Here he listened with deep anxiety to know the extent of the evil he feared. But alas! he little expected to find a herd of savage men. It was his only fear that some voracious animal was among his sheep, which so disturbed the watchful dog. While he listened in silence, with his thoughts suspended, he heard a noise, as of sheep or cattle running, with full speed, through the water. Casting his eye to the west, towards his own dwelling, he beheld a company of Indians, just entering the door! Seeing his own danger, he immediately laid down under a log, and hid himself from their sight. But he could not hide sorrow from his mind. Here he wept! Tears trickling down his withered cheeks, bespoke the anguish of his soul, while he thought upon the distress of his family. With groanings unutterable he lay awhile; heard the piercing shrieks of his beloved wife, and saw his sons escaping for their lives.

Bath'd in tears the hoary sage
 In sorrow lay conceal'd; while death
 In frightful form, stood thick around him,
 With bow-bent readiness, and arrows dip'd
 In venom, promiscuous flying.
 Vigilance with his years had fled,
 And hope was almost out of sight;
 Safety quite gone, and far beyond his reach.

Laden with the weight of years, decrepid and infirm, he was sensible if he appeared in sight, it would prove his death. He therefore resolved not to move until a favorable opportunity presented. His son, Daniel Havens, and Thomas Pember, were in the house, and made their appearance at the door, a little before the Indians came up. Beholding the foe but few rods distant, they run for their lives. Daniel Havens made his escape by throwing himself over a hedge fence, down the bank of the branch, and crawling under a log; although a large number of the Indians passed directly over it, in pursuit of him. Who can tell the fears that agitated his bosom, while these savage pursuers stepped upon the log under which he lay! And who can tell the joys he felt, when he saw them pass off, leaving him in safety! A quick transition from painful fear, and imminent danger, to joyful peace and calm retirement. They pursued Thomas Pember, till they came so near as to throw a spear at him, which pierced his body, and put an end to his existence. He run some time, however, after he was wounded, till by loss of blood, he fainted, fell, and was unable to proceed farther. The savage monsters came up, several times thrust a spear through his body, took off his scalp, and left him, food for worms! While they were tearing his scalp from his head, how did his dying groans pierce the skies and call on Him, who holds the scales of justice, to mark their cruelty, and avenge his blood! He had spent the night previous, at the house of Mr. Havens, engaged in amorous conversation with a daughter of Mr. Havens, who was his choice companion, the intended partner of his life.

“. . . What jealous cares
 Hang on his parting soul to think his love
 Expos'd to wild oppression and a herd
 Of savage men:" while himself lay
 With his eyes uplifted, fainting, doom'd
 To wait, and feel the fatal blow.

By imagination we view the fair survivor, surrounded by the savage tribe, whose frightful aspect threatened ruin; her soul o'erwhelmed with fear, and stung with grief, bereft of her dearest friend. Hear her exclaiming, with sorrowful accents, in the language of the Poet:

"You sacred mourners of a nobler mould,
 Born for a friend whose dear embraces hold
 Beyond all nature's ties; you that have known
 Two happy souls made intimately one,
 And felt the parting stroke; 'tis you must feel
 The smart, the twinges, and the racks I feel;
 This soul of mine, that dreadful wound has borne
 Off from its side its dearest half is torn,
 The rest lies bleeding, and but lives to mourn."

They made the house of Mr. Havens their rallying point, or post of observation, and stationed a part of their company there to guard their baggage, and make preparations for retreat, when they had completed their work of destruction. Like the messenger of death, silent and merciless, they were scarcely seen till felt. Or, if seen, filled the mind with terror, nor often afforded opportunity for escape. Moving with violent steps, they proceeded down the first branch to its mouth, while a number armed with spears, led the van, and were followed by others, armed with muskets and scalping knives. The former they called runners, who were directed to kill all those who should be overtaken in an attempt to escape, while the latter were denominated gunners, took charge of the prisoners, and scalped those who were killed. They had not proceeded far before a young man by the name of Elias Button, being ignorant of their approach, made his appearance in the road, but a few rods from them. Espying his danger, he turned and ran with the greatest possible speed in his power, to escape their cruel hands. The savage tribe pursued him with their usual agility; soon overtook the trembling youth; pierced his body with their spears; took off his scalp, and left him weltering in his gore! Young, vigorous, and healthy, and blest with the brightest hopes of long life, and good days; he was overtaken by the merciless stroke of death, without having a minutes warning. Innocence and bravery were no shield, nor did activity secure him a safe retreat. That they might be enabled to fall upon the inhabitants, unawares, and thereby secure a greater number of prisoners, as well as procure a greater quantity of plunder, they kept profound silence till they had arrived at the mouth of the branch.

After killing Pember and Button, and taking such plunder as most pleased their fancy, they proceeded to the house of Joseph Kneeland, who resided about half a mile distant from the house of Mr. Havens. Here they found Messrs. Simeon Belknap, Giles Gibbs, and Jonathan Brown, together with Joseph Kneeland and his aged father, all of whom they made prisoners. They then went to the house of Mr. Elias Curtis, where they took Mr. Curtis, John Kent and Peter Mason. Mrs. Curtis had just waked from the slumbers of the night, and was about dressing herself as she sat upon her bed, when the savage monsters entered the door, and one of them instantly flew at her with a large knife in his hand, and seized her by the neck, apparently intending to cut her throat. While in the very attitude of inflicting the fatal wound, the murderous wretch discovered a string of gold beads around her neck, which attracted his attention and prevented the dreadful stroke of death. Thus his avidity for gold allayed his thirst for human blood. His raging passions were suddenly cooled; curiosity restrained his vengeance, and spared the life of the frightened object of his cruelty. He had put the knife to her throat, and eternity seemed open to her view, but instead of taking her life, he only took her beads, and left her rejoicing at her deliverance. The barbarous looks of the wicked crew bespoke their malignant designs, and caused horror and dismay to fill the minds of all who beheld them. But alas! who can tell what horror thrilled the bosom of this trembling woman! What fearful pangs were made to pierce her soul! Behold the tawny wretch, with countenance wild, and awful grimaces, standing

by her bed-side, holding her by the throat, with one hand, and the weapon of death in the other! See, standing around her a crowd of brutal savages, the sons of violence; foul tormentors. In vain do I attempt to paint the scene. Nor will I pretend to describe the feelings of a kind and tender mother, who, reposing in the arms of sleep, with her infant at her bosom, is roused from her slumbers by the approach of a tribe of savage Indians, at her bed-side.

“No dangers seen; no fear to raise a sigh;
 No dangers fear'd; and yet was ruin nigh.
 Dark was the night, and scarce a trembling breeze
 Was heard to whisper thro' the neighboring trees.
 When to sleep's arms the household was withdrawn,
 To rest in safety till the morrow's dawn;
 The morrow dawns and blushes at the sight
 Of bloody scenes, that shun detecting light;
 Urg'd by a nameless thirst for human prey.
 A savage band approach'd where beauty lay;
 Where innocence, and youth, and age reclin'd
 In sleep, refreshing as the southern wind.
 The sire, though bending with a load of years,
 To save his daughter—every danger dares;
 By some rough hand this ancient hero dies—
 The trembling mother for her husband sighs;
 Sighs and entreats to spare her infant's life,
 Her sighs they hear, and spare him—with the knife.
 Pleas'd with the charm of beauty drench'd in tears,
 The savage tribe to gloomy deserts bears
 The weeping mother, void of all defence,
 Save what she hoped from Heav'n and innocence.”

To prevent an alarm from being sounded abroad, they commanded the prisoners to keep silence, on pain of death. While the afflicted inhabitants beheld their property wasted, and their lives exposed to the arrows of death, it caused their hearts to swell with grief. But they were barred the privilege of making known their sufferings to their nearest friends, or even to pour out their cries of distress, while surrounded by the savage band, whose malevolent appearance could not fail to spread fear and distress in every bosom. They plundered every house they found till they arrived at the mouth of the branch. Here the commander, a British officer, took his stand with a small party of Indians, while some went up, and others down, on each side of the river, to complete the work of destruction. They had already taken several horses, which some of them rode, to facilitate their march and enable them to overtake those who attempted to make their escape. Frightened at the horrible appearance of their riders, who were in no way qualified to manage them, the horses served rather to impede, than hasten their progress. Instigated by “the powers of darkness;” fired with rage; eager to obtain that booty which they acquired by the pillage of houses; and fearful at the same time, that they should themselves fall a prey to the American forces, they pursued their ravages with infuriated zeal, and violence and horror attended their movement.

“Uproar, revenge, and rage, and hate appear
In all their murderous forms; and flame and blood,
And sweat, and dust array the dread campaign
In horror; hasty feet, and sparkling eyes,
And all the savage passions of the soul,
Engage in the warm business of the day.”

Gen. Elias Stevens, who resided in the first house on the river above the mouth of the branch, had gone down the river about two miles, and was engaged at work with his oxen and cart. While busily employed in loading his cart, casting his eye up the river, he beheld a man approaching, bare-headed, with his horse upon the run; who, seeing Gen. Stevens, cried out “for God’s sake, turn out your oxen, for the Indians are at the mill.” Gen. Stevens hastened to unyoke his oxen, turned them out, and immediately mounted his horse, and started to return to his family, filled with fearful apprehensions for the fate of his beloved wife, and tender offspring! He had left them in apparent safety, reposing in the arms of sleep. Having proceeded on his return, about half way home, he met Capt. Joseph Parkhurst, who informed him that the Indians were but a few rods distant, in swift pursuit down the river, and that unless he returned immediately he would inevitably fall into their hands. Apprized of his danger, he turned, and accompanied the Captain down the river. Conjugal and paternal affection alone can suggest to the imagination of the reader, what were the feelings of Gen. Stevens, when compelled for his own safety, to leave the wife of his bosom, and their little ones, to the mercy of a savage foe! What pains did he feel when he found himself deprived of all possible means to afford them relief! Nor could he expect a more favorable event, than to find them all sacrificed at the shrine of savage barbarity! Who, not totally devoid of sympathy, can refrain to drop a tear, as he reflects upon those painful emotions, which agitated the General’s breast, when he was forced to turn his back upon his beloved family, while thus exposed to danger! Indeed, it was his only source of consolation, that he might be able to afford assistance to his defenceless neighbors. And as they soon came to the house of Deacon Daniel Rix, he there found opportunity to lend the hand of pity. Gen. Stevens took Mrs. Rix and two or three children with him upon his horse; Capt. Parkhurst took Mrs. Benton, and several children upon his horse with him, and they all rode off as fast as possible, accompanied by Deacon Rix and several others on foot, till they arrived at the place where the General first received the alarm. Filled with anxiety for his family, and not having seen any Indians, Gen. Stevens, here concluded again to return, hoping he should be able to reach home in time to secure his household from danger, before the Indians arrived. Leaving Mrs. Rix and children in the care of a Mr. Burroughs, he started for home and had proceeded about half a mile, when he discovered the Indians in the road ahead of him, but a few rods distant. He quickly turned about; hastened his retreat; soon overtook the company he had left, and entreated them immediately to leave the road and take to the woods to prevent being taken. Those who were on foot jumped over the fence, hastened to the woods, out of sight of the Indians, where they remained in safety, undiscovered by the savage foe, who kept the road in pursuit of General Stevens. He passed down the road about half a mile, and came to the house of Mr. Tilly Parkhurst,

his father in law. Seeing his sister engaged in milking by the barn, he "told her to leave her cow immediately or the Indians would have her," and left her to secure her own retreat.—They were now in plain sight, not more than eighty or an hundred rods off. The road was full of them, running like blood-hounds.—The General rode to the house, told them to run for their lives, and proceeded to warn others who lived contiguous. By this time the way was filled with men, women and children, and a large body of Indians in open view, but just behind them. The savage tribe now began to make the surrounding wilderness re-echo with their frightful yells. Frightened and alarmed for their safety, children clung to their parents, and half distracted mothers, filled with fearful apprehensions of approaching destruction, were heard to make the air resound with their cries of distress! Gen. Stevens endeavored to get them into the woods, out of sight of the Indians. Fear had usurped the power of reason, and wisdom's voice was drowned in the torrent of distraction. There was no time for argument. All was at stake. The enemy hard by, and fast approaching.—Defenceless mothers, with helpless infants in their arms, fleeing for their lives! Despair was spread before them, while the roaring flood of destruction, seemed rolling behind them! Few could be persuaded to go into the woods, and most of them kept the road till they arrived at the house of Capt. E. Parkhurst, in Sharon. Here they halted a moment to take breath, hoping they should not be pursued any farther. The Indians being taken up in plundering the houses, had now fallen considerably in the rear. But the unhappy victims of distress, had not long been here, when the cruel pursuers again appeared in sight. Screaming and crying, now witnessed the horrors of that dreadful scene. Groans and tears bespoke the feelings of a heart agitated with fear, and swollen with grief! There was no time to be lost. While they waited, they waited for destruction. Children hanging to their mother's clothes; mothers enquiring what they should do, and calling for assistance; floods of tears, and piercing shrieks, all presented to view a most painful scene.—Seeing the Indians approaching with hedious yells, that thrilled the heart of every one, Gen. Stevens put his mother and his sister upon his own horse; Capt. Joseph Parkhurst put Mrs. Rix and three of her children upon another horse, without a bridle, and ordered them to hasten their flight. There yet remained the wife of Capt. E. Parkhurst, who stood in the most critical situation, in which a woman can be placed; begging and crying for help; surrounded by six small children, clinging to her clothes, and pleading with her for protection; Alas! how awful was the spectacle, how affecting the scene! To see a woman in this deplorable condition, pleading for succour, when none could help; when safety and support had fled; and dangers rushing upon her! a heart not devoid of sympathy, could not fail to weep! Conscious of her wretched situation; feeling for her dear children; being told there was no probability for her escape; gathering her little ones around her she wept in bitterness of soul; tears of pity ran down her cheeks, while she waited the approach of the savage tribe to inflict upon her, whatever malice could invent, or inhumanity devise! Her husband, to whom she fain would have looked for protection, was gone from home, when all her woes fell upon her! Well might she say "Therefore are my loins filled with pain; pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth," "my heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me; the night of my pleasure hath he turned

into fear unto me." While Mrs. Parkhurst saw her friends and neighbors fleeing from her; and beheld the Indians approaching with impetuous step; her bosom throbed with anguish; horror seized her soul; and death! immediate death, both to her and her children, "stood thick around her," threatening to thrust his dagger into her aching heart. There was no time to decide on the priority of claims to pity, or the demands of justice. Those who were nearest at hand first received assistance; not however, without regard to that affection which arises from consanguinity or matrimonial connection. And these relations not only unite the hearts, but connect the hands in scenes of distress. At the time Gen. Stevens put his mother and sister upon his horse, the Indians were not eight rods from him. They, in company with Mrs. Rix and her children, rode off as fast as possible. The General followed with several others on foot. Part of the Indians pursued them, while others entered the house, and plundered it of its furniture. They took her eldest son from her, then ordered her, with the rest of her children, to leave the house. She accordingly repaired into the fields back of the house, with five of her children, and remained in safety till they had left the place. Soon after Gen. Stevens started, his dog came in his way, and caused him to stumble and fall; which so retarded his progress that he was obliged to flee to the woods for safety, leaving the women and children to make the best of their retreat. The Indians pursued down the road after them, with frightful yells, and soon overtook those who were on foot. They took Gardner Rix, son of Deacon Rix, a boy about fourteen years old, just at the heels of his mother's horse; while she was compelled to witness the painful sight. Alas! what distress and horror filled her bosom, when she, with three of her children, no less dear than herself, fleeing from the savage foe, mounted upon a horse, snorting with fear, having nothing but a pocket handkerchief in his mouth for a bridle, saw her wearied son, faint for want of breath, fall a captive to this barbarous crew! Cruel fate! The trembling youth, overwhelmed with fear, and bathed in tears, was now torn from his tender parents, and compelled to roam the wilderness to unknown regions! Nor was the disconsolate mother, with her other little ones, left in a much more safe condition. Exposed, and expecting every step to fall to the ground, which, if it proved not their death, would leave them a prey to the savage monsters! No tongue can tell the pains she felt, nor pen describe the horrors of her soul! To behold her little son, while fleeing for his life, fall into the hands of these sons of cruelty, what kind and tender mother, would not feel her heart to bleed! May we not listen to the voice of imagination, and hear her say;

"Oh! infinite distress! such raging grief
Should command pity, and despair relief,
Passion, methinks should rise from all my groans,
Give sense to rocks, and sympathy to stones."

The Indians pursued the women and children as far as the house of Mr. Benedict, the distance of about a mile. They effected their escape, though surrounded with dangers, and pursued with impetuous and clamorous steps. Here they discovered Mr. Benedict on the opposite side of a stream called broad-brook, which ran near the house. They beckoned to have him come over to them. Choosing, however, not to hazard the consequences of yielding obedience to their request; he

turned and ran a short distance and hid himself under a log. He had not long been in this situation, when these blood-thirsty wretches, came, and stood upon the same log, and were heard by him to exclaim in angry tone, "if they could find him, he should feel the tomahawk." After standing upon the log some time, and endeavoring to espy the concealed, trembling object of their pursuit; they left him and returned to the house. Ah! what joy filled his bosom, when he saw these messengers of death pass away leaving him in safety! How must his heart have glowed with gratitude towards the "Great Preserver of men," at this unexpected deliverance from the most imminent danger. His joys, however, were not unmingled with sorrow, as the fell destroyers were still at his house, committing ravages and wasting his property. But no man can be supposed to put his property in competition with his life. The Indians pursued down the river about forty rods father, where they made a young man, by the name of Avery, prisoner, and then concluded to return. While they were at the house of Tilly Parkhurst, aforementioned, which was about six miles from the place they entered Royalton, his son Phineas Parkhurst, who had been to alarm the people on the east side of the river, just as he entered the stream on his return, discovered the Indians at his father's door. Finding himself in danger, he immediately turned to go back, and the Indians just at this time happened to see him, and fired upon him. This was the first gun they fired after they entered the town. The ball entered his back, went through his body, came out under his ribs, and lodged in the skin. Notwithstanding the wound, he was however, able to ride, and continued his retreat to Lebanon, in the State of New-Hampshire, the distance of about sixteen miles, with very little stop, supporting the ball between his fingers. He now resides in that town, and sustains the character of a useful physician, and an industrious, independent farmer.

That parry of Indians, which went down on the east side of the river, extended their ravages as far as the house of Capt. Gilbert, in Sharon, where a public house is now kept, by Capt. Dana. Here they took a nephew of Captain Gilbert, by the name of Nathaniel Gilbert, a boy about fifteen years of age.—They now resolved to return, and commenced that waste of property, which tracked their progress. As they retraced their steps, they set fire to all the buildings they found, of every description. They spread desolation and distress wherever they went. Houses filled with furniture, and family supplies for the winter; barns stored with fruits of industry, and fields stocked with herds of cattle, were all laid waste. They shot and killed fourteen fat oxen in one yard; which, in consequence of the inhabitants being dispersed, were wholly lost. Cows, sheep, and hogs; and indeed every creature designed by the God of nature, to supply the wants of man, which came within their sight, fell a prey to these dreadful spoilers. Parents torn from their children; husbands separated from their wives; and children snatched from their parents, presented to view an indiscrible scene of wretchedness and distress.

Some were driven from their once peaceful habitations, into the adjacent wilderness for safety; there to wait the destruction of their property; stung with the painful reflection that their friends, perhaps a kind father, and affectionate brother, were made captives, and compelled to travel with a tawny herd of savage men, into the wild regions of the

north; to be delivered into the hands of enemies, and undergo the fatigues and dangers of a wretched captivity: Or what was scarcely more to be deplored, learn with pain that they had fallen the unhappy victims, to the relentless fury of the savage tribe, and were weltering in their gore, where there was no eye to pity, or friendly hand to administer relief!

The third party of Indians, who went up the river, first came to the house of Gen. Stevens. Daniel Havens, whose escape I have mentioned, went directly there, and warned the family of their danger. Trembling with fear, he only stepped into the house, told them that "the Indians were as thick as the D—l at their house," and turned and went directly out, leaving the family to secure their own retreat. Mrs. Stevens and the family were in bed, excepting her husband, who, as before stated, had gone to the river, about two miles from home. She immediately arose from her bed, flung some clothes over her; took up her child, and had scarcely got to the fire, when a large body of Indians rushed in at the door. They immediately ransacked the house in search of men; and then took the beds and bedding, carried them out of doors, cut open the bed-ticks, and threw the feathers into the air. This made them sport enough. Nor did they fail to manifest their infernal gratification by their tartarean shouts, and disingenuous conduct. Mrs. Stevens entreated them to let her have some clothes for herself and child; but her entreaties were in vain. They were deaf to the calls of the needy; and disregarded the demands of justice. Her cries reached their ears, but nothing could excite one single glow of sympathy. Her destitute and suffering condition was plain before their eyes, but they were blind to objects of compassion. Alas! what bitterness of soul; what anguish; what heart rending pangs of fear, distressed her tender bosom! Surrounded by these pitiless, terrific monsters in human shape, with her little offspring in her arms, whose piercing shrieks and tender age called for compassion; exposed to the raging fire of savage jealousy, unquenchable by a mother's tears; anxious for the safety, and mourning the absence of her bosom friend, the husband of her youth; it is beyond the powers of imagination to conceive, or language to express the sorrows of her heart! At one moment securely reposing in the arms of sleep, with her darling infant at her breast; the next, amid a savage crew, whose wicked hands were employed in spreading desolation and mischief; whose mortal rage, exposed her to the arrows of death! After plundering the house, they told Mrs. Stevens, to "begone or they would burn." She had been afraid to make any attempt to escape; but now gladly embraced the opportunity.—She hastened into the adjacent wilderness carrying her child, where she tarried till the Indians had left the town.

"Strangers to want! can ye, presumptuous say,
 No clouds shall rise to overcast your day?
 Time past hath prov'd how fleeting riches are,
 Time future to this truth may witness bear;
 By means no human wisdom can foresee,
 Or power prevent, a sudden change may be;
 War in its route may plunder all your store
 And leave you friendless, desolate and poor."—Noyes.

A boy by the name of Daniel Waller, about fourteen years old, who lived with Gen. Stevens, hearing the alarm given by Mr. Havens, set out

immediately to go to the General, and give him the information. He had proceeded about half a mile, when he met the Indians, was taken prisoner, and carried to Canada. They left the house and barn of General Stevens in flames, and proceeded up the river as far as Mr. Durkee's, where they took two of his boys prisoners, Adan and Andrew, and carried the former to Canada, who died there in prison. Seeing a smoke arise above the trees in the woods adjacent, the hostile invaders directed their course to the spot, where they found a young man by the name of Prince Haskell, busily engaged in chopping for the commencement of a settlement. Haskell heard a rustling among the leaves behind him, and turning around beheld two Indians, but a few feet from him. One stood with his gun pointed directly at him, and the other in the attitude of throwing a tomahawk. Finding he had no chance to escape, he delivered himself up as a prisoner, and was also carried to Canada. He returned in about one year, after enduring the most extreme sufferings, in his wanderings through the wilderness, on his way home.

A Mr. Chafee, who lived at the house of Mr. Hendee, started early in the morning to go to the house of Mr. Elias Curtis to get his horse shod. On his way he saw Mr. John Kent ahead of him, who was upon the same business. Wishing to put in his claim before Mr. Chafee, he rode very fast, and arrived at the house first. He had scarcely dismounted from his horse, when the Indians came out of the house, took him by the hair of his head, and pulled him over backwards. Seeing this, Mr. Chafee immediately dismounted, jumped behind the shop, hastened away, keeping such a direction as would cause the shop to hide his retreat. Thus he kept out of sight of the Indians, effected his escape, and returned to the house of Mr. Hendee. On receiving the alarm given by Mr. Chafee, Mr. Hendee directed his wife to take her little boy about seven years old, and her little daughter, who was still younger, and hasten to one of their neighbors for safety, while he should go to Bethel, the town west of Royalton, and give the alarm at the fort. Mrs. Hendee, had not proceeded far, when she was met by several Indians upon the run, who took her little boy from her. Feeling anxious for the fate of her child, she enquired what they were going to do with him. They replied that they should make a soldier of him; and then hastened away, pulling him along by the hand, leaving the weeping mother with her little daughter, to witness the scene, and hear the piercing shrieks of her darling son. This leads me to notice one instance of female heroism, blended with benevolence, displayed by Mrs. Hendee, whose name deserves ever to be held in remembrance by every friend of humanity. She was now separated from her husband, and placed in the midst of a savage crew, who were committing the most horrid depredations, and destroying every kind of property that fell within their grasp. Defenceless, and exposed to the shafts of envy, or the rage of a company of despicable Tories and brutal savages, the afflicted mother, robbed of her only son, proceeded down the river, with her tender little daughter hanging to her clothes, screaming with fear, pleading with her mother to keep away the Indians! In this condition, possessing uncommon resolution, and great presence of mind, she determined, again to get possession of her son. As she passed down the river, she met several Tories who were with the Indians, of whom she continued to inquire what they intended to do with the children they had taken, and received an answer that they should kill them. Still determined not to part with her son, she passed on, and

soon discovered a large body of Indians, stationed on the opposite side of the river. Wishing to find the commanding officer, and supposing him to be there, she set out to cross the river, and just as she arrived at the bank, an old Indian stepped ashore. He could not talk English, but requested by signs to know where she was going. She signified that she was going to cross, when he, supposing she intended to deliver herself up to them as a prisoner, kindly offered to carry her and her child across on his back; but she refused to be carried.—He then insisted upon carrying her child, to which she consented. The little girl cried, and said, “she didn’t want to ride the old Indian.” She was however persuaded to ride the old Indian, and they all set out to ford the river. Having proceeded about half way across, they came to deeper and swifter water, and the old Indian, patting the mother upon the shoulder, gave her to understand that if she would tarry upon a rock near them, which was not covered with water, till he had carried her child over, he would return and carry her also. She therefore stopped, and sat upon the rock till he had carried her daughter and set it upon the opposite shore; when he returned and took her upon his back, lugged her over, and safely landed her with her child. Supported by a consciousness of the justice of her cause, braving every danger and hazarding the most dreadful consequences, not excepting her own life and that of her children, she now sat out to accomplish her object. She hastened to the Commanding Officer, and boldly inquired of him what he intended to do with her child. He told her that it was contrary to orders to injure women or children.—“Such boys as should be taken, he said would be trained for soldiers, and would not be hurt.” You know, said she, in reply, that these little ones cannot endure the fatigues of a march through the vast extent of wilderness, which you are calculating to pass. And when their trembling limbs shall fail to support their feeble bodies, and they can no longer go, the tomahawk and the scalping knife will be the only relief you will afford them! Instead of falling into a mother’s arms, and receiving a mother’s tender care, you will yield them into the arms of death, and earth must be their pillow, where the howling wilderness shall be their only shelter—truly a shelter, from a mother’s tears, but not from the jaws of wild beasts, nor a parent’s grief. And give me leave to tell you, added she, were you possessed of a parent’s love—could you feel the anguish of a mother’s heart, at the loss of her “first born,” her darling son, torn from her bosom, by the wicked hands of savage men, no entreaties would be required to obtain the release of my dear child! Horton replied that the Indians were an ungovernable race, and would not be persuaded to give up any thing they should see fit to take. You are their commander, continued she, and they must and will obey you. The curse will fall upon you, for whatever crime they may commit, and all the innocent blood they shall here shed, will be found in your skirts “when the secrets of men’s hearts shall be made known;” and it will then cry for vengeance on your head! Melted into tears at this generous display of maternal affection, the infamous destroyer felt a relenting in his bosom, bowed his head under the weight of this powerful eloquence and simple boldness of the brave heroine: and assured her that he would deliver her child up, when the Indians arrived with him. The party who took him had not yet returned. When he arrived, Horton, with much difficulty prevailed on the Indians to deliver him up. After she had gained possession of him, she set out, leading him and her

little girl, by the hand, and hastened away with speed, while the mingled sensations of fear, joy and gratitude, filled her bosom. She had not gone more than ten rods, when Horton followed, and told her to go back, and stay till the scouting parties had returned, lest they should again take her boy from her. She accordingly returned and tarried with the Indians till they all arrived and started for Canada. While she was there, several of her neighbor's children, about the same age of her own, were brought there as captives. Possessing benevolence equal to her courage, she now made suit for them, and, by her warm and affectionate entreaties, succeeded in procuring their release. While she waited for their departure, sitting upon a pile of boards, with the little objects of charity around her, holding fast to her clothes, with their cheeks wet with tears, an old Indian came and took her son by the hand and endeavored to get him away. She refused to let him go, and held him fast by the other hand, till the savage monster, violently waved his cutlass over her head, and the piercing shrieks of her beloved child filled the air. This excited the rage of the barbarous crew, so much as to endanger her own, and the life of the children around her, and compelled her to yield him into his hands. She again made known her grievances to Horton, when, after considerable altercation with the Indians, he obtained her son and delivered him to her a second time; though he might be said to "fear not God, nor regard man." Thus, like the importunate widow who "troubled the unjust judge," this young woman (who at the time was 27 years of age) obtained the release of nine small boys from a wretched captivity, which doubtless would have proved their death! She led eight of them away, together with her daughter, all hanging to her own clothes, and to each other, mutually rejoicing at their deliverance.

The other, whose name was Andrew Durkee, whom the Indians had carried to the house of Mr. Havens, was there released according to the agreement of Horton with Mrs. Hendee, and sent back, on account of his lameness. Being told that the great bone in his leg had been taken out, in consequence of a fever sore, an old Indian examined it, and cried out "no boon! No go!" and giving him a blanket and a hatchet, sent him back. Mrs. Hendee carried two of the children across the river on her back, one at a time, and the others waded through the water, with their arms around each other's neck. After crossing the river, she traveled about three miles with them, and encamped for the night, "gathering them around her as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings." The names of the children who were indebted to her for their release from the savage tribe, were Michael Hendee, Roswell Parkhurst, son of Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst, Andrew and Sheldon Durkee, Joseph Rix, Rufus and ——— Fish, Nathaniel Evans, and Daniel Downer. The latter received such an affright from the horrid crew, that he was ever afterwards unable to take care of himself, wholly unfit for business: and lived for many years, wandering from place to place, a solemn, tho' silent witness of the distress and horror of that dreadful scene. Mrs. Hendee, now (1818) lives in Sharon, where the author visited her, and received the foregoing statement of this noble exploit from her own mouth. It is also corroborated by several gentlemen now living, who were eyewitnesses. She has buried her first, and second husband; and now lives a widow, by the name of Moshier. Her days are almost gone. May her declining years be crowned with the reward due to her youthful deeds of benevolence. She has faced the most awful

dangers for the good of mankind, and rescued many from the jaws of death! In view of the exceeding riches of that mercy which has protected her through such scenes of danger, may she devote her life to the service of the Mighty God, and, at last, find a happy seat at the right hand of Him, "who gave himself a ransom for all." And thus let the children, who are indebted to her bravery and benevolence, for their lives, "rise up and call her blessed." Gratitude forbids their silence. For, to maternal affection and female heroism alone, under God, they owe their deliverance from savage cruelty. The boldest hero of the other sex, could never have effected what she accomplished. His approach to the savage tribe to intercede in behalf of those defenceless children, most surely would have brought upon himself a long and wretched captivity, and perhaps even death itself.

The Indians having accomplished their nefarious designs, returned to the house of Mr. Havens, with their prisoners, and the plunder of houses which they had devoted to destruction. Here was the place where they commenced their ravages. The old man, as before observed, having concealed himself under a log, at the time he espied the Indians in the morning, while hunting for his sheep, still remained in sorrowful silence undiscovered.—He had considered it unsafe to move, as a party of the crew had continued there during the day, and had twice come and stood upon the log, under which he lay, without finding him.

After collecting their plunder together, and distributing it among them, they burnt the house and barn of Mr. Havens, and started for Canada. It was now about two o'clock in the afternoon. They carried off twenty-six prisoners from Royalton, who were all delivered up to the British, as prisoners of war. They all obtained their release and returned in about one year, excepting Adan Durkee, who died in camp at Montreal. Twenty one dwelling houses, and sixteen good new barns, well filled with hay and grain, the hard earnings of industrious young farmers, were here laid in ashes, by the impious crew. They killed about one hundred and fifty head of neat cattle, and all the sheep and swine they found. Hogs, in their pens, and cattle tied in their stalls, were burnt alive. They destroyed all the household furniture, except what they carried with them. They burnt the house of Mr. John Hutchinson, and giving his wife a hatchet, and a flint, together with a quarter of mutton, told her to "go and cook for her men." This, they said to aggravate her feelings, and remind her of her forlorn condition.

Women and children were left entirely destitute of food, and every kind of article necessary for the comforts of life; almost naked, and without a shelter. Wandering from place to place, they beheld their cattle rolling in their blood, groaning in the agonies of death; and saw their houses laid in ruins.—Disconsolate mothers and weeping orphans, were left to wander through the dreadful waste, and lament the loss of their nearest friends, comfortless and forlorn. The Indians took away about thirty horses, which were however of little use to them, but rather served to hinder their progress. Their baggage was composed of almost every article commonly found among farmers; such as axes, and hoes, pots, kettles, shovels and tongs, sickles, scythes, and chains; old side saddles, and bed-ticks emptied of their feathers, warming pans, plates and looking-glasses, and indeed nearly all kinds of articles, necessary for the various avocations of life. On their return, they crossed the hills, in Tunbridge, lying west of the first branch, and proceeded to Randolph,

where they encamped for the first night, near the second branch, a distance of about ten miles. They had, however, previously dispatched old Mr. Kneeland, a prisoner whom they considered would be of the least service to them, with letters to the militia, stating that, "if they were not followed, the prisoners should be used well—but should they be pursued, every one of them would be put to death." The alarm had by this time spread thro' the adjacent towns, and the scattering, undisciplined militia, shouldered their muskets, and hastened to pursue them. They collected at the house of Mr. Evans in Randolph, about two miles south of the encampment of the Indians. Here they formed a company, consisting of about three hundred in number, and made choice of Col. John House, of Hanover, N. H. for their commander. They supposed the Indians had gone to Brookfield, about ten miles from that place, up the second branch. With this expectation they took up their march about twelve o'clock at night, hoping they should be able to reach Brookfield, before light, and make them prisoners. They had scarcely started, when the American front guard, to their utter surprise, were fired upon by the rear guard of the enemy. Several fires were exchanged, and one of the Americans wounded, when Col. H——, through cowardice, or want of skill, commanded them to halt, and cease firing. He then ordered them to make a stand, and kept them in suspense till the Indians had made their escape. To hasten their flight, the savage tribe were compelled to leave at their encampment a considerable quantity of their plunder; nearly all of the horses, and make good their retreat. Here they killed two of the prisoners, by the name of Joseph Kneeland, and Giles Gibbs. The former was found dead, with his scalp taken off, and the latter with a tomahawk in his head.

At day light, Col. H—— courageously entered the deserted camp, and took possession of the spoil, but alas, the enemy were gone, he knew not where! Urged by his brave soldiers, who were disgusted at his conduct, he proceeded up the second branch as far as Brookfield in pursuit of the enemy, and not finding them, disbanded his men and returned. Had Col. H—— possessed courage and skill adequate to the duties of his station, he might have defeated the enemy, it is thought, without the least difficulty, and made them all prisoners. His number was equal to that of the enemy, well armed with muskets and furnished with ammunition. The enemy, though furnished with muskets, had little ammunition, and were cumbered with the weight of much guilt, and a load of plunder. They had encamped upon a spot of ground which gave the Americans all the advantage, and their only safety rested in their flight. The American force consisted of undisciplined militia, who promiscuously assembled from different quarters, but were full of courage, animated by the principles of justice, and determined to obtain redress for the injuries they had received from the barbarous crew. Many of them likewise had friends and connexions, then in possession of the Indians, to obtain whose freedom, they were stimulated to action. But alas! their determination failed, their hopes were blasted! They were forced to relinquish the object, and suffer their friends to pass on, and endure a wretched captivity.—They however forced the Indians to leave the stream, and take their course over the hills, between the second and third branch, which brought them directly, and unexpectedly, to the house of Zadock Steele, whom they made prisoner, and took to Canada. To his "captivity and sufferings," as related by himself, in the following

pages, the reader is referred for a further account of the expedition of the Indians, and its dreadful consequences.

INDIAN CAPTIVE

BEFORE the mind of the indulgent reader is engaged in a perusal of the sufferings of my maturer years, it may not be improper to direct the attention to scenes of nativity and youth. The day of my birth, and the events which transpired to bring upon me the miseries I have undergone, will not be uninteresting, I think, to those who may feel disposed to read the following pages. As in the evening of a tempestuous day, with solemn yet pleasing emotions, we look back on the dangers through which we have been preserved; so, when man has passed through scenes of fatigue; endured the hardships of a savage captivity, as well as the pains of a prison, and again obtained his freedom; it is a source of pleasure to cause those scenes to pass in review before his imagination; and cannot fail to excite his gratitude to the power that afforded him relief.

I was born at Tolland, Connecticut, on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1758. In 1776 my father, James Steele, Esq. moved from Tolland to Ellington, a town adjoining, where he kept a house of entertainment several years. During the years of my childhood, the American Colonies were put in commotion, by what is generally termed the French war. The colonies had hardly recovered from the convulsions of that war, when the American revolution commenced. My father had been actively engaged in the former war, and now received a Lieutenant's commission, in the revolutionary army. The importance of the contest, in which the colonies were engaged, called upon every friend to the rights of man, to be actively employed. Being in my eighteenth year, in May 1776, I enlisted into the army for one year, as waiter to my father. Soon after I enlisted, he was visited with a severe fit of sickness, which prevented him from entering the army, and compelled me to go into the ranks, leaving him behind. My two older brothers, Aaron and James, also enlisted the same year. Aaron died in March following, at Chatham, New-Jersey, in the twenty third year of his age. Bereft of a brother whom I held dear, after serving the term of my enlistment, I returned to Ellington. The next year, I served one campaign in the militia, and the year following as a teamster, which closed my services in the army.— I was now about nineteen years of age. I had been favored with very little opportunity, as yet, to acquire an education; as the infantile state of the colonies, and the agitation of public affairs, at that time, afforded little encouragement to schools, and caused a universal depression of literature in general. I however acquired an education, sufficient to enable me to transact the business of a farmer, and regulate my own concerns, in my intercourse with mankind. But long have I deeply regretted the want of that knowledge of letters, requisite to prepare for the press, a narrative of my own sufferings, and those of my fellow captives, which should be read with interest, and receive the approbation of an indulgent public. No hope of pecuniary gain, or wish to bring myself into public notice, has induced me to publish a narrative of my sufferings.—A desire that others, as well as myself, might learn wisdom from the things I have suffered, is the principal cause of its publication. The repeated instances of my deliverance from threatened death, in which the

finger of God was visible, call for the deepest gratitude, and have made an impression upon my mind, which, I trust, will remain, as long as the powers of my recollection shall endure. I was sensible it might also furnish a lesson of instruction to my fellow men, and to future generations, duly to prize the privileges, and blessings, they may enjoy, by observing the dreadful contrast, which is brought to view in this narrative. Desirable, however, as it might be, I had long since relinquished all idea of ever seeing an account of my sufferings in print. But by the earnest solicitations, and friendly, though feeble assistance of others, I have thought fit at this late period of my life, yet with humble deference to the good sense of an enlightened public, to give a short narrative of what I have endured, in common with many of my fellow men, who were my fellow prisoners. Among the evils resulting from the destruction of Royalton, my own captivity was far from being the least. That event was the precursor of all my sorrows—the fountain from which sprang streams of wretchedness and want. Nor will the channel be forgotten, though the raging flood cease to roll. As small streams are swallowed up by larger ones, so, many serious, and sore trials, are doubtless lost in that dreadful current of distress, through which I was called to pass. The attention of the reader, is, however, requested to a simple statement of facts, as they occur to my mind, while I relate the circumstances of my captivity by the Indians; the treatment I received from them; my privations while a prisoner to the British; my wonderful escape from their hands, and extreme sufferings in the wilderness on my way home. Truth will not easily permit, nor have I any desire, to enlarge or exaggerate, upon the things I suffered. Guided by the principles of justice, and wishing no ill to any man, or set of men, I hope I shall not be found disposed to calumniate or reproach. It is not my intention to speak of any individual or nation, with less respect than is due to their true character and conduct. I shall, however, be under the necessity of noticing many cruelties that were inflicted upon the prisoners, by men, who enjoyed the advantages of civilization, which were sufficient to put the rudest savage to the blush. But the long lapse of time, and the effects of old age, have, no doubt, blotted from my memory, incidents which would have been no less, and perhaps more interesting, and instructive, than many circumstances which I shall be able to recollect. This, together with the inexperience of the writer, must be the only apology for the imperfections of the following pages.

In April, 1780, being in my twenty second year, I started from my father's house, in Ellington, leaving all my friends and relatives, and came to Randolph, in the State of Vermont, a town south of Brookfield, a distance of nearly two hundred miles. I there purchased a right of land, lying in the north part of the town, on which was a log-house, and a little improvement. Suffering the privations and hardships common to those who dwell in new countries, I spent the summer in diligent labour, subsisting upon rather coarse fare, and supported by the fond hopes of soon experiencing better days. The young man who drove my team from Connecticut, with provisions, farming utensils, &c. labored with me through the summer, and fall season, till October, when he returned to Ellington, just in time to escape the danger of being taken by the Indians. A small settlement had commenced in the south-westerly part of Randolph, on the third branch of White River, about six miles from my own settlement. A little settlement had also commenced

on the second branch of the same river, in Brookfield, in the easterly part of the town, and at about an equal distance from my abode. As there were in Randolph a number of families situated in different parts of the town, and our country being engaged in a war, which rendered our frontier settlements exposed to the ravages of an exasperated foe, we had taken the necessary precaution to establish alarm posts, by which we might announce to each other the approach of an enemy. But our Brookfield brethren, though in a town adjoining, were beyond the hearing of the report of our alarm guns.

On the 16th day of October, we were apprized of the arrival of the Indians at Royalton, a town about ten miles south of Randolph. They entered that town on the morning of the 16th and were committing ravages, taking and killing the inhabitants, sparing the lives of none whom they could overtake in an attempt to escape; destroying property, burning all the buildings that they discovered, killing the cattle, pillaging the houses, and taking captives. It was expected they would follow up either the second or third branch, on their return to Canada, as these two branches run to the south, and nearly parallel to each other; the former of which empties itself into the river at Royalton, and the latter a few miles west. I was employed during the 16th day, till nearly night, in assisting the settlers on the third branch in Randolph, to move their families and effects into the woods, such a distance as was thought would render them safe, should the Indians pursue that stream up, on their return. I then requested that some of them should accompany me to go and notify the Brookfield settlers of their danger. Being unable to persuade any to go with me, I started alone. I had only time to arrive at my own dwelling, which was on my direct course, before I was overtaken by the approach of night. As there was no road, and nothing but marked trees to guide my way, I tarried all night. Having prepared some food for breakfast, I lay down to sleep, little knowing what awaited my waking hours. At the dawn of day, on the morning of the 17th, I set out to prosecute the object for which I started, though in a violent tempest, attended with snow. I had not proceeded far, before the storm greatly increased, which I found would not only much endanger my life, but so retarded my progress, that I could not arrive in time seasonably to warn my friends of their danger, or escape myself from the hands of the enemy, should they follow the second branch, instead of the third. I therefore returned to my house. Soon after I arrived within doors, filled with anxiety for the unsuspecting inhabitants of Brookfield, I heard a shocking cry in the surrounding woods; and trembling for my own safety—I ran to the door, when, to my utter astonishment, (and the reader may judge my feelings) I beheld a company of Indians, consisting of not less than three hundred in number, not ten rods distant, approaching with hideous cries and frightful yells! “O how unlike the chorus of the skies.” There was no way of escape. I had only to stand still, wait their approach, and receive my miserable destiny. Indeed I could now say with David, “the sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid.” I had no where to flee but to the “great Preserver of men, who was my only hiding-place;” “my goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I trust.” “They came upon me as a wide breaking of waters; in the desolation they rolled themselves upon me.”

Their leader came up, and told me I must go with them. They asked

me if any other persons were to be found near that place; I told them it was probable there were none to be found. Then they enquired if any cattle were near, to which I answered in the negative. But they seemed to choose rather to take the trouble to search, than to confide in what I told them. After taking every thing they found worthy to carry with them, and destroying all that was not likely to suffer injury by fire, they set the house on fire, and marched on. One of them took a bag of grass seed upon his back, and cutting a hole in the bag, scattered the seed as he marched, which took root, stocked the ground, and was for many years a sad memento of my long captivity.

The chief, who came up to me, could talk English very well, which was a circumstance much in my favor, as he became my master, under which name I shall have frequent occasion to speak of him in the course of this narrative. They took all my clothes, not excepting the best I had on, and distributed them amongst themselves. They however furnished me with blankets sufficient to defend against the cold, but deprived me of my own property; the bitter consequences of which, I felt in my subsequent confinement with the British, and on my return to resume my settlement, at Randolph.

The Indians had encamped, the night preceding, on the second branch in Randolph, on which the Brookfield settlers lived, and not more than ten miles below them. But during the night, had been put to route by a party of Americans, consisting of about two hundred and fifty in number, who were commanded by Col. John House, of Hanover, New-Hampshire.

To make their escape they left the stream, and took a course which brought them directly to my dwelling. Had they not been molested, but permitted to pursue their intended course up the stream, the defenceless inhabitants of Brookfield, would doubtless have shared the miserable fate of the inhabitants of Royalton; themselves taken prisoners, and doomed to suffer a long and wretched captivity; and their property destroyed by the devouring element. This prevention, which, however, was the cause of my captivity, the subject of the following narrative, was probably the only good that Col. H—— effected; and this he did unwittingly, for which he can claim no thanks. Soon after we started from my house, my master, who was the principal conductor, and chief of the whole tribe, discovered that I had a pair of silver buckles in my shoes, and attempted to take them from me, but by promising to let him have them when we arrived at our journey's end, I persuaded him to let me keep them. But we had not travelled far, before another Indian espied them, and crying out "Wah stondorum," ah there's silver! took them from me, and furnished me with strings for my shoes, as substitutes. We travelled the first day to Berlin, and encamped on Dog river, not many miles from the place where Montpelier Village now stands. They built a fire of some rods in length, to which opportunity was afforded for all to approach. They then placed sentinels around, which rendered it impossible for any one to move unnoticed. But this precaution was not sufficient to satisfy their minds, to prevent the escape of their captive prisoners.—Therefore, to render our escape less easy to be effected, as we lay down upon the ground, they tied a rope around our bodies, and extending it each way, the Indians laid upon it on our right, and on our left, not suffering any two prisoners to lie next each other. I could, however crawl so far out of the rope as to be able to sit upright, but always

found some of the Indians sitting up, either to prepare their clothing for the following day's march, or intentionally to set as additional guards, and I never found the favored moment when all were at rest. As they had told me before we encamped, that if they were overtaken by the Americans, they should kill every prisoner, I felt the more anxious to make my escape; and they seemed, in view of their danger, more desirous to keep us within reach of the tomahawk, and secure us against a flight, in case the Americans should approach. I watched with trembling fear and anxious expectation during the night we lay at Berlin, seeking an opportunity to escape, which I found utterly impossible, and looking every moment for the arrival of a company of Americans, whose approach I was assured would be attended with death to every prisoner. They compelled many of the prisoners to carry their packs, enormous in size, and extremely heavy, as they were filled with the plunder of pillaged houses, and every thing which attracted their curiosity, or desire to possess. Looking glasses, which by the intention or carelessness of the prisoners became broken in a short time, pots, spiders, frying pans, and old side saddles, which were sold on their arrival at St. Johns for one dollar, composed a part of their invaluable baggage. On the morning of the 18th they first ordered me to eat my breakfast, urging me to eat as much as I wanted, while, on account of the loss of their provisions at Randolph, they had scarce half an allowance for themselves. I knew not whether to attribute this conduct to their feelings of charity and generosity, a desire to secure my friendship, or a wish to preserve my life under a prospect of procuring gain, or some other cause. Indeed they seemed at all times to be willing to "feed the hungry," not even seeing one of the prisoners leisurely to pick a berry by the way, as they passed along, without offering them food; considering this as a token of our hunger. Their food, however, was very unsavory, insomuch that nothing but extreme hunger would have induced me to eat it, though I always had a share of their best. Habituated to a partial covering themselves, and excited by curiosity, they took from me all my best clothes, and gave me blankets in exchange. They often travelled with the utmost celerity in their power, to try my activity, viewing me with looks of complacency, to find me able to keep pace with them.

We this day passed down Dog River, till we came to Onion River, into which the former empties itself, and then kept the course of the latter during the day, steering nearly a north-west direction. At night we came to a very steep mountain, which was extremely difficult of access, not far from the place, now called Bolton, in the county of Chittenden. Upon the top of this mountain the Indians, on their way to Royalton, had secreted a number of bags of fine flour, which they brought with them from Canada, and now regained. This greatly replenished their stores, and afforded a full supply of wholesome bread. The manner of making their bread is curious, and exhibits useful instruction, to those who may be called to make their bread in the wilderness, without enjoying the privilege of household furniture. They took their dough, wound it around a stick in the form of a screw, stuck it into the ground by the fire, and thus baked their bread, without receiving injury by the smoke, or rendering it more filthy than it came from their hands. Their fear that they should be overtaken by the Americans had, by this time, greatly abated, and this was considered by the prisoners grounds for less apprehension of the danger of being put to death by the Indians. Till

now, however, it is beyond the power of language to express, nor can imagination paint the feelings of my heart, when, torn from my friends, and all I held dear on earth, compelled to roam the wilderness to unknown parts, obliged to ford rivers and then lie down at night upon the cold ground with scarcely a dry thread in my clothes; having a robe fastened around my body; surrounded by a tribe of savage Indians, from whose friendship I could expect nothing but wretchedness and misery; and whose brutal rage would be sure to prove my death! Nor was this rage only liable to be executed by a sense of real danger; but from conscious guilt, equally liable to be put in force, by the most slight, false, and trifling alarm.

'Tis a prime part of happiness to know
How much unhappiness must prove our lot;
A part which few possess!—Young.

On the fourth day, we arrived at Lake Champlain. We here found some batteaux, in which the Indians had conveyed themselves thither, on their way to Royalton. On their arrival at the Lake, and regaining their batteaux, they gave a shout of exultation, and laughter, manifesting their joy and triumph. My master, who was about to take a different rout from the rest of the tribe, took me aside, and in a dissembling tone, told me, with great professions of friendship, with little credit, however, that I had better take off my coat, and let him have it, for which he would give me a blanket in exchange, assuring me that the Indians would take it from me if I did not do it. Dreading the consequences of a refusal, more than the loss of the coat, I let him have it, and received a blanket in return. We crossed over, and encamped on Grand Isle that night. The next morning we re-embarked in our batteaux, and safely landed at the Isle-Aux-Noix before night. Here the Indians found a supply of rum, which gave them an opportunity to make market for a part of their plunder, and satiate their thirst. Nor indeed was the opportunity unimproved. Iritated by the force of intoxication, they were all in confusion; savage yells, and shrill out-cries, filled the surrounding atmosphere; and death seemed to stare every captive full in the face!

“So sung Philander, as a friend went round
In the rich ichor, in the generous blood
Of Bacchus, purple god of joyous wit.”

At length, however, their senses became drowned in the torrent of inebriety; they sunk into a helpless state, and reposed in the arms of insensibility. As we had now arrived within the dominions of the British, and were not only guarded by a number of the Indians, who were not under the power of intoxication, but watched by the enemy's subjects resident at that place, we could find no opportunity to make our escape. The next morning, which was the sixth day of our march, we started for St. Johns, and arrived there that day. At this place likewise, the Indians found a plenty of ardent spirits, by a too free use of which, they became more enraged, if possible, than before. They now began to threaten the lives of all the captives, whose faces were not painted, as the face being painted was a distinguished mark put upon those whom they designed not to kill. As I was not painted, one of the Indians, under the influence of intoxication, and brutal rage, like many white people, more sagacious than humane, came up to me, and pointing

a gun directly at my head, cocked it, and was about to fire, when another old Indian, who was my new master, knocked it aside, pushed him backwards upon the ground, and took a bottle of rum and putting it to his mouth, turned down his throat a considerable quantity, left him and went on. The punishment seemed in no way to displease the criminal, but wished he would continue to punish him through the day, in the same manner; regarding the momentary gratification of appetite, more than all other blessings of life, or even life itself. They now procured some paint, and painted my face, which greatly appeased the rage of those, who, before had been apparently determined to take my life. I now received their marks of friendship, nor felt in danger of becoming the subject of their fatal enmity. Clothed with an Indian blanket, with my hands and face painted, and possessing activity equal to any of them, they appeared to be willing I should live with them, and be accounted as one of their number. We arrived at Caghnewaga on the seventh day of our march. Thus, I found myself within the space of seven days, removed from my home, and from all my relatives, the distance of about three hundred miles; almost destitute of clothing; entirely without money; with no other associates, than a race of savage Indians, whose language I could not understand, whose diet was unsavory, and unwholesome; whose "tender mercies are cruel;" barbarism their civility; no pardon to an enemy, their established creed; and presented with no other prospect for the future, than a captivity for life; a final separation from all earthly friends, and situated in an enemy's country! In short, striped of every comfort that sweetens life, except the "one thing needful," "which the world can neither give, nor take away," my temporal prospects were banished, and lost forever.

No earthly friends to administer consolation, or with whom to sympathize, nor hope of escape to feed upon; truly, humble submission to the will of Heaven, and an entire "trust in the Lord," was the only balm afforded me.

A soul prepar'd for such a state as this,
Is heir, expectant, to immortal bliss.

Some days after we arrived at Caghnewaga, an old man by the name of Philips, whose silver locks bespoke the experience of many winters; whose visage indicated the trials, sorrows, and afflictions, of a long and wretched captivity; whose wrinkled face, and withered hands, witnessed the sufferings of many hardships, and presented to me a solemn and awful token, of what I myself might expect to suffer; came and told me that I was about to be adopted into one of the Indian families, to fill the place of one whom they had lost on their expedition to Royalton. Mr. Philips was taken prisoner in the western part of the State of New-York, by the Indians, in his youthful days, and having been adopted into one of their families, had always lived with them. He had retained his knowledge of the English language, and served as an interpreter for the tribe. The ceremony of my own adoption, as well as that of many other of the prisoners, afforded no small degree of diversion. The scene presented to view a spectacle of an assemblage of barbarism, assuming the appearance of civilization. All the Indians, both male and female, together with the prisoners, assembled, and formed a circle, within which, one of their chiefs, standing upon a stage, erected for the purpose, harranged the audience in the Indian tongue. Although I could

not understand his language, yet I could plainly discover a great share of native eloquence. His speech was of considerable length, and its effect obviously manifested weight of argument, solemnity of thought, and at least human sensibility. I was placed near by his side, and had a fair view of the whole circle. After he had ended his speech, an old squaw, came and took me by the hand, and led me to her wigwam, where she dressed me in a red coat, with a ruffle in my bosom, and ordered me to call her mother. She could speak English tollerably well, but was very poor, and therefore unable to furnish me with very sumptuous fare. My food was rather beneath a savage mediocrity, though, no doubt my new mother endeavored as far as lay in her power to endear the affections of her newly adopted, yet ill-natured son. I found the appellation of mother, highly pleased the tawny jade, which proportionably increased my disgust, already intollerable, and instead of producing contentment of mind, added disquietude to affliction and sorrow. As I was blest with an excellent voice for singing, I was the more beloved by, and on that account received much better treatment from my new mother, as well as from other Indians. I was allowed the privilege of visiting any part of the village, in the day time, and was received with marks of fraternal affection, and treated with all the civility an Indian is capable to bestow. A prisoner by the name of Belknap, was set about hewing some poles for a stable floor, while his Indian master held them for him.—As he hewed, the Indian, sitting upon the pole, suffered it gradually to turn over, though unperceived by him, which occasioned the workman, who saw its operation, laughing in his sleeves, to hew quite round the stick, in hewing from end to end. Thinking that Belknap knew no better, the Indian endeavored to instruct him. After trying several poles, with the same success, the Indian, filled with impatience for this untractable pupil, with his eyes on fire, left him, and called his interpreter, to make his wishes more distinctly known; to whom Belknap declared that he did well understand the wishes of the Indian, and was determined to avoid doing his will. After remaining in this condition a few weeks, finding the prisoners very incorrigible, and wishing for the reward they might obtain for them, information was given the prisoners, that they might be delivered over to the British at Montreal as prisoners of war, or continue with the Indians, as they should choose. We sought the advice of an English gentleman, by the name of Stacy, resident in the Village of Cagnewaga, who had married a squaw for his wife, and was extensively acquainted, not only with the affairs of the Indians, but with the citizens of Montreal. He appeared to be a man of integrity and veracity; was employed in merchandise, and also served as one of their interpreters. I was advised by Mr. Stacy to be delivered into the hands of the British. He said I might doubtless obtain leave to dwell in some family of a private gentleman, until I should be exchanged. Encouraged by the prospect of enjoying the company of civilized people, and flattered with the idea of being soon exchanged, and thereby enabled to return, once more to see my friends in Connecticut, I made choice to be given up to the British. All the captives did likewise. We were all conducted to Montreal by the Indians, in the latter part of November, A. D. 1780—and there “sold for a half Joe,” each. Most of the captives were young, and remarkably robust, healthy and vigorous. I was now almost twenty two years of age.—To be compelled to spend the vigour of my days in useless confinement, was a source of grief, and pain,

to my mind. But I could see no way of escape. The wisdom of God, I found to be unsearchable indeed. I felt, however a good degree of submission to the Providence of the Most High, and a willingness to "accept of the punishment of mine iniquities." We found at the city of Montreal, about 170 prisoners, some of whom were made captives by the Indians in different parts of America, and others had been taken prisoners of war in forts, by capitulation, and by conquest. Here we could see women and children, who had fallen the victims of savage captivity, weeping and mourning their fate, whose tears trickling down their cheeks bespoke the language of their hearts! It was enough to melt the heart of stone, with grief, to behold the bosom of the "poor widows" heaving with sighs, and to hear their groans! While the companions of my youth, their bosom friends, and partners in life, were no more; having spilt their blood, and laid down their lives in defence of their country, their families, and their fire-sides. Here I beheld the orphan, fatherless and motherless, whose tender age called for compassion, and required the kind protection of an affectionate mother; whose infantile mind, rendered it incapable of telling his name, the place of his birth; or giving any information respecting himself or his parents. This led me to consider my own sufferings comparatively small; and a sense of my own wretched condition, became lost in the feelings of compassion, for these unhappy widows and orphans! We were put into a large building called "The old regal Church," with the other prisoners, in which we were kept several days, when we were removed into a large stone building fitted up for the purpose, in the suburbs of the city, upon the shore of the river St. Lawrence.

I often made application for liberty to take quarters in the family of some private gentleman, where I might enjoy the advantages of a common slave, until I should be able to procure a ransom, or be exchanged; urging the manner of my being taken, and my destitute situation as arguments in my favor, having been stripped of all my property by the Indians, and deprived of all my change of clothes. But all my efforts proved only a witness to myself, and my fellow sufferers, of that deafness to the calls of humanity, which is always the characteristic of tyranny and despotism.

Many of the prisoners, as well as myself, had only one shirt, and were obliged to go without any, while we washed that. Indolence and disregard for cleanliness, prevented many from doing this, which may be reconed among the many causes, that brought our subsequent evils upon us. We were allowed, or rather said to be allowed, one pound of bread, and one pound of fresh beef per day. But through the injustice and dishonesty of the person who delt out our allowance, we were robbed even of a part of this humble pittance. Had we been able to obtain our full allowance, in provisions of good quality, we should have been able to have furnished ourselves with other necessary articles; but now we were deprived of the privilege, by the curtailment of our rations. We were obliged by the calls of hunger to pound up the beef bones, (which composed no small share of our rations of meat) and boil them for broth. We had no butter, cheese, flour, nor any kind of sauce, during the winter. We were kept almost totally without firewood, having scarcely enough to enable us to cook our meat. Our beds consisted principally of blankets, which they brought from the hospital, in all their filth. This was an apparent manifestation of their disregard at least, for the

prisoners, if not a malevolent design to introduce that contagion, which should spread disease, desolation and death throughout the camp. Pinched with hunger, half naked, and chilled with the cold, we were forced to have recourse to our beds, and occupy them a great part of the time; though they were the habitations of filthy vermin, tainted with the infections of mortal distempers, and scented with the nauseous smell of the dying and the dead. The complicated collection of people of different habits, comprising almost every kind of foul and vicious character; and the combination of so many events, either of which should seem alone sufficient to create disease, caused a general, and universal prevalence of the itch. Our close confinement was, to some of the prisoners a source of grief; to others, a cloak of indulgence in laziness; while to all it was the mother of disease, the harbinger of pain. We suffered so much with hunger, that we should have thankfully "fed upon the crumbs that fell from the rich man's table;" and so great were our afflictions, that we should have gladly caressed the "dog that had come and licked our sores." While I was a captive with the Indians, I was in sorrow, and "desired a better country." And I had not experienced the "trial of cruel mockings and scourgings—of bonds and imprisonment," sufficiently to enable me to say with Paul, "I have learned in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content." When we were put into the hands of the British, "we looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and beheld trouble!" Indeed it may justly be said of them, "they turned the needy out of the way—they caused the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no covering in the cold—they pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor, they cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry." I plead that they would "make me as one of their hired servants," but they would not.

In the spring, after being "brought low, through oppression, affliction, and sorrow," we were supplied with salt-pork, bread, oatmeal, and pease, in abundance. As we had long been almost starved, our avidity for the food, which was now before us, may more easily be imagined than described. Let it suffice us to say, that none ate sparingly, but all greedily. Indeed some seemed, not only anxious to satisfy hunger, but determined to revenge for their past sufferings. This sudden repletion of our wants, produced the scurvy among the prisoners, which threatened death to every one.—Reiterated sighs and dying groans now filled our camp. To such an alarming degree, did this dreadful disease prevail, that many were obliged to be removed to the hospital for relief; distress and anguish pervaded the whole body of prisoners; and the citizens of Montreal, alarmed, perhaps for their own safety, seemed to feel anxious for our relief. But justice requires I should state, that we received, at this time, all that kind attention, which was due to our wretched condition, and every favor in the power of our keepers to bestow; while the inhabitants manifested a humane disposition, and displayed the generous feelings of pity, and tender compassion. In short, conscious that they in truth, had all partially contributed to increase our miseries, they seemed to feel a relenting for their past misconduct, which excited them to use their utmost exertion, to exonerate themselves from guilt, by their subsequent good offices for our relief. They furnished us with green herbs, and every thing which was adapted to our disorders, or calculated for our comfort, and recovery. By these means, our health was fully restored;

gratitude and joy set smiling on every countenance; and songs of deliverance dwelt on every tongue. Pain now gave place to pleasure, sorrow fled as happiness approached; murmurs and complaints, which had long been the universal cry, now were heard no more; and quietude was felt in every breast. After our recovery we were allowed the privilege of a yard of some rods square, in extent, by which we were enabled to exercise for the preservation of our health. But at length, some of the prisoners made their escape, which occasioned all the rest to be put into close confinement, and kept under lock and key. We were supplied however, with all the comforts of life, so far as our close confinement would permit. In October, A. D. 1781, all the prisoners were removed to an Island in the river St. Lawrence, called "Prison Island," about forty-five miles above the city of Montreal, and opposite to a place called Cateau du Lac. Here we were furnished with a full supply of wholesome food during our confinement on the Island. This Island is situated a little below the lake St. Francis, which is formed by a large swell in the river St. Lawrence, and was considered a very eligible place for the confinement of the prisoners. Indeed it was thought impossible that any person, destitute of boats, should be able to escape without being drowned, as the water run with the utmost velocity, on each side of the Island. We were, therefore, allowed the liberty of traversing the whole Island, which contained about twenty acres. Guarded by a company of refugees and tories, possessing as little humanity as patriotism; and having long been the miserable sufferers of a wretched captivity, and painful imprisonment, many of the prisoners attempted to make their escape by swimming down the current the distance of three miles. But few succeeded, while some were drowned in the hazardous attempt. The captain of the guard, whose name was Mc'Daniel, was a tory, and as totally devoid of humanity and generosity, as the Arab who traverses the deserts of Africa. His conduct towards the prisoners, was such as ought to stamp his character with infamy and disgrace. Cruelty to the prisoners, seemed to be his greatest delight. I once saw one of the prisoners plunge into the river, in the day time, and swim down the current the distance of three miles, but was discovered by Mc'Daniel, soon after he started, who ordered him shot before he should ever reach shore; but a British soldier, possessing more humanity than his commander, waded into the river, and took hold of the trembling prisoner, almost exhausted, declaring "if the prisoner was shot, he would be likewise." The malignant disposition of Mc'Daniel, and the invidious character of the guard, induced the prisoners to seek opportunity, and confront almost every danger, to effect their escape. But time soon rolled away, till winter approached, without bringing to our view that propitious moment, which could afford the slightest hope of success in the attempt.—On the one hand, the eye of an implacable foe was upon us, with rancour, malice and revenge in his bosom, and the implements of destruction in his hands; and on the other, the rapid current of the stream, threatened us with death if we approached, while the foaming billows, roaring in a voice like thunder, bid us beware!

Desperate, indeed, must be the attempt, for any one, knowingly to plunge himself into the jaws of death, to escape from trouble. At the approach of winter, the ice below the Island, rendered it visibly and utterly impossible to escape alive. We were, therefore, now forced into submission, and had only to consult together upon those measures, which

should be most likely to promote our own happiness, while we waited the return of spring. In January, we were ordered by Mc'Daniel to shovel the snow for a path, in which the guard were to travel, while on their duty. Regarding the proverb of Solomon, as worthy of our notice, that "it is an honor for a man to cease from strife," we complied with the demand; thus sacrificing our rights on the altar of peace. But now finding by ocular demonstration, the verity of a like proverb of the same wise man, that "every fool will be meddling," we unanimously agreed to disobey all similar orders, and every command which should be afterwards given, contrary to right. We were not insensible that the prisoner, though unable to defend, was possessed of certain inalienable rights, which we resolved to assert, and refuse obedience to the tyrant who should attempt to encroach upon them. The time soon arrived, when duty called us boldly to assert our rights; and manly firmness forbid submission. We were again commanded by Mc'Daniel to shovel the snow to make a path for the guard to travel in; while they themselves had nothing to do, but to wait our toil. Disdaining to become slaves, we had universally determined to reject their unauthorised servitude. I therefore informed the infamous Mc'Daniel, what was our unanimous resolution, and told him, I feared less what he should dare to do, than I did the consequences of yielding to the lawless requisitions of a petty tyrant. Enraged at the opposition of the prisoners, to his arbitrary commands, and more highly exasperated against me as the organ, he directed me to be put in irons, and carried to the guard-house. After uttering the most dreadful threats, and horrid imprecations, and finding I was not easily terrified, nor readily forced to abandon my rights, he carried his order into execution, took me to the guard-house, put me in irons, and kept me there during the whole day, till night, when he came and repeated his threats, of torture and death, in case I continued to refuse compliance. But still finding me unmoved in my determination, and that "hatred stireth up strifes," he ordered me to be kept in irons till nine o'clock at night, without food, and then sent back to my barrack. This was accordingly done, tho' some Dutchmen, terrified at my fate, consented to his requirements, and performed the service, while I was confined in the guard-house. In consequence of our refusal to comply with his unjust and illegal demand, the most severe punishments and barbarous cruelties were inflicted upon the prisoners. "To revenge upon," he said, "no prisoner should be allowed to have a fire another night while they remained on the Island." Accordingly the guard came into our barracks every night, with large quantities of snow, and put out all the fires, using as much caution not to leave a spark unquenched, as though the lives of thousands, and the wealth of a metropolis were at stake. "Tho' seen, we labour to believe it true." What malice is manifest in the breasts of those, who labour with diligence, and toil with pains, to increase the misery of those who are already wretched, and groaning in sorrow! Here we beheld the depravity of man.—Here we could see the fulfilment of that passage of Holy writ, which declares, that "because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of man is fully set in him to do evil." Here we could behold a full display of the seven abominations in the sight of God; "a proud look; a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood; an heart that deviseth wicked imaginations; feet that be swift in running to mischief; a false witness that speaketh lies, and him that soweth discord among brethren."

Here we could see monsters in human shape, feeding upon revenge. For the labour which they unjustly required of us, was not a tenth part of what they performed every night by putting out our fires to punish us for noncompliance with their tyrannical demands. But possessing the spirit of freemen, we "chose rather to suffer affliction," than to become the slaves of a set of despicable refugees and tories, feeling assured that our affliction would afford us more consolation in the hour of reflection, than could be found in a servitude imposed upon us by an infamous renegado. As our barracks were very cold and open; and being scantily clothed, we suffered greatly for want of fire, to support which we were willing to get wood ourselves. But our keepers chose rather to suffer pain themselves, than to permit us to enjoy comfort. Mc'Daniel, however, was called away, and succeeded by one Mc'Kelpin, in command.— He was also a refugee, the son of a tory, and had the appearance of a raw boy, not more than eighteen or nineteen years old, whose very visage portended evil, and bid the prisoners prepare for trouble. His father, he said, had received very ill treatment from the American army, and he had also shared with his father in the abuse, for not engaging in the rebellion against the British government. As "the rod is for the back of him that is void of understanding," we doubted not the truth of his statement, nor felt disposed to question, but that he received very severe treatment. And more especially, when the station in which he was found, was taken into consideration; for this, together with the littleness of his mind, and the malignity of his temper, will forever prove his want of patriotism, and stamp his indignant character with infamy and disgrace, as long as evil shall be had in remembrance. His immature age can be no palliation of his crimes, nor admit of much hope of his reformation, by repentance; for like all other fools, "he hated knowledge, and was wise in his own conceit." Inheriting from his father, all the qualities of a knave, and the cowardice of a western Savage, who looks for security from danger, in his own flight only, or in the strength of his allies, he perverted the power put into his hands to do good, used it as a weapon of revenge, and an instrument of cruelty. His paternal education, was, at the best, toryism, perfectly congenial to his natural disposition. In short, "he was wise to do evil, but to do good, he had no knowledge." His first steps toward tyranny and oppression met no opposition, as we wished to enjoy peace, and were willing to yield a portion of our rights to the enjoyment of so invaluable a blessing. But our indulgence served only to stimulate him in the course of revengeful tyranny, and he seemed the more angry, as if "coals of fire were heaped upon his head." Manifesting a desire to meet with opposition, by using every exertion to provoke to rage, he ordered the prisoners to shovel the snow from the door of his own house. As the prisoners discovered in him a settled determination to pursue compliance with greater and more grievous burdens, until he could meet a refusal to comply, we resolved to reject all farther encroachments upon our rights. We therefore refused to obey his arbitrary commands any longer. As there was a fort directly opposite the Island, where a company of soldiers were stationed, we feared the consequences of a revolt, and could only refuse our obedience, without making any actual resistance. The prisoner to whom he addressed himself, possessed courage equal to the most trying scene; and choosing rather to suffer an honorable death in defence of his rights, than to endure an ignominious life of captive slavery, he met the infa-

mous Mc'Kelpin with firmness and intrepidity, altho' he had no prospects of any thing but to endure extreme torture, if not death itself. And this he was the more inclined to do, since it was the avowed object of the infamous villain, "to wreak his vengeance upon the unhappy prisoners, for injuries," which he said he had received from men, who were entire strangers to us, and in which abuse he well knew we took no agency, or even had any knowledge. When the prisoner refused compliance, Mc'Kelpin came up with a bayonet, pointed directly at him, and thrust it within a few inches of his breast, threatening to run him through the heart if he did not immediately comply.—But the prisoner, continuing firm in his obstinacy, replied with dauntless courage and deliberate coolness, "run me through if you dare, I fear you not." Enraged at this reply, Mc'Kelpin repeated his threats with redoubled vehemence, and infuriated madness, and again rushed at the prisoner with the greatest violence; thus endeavoring to terrify him into submission to his will. But the prisoner, with all the appearance of a full sense of death, and supported by the rectitude of his motives, met Mc'Kelpin with manly firmness, and true heroism; putting his hand upon his breast, and telling the impertinent fugitive that "he had resolved to die, before he should yield obedience to the arbitrary commands of one whose name was synonymous with disgrace, and whose very visage bespoke the corruptions of a heart, loaded with every thing that is requisite to fit a soul to become an inhabitant of the regions of blackness and darkness forever." After repeating his threats and menaces, several times, and each time receiving the most unqualified denials from the prisoner, he proceeded to punish all such as refuse compliance with his request. He associated with threats, the most daring oaths, and awful imprecations; as if he would endeavor to establish his own authority by manifesting to the world his want of the fear of God, and a disregard of every thing that is good. Like many of the present day, he appeared to imagine that he should be thought to possess uncommon courage, and power unlimited, if he dared, openly, and without fear, to blaspheme the name of Him, who is the ruler of all people, of every language, tongue and nation. Finding all his threatenings in vain, and discovering that no one would yield obedience to his requirements, forgetting or disregarding the injustice of his claim, and lost in the torrent of anger and revenge, he came with a guard of soldiers, possessing feelings in perfect coincidence with his own, and took the defenceless, yet dauntless prisoner, whom he had threatened to run through with his bayonet, conveyed him to the barrack, which was used for an ash-house, put him in irons and left him to suffer in the cold, the malicious gratification of his malignant and revengeful disposition, telling the innocent and unfortunate victim of his relentless fury that "he was glad he refused to comply with his demands, because he had long wanted, and had anxiously sought opportunity to wreak his vengeance on him, and gave the order to shovel the snow from his own door, for no other purpose but to excite the opposition of the prisoners, and thus find occasion to punish them, and at the same time take revenge on them, for the abuse he had received from the Americans." He then proceeded to order others to shovel the snow, and being still refused compliance, he threatened and confined, in the same manner as he did the first, until he had collected together, and confined in that cold barrack, the number of twenty one, who were all hand-cuffed, and chained to the posts of the Barrack. This was in January, 1782, when the cold was

exceeding severe, and hardly permitted a comfortable seat by the fire-side, or admitted of a lodging free from suffering in our closed barracks, with a large quantity of blankets. Here they were ordered to be kept, in this barrack, with the windows and doors open to the wind and snow, all that day and the next night. But most of them made their escape to their own barracks before the next morning, some with frozen hands and feet, others with their ears and faces frozen; and indeed all having some part of their bodies frozen, and bearing the miserable tokens of their wretched sufferings. But their escape, notwithstanding the visible and abiding marks of their pain and distress, only exasperated the mind of the unfeeling Mc'Kelpin, and so enraged the desperate villain, that he, the next day morning, selected the same prisoners, and with a heart harder than adamant, and hands more cruel than the grave; again confined them all in irons, and ordered them put into the chamber of one of the barracks, there to be kept during that day, the next night, and the following day, without provision, any food, or even a quid of tobacco! Destitute of any clothing, excepting their wearing apparel, which was poor; confined in irons, in a small cold room, having no food of any kind; deprived of a luxury which habit had rendered necessary to preserve health, and groaning under the severe pains of their frozen bodies, thier sufferings can not easily be immagined, far less described! It was my happy lot, however, not to fall into this number of miserable sufferers of human depravity, who were put into the ash-house, and in the chamber. But the sufferings which I have mentioned, were only a prelude to more painful torments, and greater barbarities. They were taken from the barrack chamber, one by one, carried to the guard-house, and tortured in the most cruel manner. Some were surrounded with soldiers, armed with guns and bayonets, pointing directly at them, and so near as to render the prisoners unable to move without being pierced with the bayonets; while the infamous Mc'Kelpin, whiped the prisoners, and caned them till he had glutted his vengeance. Who can describe the inhuman scene! to see a prisoner, the victim of cruelty and wretchedness; guiltless and defenceless; confined in irons with his hands behind him; ready to faint for want of food; groaning under the execruciating pains of his frozen limbs; bathed in blood which gushed from his mangled body; tears flowing from his eyes, in streams which bespoke, in language more forcible than a voice like thunder, as they trickled down his frozen cheeks, the sorrows of a heart swollen with grief and racked with pain; I could say with Job, "mine eye is also dim, by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow." Others of this unhappy number were hung up by the neck till nearly dead, while their hands were confined in irons, and their faces black with death; when they were taken down, and the irons, which had bound their hands, jamed into their mouths till they were filled with blood! Who could behold this, and not weep and mourn for the depravity of man left to himself! Who can witness a scene like this, without acknowledging, with self application, the truth of those words which fell from our Saviour's lips, to the unbelieving Jews, "ye are of your father the Devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do." After enduring these horrid barbarities, and inhuman tortures, inflicted by men, professing the principles of humanity, the unhappy sufferers were sent back to their barracks, there to weep and bewail their miserable fate. Often have my cheeks been wet with tears of commisseration, while my heart ached within me, for these unfortunate sufferers of the unre-

strained vengeance of a depraved villain.—Nor was I left to be reminded of their torture and distress, only by a recollection of the past; but my eyes could witness the scars of wounds; and behold the pale-faced visage of death, abiding on the countenance of many, which were received by the cruelties of this horrid scene. And, alas! I needed only to look at myself, and all around me, to remind me of the woeful case of those, whose lot it is, to fall into the hands and become the victims of a revengeful tyrant; and suffer the wrath of a man totally devoid of mercy; unrestrained either by the authority of a superior, the laws of his country, or the fear of God.—Doubtless, many will wear the marks, and thus bear witness of his cruelty to their graves. Emaciated countenances, scars, and impediment of speech, were the visible marks of the savage and inhuman treatment, which they received from the hand of Mc'Kelpin.—Let detestation be written upon his character, as legibly as the marks of depravity are to be seen in his visage, and it shall be a lesson to his posterity to flee from iniquity, and follow the path of virtue. He excelled in nothing but cruelty and inhumanity; and was superior to none, except in the most nefarious acts of iniquity, tyranny and oppression. His highest ambition appeared to be, to “heap up wrath against the day of wrath,” and prepare himself to receive “vengeance due to them that know not God, and obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, who shall be punished with everlasting destruction.” He appeared, involuntarily, to verify the truth of the proverb, “he that is soon angry, dealeth foolishly, and a man of wicked devices is hated.” Out of the abundance of the heart, he publicly declared, “that he had taken more comfort in afflicting the prisoners four days, than he had four years time previous.” This declaration requires no additional proof to convince every mind susceptible of the least sympathetic affection, that he was possessed of no better disposition than the infernal spirits; and must be sufficient to stamp his name with infamy; and at the same time, excite commiseration, in the heart of every person who realizes it is by grace, and not by works, that he is saved from falling into the like wickedness. Nor let any man boast of his good works, knowing it is the gift of God to possess charity. When we review this awful, though faint description of the conduct of Mc'Kelpin, who enjoyed the advantages of civilization, and was favored with the joyful tidings of “peace on earth, and good will towards men;” filled with anger and revenge, nature cries within us “curse the wretch.” But when the meekness and pity of the Saviour, in his dying agonies upon the shameful and accursed tree, are suffered to find a place in our bosoms, we are led to cry with him “Father forgive.” And though the conflict between revenge and forgiving mercy, be strong; yet the latter will surely prevail, whenever she is properly commanded, and led by the spirit of truth. I would not intimate that I have the power of necromancy; nor pretend to possess a spirit of divination; but from the authority of Holy writ, “this is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword; and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Those that remain of him shall be buried in death; and his widows shall not weep. Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; he may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver.” I shall therefore leave this great disturber of peace, and oppressor of the afflicted, to receive from the hand of “Him, who

does all things well," the punishment due to his wickedness; or share in the mercy offered to the truly penitent; hoping that he may have already, by deep repentance, found forgiveness; or will before his death, if he is yet living, taste the sweetness of redeeming grace. He tarried not long on the Island, though much longer than he was desired, when another took his office, whose name I do not recollect, who manifested a disposition for peace; established good order; appeared to have a regard to the laws of justice, humanity, and benevolence; restored tranquility among the prisoners, and reconciliation between them and the guard. Could I recollect the name of this person, I would present him to the public as a character worthy of imitation; and as "peace-makers shall be called the children of God," I think I am authorised by the Holy scriptures to call him by that dignified and honorable title. In the spring, complaint was made to the British provincial government, against the base Mc'Kelpin, which resulted only in his exclusion from the service of the army, with disgrace. The long and successful rebellion of the Colonies, had greatly exasperated the British; and Mc'Kelpin being a strong adherent to their government, loyal to his majesty; and having been harshly treated for his toryism, doubtless the Court, by which he was tried, was strongly, though unjustly biased in his favor, which greatly ameliorated his punishment.

In seed time, we were allowed the privilege to sow garden seeds, and plant corn. This gave us a prospect of being furnished with not only a more full supply, but a greater variety of food, if it should prove our unhappy lot to be kept in confinement another winter.—It also gave the prisoners an opportunity to use proper exercise to preserve health, and prevent disease, a consideration of no small importance. But, disaffected by our former treatment, and fearing that the afflictions we had once received, would again be laid upon us, many chose to hazard their lives by an attempt to swim down the rapids. Some thus succeeded in making their escape, while others only plunged themselves into the jaws of death! This caused the confinement of all who were left behind. The British now set about encompassing our barracks with pickets, or barricades, by setting posts in the ground adjoining each other, and fastening them together. Discovering what they were about to do, several of the prisoners, among whom I was myself one, resolved to make our endeavors to effect our escape, before they had completed the barricade, and encircled our camp, which would deprive us of the liberty of the Island. We accordingly collected some logs together on the lower part of the Island for a raft; carried some provisions for our sustenance on the way home; secreted it near the logs; and at an hour when we supposed all were at rest, we started, but had not gone far, when we espied one of the soldiers upon the bank of the river, employed in dressing some fish. We then returned to our barracks. Our attempt to escape now became known to some of our fellow prisoners, by discovering our absence, who betrayed our object to our keepers; thus courting favor by the deeds of treachery.—Having these suspicions, we improved an opportunity to bring back our provisions; and the next day gave proof that our suspicions were well founded; as they then went and rolled all the logs off that part of the Island. We still were determined to use every exertion, and watch for an opportunity to effect our escape from confinement, while we saw their labors to prevent us. We sought, but sought in vain. Time rolled away till we found ourselves inclosed with

pickets, which rendered it almost impossible to make our escape; as we were not allowed to go without this inclosure, unattended by the guard, and that too in the day time only. We were allowed to go in the day time, attended by one or two of the guard, and hoe our corn and garden roots. But this afforded us no opportunity for escape, as it was impossible to swim the current on either side of the Island, undiscovered by the guard or the soldiers stationed in the fort opposite the Island. The prisoners, as may well be supposed, had long been very uneasy, and discontented; but as is usually the case, a sense of being confined caused still more disquietude in their minds, and excited an eager desire to be freed from bondage. The yard, which was surrounded by the pickets, was about ten or fifteen rods wide, and nearly forty rods long, extending lengthways of the stream. They completed the yard, some time in the month of July, A. D. 1782—Having encouragement of receiving our discharge, by exchange, often held out to us; and seeing little prospect of succeeding in the hazardous attempt to escape from our confinement, we long waited with great impatience for the approach of that desirable event, and wholly neglected to use any exertion to gain our liberty by flight. But we at length perceived that their object in giving us repeated encouragement of being exchanged, was only to dally us with the fond hopes of soon seeing better days, and thus amuse our minds with fancied prospects, while they should be enabled to rivet our chains, or privately assassinate some undistinguished number of us. Of this design, we had abundant proof, or at least, of a disposition to abuse their power, by rendering it subservient to the most despicable actions, and wicked purposes. For finding one of the prisoners alone in the evening, a gang of them took him, put a rope around his neck, threatening to stab him to the heart if he made any noise, and were about to hang him, when one of the company, staring him in the face, with a tone of disappointment, cried out, "O this is not the one." They then took the rope off his neck, and let him go. This manifested to the prisoners, either a determination among the guard to waylay some of us, or a wish to trifle with their authority, by creating fear in our minds, and thus torment the afflicted. As we were sensible that the guard, if disposed, (which we little doubted) might assassinate one or more of the prisoners, and consigning the body to the waters of the river, keep the transaction hid from the knowledge of any person who should not be engaged in the horrid deed, we were led ever afterwards to take the precaution, never to be found alone in the dark, unarmed with a large scalping knife, which we kept in our camp, and which served as a dagged and weapon of defence against a violent attack of nocturnal enemies. Having long been flattered with the prospect of soon being set at liberty; and discovering an intention among the guard privately to assassinate some unknown number of us; we resolved to make another attempt to effect our escape, and thus free ourselves from their brutal tyranny and unhalloed pretences. We had once paid several dollars to one of the guard to suffer us to pass through the gate, should he find an opportunity; but never had the good fortune, even to see him again.

The plan we adopted was in itself extremely precarious as to its success, and afforded so little encouragement even to those who seemed to be most anxious to obtain their freedom, that few would engage in the enterprise; believing it would be a fruitless attempt to obtain our object, which would only cost us pain, and bring upon us more sore

trials, and far greater afflictions. Had we been confined upon the main land, where liberty from the prison, would have afforded us a chance to retreat from danger, though we should be obliged even to pass the gates of a city surrounded with enemies, having our hands bound in irons, and our feet fettered with chains, yet, our prospects of success in our attempt to escape, had still been brighter than now presented to our view.—For, then, our deliverance from prison might have given us a passport to the wilderness, free from danger; but now, our freedom from those walls of wretchedness, incurred the penalty of death, which was annexed to our escape if overtaken; and brought us to “troubled waters,” which seemed to promise death inevitable to all who should attempt to pass the current, even with well fitted boats, while we had nothing in our power but logs, fastened together with ropes. Our plan was to dig a passage under ground that should extend beyond the pickets, which stood about twenty feet from the barracks.—It had been our practice during the summer to hang up blankets around the bunks in which we slept, to prevent the flies from troubling us, while we reposed upon our couch in the day time. We now again hung up the blankets around one of our bunks in a corner of the room, tho’ not to prevent being disturbed by flies, but to hide ourselves from the face of “serpents that will bite without enchantment; and a babler which is no better.” Fearing the consequence of making our object known to the prisoners generally, we determined to keep it a profound secret to all, except the number who belonged to our room, consisting of twelve. Accordingly, we took up the floor, both of the bunk and barrack, and commenced digging. If any of our fellow prisoners, or the guard, happened to come in while one was at work, others would drown the noise of his digging, by making some noise with a stick, or with his feet, which was easily done—without being suspected of the design. We dug in a perpendicular direction, deep enough to have a horizontal course leave the earth between the barracks and the pickets, of sufficient depth to render it safe for the guard to travel over the hole, without breaking through. As they had dug a ditch along the back side of the barracks between them and the pickets, in order to bank up the walls of the barracks, it became necessary for us to dig a perpendicular course of considerable depth, before we could dig horizontally, to prevent any person who might chance to travel in the ditch, from breaking in, and discover our plan. We had no other tool to dig with, except a large Jack-knife; nor indeed could we use any other instrument with any advantage when we come to dig in a horizontal line. And like the animal that makes his abode in the bosom of the earth, by digging a subterraneous passage, to his gloomy cell, after we had dug a quantity of earth loose, so that we had no room to dig more, we returned backwards, drawing or scraping the dirt we had dug with our hands and arms, which we put under the floor of the barrack. Our progress, as must readily be perceived, was very slow; though some one of us kept constantly digging, except in the hours of sleep, and time of taking refreshment; alternately following each other in our turns; having a dress prepared for the purpose, which each one wore, while at work in this dreary cavern, where we were groping in darkness at noon day. Here we had an opportunity to reflect upon our wretched condition, while our labour itself witnessed our sufferings and discontentment. Here we could perceive the comparative state of him, who spiritually “walketh in darkness and hath no light.” Here it might indeed, with propriety be

said, that silence wept! We succeeded, however, in the prosecution of our design extremely well, finding no obstacle in our way till we had dug under the ditch, before mentioned, when a heavy rain fell, and filled the ditch full of water, which soaked through the ground into our subterraneous way, and filled the hole we had dug completely full. This was truly a great misfortune, which dampened the feelings of every one who had been engaged in the arduous undertaking. As we had dug considerable distance, and advanced nearly to the pickets; had toiled with diligence, and expended much labour, we were unwilling to relinquish the task, and submit to the idea of continuing in bondage another winter. And we were the more anxious to pursue the undertaking, and effect our escape, because the infamous McDaniel, of whom I have spoken, had now returned and resumed his command over us, which gave us greater reason to fear that we should again be compelled to undergo those tortures, which he had once inflicted. But it now became impossible, any longer to keep the matter secret, as we had done. We therefore made known our object to all the prisoners, who were stationed in our line of barracks, and receiving their universal, and respective promises, not to divulge the secret to any of the prisoners, who were stationed in the other line of barracks; although few would assist us, considering it labour in vain, we resolved to persevere in the plan, and, if possible, effect our escape. We now commenced dipping out the water into a barrel, which we emptied into a ditch that was made to convey our wash-water from the barracks into the river. We dipped six barrels full, and emptied it into the ditch; besides a considerable quantity which we put into a clay-pit, under the barracks, where they dug clay for their chimnies, and still there was much left in our way. The guard, no doubt, supposed we were washing, or they would have suspected us. Nor yet can I account for their stupidity, while they saw we were in possession of such a quantity of water, which we brought out of, without carrying into, our barracks. We were now obliged to lie half buried in mud and water, while digging, which chilled our bodies, benumbed our senses, and depressed our spirits. To prevent being discovered, when we returned from our toil we were under the necessity of washing ourselves in a large tub of water, which we had also placed behind our blankets, that were hung up around our bunk, as we now were forced on account of the mud, to enter upon our subterraneous labour, entirely naked.

Vain would be the attempt to give a description of my feelings, while at work in this dreary cavern, twenty feet under ground, wholly without clothing, half buried in mud, and struggling for liberty. I was removed from all my friends and relatives, the distance of more than three hundred miles, and placed upon an Island in the river, on both sides of which, the water moved over the ragged rocks, with such velocity, as to appear white to the eye, like a foaming billow, not less than three miles in length. Here I was confined within the power, and exposed to the envy, malice, and resentment of an implacable enemy. Shrouded in darkness, in the heart of the earth, where light was unapproachable, my body lay in the mire, and my mind was overwhelmed with sorrow. If we refrained from digging, we seemed to be threatened with death on every side; and if we continued to dig, our prospect appeared as melancholly as the grave! Fear and trouble were before us, while our absence from the barracks, exposed us to the danger of having our plan discovered, which would be sure to bring upon us the most awful tortures, and per-

haps even death itself. We chose, however, to hazard our lives in an attempt to escape, though doubtful of success, than to risk the consequences of remaining in confinement.

When we arrived to the picket, we found it was placed upon a large stone. We then dug to the right, where we found another, which formed an angle with the first—Then turning to the left, we also found a third. All which, seemed to discourage my fellow labourers, and led them entirely to give up the object. But, being in perfect health, and in good spirits, myself, I went in with the determination to remove one of the obstacles, if possible, before I returned. We had, by this time, made quite a large cavern near the pickets, which gave me considerable chance to work. After labouring in this cold, dismal place, during the space of two hours, I succeeded in removing one of the stones out of the way, and to my great joy, I found, that the picket was hollow up a few inches above the ground, which emitted light into this, before gloomy, but now delightful place. I could verily say with Solomon, “truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is to behold the sun.” I then returned, and informed my fellow prisoners of my success, which occasioned transports of joy; raised the desponding; encouraged the faithless; confirmed the doubting; and put new vigour in every breast. The work was now prosecuted in earnest, and soon completed. Animated at the prospect of gaining our liberty, the one who dug last, undesignedly, broke through the ground and rendered the hole visible to any person, who should happen to pass on the outside of the pickets. It now became necessary to devise a plan to secrete the hole from the observation of the guard. To effect this, Mr. Belknap, one of our fellow prisoners, went to the guard, and in a dissembling tone, represented to McDaniel, the little prospect we had of being exchanged; that we had long been flattered, and as long waited with anxious expectation, for the approach of such a happy event; but finding ourselves disappointed, we were forced to abandon all hopes of deliverance by exchange that fall; that, under these considerations, the prisoners were resolved to be contented, during their confinement on the Island, till they should find themselves actually set at liberty; when all their hopes would be swallowed up in the full fruition of the object we had so long sought. Consequently we desired the indulgence of an opportunity to secure all our garden seeds, some of which, such as lettuce and mustard, were then ripe, and fit to harvest, that we might be enabled to supply ourselves with the like articles, the ensuing year, should it be our unhappy case, to remain on the Island another season. Pleased with the idea that the prisoners were resolved to be submissive to his requirements, he readily ordered one of the guard to go and attend us while we gathered our lettuce and mustard, whose duty it was to see that no one absconded. Having cut, and tied up, in small bundles, these vegetables, we proceeded to hang them up, so as to fill the space between the pickets, and also place them over the hole we had dug, to hide our escape from the sight of the sentinel, who walked over the hole, between the pickets and the barracks, in which we were stationed. This we accomplished, while our unsuspecting attendant was lounging about, at a distance from us. Here we beheld an example of selfishness, discontentment, fear and deception, actually assuming the appearance of honesty, contentment, and submission. Knowing that we must separate ourselves into small companies, and take different rafts, in order to render our passage down the rapids more safe; we now made choice of our associ-

ates, to pass the dangerous scene before us. I associated myself with William Clark, of Virginia, John Sprague, of Ballston, New-York, and Simeon Belnap, of Randolph, Vermont. We had prepared some food for our sustenance on the way, by taking a quantity of flour, and mixing it with melted butter, which we put into a small bag, made for the purpose. We also had a little salt-pork and bread, together with some parched corn, and black pepper. Those of us who had been engaged in digging, had previously furnished ourselves with ropes, by cutting our blankets into strings, and twisting them together; while those who had believed our attempt to be vain, and foolish, had neither provided themselves with provisions, ropes, or materials for a raft, and were, therefore, unable to improve the opportunity which now presented to effect their escape. But they could not forbear collecting in small companies, and whispering together, to devise plans for escape, which raised suspicions in the mind of the guard, that the prisoners were entering into some plot, either to make their escape, or to raise a mutiny in the camp. Under these apprehensions, which took rise, from no other source, but from the conduct of those who had been made privy to our undertaking, and would neither assist us in the work, nor prepare themselves to make their escape, McDaniel ordered that "if any prisoner should be found attempting to make his escape, or be guilty of any misconduct, that night, he should not be spared alive." We commenced digging on the twenty fourth day of August, A. D. 1782, and having dug a passage under ground, the distance of twenty two feet and a half; with no other tool but a Jack-knife; on the night of the tenth of September following, after waiting till nine o'clock, when the roll was called, and all was still, we tied our ropes to our packs, and crawled out, drawing our packs after us. I was preceded by six of my fellow prisoners, who, after crawling through the hole, which was nearly half filled with mud, made a path in the grass, as they crawled down the banks of the river, which resembled that of a log having been drawn through the mud. The moon shone bright. The sentinel was walking directly across the hole, just as I was about to crawl out, when he cried out, "all's well." Thought I, "be it so, continue the cry if you please." My head at this time was not more than a yard from his feet. I crawled on, and was followed by about twenty more, who were our fellow labourers. As we had been allowed to go out of our inclosure, in the day time, to hoe our corn, and garden roots, and get our wood, attended by one of the guard, we had improved the opportunity, and selected some logs for a raft, to which we could go without difficulty. Clark, Belknap, Sprague and myself now separated ourselves from the rest of the prisoners, and remained together, sharing equally in all the sufferings through which we were called to pass. We took a large scalping knife with us, and a pocket compass, together with a tinder-box and fire-works. We rolled a large log into the river, on the upper part of the north side of the Island, on each side of which, we placed another, then putting sticks across both ends of them, underneath, and on the upper side, opposite each other, we tied all of them together with our blanket-ropes; and fastening our packs thereon, which contained our provisions, &c. we then sat, one on each corner, and set sail down the rapids. Death in her most frightful form, now seemed to threaten us, and the foaming billows, pointed us to a watery grave! Guided only by the current; sometimes floating over rocks, sometimes buried in the water, with little hope of again being car-

ried out alive; we passed down the raging stream, with the greatest rapidity imaginable; clinging to our logs respectively; sensible that, under the guidance of Divine Providence, our only ground of hope rested in our adhesion to the raft. We passed down the river about nine miles, when we were enabled to reach shore. We landed on the north side of the river, about two hours before day, with not a dry thread in our clothes, chilled with the cold, and trembling with fear. Our bread had all washed to a jelly and rendered wholly unfit to eat. None of our provision remained fit to carry with us, except a little parched corn, which was in a small wooden bottle, some salt-pork, and our buttered flour, which we found to be water-proof. Our compass, was also rendered useless, which was indeed a great misfortune to us, as the want of it protracted our journey through the woods, many days. We marched up the river till day-break, when we discovered that we were near the fort opposite the Island. We then turned north into the woods, which led us into a swamp, where we encamped under some old tree-tops, that had fallen together, about one mile from the fort, which formed no shelter from rain, but merely hid us from our expected pursuers. We plainly heard the report of the alarm guns, on the morning of the 11th of September, which announced to us the discovery of what had cost us great pains, and evinced, to all who should behold the place, our love of liberty, and resolution to obtain it. We remained under these tree-tops, three days and two nights; without going ten rods from the place. Having nothing to eat but salt pork, parched corn, and our buttered flour, together with a few kernals of black pepper, for the want of which last, I think we must have perished; as it rained with a mixture of snow, every day and night, sufficiently to keep us completely wet all the time. Having been so harshly treated by the British, and knowing that "confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble, is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint;" we resolved to make ourselves known to no one. And like the Ishmaelites of old, while we had reason to suppose that every man's hand was against us, we were determined to put our own hands against every man who should come in our way. Destitute of food sufficient to supply us through the long woods we were to pass, to reach our homes; we were determined to replenish our stores, before we crossed the river St. Lawrence; as there were but few settlements on the south side of the river, in that part of the country. We were, therefore, under the necessity of staying about there, till they had done searching for us. On the night of the third day after our escape, we ventured to take up our march, and travelled till we came to a stream, which we supposed emptied into the river St. Lawrence at the fort; but we afterwards found it to be only a branch of that stream. I waded into it, and found it was so deep, that we could not ford it. I therefore returned, and we encamped for the night. Our sufferings this night were almost insupportable; as it was a cold frosty night, and we were wholly exposed, having nothing about us, except what was completely wet; without a shelter, and destitute of fire. On the morning of the 14th, benumbed, and chilled with the cold, we found a place where we forded the stream, and travelled till we came to another, and by mistaking the former, we supposed this to empty itself into the river, above the fort. We followed the current of this stream, till about dark, when we came in sight of a settlement. After waiting till about nine o'clock at night, we ventured to approach a little nearer, when to our utter astonishment, we heard the

drum beat, which gave us assurance, that we were near the fort. Finding ourselves so near, we concluded to cross the stream at the nearest fording place. In passing off, we went through the commanding officer's garden, and I pulled up a hill of his potatoes, and carried them along with me. We then went into the road, and followed up the river St. Lawrence about four miles. We had not proceeded far, however, before we came to a boat, lying at anchor, in the river, near the shore. I waded in towards it till I heard men in it, snoring in their sleep, when I quickly made my retreat. We then went on, till we came to the house of a Frenchman, as we supposed by his speech, who, just as we came up, opened the door, and hailed us. Turning into his lot, we went to his barn, and endeavored to find some creature to kill. We found one cow. As we were approaching towards her, two large dogs came at us with great rage, and barking most furiously, appeared to be determined to bite us. The old Frenchman again came to the door, and hailed us. Fearing that soldiers might be quartered there, we retreated as fast as we could, keeping an eye upon the dogs, and swinging our staves at them, to keep them from biting us, while the old Frenchman was trying to set them on. The ground was descending as we retreated, and while we were all moving together very fast, having our eyes partially turned upon the dogs, we ran against a fence, slightly laid up, and threw down many lengths, which made such a rattling, that it terrified the dogs, and immediately put them upon their retreat; as much affrighted as they had been outrageous. Trembling for our safety, we kept in the fields, back of the street, while the dogs continued their barking, as if determined to arouse our enemies from their slumbers, and cause us to be taken. They succeeded, at least, in exciting all the dogs in the neighborhood, to engage in the general alarm; and seemed anxious to maintain a constant echo, in the surrounding atmosphere. They were busily employed, at every house, and sometimes in great earnest, as we passed along, the distance of several miles. At length, we came to a number of cattle, in a field, not far from the road; among which, we found a two year old heifer, very tame, and in good flesh. We had long been lurking about, waiting for the agitation of the public mind to abate; that we might have opportunity, to obtain some provision, before we entered into the wide wilderness, through which we were expecting to pass; and as the favored moment had now arrived, we agreed, that Belknap should go in search of a boat, to convey us over the Lake St. Francis, near which we found the cattle; that Sprague should stand with our scalping knife, to defend against every foe; while Clark and myself should kill the heifer, and procure a quantity of meat. By the help of a little salt, I soon succeeded in catching the heifer; and taking her by the horns and nose, I instantly flung her down, when Clark cut her throat with a large jack-knife; and not waiting for her to die, or even spending time to skin her; we took off a gammon, and left her bleeding. Belknap had now returned, and informed us, that he had found a boat, to which we immediately resorted, carrying with us our unskinned beef, the booty we had desired for many days; leaving the owner of the heifer to seek his recompense, where he could find it; willing, however, he should share with us, in his beef, by taking what we left. We were not insensible, that if he was a British subject, we had abundantly compensated his loss, to his government, by our own starvation; or if he were a friend to the unfortunate, he could not lament his loss, since he had thus far contributed to

feed the hungry, without even knowing what his right hand did. Nor, indeed, did we trouble ourselves, while we ruminated upon the affair, concerning what might be the cogitations of the owner, since we had obtained the meat, and thus answered our own purpose. Having entered the boat, with all our baggage; the moon shining bright; we set out upon the Lake, steering for the south shore. We had advanced but little distance, when a breeze arose from the north-west, and drifted us ahead with great violence; every wave dashing the water into our boat. It now became necessary that two of us should dip the water from the boat with our hats, as fast as possible; while the other two, rowed for the shore with the greatest exertion. The wind increased. The boat was fast filling, in spite of all we could do. Every wave, to human view, brought us by rapid strides to the arms of death, and presented to us a watery grave. But, through the wonderful goodness of the Great Preserver of men, we succeeded in landing, just as our boat had filled with water. Having fastened it to the shore, we went into the woods, struck up a fire, skinned our beef, and cut it into thin slices, which we partially roasted on sticks by the fire, and then lay down to sleep. This was the first time we had been to any fire, after we left Prison Island. We had lain secreted in bushes, and old tree-tops; wandered in the darkness of the night, exposed to the inclemency of the weather; forded streams of water up to our necks; constantly and completely wet; hungry, and chilled with cold; filled with fear and anxiety for our safety, during the space of four days, and five nights, including the night in which we made our escape. Destruction and misery, often appeared in our way. Death frequently stared us in the face, threatening to make us his prey, but seemed to be held from falling upon us, by the finger of God.

On the morning of the 15th day of September, (the 5th after we escaped;) supposing we had landed upon an Island, we began to seek how we should get off, without being discovered by the inhabitants on the northern shores of the Lake, or by those who might happen to be upon the waters. Happily, we found, by travelling into the woods, that we were upon a peninsula, joined to the main land, by an isthmus, not more than eight or ten feet wide. This was a circumstance, greatly in our favor; as we should otherwise have been under the necessity of exposing ourselves to the view of our enemies; or waited for the night to cover our escape. We now set out, directing our course nearly south-east, for the American fort, at Pittsford, a town situated on Otter Creek, in the western part of the State of Vermont. Our companion, Mr. Clark, had been much accustomed to traveling in the woods; having been engaged in the business of surveying, in the western part of the United States, at the time he was taken by the Indians. We therefore, chose him to be our leader through the wilderness, and our pilot to a more favored country. We travelled all the first day, over low, marshy land, timbered with cedar; but were unable to find any water to drink, either in running brooks, or by digging; for the want of which we suffered much, being thirsty, as well as hungry, and greatly fatigued. Wishing to escape the vigilance of our expected pursuers, we travelled with great speed; which, together with our living on flesh alone, doubtless occasioned a far greater degree of thirst, than we should have felt, had we been supplied with bread. The next day, we found water in great plenty. We crossed many streams of considerable size; some by fording, although of such depth as to reach to our shoulders; others we crossed by making a

small raft, sufficient to bear one of us, with our baggage; while the other three stripped, and, hanging by one hand to the raft, swam by her side. After wandering in the wilderness, during the space of ten days; sometimes progressing on our journey; sometimes lounging in suspense, doubting which course to take, and waiting for the clouds to be dispelled, that the sun might appear to enlighten our path, and guide our way; we arrived at Lake Champlain; with our clothes nearly torn from our bodies; emaciated with hunger, and fatigued with the daily toil, and long deprivation of the comforts of civilized life. During these ten days, we saw no other human being; nor heard his voice, beheld his foot-steps, or the works of his hand. We lived almost wholly on flesh, like the carnivorous race, and like them reposed upon the ground; equally fearing the face of man; suspicious of his design, and dreading his approach, as we did the instrument of death. While we one day, lay encamped by the fire, waiting for the appearance of the sun, we were aroused from our sleep, by the supposed report of a musket. Ignorant of the source whence it came, and fearing to make immediate flight, lest we should flee into the hands of our enemies, we prepared ourselves to march, and were endeavoring to espy the foe, when a similar noise, proceeding from the bursting of a stone, heated by the fire, relieved our minds from fear, and filled our bosoms with joy, at the happy disappointment of expected danger. Soon after we arrived at Lake Champlain, we found a part of an old flat-bottom boat, which we fitted up for the purpose of conveying us across the Lake, by lashing a log on each side, with bark and withes. At about sunset we went aboard, and set sail to cross the Lake. We had proceeded nearly half way across, when the wind arose against us, and baffled all our exertions to proceed farther. After labouring till about midnight without success, and fearing we should be taken by the British, if we remained on the water till light, we concluded to row back to the shore we left, and relinquish the idea of crossing the Lake that night. We had continued upon the water, till a tempest arose, and the wind blew from various directions, shifting its course every few minutes; and our strength had become almost exhausted, being faint for want of food, insomuch that we could hardly move. We laboured with diligence, and with all our might, till day-break, having nothing to use for oars except such sticks as we found in the woods, and prepared for the purpose, with a jack-knife. We were now enabled to reach the same shore from which we started, though several miles farther north. Our clothes were completely wet, and our strength so far gone, that neither of us could scarcely go. In this wretched state, stupied and chilled with the cold; so faint and tired that we could hardly move, we crept a few rods into the woods; built a fire, and laid down upon the ground. I never suffered so much fatigue, in the same space of time, in my life, as I did this night; nor would I have believed I could endure as much, with so little strength, without perishing. Language is too feeble to express, nor can imagination conceive the sufferings we underwent. We had now but little provision left, and were compelled to curtail our former allowance, so that we should be enabled to subsist, and continue our journey, till we could reach the desired country. Having rested from the wearisome and fruitless labors of the night, till nearly sun-set the next day, we resolved to travel on the west side of the Lake, till we should come to a narrow place, where we could well hope for success in an attempt to cross. We resumed our march and travelled a few miles that night, then camped

down, and waited for the morning. The next day, we came to the river Saranac, which empties into Lake Champlain, at a place, now called Plattsburgh, in the State of New-York. We heard the noise of the British, engaged in chopping, a few rods up the river, while we crossed it between them and the Lake, not far from its mouth. After we crossed the river, we travelled a small distance, and encamped for the night, in a valley, which was in the form of a bason. We followed up the Lake, upon the western shore, crossed Duck Creek, River-au-Sable, Salmon River, and Gilliland's Creek; when we came to a place, called Split Rock, where the Lake is narrow, which afforded us a prospect of succeeding if we attempted to cross. We then went to work to build a raft, and while engaged, a little before sun-set, espied a British armed vessel, making toward us from the south. We went into the bushes, and lay secreted from their view, though they were so visible to us, that we could see their red coats and even count the buttons upon them, while they sailed around at a small distance from us, apparently for amusement, and then returned again to the south, out of sight, without discovering us. We then went to work, completed our raft, at dark, set sail across the Lake; and safely landed in a few hours at a place now called Charlotte, in the State of Vermont. We were, however, ignorant, at that time, both of the name of the place, and of its local situation. Being yet in a strange wilderness, we knew not which way to direct our course to reach inhabitants. Indeed, all that prompted us to go forward, was the information we had received, that there were settlements near some part of this Lake. But we were wholly ignorant, what way to take, that should enable us to find them. Supposing ourselves to be between the mouth of Onion River and Otter Creek, we concluded to steer a south east direction, which we supposed would bring us to Pittsford fort. We travelled into the woods a few rods, and lay down for the night. In the morning we resumed our march, and had not gone far, before we came to an old log house, which had long been abandoned, and by the long continuance of the war, had become greatly decayed. We, however, found a few beans, which had probably been there a number of years, and were covered with mould. As our provision was mostly gone, and we were extremely hungry, we took, and parched them as we would corn by the fire, which gave some relish to the twigs, roots and berries, that had already, for some days, composed our principal food. Our clothes were almost torn from our mangled bodies, by the bushes, logs, and trees; and the blood that gushed from our naked, and worn out feet, witnessed, in every track we made, the pains we suffered. Parts of our stockings still remained about our feet; and having a needle, but no thread with us, we raveled off the tops of them and sewed our tattered rags together as much as possible, to defend our bodies from the inclemency of the weather. Our daily allowance of the food we brought with us from Prison Island, was now reduced to about an inch square of salt pork, and as much of our buttered flour, as we could twice put upon the point of a large jack-knife. We had eaten all our beef and parched corn. We dug roots, of various kinds, and eat them, together with birch and other twigs. Spikenard roots, which we roasted by the fire, comprised the greatest part of our subsistence. We found several small frogs, which we killed and eat, with great delight. But we could find only a few of them, though we searched diligently. Their meat tasted exceedingly sweet and delicious. We also found means to catch several small fish,

from a little rivulet, which we crossed; but could not obtain more than two or three, although we spent much time, and used every exertion in our power. Some time after we had dressed our fish, and had advanced considerable distance, we espied a bear upon a tree, a few rods ahead of us. We hastened to the foot of the tree, in view of killing her as she descended, by stabbing her with our large scalping knife. But on examination, we found the knife was left, at the place of dressing the fish, which frustrated our plan, and blighted our hopes of obtaining any meat. Disappointment was now added to hunger and distress, and our faint, and wearied bodies, were hardly able to support the dreadful weight of sorrow, which hung over our minds. We, however, continued to keep a south east course, till we reached the top of the mountains, lying between Onion River, and Otter Creek; when, looking back, we could see the Lake, in fair view. Being so faint for want of food, that we could hardly step; and seeing no prospect of obtaining any, it seemed as if death must be our inevitable fate. We had travelled seven or eight days, and subsisted the whole time, mostly upon the spontaneous productions of the country. The season for berries was nearly gone, though we were able to find some. Our natures seemed to waste away; and leave nothing but death, to stare us in the face. Winter was fast approaching, while we were almost naked, destitute, and forlorn. O the wretched condition of those whose lot it is to be cast into the wilderness, and left to wander upon the dark mountains of despair! I could feelingly adopt the language of Job, and say "Terrors are turned upon me; they pursue my soul as the wind; and my welfare passeth away as a cloud. When I looked for good, then evil came unto me; and when I waited for light, then came darkness. I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls; for I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping." Had we seen any prospect of soon finding the house of a friend, or of obtaining provisions, in any other way, before we should arrive among inhabitants, we could not have denied ourselves, at once to eat the little provision we had in our packs, while we suffered so much by hunger on our way. The barren mountains, and rocky cliffs of Bristol, Ripton and Hancock; the dismal plain of Chatagua, and the waters of Champlain, witnessed the cries of our sufferings; while our steps traced in blood the distress we endured. We wandered from mountain to mountain, and from valley to valley, keeping at a distance from the Lake, lest we should fall into the hands of the British, who had command of the lake at that time. Sorrow, hunger, and bitterness of soul, were our constant attendants through the day; and the approach of the night only increased our miseries, and multiplied our sighs and groanings! Though we slept, it was for trouble; and if we continued to roam the wilderness, we found no comfort, and our strength failed. If we slumbered, it was upon the brink of the grave, and it would not feed us. While our hunger increased, our hopes of relief grew dim. Seeing no prospect of ever finding the habitations of friends, our companions, Clark and Sprague, like the lepers of old, "said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?" If we say we will pursue our journey, "we shall die, and if we sit still here, we die also." They therefore resolved to return to the Lake, if they could get there, and deliver themselves up into the hands of the British. They were both possessed of true courage, and a noble, generous spirit. But they were wholly ignorant of the country, east of Lake Champlain, and consequently had less to encourage them, than Belknap and myself.

They "were unwilling," said they, "that we should either return, or remain with them, if we could ever reach inhabitants. But to go forward, was apparent death, even if inhabitants might be found by two or three days' travel; as we are so weak we can hardly go, and still growing weaker." They requested us to leave them to be food for wild beasts, or a prey to an exasperated foe. But the tender feelings of human sensibility forbid us to leave them; and Belknap and myself, persuaded them to persevere, and remain with us to the end, by dealing out to them, an extra allowance of provision, on condition that I should take the lead, and be their pilot, to which I consented. It being nearly night we encamped till morning; when we concluded to change our course, and steer nearly a south south-westerly direction. We travelled on moderately, fearful of the event, till about noon, when, being some rods forward of my companions, I was so fortunate as to come to a road. Of this I notified my languishing companions, famishing with hunger, and groaning under the weight of their wretchedness, which occasioned transports of joy, gladdened their hearts, and invigorated their bodies; yea it "shed happiness around us, and banished misery before us." For we could say, with David, that we had "wandered in the wilderness, in a solitary way; and found no city to dwell in. Hunger and thirsty our souls fainted within us. Then we cried unto the Lord, in our trouble, and he delivered us out of our distress, and he led us forth by the right way that we might go to a city of habitation." Animated with the prospects of soon finding inhabitants, we travelled on the road with joy and delight. Our hopes of again seeing our friends, became brightened, and our expectations greatly strengthened our weak and trembling limbs. We soon came in sight of an old horse, and an old mare with a suckling colt by her side. As they were in a valley, some distance from the road, we concluded not to go after them, hoping soon to find inhabitants, where we should be enabled also to find friends, who would lend the hand of charity. We therefore travelled on, and soon came to a stream, but could not determine whether it was Otter Creek, or only a branch of it. If it were a branch, we knew we ought to follow the current, till we came to the Creek. But to follow the current of the Creek itself, would lead us directly to the Lake, where we should be exposed to the British. We however, thought it most prudent to follow down the stream, soon came to its mouth and still were left in doubt, whether the stream, into which the first we discovered, emptied itself, was Otter Creek, or some other branch. As it began to draw near sun-set, and seeing no prospect of finding inhabitants that night; we resolved to return to the place where we came to the first stream; having there found the walls of an old log house. Clark and myself, went and procured the horses and colt; while Belknap and Sprague struck up a fire, and built a camp. Having returned with the horses, and confined them in the old log house, we killed and dressed the colt; and roasted some of the meat, upon sticks by the fire, and eat it, and surely "it was pleasant to the taste." Indeed I never ate any meat of so delicious a flavor, although without bread, salt, or sause, of any kind. We brought a small quantity of salt from Prison Island, but lost the principal part of it, in passing down the rapids. The remainder, we gave to the heifer we killed, and took her gammon in exchange. The next morning we started with our old horse, and coltless mare, and travelled till after the middle of the day, when we came to the place we passed about noon, the day preceeding. We were confi-

dent it was the same place, by finding some spikenard roots, which we had thrown away soon after we found the road. Being lost, and knowing not whether to turn to the right hand, or to the left; having obtained a new supply of meat, by which we had been much refreshed; and as the sun had been invisible to us for several days, we concluded to tarry there through the day, and encamp for the night; hoping the sun would rise clear the next morning, which would enable us the better to determine what course to take. While we were patrolling about the fields, which appeared to have been unoccupied, and but partially cultivated during the long war; we found a large yard of turnips. We then prepared our camp, built a fire, and having procured some turnips, kept continually roasting them successively, during the night; first sleeping a little, and then eating; thus alternately refreshing ourselves by sleep, and eating cold-meat with roasted turnips, till the approach of day. As we had long lived upon the spontaneous growth of the wilderness, and had not only been almost entirely destitute of bread and meat; but wholly deprived of every cultivated vegetable; we were conscious that it would be injurious, and even dangerous, to eat immediately all we might crave for the night. We therefore chose to satiate our hunger in a measure, by piecemeals, while we truly feasted upon that kind of fare, which was undoubtedly, of all kinds of food, the best adapted to our wretched condition, and craving appetites. In the morning, the sky was clear, and the sun rose to every one of us, directly in the west. We now discovered the cause of becoming lost; and feeling much refreshed and strengthened, we took our horses, and directed our course according to the sun, diametrically against our own ideas of the true point of compass. We had not proceeded far, when we came to three other horses, which we took, leaving the old mare for the benefit of the owner. After travelling till about noon, we came to a man, chopping in the woods. Seeing us all on horse back, with bark bridles, and no saddles; having on coats made of Indian blankets, which were all in rags; with beards an inch long, and each one of us armed with a cudgel; the trembling wood-cutter, stood in dreadful awe, with his axe raised above his shoulders; dreading our approach, but fearing to try his success in an attempt to escape; while we drew near, rejoicing that we had once more arrived where we could behold the face of one whose hand should not be against us; and against whom we were not compelled for our safety to put our own hands. We were not much surprised, though very sorry to find our friend so grievously alarmed; while we only desired his friendship. We informed him of our wretched condition; and besought him to be our friend, with tears of joy and tenderness, trickling down our emaciated cheeks. Finding we were not his enemies, but the subjects of his pity and tender compassion, bursting into tears of sympathy, at the short relation we gave him of our sufferings; he invited us to go with him and he would lead us to Pittsford fort, which was only about one mile distant; where we should be made welcome to every thing necessary for our comfort. We soon arrived at the fort. It was now about one o'clock in the afternoon. We were received with the greatest marks of sympathy and commiseration; and treated with every respect due to our wretchedness and want. And though justice demands, that I should acknowledge the generous display of philanthropic zeal, as well as selfish curiosity, common on such occasions; yet I could not forbear to notice, with pain, that cold indifference for the miseries of others, commonly

observable in those who have long been familiar with scenes of wretchedness and wo; which was manifested by some, and especially by the commander of the fort, on our arrival at that place. Not long after we arrived at the fort, the owners of the horses came up, carrying their saddles upon their backs. They had been out for the purpose of surveying land, and had turned out their horses to feed. After hearing a short account of our sufferings, and being made acquainted with our deplorable condition, they readily replied, with seeming compassion, that they were only sorry we had not been so fortunate, as to find their saddles likewise. After wandering in the wilderness twenty two days, we arrived at the fort on the 2d day of October 1782—having forded rivers of water up to our shoulders; traversing through dismal swamps, the habitations of beasts of prey; and climbing mountains of rocks, where no human eye could pity, or friends console us; making the earth our bed of repose for the night, and extreme anxiety our constant companion through the day; nearly starved, and almost naked; little expecting ever again to see the faces of our friends, or to behold those habitations which witnessed our juvenile years; where we enjoyed the kind embraces of a tender and affectionate mother, and the paternal care of an indulgent father; expecting every day to see the approach of that hour, when our spirits should be called to leave our bodies in a howling wilderness, to become food for wild beasts, and our friends to lament our absence, ignorant of our end. After enduring all this, yea, more than pen can describe, or language express; who can tell our joy and gratitude, when we came to behold a “city of habitation,” and the abodes of plenty! What heart would not palpitate for exceeding great joy, at such an event! Who could forbear to speak forth praise to the Great Preserver of men on such an occasion? Would not every heart, susceptible of the least impression, acknowledge the hand of the Almighty in so great a deliverance? Instead of making our bed upon the cold ground, with our clothes wet, and our bodies benumbed; we could now enjoy sweet repose by the fire side, sheltered from storms, and surrounded with friends. Instead of feeding upon frogs, and the spontaneous growth of uncultivated nature; subsisting on roots; twigs, and bark; we could now taste the fruits of labour and industry; and feast upon the bounties of heaven. Instead of wandering through a lonely wilderness, with our cheeks wet with tears of sorrow, almost overwhelmed with despair; we could now travel through a country of civilization, free from enemies, and receive support from the hand of charity. After sharing in the benevolence of many individuals, and receiving every token of friendship from the garrison at the fort; as they were expecting soon to be attacked by the British, we were advised to travel on still farther that night, that we might be the more safe from the grasp of the enemy. We therefore proceeded on towards Rutland, several miles, when we obtained lodging in the house of a “poor widow,” who furnished us with the best food her house afforded; of which we ate heartily. Having long been without bread of any kind, and being now furnished with a full supply of good wheat bread; it seemed as if we should die with the effect of eating it. It lay like lead in our stomachs, and caused us the most agonizing distress, for some hours; while we rolled upon the floor, with bitter groanings; although we had denied ourselves the satisfaction of eating the half of what our appetites craved. But our extreme hunger prevented the exercise of prudence, and economy, in the choice of that kind of food

which was best adapted to our wretched condition. Nor did we wait long to consult about the propriety, or impropriety of eating any thing we found within our reach. Our avidity for food, however soon abated, when we found no injury to result from eating all we desired. We made our escape on the night of the 10th of September; arrived at Lake Champlain in about ten days; and came to the fort on the night of the 2d day of October following; having been in the wilderness twenty two days, without speaking to any other person, excepting our own company. 'Tis true, we had seen some of our species, at a distance from us, tho' with terror and dismay; fearing their approach as we should have done, that of a voracious animal, ready to devour us. When the sun was invisible, having lost our compass, we directed our course by the moss upon the trees, which is found only on the north side. In passing over land timbered with cedar, which had no moss upon it, we were compelled to lie still, and wait the appearance of the sun; which protracted our journey many days. In a few days, we arrived at Bennington, in Bennington County, Vt., where we were employed, till we had acquired, by our own labor, and the benevolence of others, some money, sufficient to enable us to prosecute our journey to Connecticut. Having travelled many days, through the woods, almost destitute of any covering for our feet, they had become very sore, which prevented our going far in a day. Assisted by the hand of charity, and by means of occasional labor on the way, we were enabled to reach our friends. Being destined to different places, our companions, Clark and Sprague, separated from us at Bennington. By a mutual participation of sufferings, we had acquired that affection for each other, which will remain I trust till death. Having suffered many hardships, and endured many trials together; having been rescued from many dangers and delivered out of many troubles; sharing equally in hunger, pains and distress, as well as in the joys resulting from our deliverance; we now reluctantly parted, affectionately taking our leave, perhaps never again to see each other, till we shall meet in that world, where "the weary be at rest. There the prisoners rest together, they hear not the voice of the oppressor. The small and the great are there, and the servant is free from his master!" And may it not be unspeakable infelicity of either of us, to fail of "entering into that rest because of unbelief." Belknap and I continued our course together to Ellington, in Connecticut, where our friends resided. We arrived there on the 17th day of October 1782—being just two years, from the day I was taken by the Indians at Randolph. What pen can describe the mutual joy which was felt by parents and children on our arrival! Truly our fathers, "seeing us, while yet a great way off, ran and fell upon our necks, and kissed us." Behold now the affection of a father! See him shed the tear of compassion. Hear him say "this my son was dead, and is alive again. He was lost and is found." See him "begin to be merry;" nor think it strange that the fatted calf should be killed. Behold a kind father in tears of joy, and a tender step-mother, kindly embracing the subject of her husband's former grief, but present delight.—My own mother died while I was quite young, and my father had married again, to a woman possessing the kindest affections, and the most endearing love.—See "the best robe" cast around him with "the ring upon his hand, and the shoes upon his feet." See brothers and sisters surrounding the returned brother. Hear their acclamations of joy and gladness; embracing their once lost, but now living brother!

What heart would not melt at the sight of such a joyful scene! And what can I say to express my own feelings on this delightful interview! Having endured the hardships of an Indian Captivity, and the pains of the Prison; the gnawings of hunger; the tortures of the rack, and the still more dreadful distress of 22 days' wandering in the wilderness; filled with despair, anxiety and fear; almost starved, and nearly naked; full of wounds, and constantly chilled with the cold; imagine, kind reader, the feelings of my heart, when I came to behold the face of affectionate parents, and receive the tender embraces of beloved brothers and a loving sister! Think of the festivities of that evening, when I could again enjoy a seat in a social circle of friends and acquaintance, around the fireside in my father's house! Vain is the attempt to describe my own feelings on that joyful occasion. Fruitless, indeed, must be all my endeavors, to express the mutual congratulations, manifested by all, on my return. My long absence from my friends, together with a sense of the numerous, and awful dangers through which I have been preserved, increased our gratitude, and caused wonder and astonishment to dwell in every breast. We could now heartily unite in ascribing praise and adoration to Him, who granted me protection, while exposed to the shafts of hatred and revenge. I was treated with all that friendship, which pity could excite, or sympathy dictate; and saluted by every person I met, whether old or young, with a hearty welcome. Every one seemed to be in a good degree conscious of the extreme sufferings I had undergone. In short, my return afforded me an opportunity to witness a display of all the tender passions of the soul. Knowing the deplorable wretchedness of those who had the misfortune to become prisoners to the British, and consequently expecting every day, to hear of my death, my friends were little less astonished at my return, than they would have been, had they witnessed the resurrection of one from the dead. The extreme hunger and distress I had felt, were clearly manifested, to those who beheld my emaciated countenance and mangled feet; and no one was disposed to doubt the truth of my words, who heard me relate the affecting tale of my sore afflictions. For "by reason of the voice of my groanings, my bones" it might verily be said did "cleave to my skin." I however had the satisfaction to find my deep anxiety to be delivered from bondage, and escape from the enemy; my ardent wishes to see my friends, and my hungry, craving appetite, wholly satisfied, in the full fruition of all my toils. The munificence of the wealthy was offered for my relief, and the poor approached me, with looks of tenderness and pity. All things around me, wore a propitious smile. From morning till night, instead of being guarded by a company of refugees and Tories, or wandering in a lonesome wilderness, hungry and destitute, I could now behold the face of friends, and at the approach of night, repose my head upon a downy pillow, under the hospitable covert of my father's roof. Instead of being made a companion of the wretched, I could now enjoy the sweet conversation of a beloved sister, and affectionate brothers. Having for more than two years been deprived of hearing the Gospel sound; surely "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord." For, unto God, I could say "Thou art my hiding place, thou shalt preserve me from trouble, thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. I will be glad and rejoice in thy name, for thou hast considered my trouble, thou hast known my soul in adversity." This, I hoped would be the language of every one, who made

their escape with me. For myself, I trust it was the sincere language of my heart. Notwithstanding the prisoners, whom we left on the Island, were set at liberty, shortly after our escape, and although our sufferings in the wilderness, were exceeding great; yet I never found cause to lament, that I improved the opportunity to free myself from the hands of those cruel tormentors, and oppressors of the afflicted. For "the spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity." And under this consideration, we chose rather to hazard the consequences of an escape, though it might prove our death, than to become the menial servants, and thus gratify the infernal desires of a petty tyrant.

“. . . Now I feel by proof,
That fellowship in pain divides not smart,
Nor lightens ought each man's peculiar load."

I have never had the satisfaction to hear from either of my friends and fellow-sufferers, Clark and Sprague, since I parted with them at Bennington. Mr. Belknap now lives in Randolph, Vt., and from sad experience of the like sufferings himself, and his participation in my own, can witness the truth of my statement. Let not the preservation of my life, through such a train of dangers, be attributed to mere chance. But let the praise be given to "God our Rock, and the High God, our Redeemer." In September, previous to my escape, a treaty of peace was concluded between Great Britain and the United States, at Paris; the glad news of which reached America, not long after my return, which occasioned the release of the remainder of the prisoners, who were confined upon Prison-Island. As the war had now terminated, my return to Randolph, would not be attended with the danger of being again made captive by the Indians; which induced me the spring following, to go to that place, and resume my settlement. On my arrival there, I found my house was demolished, which recalled to mind, the confusion and horror of that dreadful morning, when the savage tribe approached with awful aspect, my lonely dwelling. I went to work and erected a house, upon the same spot, into which, my father shortly after moved his family. The grass seed, which the Indians had scattered for some distance from the house, as before observed, had taken root, stocked the ground, and remained entire, for many years a fresh memento of that woeful event, which proved but a faint prelude of all my direful sufferings. Here my father lived by cultivating that soil, which had borne the brutal band to my unwelcome door; till April 1812, when he died, at the good old age of Seventy-Six. Here he has spent many a winter's evening, in rehearsing the mournful tale of my "captivity and sufferings," to his friends and acquaintance. Generous and hospitable by nature, and having been taught by my sufferings to feel for the needy, he was ever ready to extend the hand of charity, to relieve their distresses—His house, always the abode of plenty, was an asylum for the naked and forlorn, an acceptable home to the poor and wretched. Always exhibiting a sense of what sufferings I had undergone, for want of food; he seemed in nothing, to be more delighted, than to "feed the hungry, and clothe the naked." My loving and aged step-mother, with one of her sons (a half brother of mine) now lives on the same farm. In the winter of 1785—I was married to Hannah Shurtleff, of Tolland, Connecticut, and settled at Randolph, not far from my father's house, where I resided eight years, when I purchased a farm; and removed to Brookfield, a

town adjoining. Here I have resided, until the present time (1816), and obtained my own subsistence, and that of my numerous family, by means of cultivating the soil. By a steady course of industry, and economy, I have been enabled, under the Divine blessing, to acquire a comfortable support, and enjoy the fruits of my labors, in quietude and peace. As my occupation was that of a farmer, my opportunities for information, like those of many others of my class, have been limited. My family, not unlike Job's, consists of seven sons and three daughters; nor have I reason to think my afflictions much inferior to his. Although death has never been permitted to enter my dwelling and take any of my family, yet, my substance has once been destroyed, by worse than Chaldean hands, and that too at the very out-set of my adventures in life. Not only were my house and effects destroyed, but myself, at a most unpropitious hour, when far removed from all my friends, compelled to leave my employment; relinquished all those objects of enterprise, peculiar to the juvenile age, and forced to enter the ranks of a savage band, and travel into an enemy's country. Thus were all my expectations cut off. My hopes were blasted, and my youthful prospects darkened! "I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. O that grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together."

When I survey my mis'ries o'er,
The recollection wounds my heart;
When all my steps were trac'd in gore,
And I was doom'd to feel the smart.

When sore oppress'd by wicked hands,
Annoy'd with hunger, rack'd with pain,
My limbs confin'd with iron bands,
To die, I well might count my gain.

When filthy vermin broke my rest,
And fed upon my languid frame;
What pains were felt within my breast!
But men were deaf to pity's claim.

When I was buried in the deep,
And waters o'er my head did roll,
My hope was strong that Christ would keep,
And kindly save my guilty soul.

Notwithstanding that inhumanity and cruelty which characterized the conduct of the savages, yet, I think that the barbarous treatment we received from the impious commanders of the British fort, in whose charge we were kept, might put to the blush, the rudest savage, who traverses the western wild. Their conduct illy comported with what might be expected from men, who are favored with the light of revelation. The savage, when he does a deed of charity towards his prisoner, is no doubt, less liable to be actuated by a selfish principle, and influenced by the hope of reward, or by a fear of losing his reputation, than he is, who has been made acquainted with the gracious reward offered to those who "do unto others as they would that others should do unto them," and knows the bitter consequences of the contrary

practice. And, I think, the destruction of Royalton, and all its evil consequences, may, with less propriety, be attributed to the brutal malevolence of the savage tribe, than to ignoble treachery, and despicable fanaticism of certain individuals of our nation. Scarce can that man be found in this enlightened country, who would treat his enemy with as much tenderness and compassion, as I was treated by the savage tribe; though I had abundant cause to say, that the "tender mercies of the wicked, are cruel." Who would not shudder at the idea of being compelled to take up their abode with a herd of tawny savages? Yet, alas! when I contrasted the sufferings I endured, while with the Indians, with those afflictions, that were laid upon me, by men, who had been from their youth favored with the advantages of civilization, clothed with authority, and distinguished with a badge of honor; I could truly say, the former chastised me with whips, but the latter with scorpions. An Indian captivity, will hardly admit of a comparison with my wretched condition, while in the hands of the British, and under the domineering power of a company of refugees and tories. While with the Indians, my food was unsavory and unwholesome, my clothing, like their own, was scant, and covered with filthy vermin; and my like was always exposed to the danger of their implacable hatred and revenge. This was a most perilous condition, indeed, for any one to be placed in. But my confinement with the British, multiplied my complaints, added to my afflictions, rendered me more exposed to the danger of losing my life, increased my sorrows, and apparently brought me near the grave. My food was less filthy, but I was not allowed the half of what my appetite craved, and my nature required, to render me comfortable. By these, and my subsequent afflictions, I have been taught a lesson, that has made an impression upon my mind, which I trust will remain as long as life shall last. I have been taught by ocular demonstration, and sad experience, the depravity of man; and the fallacy of looking for durable happiness in terrestrial things. My own sufferings, have implanted within my breast, that sympathy for the distressed, which is better felt than described. Nakedness and poverty have once been my companions, and I shall not readily forget to lend a listening ear to the cries of the needy. And I would exhort myself, and all my fellow men, by the extreme sufferings I have endured, to be ready at all times to "feed the hungry, and clothe the naked;" nor ever fail to extend the hand of charity for the assistance of the unfortunate.

Names of a part of the persons killed and taken at the Burning of Royalton:

Zadock Steele, taken at Randolph.

Elias Curtis,

Moses Parsons,

Samuel Pember,

Thomas Pember, killed at Royalton.

Daniel Downer,

Joseph Kneeland, killed at the encampment at Randolph.

Adan Durkee, died at Montreal.

Abijah Hutchinson,

— Avery,

John Kent,

Elias Button, killed at Royalton.

Experience Davis,

J. Parks,

Simeon Belknap, now living in Randolph.

Gardner Rix, now living in Royalton.

Jonathan Brown, now residing in Williamstown.

Joseph Havens,

John Hutchinson, now living in Bethel.

Peter Mason,

Giles Gibbs, killed at Randolph.

Nathaniel Gilbert.

The following persons were released by the intercession of Mrs. Hendee:

Daniel Downer, Jr.,
Roswel Parkhurst,
Rufus Fish,
Andrew Durkee,
Shelden Durkee,

——— Fish,
Michael Hendee,
Joseph Rix,
Nathaniel Evans.

INDEX

- A
- Aalders, Maud Elizabeth, 5388
 Abbot, Bert Washington, 4655
 Culen, 4657
 Elva Ellen, 4657
 Gertie Harriet, 4655
 Leroy Buck, 4655
 Leslie Elmer, 4657
 Lillie May, 4657
 Abbott, Alma, 3064
 Amanda, 815
 Edwin, 1962
 Frank Pottle, 4621
 Jane Green, 1708
 John Burton, 4621
 Lemuel, 2551
 Lucretia Dunbar, 2765
 Morton T., 2554
 Abt, Albert, 784
 Nellie, 784
 Aekley, Lilla May, 2445
 Adam, 231
 Adams, Abigail, 11, 1735, 4181
 Abner Chapman, 2355
 Alfred, 491
 Bessie Martell, 2885
 Bessie May, 2885
 C. G., 354
 Dorothy Marion, 5108
 Edwin Grafton, 2885
 Edwin W., 491
 Eleeta A., 491
 Eliza, 4162
 Eliza Jane, 2424
 Elizabeth, 801
 Elmer Stacy, 3684, 5108
 Em A., 3020
 Emily, 2614
 Ethel Lillian, 4942
 Francis, 2, 3, 8, 37, 274
 George, 3971
 George Stacy, 3684
 George Washington, 3400
 Harriet, 992
 Henry N., 491
 Horatio, 801
 Ida Sophia, 3987
 James Peck, 4910
 Jemima, 8
 Jennie Estelle, 3400, 4995
 John, 338, 2169
 John M., 725
 Joseph, 11
 Lavina, 491
 Levi Willey, 2885
 Lillian Elizabeth, 2349
 Lillian May, 1701
 Lizzie Julia, 4476
 Marilla F., 491
 Mary, 37, 67, 72, 138, 210, 736, 1027
 Mary Eliza, 481
 Mary Eloise, 2355
 Minerva Ann, 491
 Miranda, 219
 Moses, 4614
 Norman, 3400
 Olive Anna, 1846, 4581
 Oren C., 491
 Ralph Waldo, 3684
 Richard, 8
 Richard Warren, 4910
 Rufus, 3788
 Saba, 102
 Sarah, 61, 274
 Sarah Eleeta, 4530
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3788
 Solomon, 3971
 Willis, 2424
 Addington, Charles Henry, 920
 Addison, Charles Danforth, 4263
 Charles John Walden, 4263
 Henry Dale, 4263
 Ruth, 4263
 Adee, Lilian, 2713
 Adela, Princess, 231
 Adelaide, 231
 Adkins, Bertha Louise, 5406
 Della O., 1114
 Fred, 5406
 Affeld, Dorah Kate, 5263
 Louis, 5263
 Aggar, Lettyr, 731
 Agren, Andrew Peter, 3382
 Ida, 1479
 Johanna Emeline, 3389
 Laura, 3391
 Ruth Jeneveve, 3382
 Agry, Adelaide N., 1794
 George, 1794
 Agur, Addie Maria, 1212
 Alonzo, 1212
 Arthur Addison Howard, 1212
 Fred Sherman, 1212
 Idell Ethel, 1212
 Ahrens, Chester Allan Arthur, 2099
 Aiken, Ann, 2940
 Lulu, 4196
 Ainsley, Eliza, 3526
 George, 3526
 Susan Ellen, 3526
 Ainslie, Lillian May, 4794
 Robert, 4794
 Albert I, Count of Vermandois, 231
 Alberty, Destie, 5037
 Albins, Abigail, 318
 Albro, Charlotte, 1463
 Alburdis, John, 924
 Samuel, 924
 Susan, 924
 Alden, Addison, 823
 Alexander, 4589
 Allen, 1761
 Almira, 823
 Amelia Savery, 3075
 Amos, 823
 Anos Hayward, 823
 Augusta, 1608
 Betsey, 90, 1904
 Carmi Rupert, 4589
 Daniel Webster, 823, 2336
 Deborah, 2336
 Deborah Hayward, 823
 Elizabeth, 227, 635
 Elnora Russell, 1739
 Florence M., 1286
 Frank, 823
 Gertrude, 2336
 Henriette, 1926
 Ira R., 342
 Isaac, 1008
 Isabel, 2336
 John, 29, 227, 635
 Joseph, 635
 Joseph Addison, 823
 Lizzie Augusta, 1608
 Louisa, 4589
 Luther, 342
 Mahala, 635
 Martha L., 1761
 Nancy, 342
 Nathan, 635
 Oliver, 342
 Pamela A., 342
 Polly, 342
 Russell, 1739
 Ruth, 191
 Sanford, 1608
 Sarah, 29, 253, 1008
 Alden, Serena, 653
 Seth, 4589
 Velma Arielle, 4589
 William Leonard, 823
 Alderman, George, 3413
 Nellie Portia, 3413
 Aldrich, Alice, 5256
 Benson Shuman, 2600
 Genevieve, 4897
 Martha, 4897
 Mary Ann, 3488
 Ora, 4897
 Ales, 231
 Alexander, Alfred Marshall, 4208
 Alfreda Bernice, 4454
 Bertha Clifton, 2298, 4453
 Catharine Elizabeth, 807, 2297
 Charles Earl, 4454
 Charles Francis, 1915
 Charles Wright, 2298, 4454
 Cora Murry, 4208
 Grace Fuller, 4452
 John Herbert, 4452
 John Knowles, 807, 2298, 4452
 John Thomas, 1873
 Maria Thomas Paty, 807, 2299
 Marion Arlene, 4454
 Marston Bartlett, 4451
 Mary Frances, 4267
 Mary Jane, 270
 Morton Clifton, 4454
 Nina, 3590
 Samuel Lewis, 807
 Samuel Thomas, 807, 2298
 Susie Elliott, 4454
 Alfred, Anna Louisa, 325
 Delphina Parris, 325
 Eliza Ellen, 325
 Enoch Leach, 325
 Frances Helen, 325
 Lizzie Cordelia Hopkins, 4842
 Love, 325
 Lucia Maria, 325
 Nathaniel, 325
 Nathaniel Cushman, 325
 Alfred the Great, 231
 Algar I, 231
 II, 231
 III, 231
 Alger, Edna Lucilla, 2994
 Algier, Eva, 2421
 Louisa, 2421
 Morey, 2421
 Allard, Lizzie, 1264
 Allbaugh, Guy Willford, 4703e
 Isaac Newton, 4703e
 Allen, Aaron, 286
 Alice Huntress, 2608
 Bailey, 2769
 Benjamin Heald, 286
 Bersha J., 2706
 Carlton Parmenas, 2827
 Catharine, 32
 Charles Howard, 3573, 5039
 Charles Linneus, 1167
 Chrissa, 2769
 Dicy Hill, 1379, 1828, 3179
 Edgar Cunningham, 5041
 Edgar John, 3068
 Edwin Howe, 286
 Elisha Gilman, 3573
 Elizabeth, 731, 5197
 Elizabeth Ann, 286, 926
 Elizabeth Dunham, 620
 Elmina, 3636
 Emma, 576
 Emma Durant, 2706
 Esther Victoria, 286, 929
 Eunice Caroline, 714

- Allen, Eva Florence, 2532
 Everett Barstow, 5197
 Fanny, 474
 Florence, 3327
 Frances Louisa, 1167
 Franklin, 3611
 Franklin Barstow, 5197
 Frederick James, 5042
 Frederick William, 2532
 Grace Mildred, 2532
 Grace Rogers, 3807
 Grace Weston, 3553
 Hannah, 570
 Harriet Maria, 286, 927
 Harriet Warren, 1167, 2949
 Henry, 3807
 Henry Lincoln, 2706
 Herbert Edgar, 3573, 5040
 Herbert Lee, 2532
 Hiram Franklin, 2827
 Idella Louise, 5197
 Isaac, 2064
 James, 5197
 James Quincy, 2532
 John, 520
 Leon Clement, 2405
 Lillian M., 2750
 Lottie Frances, 2532
 Louisa S., 613
 Louise Frances, 2649
 Lucinda Sherman, 3283
 Lucy, 234
 Mahala, 4986
 Mary, 1776
 Mary Elizabeth, 2769
 Mary Jane, 286, 928
 Matthew, 234
 Miner, 3636
 Nellie Lucinda, 2064
 Paul Francis, 5040
 Percy Melville, 5039
 Robert Gilman, 3573, 5041
 Sadamae, 5039
 Sarah Langford, 520
 Temperance, 234
 Theo Franklin, 5197
 Thomas, 620
 Tracy Richardson, 3573, 5042
 True James, 3068
 William Henry, 2404
 Aller, Elizabeth Alden, 4849
 Howard Lewis, 4849
 Allerton, Isaac, 6
 Mary, 6, 38, 135, 142
 Alley, Betsey Elvira, 1881
 John, 1881
 Maria Josephine, 2485
 Richard, 2485
 Rosalinda, 1881
 Allyn, Jabez, 79
 Allyne, Baptist, 5
 Ephraim, 5
 Phoebe, 5
 Alten, Samantha Lucretia, 2397
 Althouse, Clara G., 5047
 Ames, Addison Henry, 3408
 Angeline, 124
 Barton, 124
 Betsey, 537
 Brackett, 124
 Edwin Gilbert, 3408
 Emeline, 124
 Henry, 3408
 L. F., 383
 Marietta Gridley, 383
 Mary, 1604
 Michael, 124
 Minnie Eugenia, 3408
 Richard Harry, 1237
 Rosaline, 124
 Sarah R., 2230
 William B., 124
 Amherst, Jeffrey, 64
 Amiden, Bessie Lincoln, 3154
 Carlos Christopher, 3154
 Philip Shurtleff, 3154
 Amsden, Susan Hedge, 2728
 Anders, Elizabeth, 2835
 Anderson, Agnes, 3728
 Agnes Frances, 4944
 Anderson, Alexander William, 741
 Amy, 2420
 Annie Josephine, 1485
 Carl, 4152
 Celia, 4115, 4987
 Charles, 4152
 Charles Dexter, 1128
 Charles Sumner, 5067
 Dorta, 4987
 Dwight Waldo, 4944
 Emma Mary, 1432
 Florence Maria, 4988
 Frank Maloy, 2811
 Gaylord West, 2811
 George Lyman, 5067
 Gertrude Gault, 4944
 Hannah, 2124, 5067
 Irvin, 4987
 James A., 1655
 John Aaron, 4944
 John Allan Rae, 4013
 John Fisher, 5067
 John Leslie, 4944
 John Michael, 4987
 John Wallace, 4013
 Leatha Lee, 4987
 Lemuel Clifton, 5067
 Leon Bernard, 4944
 Lillian, 3728
 Lillian May, 5067, 5408
 Mabel Frances, 4944
 Mary, 1655, 3419
 Mary Emma, 5067
 Sanford, 2861
 Taey T., 1655
 Troyer Steele, 2811
 Victoria, 4184
 William, 3728, 5067
 Andres, J. D., 1267
 Andrew, Charlotte, 2634
 Gov., 1095
 Andrews, Abigail, 77
 Alice Nell, 3629
 Anna, 387
 Annie Hodgman, 3712
 Arthur Lawrence, 3522
 Betsey, 395
 Carlos, 395
 Charles, 395
 Charlotte, 2617
 Cora Agnes, 2646
 D., 110
 David, 2644, 2646
 Edward, 2644
 Elhaman, 395
 Elizabeth Ann, 2995
 Eva Edith, 4622
 Everett Church, 3522
 Frank, 395
 George, 395
 Henry, 231
 Howard Cogswell, 3522
 Ira, 1599
 Jeremiah, 308
 John, 1754, 2644
 John Cotton, 2646
 Laura, 395, 2644
 Lomis, 154
 Lucinda Warren, 3182
 Lucy, 308, 2310
 Lucy J., 1754
 Lydia, 154
 Martha, 1599
 Mary, 231
 Mary Frances, 2406
 Perez, 286
 Robert, 3182
 Robert Morton, 3190
 Robert Warren, 3190
 Ruth Eveline, 5019
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2339
 Theophilus Sherman, 3522
 Walter Edwin, 3522, 5019
 Walter Henry, 3522
 Zephaniah Wilson, 3190
 Ziba, 2646
 Andros, Carter, 2952
 Chesta, 2952
 Edward, 381
 Edward Baker, 1170, 2952
 Andros, Emma Louisa, 1170, 2953
 Frank Jeremiah, 1170
 George, 1170
 Harold Carlton, 2954
 Henry Clay, 1170, 2954
 John Patterson, 381
 Julia, 1170
 Marion Frances, 1170, 2955
 Oscar, 1170
 Oscar Shurtleff, 381, 1170
 Raybert Spencer, 2954
 Ula, 2952
 Angell, Helan L., 1347
 Aniball, Hannah, 731
 Ann, 231
 Ann of Russia, 231
 Annett, Albert Ingalls, 1097
 Anna Sophia, 1097, 2794
 Arthur Spence, 1097
 Asahel Shurtleff, 1097, 2795
 Maria Isabel, 1097, 2793
 Richard Leighton, 2795
 Ruth Raymond, 2795
 Thomas, 1097
 Annis, Ada Florence Agnes, 4513
 Ira, 698
 Ansley, Sarah, 1552
 Appleman, James, 4179
 Jane, 4179
 Appling, George, 3975
 Mary, 3648
 Mildred Myrtella, 3975
 Arbuckle, Zeru Elizabeth, 3587
 Aretel, Harriet, 5033
 Arey, Lewis Alden, 2754
 Armitage, Elizabeth Smith, 1209
 Emma, 4323
 Armsby, Catharine, 966, 1014
 Armstrong, Abram Trumbo, 2692
 Florence Huntington, 2851
 Frank Hill, 2692
 Frederick William, 2851
 Gertrude Nugent, 2851, 4789
 Mary Annie, 1371
 Mary Baskerville, 2851
 Thomas, 2851
 Arney, Aura J., 4560
 Florence Myrtle, 4560
 Arnold I, Count of Flanders, 231
 II, Count of Flanders, 231
 Anthony, 4041
 Bertha Irene, 4041
 Byron Van Dusen, 4754
 Desire, 274
 Edna Marie, 4041
 Frederick Dudley, 4754
 Gertrude Ruth, 4041
 James Anthony, 4041
 John, 2125
 John Edward, 1746
 Josiah Dudley, 4754
 Marion Van Dusen, 4754
 Mary, 2169
 Miss, 2045
 Polly, 3073
 Samuel, 1
 Sarah Jane, 1039
 Seth, 274
 Arnoullf, King of Germany, 231
 Artman, Alexander, 5318
 Elmer Clarence, 5318
 George Ernest, 5318
 Ash, Gertrude Geneva, 4642
 Mary Elizabeth, 2356
 Ashby, Jacob Henry, 1312
 Mary Louise, 1312
 Ashe, Josea, 731
 William, 731
 Ashley, Abial, 3206
 Edith Brown, 3816
 Lottie Merrill, 3206
 Myra, 3206
 Ashman, George, 1095
 Ashton, Mary, 231
 Sir Richard, 231
 Atchison, Henrietta, 4350
 Michael, 4350
 Sarah, 4350
 Atha, Frank, 702
 Mollie, 702

- Atha, Thomas, 702
 Atherton, Consider, 731
 George, 2168
 Hannah, 731
 Humphrey, 731
 Ray, 2168
 Atkins, Almada, 3251
 Annie, 2110
 George Everett, 3251
 George Franklin, 3251
 Gertrude Eveline, 2454
 John Bradford, 3251
 Martin, 482
 Thomas, 3251
 Atkinson, Christopher George, 1195
 Louisa Ann, 2988
 Mary, 2
 Theodore, 2
 Atwater, Frankie, 2004
 Helen Isabel, 2336
 Lucinda, 846
 Atwell, Martha Amelia, 3462
 Atwood, Abbie Florence, 1430
 Abby Cushman, 794, 1318
 Abby Jane, 1268, 1980
 Abby White, 430, 1362
 Abiather Hoxie, 1282
 Abigail, 16, 59, 67
 Abner, 37, 129, 408, 429
 Adaline Margaret, 3277
 Adaline Maria, 1382
 Adaline Martha, 3278
 Adoniram, 211
 Adrianna Bowers, 1854
 Alanson, 211
 Albert, 641, 1882
 Albert Dexter, 1887
 Albert Franklin, 3070
 Albert Levi, 1272, 3102
 Albert Sumner, 1347
 Alexander Augustus, 430, 1359
 Alfred, 129
 Alfred Ray, 1341, 3218
 Alice Bartlett, 1408
 Alice Cora, 1340, 3216
 Allen Shaw, 1943
 Almira, 1829
 Althea Evelyn, 1366
 Alton Barrows, 1409
 Alton Mason, 1356
 Alvin Oscar, 412, 676, 1272
 Amy Grace, 1403
 Andrew Jackson, 425, 1338
 Andrew Lincoln, 1340
 Angie Williams, 2210, 4344
 Ann, 431
 Annie Cora, 1386, 3181
 Annie Eliza, 433, 1379, 1828
 Appay Ann Myers, 1882, 3899
 Arabella Sprague, 3786
 Arthur Clifton, 3836, 5181
 Arthur Lewis, 3328
 Arthur Warren, 1408, 3324
 Asaph, 1829, 1839, 1844, 1887,
 1943, 3786
 Avice Tinkham, 433, 1313, 1377
 Avis Dora, 3858
 Barnabas, 2, 16, 58, 211
 Benjamin, 211, 252, 667
 Benjamin Savery, 442, 1407
 Benjamin Shaw, 1382, 3278
 Benjamin Warren, 667
 Benjamin Weston, 3323
 Bertha Caroline, 3980, 5229
 Bertrand Weston, 1407, 3323
 Bethiah, 642, 1886
 Betsey, 210, 642
 Betsey Arletta, 1887, 3906, 3908,
 5079
 Betsey Savery, 665, 669
 Betsey Shaw, 1835, 1920
 Blanche Louisa, 3323
 Burton Homer, 1339, 3214
 Byron Levi, 1340, 3215
 Caleb, 37, 129, 148, 149
 Carleton Shurtleff, 3945
 Carlton Irving, 2210
 Celia Ann, 430
 Charles, 140, 1844, 2178, 3836
 Charles Albert, 3898, 5201
 Charles Allen, 1943, 3980
 Charles Eldridge, 2266
 Charles Francis, 1267
 Charles Frederick, 427
 Charles Guilford, 3980
 Charles Harvey, 794
 Charles Henry, 667
 Charles Herbert, 1347, 1367,
 3188, 3225
 Charles Lewis, 1338
 Charles Merrill, 3900
 Charles Nelson, 443, 1409
 Charles Thomas, 1272
 Charles Wilson, 1953, 3992
 Charlotte Maria, 3945
 Charlotte Tillson, 3074
 Charlotte Williams, 3070, 4880
 Chester Eli, 5045
 Chester Richardson, 4889
 Clara Edith, 3257
 Clara Ella, 3217
 Clara Emeline, 1269
 Clara Jane, 1845, 3839, 3886
 Clarence Gilbert, 2101
 Clarice Laura, 3215, 4960
 Clinton Henry, 1355
 Content, 408
 Cordelia Frances, 664
 Daniel, 3271
 Daniel Ring, 3826, 5175
 David Leland, 3980
 Dean Herman, 3098
 Dimmie Waterman, 430, 1365
 Donald, 3827
 Dora Frances, 1854, 3859
 Dorothy, 3322
 Ebenezer, 650, 794, 1313, 1318,
 1403, 2169
 Ebenezer Elbridge, 794
 Edith Erdine, 1373
 Edward Levi, 3279
 Edward Stillman, 1359, 3240
 Edwin Bradford, 3731
 Edwin Homer, 412, 1269
 Edwin Plumb, 1359
 Elbridge, 642
 Elbridge Lawrence, 3307
 Elbridge Lincoln, 1403
 Eleanor Dean, 3240
 Eleanor Izette, 4890
 Eli, 210, 768, 1835, 1920, 2405,
 3237, 3328
 Elias, 433, 1375
 Elias Vaughan, 133, 414, 433
 Elijah Dunham, 211, 672
 Elijah Hackett, 442, 1408
 Elisha, 5394
 Eliza, 129, 408
 Eliza Fuller, 430, 1358, 1360
 Elizabeth, 16, 38, 56, 58, 71, 129,
 134, 149, 209, 211, 229, 410,
 593, 1887, 3906, 5085
 Elizabeth Jane, 1339
 Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1382, 3276
 Elkanah Shaw, 642, 1854
 Ella Florence, 1344, 3070
 Ella Frances, 3278
 Ella Gibbs, 3814
 Ella Maria, 1887
 Ella May, 1887, 3910
 Ellen, 1844, 3837
 Ellis Dexter, 3909
 Elmer Gilbert, 1271, 3101
 Elsie Fremont, 1403
 Elverson Ellsworth, 5181
 Emeline Dean, 430
 Emery Francis, 430
 Emily Eliza, 1367
 Emily Jane, 412, 1270
 Emily Susan, 903
 Emma Dean, 430, 1363, 1364
 Emma Elizabeth, 3826, 3836,
 5179
 Emma Flora, 1403, 3306
 Emma Jane, 427, 1349
 Ernest Clifton, 1407
 Ernest Le Barre, 3827
 Ernest True, 3900
 Esther Marion, 3097
 Ethel, 5201
 Atwood, Etta, 433
 Etta Florence, 5181
 Etta Frances, 2210
 Eudocia Anganette, 430, 1353,
 1361
 Eugenia Waitstill, 3102
 Eunice 211, 670, 3945
 Eustice Lorenzo, 1403
 Eva Lucia, 3101
 Everett Mason, 1403, 3307
 Ezra T., 1373
 Fanny Sumner, 424, 603, 1336
 Flora, 138
 Flora Hackett, 1410
 Flora Maria, 442, 446, 1405,
 3074, 4891
 Flora Williams, 5354
 Florence May Frances, 3992
 Francis, 67
 Francis Shurtleff, 129, 412, 1272
 Frank, 129
 Frank Chester, 5394
 Frank Eugene, 1366
 Frank Lowell, 3233
 Frank Rich, 1704
 Frank Whenton, 1357, 3233
 Fred, 424
 Fred Homer, 1269
 Fred Terry, 3826
 Frederic Mason, 429, 1356
 Frederick Austin Gay, 768
 Frederick Lewis, 1356
 Frederick Melville, 1366, 3257
 Frederick Reuel, 1403, 3305
 Frederick Sumner, 427
 Gardner, 138
 Gardner Thomas, 1357
 George, 903
 George Andrew, 3338
 George Austin, 3240
 George Bartlett, 411, 1367
 George Byron, 3215
 George Edwin, 1953, 3731
 George Elliott, 430
 George Peter Bowers, 3328
 George Shurtleff, 650, 794
 George Warren, 2266
 George William, 1258, 3074
 Georgiana Orpha, 3102
 Georgietta, 1356
 Gertrude Roaine, 3215
 Gilbert Humphrey, 3224
 Gilbert Leo, 3098
 Gilbert White, 412, 1268, 1271
 Gladys Hubbard, 3992
 Gordon Ernest, 3322
 Grace, 3278
 Grace Darling, 1338
 Grace Warren, 3324
 Gustavus, 427, 1347
 Gustavus Gilbert, 1347, 3224
 Hannah, 16, 55, 129, 217, 408,
 736, 1824, 3786
 Hannah Eveline, 433, 1374
 Hannah Isabelle, 1887, 3907
 Hannah Priscilla, 794
 Hannah Thomas, 429, 1354
 Hannah Zilpah, 443
 Harold, 5085
 Harold Forrest, 5175
 Harriet, 427, 1346, 2407
 Harriet Inez, 1954
 Harrison Alfred, 3098
 Harrison Charles Francis, 412,
 1268, 1271, 1980
 Harry Lucian, 1271
 Harry Nelson, 3858
 Harvey Nathaniel, 443, 459, 1410
 Harvey Tillson, 3836
 Hattie, 129
 Hattie Stevens, 3992
 Hazel Pool, 3323
 Helen Louise, 3217
 Henry Alton, 3074, 4889
 Henry Francis, 2266
 Henry Garfield, 3731
 Henry Lewis, 429
 Herbert Franklin, 3945
 Herbert Howard, 1845, 1901,
 2753, 3810

- Atwood, Herman, 2940
 Herman Gilbert, 1268, 3098
 Herman Walker, 3827
 Horace, 1839, 3826
 Horatio, 129
 Hosea, 129
 Huldah, 37
 Huldah Louisa, 433, 1376
 Huldah Soule, 669, 1956
 Ichabod, 138, 216, 229
 Ichabod Francis, 138, 443, 1409
 Ida Florence, 3838
 Ida Lillian, 3215
 Ida May, 5181
 Ira, 129
 Ira Ralph, 3900
 Irving Daniel, 3101
 Isaac, 16, 58
 Isabel Frances, 671, 1960
 Isadore Frances, 669
 Isaiah Francis, 429, 1357
 Jacob, 1386, 1844, 3181
 Jacob Oscar, 1386
 James Irving, 3980
 Jane Kellogg, 1339
 Jemima, 37, 130, 132, 265
 Jesse, 1430
 Jessie May, 3278
 Joanna Adams, 3237, 3857, 5365
 John, 3, 16, 58, 211, 231, 4403
 John Everett, 5085
 John Franklin, 3731
 John Kenton, 3900
 John Savery, 2405, 3814, 3945, 5085, 5354
 John Stephen, 667, 1953, 3731
 Jonathan, 407
 Joseph, 210, 408, 641, 664, 736, 1344, 2169, 3070
 Joshua, 37, 133, 429
 Josiah Edwin, 667, 1954
 Josiah Elbridge, 424
 Josiah Warren, 794, 1938, 2268
 Julia Ann, 424
 Lafayette, 442
 Laura Ann, 1410
 Laura Etta, 237, 642
 Laura Frances, 1382, 3280
 Laura Lavera, 3277
 Lawrence Ellsworth, 5085
 Lemuel, 641
 Lemuel Thomas, 1339
 Lemuel True, 1882, 3900
 Lena Frances, 3278, 4982
 Leonard Leach, 5085
 Levi, 37, 132, 237, 425, 642, 1382, 1854, 3279
 Levi Lincoln, 425, 1340
 Levi Martin, 3278
 Levi Orville, 1409
 Lewis, 424
 Lewis Lincoln Pease, 1341, 3217
 Lewis Pease, 425, 1341
 Lida Florence, 3900
 Lillian Erverna, 3840
 Lillian Prior, 1337
 Lillian Winnibel, 3840
 Lizzie Mabel, 3838, 5185
 Llewellyn Jacob, 3838
 Lois, 424
 Louisa, 664, 1947, 3732, 3733
 Louisa Jane, 794, 1403
 Louisa Maria Lord, 430, 1363, 1364
 Louise Brandt, 3218
 Louise Stillman, 3240
 Lucien Walter, 1887
 Lucius, 1258
 Lucy, 16, 407, 642, 1257, 1888, 1933
 Lucy Carver, 442, 1404
 Lucy Melvina, 2210
 Lucy Shaw, 641, 1883
 Luella, 3980
 Luella Maria, 3278
 Lulu Ray, 1357
 Luther, 210, 641, 664, 1287, 1386, 1835, 1845, 1884, 2753, 3070
 Luther Lee, 1341
 Atwood, Lydia, 16, 58, 129, 132, 148, 210, 211, 424, 426, 436, 661, 1386, 1835, 1845, 3070
 Lydia Angeline, 768
 Lydia Ann, 667
 Lydia Jane, 425
 Lyman Cobb, 1268, 3097
 Mabel Florence, 1407
 Madeleine Trowbridge, 3257
 Marcus, 642, 1375
 Marcus Bumpus, 433
 Marcus Francis, 3277
 Margaret, 132, 426
 Marjorie Gieves, 3305
 Martha Caroline, 433, 1378
 Martha Washington, 3781
 Martin, 642, 1889
 Martin Francis, 1382, 3277
 Martin Franklin, 1889
 Mary, 16, 37, 57, 72, 74, 129, 205, 409, 434, 435, 862
 Mary Ann, 431, 794, 1313, 1368
 Mary Benson, 430, 1358, 1360
 Mary Catherine, 425, 1342
 Mary Elizabeth, 1280
 Mary Hazel, 3224
 Mary Humphrey, 427, 1315, 1350
 Mary Maria, 1366
 Mary Richmond, 1268, 3099
 Mary Tillsen, 140
 Mary Washburn, 132, 428
 Melvin, 2266
 Mercy, 37, 60, 131
 Mercy Grey, 3240
 Merrill Eugene, 5202
 Merrill True, 3898, 5202
 Millard Clark, 3909
 Millie Nelson, 1373
 Minnie Christine, 3836
 Miranda, 1258, 1836
 Miriam, 1430
 Molly, 211, 668
 Murial Zilpha, 3305
 Nancy, 129, 407
 Nancy Ann, 2169
 Naomi Manter, 3836, 5182
 Nathaniel, 2, 16, 37, 38, 67, 72, 74, 132, 138, 210, 213, 217, 231, 265, 736, 4403
 Nathaniel Byram, 425
 Nathaniel Francis, 1347
 Olive Stuart, 5184
 Oliver Forest, 3074, 4890
 Orecia Maria, 1341
 Oredlo Prindle, 1341
 Oren, 3786
 Oren Hanford, 1839, 3827
 Patience Cobb, 642, 1885, 3288
 Patience Shaw, 669
 Paulina Wiswell, 4403
 Polly, 133, 138, 216, 432, 768, 2209
 Polly Benson, 133
 Priscilla, 231, 730, 2124
 Priscilla Alden, 424
 Priscilla Lucas, 667
 Ralph Bertrand, 3323
 Rastus, 408
 Ray Donald, 3098
 Raymond Thomas, 5201
 Rebekah, 211
 Reuel, 138, 442
 Reuel Gardner, 442, 794, 1403
 Reuel Seyward, 3305
 Revere Elkanah, 1854
 Rollin Salisbury, 3213
 Ronald, 3827
 Roscoe Ames, 1854
 Rose Standish, 2210, 4345
 Rosinda, 642
 Roy Franklin, 3945
 Ruel, 211, 671
 Ruth, 213, 390, 399, 1206, 1235, 3240
 Ruth Mabel, 3836, 5180
 Saba Lovesta, 1884
 Sadie Clark, 3240
 Salmon, 211, 665, 669
 Salmon Cornelius, 669
 Samuel, 213, 642, 794
 Atwood, Samuel Ebenezer, 1403
 Samuel Shurtleff, 1854, 3858
 Samuel Stillman, 794, 2266
 Sarah, 129, 205, 411, 3271
 Sarah Angeline, 3098
 Sarah Benson, 429, 1353, 1361
 Sarah Elmira, 3271
 Sarah Frances, 2268, 4414
 Sarah Green, 425
 Sarah Howland, 1359
 Sarah Kate, 1339
 Sarah Lucas, 794, 2267
 Sarah Ripley, 3902
 Seth, 133, 430
 Shadrach Francis William, 768, 2210, 3136
 Sidney Elmer, 3101
 Stanley, 5201
 Stephen, 217, 642, 1887, 3906
 Stephen Dexter, 1887, 3909
 Stephen Tillsen, 1844, 3838
 Stillman, 408
 Susan, 132, 427
 Susan, 5394
 Susan Belle, 1889, 3912
 Susan Berry, 3240
 Susan Lydia, 672
 Susan Melissa, 427, 468, 1348
 Susanna, 129, 406
 Susanna Shurtleff, 132
 Sylvester Bliss, 431, 1366
 Sylvia, 132
 Thomas, 429, 641, 1355
 Thomas Albert, 1882, 3898
 Thomas Green, 425, 1339
 Thornton Coombs, 433, 1373
 Tilly, 140, 1839, 1844
 Tilly, 1366
 Waitstill Maria, 794
 Wallace Walter, 1339, 3213
 Walter Brown, 5394
 Walter Stephen, 3838, 5184
 Warren, 133, 433
 William 67, 210, 407, 629, 768, 1258, 1829, 1836
 William Francis, 3074
 William James, 3217
 William Leroy, 672
 William Washburn, 132, 424, 1337
 Winnie Maude, 3102
 Winthrop Forrest, 1407, 3322, 3716
 Zenas, 37, 133, 431
 Zilpha Shurtleff, 442, 1406
 Augsburg, Earl Stone, 4035
 Frank Addison, 1984
 George Wilson, 1984, 4035
 Gertrude Amanda, 1984
 John Charles, 1984
 John Otto, 1984
 Morgan, 1984
 Morgan Edwin, 1984
 Reid Wilson, 4035
 Theodore Byron, 4035
 Willard Shurtleff, 1984
 Austen, Minnie Lora, 1000
 Austin, Albert Alonzo, 3108
 Hannah, 45
 Mabel Frances, 4612
 Mary Estella, 3176
 Mary Viola, 4419
 Averill, Amos Alonzo, 260
 Emma E., 534
 Jennie A., 3537
 Volney, 260
 Avery, Carleton Weston, 4336
 Charlotte, 1238
 Herbert Lincoln, 4336
 John, 4336
 Lavina, 4336
 Marietta, 475
 Robert, 6
 Rowland, 475
 Rowland Dewey, 475
 Sarah, 475
 William, 475
 William S., 1468
 William Webster, 475

- Ayer, Cowper Smith, 566, 1667
 Elizabeth Smith, 566
 Flora Hephsibah, 1667
 John, 566
 John Cowper, 1667
 Julia Blakeley, 1175
 Mary, 128, 236
 Thomas, 566
 Thomas Herbert, 1667
 Thomas John, 566
 Wilder, 128
- Ayers, Anna, 5232
 Eugene, 5332
 Louisa, 5232
 Nathan, 5232
 Ralph, 5232
 William, 5232
- Aylesworth, Athens William, 3084
 George Sumner, 3084
- B**
- Babbitt, Adeline Grace, 1883
 Amanda Lucy, 1883, 3902
 Benjamin Lucius, 3901
 Bertha, 3904, 5209
 Charles, 3904
 Ellen Adelaide, 1883, 3903
 Frank Albert, 3901
 Francis Crocker, 1883, 3901
 George, 3904
 George Lauriston, 4327
 George Wellman, 1883, 3904
 Grace, 3904, 5210
 Grace Amanda, 3901, 5203
 Helen Stephens, 3011
 Isaac James, 3901, 5204
 Isaac Wellman, 1883
 James Sylvester Crocker, 5205
 Josephine Elizabeth, 3901
 Julian Atwood, 3901, 5205
 Louisa Irene, 3901
 Naomi Ellen, 3901
 Samuel French, 4327
 Thomas Theophilus, 5204
 Wellman Charles, 3901
- Babcock, Chauncey, 406
 Josephine M., 4388
 Phebe Eunice, 2717
 Susan, 412
 Volney C., 406
- Backus, Ida Lewis, 5145
 Irving, 5145
 Rebecca, 5145
- Bacon, Abel, 973
 Adeline Frances, 2631
 Caroline Marion, 1204
 Herbert Clinton, 973
 Jennie, 4028
 Lucien, 1536
 Mary, 1536
 Nettie Alvina, 1204
 Viola Amoret, 1536
 William Elmer, 2217
- Badger, Abby Jane, 1972
 Badlam, Stephen, 23
- Bagnell, Agnes Ellen, 2254
 Alice Maud, 2937
 Allen Wood, 5090
 Almira Agnes, 2254
 Almira Margaret, 2254
 Annie Elna, 2937
 Benjamin, 70
 Benjamin Gammons, 784
 Bertha, 810
 Bertha Jane, 2937
 Betsey Cushman, 783, 2245
 Catherine Letitia, 2254
 Charles Augustus, 784
 Charles Edward, 784
 Charles Henry, 2247, 4399
 Charlotte May, 2248
 Clara Ann, 784
 Deborah Adams, 784
 Deborah Shurtleff, 247, 782
 Edgar Clinton, 4399
 Edmund Joshua, 2937
 Edna Harvey, 5090
 Elizabeth, 70, 810
 Elizabeth Morrill, 2247, 4398
 Ella May, 5090
- Bagnell, Ellen Maria, 786, 2255
 Ethel Banks, 2248
 Ethel May, 2937
 Eudora Frances, 810
 Frank Joseph, 2248
 Fred Wendall, 2248
 Frederic, 784
 Frederick, 247, 333, 783
 Frederick Foster, 783
 George Edward, 784
 George Franklin, 5090
 George Henry, 783, 2248
 Hannah, 70, 246, 639
 Harriet, 810
 Hattie Stevens, 5090
 Ichabod Daniel Bismarck, 2254
 Ichabod Phinney, 247, 786
 James Henry, 786, 2254
 John, 70
 John Cushman, 783, 2247
 John William, 2247
 Joseph, 70
 Lawrence Aloysius, 2254
 Lewis Russell, 5090
 Lucia Phinney, 786, 2253
 Lottie Cushman, 2248
 Louisa Maria, 2937
 Lydia, 70, 248
 Mary, 786
 Mary Anna, 2254
 Mary Elizabeth, 786
 Mary Margerette, 2254
 Michael James, 2254
 Nancy, 247, 607, 781
 Nicholas Spinks, 70, 247, 607
 Oliver, 247, 784
 Peter, 786
 Richard, 70
 Richard William, 5090
 Sally, 70, 249
 Sally Holmes, 247, 650, 780
 Samuel Allen, 810
 Samuel West, 810
 Susanna, 247, 785, 1780
 Timothy Allen, 5090
 Walter Adams, 2248
 Walter Cushman, 2248
- Baham, Cynthia Lucy, 2329
- Bailey, Abigail, 1677
 Adaline Mehitable, 385
 Adelaide Augusta, 696, 2034
 Adelm H., 2640
 Addie Lucinda, 2620
 Alice May, 3784
 Annie W., 2756
 Arthur Linwood, 5125
 Beatrice, 2186
 Caroline Eliza, 696, 2032
 Carrie, 3990
 Charles Foster, 5125
 Charles Walter, 1571
 Charles Willard, 2364
 Clarence, 2186
 Edna, 2186
 Edna V., 1525
 Edward Francis, 1571
 Elvira, 1712
 Emery, 2186
 Ethel Stevens, 4413
 Etta Alice, 4399
 Florence, 3320
 Frank Edward, 3299
 Fred, 2186
 Fred Sherman, 4413
 Frederick Clifton, 1571
 Gertrude, 2186
 Gustavus, 385
 Harry, 2186
 Harry C., 2640
 Horace, 5125
 Horace Linwood, 5125
 Howard, 2186
 Ida Willie, 4539
 Ira, 1571
 Jane Christina, 696
 Jennie Adelle, 4721
 John Malcom, 3321
 Justus Conant, 3299
 Laura Washburn, 385, 1184
 Levi, 2186
- Bailey, Lewis Hamilton, 696
 Lucretia, 385
 Lucy, 1093
 Mary Anna, 385
 Matilda Theresa, 696, 2033
 Maud L., 2640
 Mehitable Ripley, 1900, 3275, 3479
 Millie, 2186
 Mr., 3
 Moses, 385
 Ola M., 2640
 Oliver Stevens, 4413
 Roland, 3321
 Roland Stoddard, 3321
 Rose Emma, 3178
 Silas Hudson, 2364
 Susan, 2485
 Thomas, 2364
 Tilea Lovisa, 385, 1183
 William, 696
 William Pitt, 3299
- Baird, Charlotte, 1581
 Edith, 5207
 Edmund Marley, 3902
 Elizabeth Adams, 796, 2277
 Emily Britton, 796, 2276
 Frank Sabines, 3902
 Harriet, 796, 2269, 2277
 Hattie Abbie, 2273
 Jacob, 796, 2273, 2274
 Joanna Cobb, 796, 2275
 John Joseph, 2273
 Joseph, 796, 2274
 Julia Tippitt, 5207
 Mary, 366, 3902, 5206
 Mary Effie, 2273, 4423
 Mary Fletcher, 796, 2271
 Nancy, 796
 Nancy Ford, 2274, 4424
 Nellie, 3902
 Newell, 3902, 5207
 Parthenia Jane, 2273, 4422
 Rosette, 796, 2270
 Sabines, 3902
 Sarah Robinson, 796, 2272
 William, 796
 William Joseph, 2274
- Baker, Alice Maria, 1691, 3612
 Allen Maud, 1002
 Allen Davis, 1654, 3565
 Alonzo Walter, 1655, 3570
 Andrew, 49
 Ansel, 1139
 Augusta, 3532
 Barnabas, 47, 179
 Bertha Beatrice, 3568
 Betsey, 1422, 3671
 Bradford, 49
 Calvin, 49
 Carroll Dumont, 1691, 3614
 Charles, 179, 297, 561, 1655, 3574, 4616
 Charles Eber, 1655, 3574
 Charles Herbert, 3570
 Clara Lou, 3042
 Cordelia, 49
 Daniel, 179
 Davis Arnold, 4091
 Eber, 53, 179, 561
 Eber Smith, 1654, 3568
 Edmund, 86
 Edward Jarvis, 2276
 Edward Weston, 3671, 5089
 Eldora, 4091
 Elizabeth, 277
 Elizabeth H., 561, 1656
 Ella P., 3565
 Elmer Ethelbert, 1691
 Elwood Thomas, 1655, 3575
 Elwood Wilson, 3575
 Emerla, 4090
 Emily J., 2022
 Emma Hallett, 3194
 Enoch, 4090
 Flora Ellen, 3619
 Flora A., 3565
 Florence Winona, 3570
 Francis, 179
 Fred Lincoln, 3619

- Baker, George, 297, 1002
 George Albert, 1002
 George P., 3564
 George Washington, 561, 1654
 Gerald Justine, 3614
 Hannah Lavinia, 1139
 Harold Horace, 3069
 Harriet Fairbanks, 297, 1001
 Harriet Louise, 1691, 3613
 Helen Cordelia, 1691, 3615
 Herman Erol, 3568, 5034
 Horace Elmer, 3069
 Jennie L., 3564
 Jennie Myrtle, 3570
 Jessie Amanda, 3570
 John, 297
 Joseph, 277
 Judah, 179
 Julia, 4091, 5255
 Julianna, 1908
 Leroy, 3042
 Leroy Fred, 3619
 Leslie Edward, 5089
 Lincoln, 561, 1657
 Linnie Eliza, 3619
 Louie A., 3564
 Louis Arnold, 4091
 Louisa A., 3565
 Louisa Jane, 1654, 3567
 Lucetta, 1655, 3571
 Lucy, 4616
 Luella, 5031
 Lydia, 561, 1659
 Lydia Amanda, 1655, 3572
 Lydia Ann, 1654, 3566
 Lydia Head, 2320
 Mabel, 5031
 Margaret Charlotte, 1170
 Mary, 568, 838, 4090
 Mary Alice, 3570
 Mary Anna, 1655, 3573
 Mary Elizabeth, 1691
 Mary Ella, 2037
 Mary Harrison, 1657, 3580
 Mary Josephine, 4616
 Mary Lois, 565
 Mattie Sue, 3574
 Maude, 2841
 Mehitable, 179, 187, 562
 Mehitable Chase, 561, 1658
 Miriam Mendenhall, 3570
 Norman Davis, 5255
 Oscar Albertus, 3565, 5031
 Oscar Davis, 4091, 5255
 Oscar Elias, 1654, 3564
 Princess Amanda, 1654, 3569
 Ray Alonzo, 3069
 Raymond Oscar, 5255
 Ruth Elizabeth, 5034
 Samuel, 179, 180
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1655, 1657
 Sarah Weston, 533
 Sewell, 568
 Smith, 179
 Sumner Bradford, 49
 Tacey Viella, 3570
 Vivian Etta, 3069
 William, 3671
 William Edward, 3671
 William Elsworth, 1691
 William Frederick, 1691
 William H., 3565
 William Stanton, 3042
 William Weston, 5089
 Winfred Eugene, 3069
- Balday, 231
 Baldwin I, Iron Arm, 231
 II, the Bald, 231
 III, Count of Flanders, 231
 IV, the Bearded, 231
 V, Count of Flanders, 231
 Charles, 4096
 Dr., 236
 Ellen Rebecca, 1800
 Henry A., 1904
 Isaac, 1800
 Luella, 2718
 Mary, 2874
 Nellie, 3596
 Ruth Eliza, 5262
 William A., 5262
- Ball, Alice, 2892
 Amos, 2996
 Blanche Ellen, 3398
 Daniel, 180
 Daniel Wesley, 3398
 Edward Moses, 2996
 Harry, 2996
 Ida Mary, 2856
 Isa Edna, 3398
 John Wesley, 3398
 Joseph Putnam, 2996
 Rosetta, 4119
 Ballard, Bertha Idona, 4240
 Sarah Ann, 2075
 Ballou, Adeline, 2318
 Amanda, 5348
 Eli, 2318
 Demis Adeline, 2318
 Banastre, Alice, 231
 Cecily, 231
 Clemence, 231
 James, 231
 Robert, 231
 Sir Robert, 231
 Thurston, 231
 Bancroft, Joseph B., 1794
 Louisa Maria, 1579
 Olive May, 1805
 Banister, Allen William, 4919
 Eunice M., 4004
 I. Jesse, 4004
 Inah E., 4004
 Ira D., 4004
 Ira F., 4004
 Isaac, 4004
 Mary L., 4004, 5236
 Mina C., 4004, 5237
 Seth, 41
 William Arthur, 4919
 Banks, Mary Ann, 2248
 Sarah Ann, 285
 Bannister, William, 111
 Banta, Anna Mary, 3083
 Banvard, Charles Edgar, 754
 Crandall, 754
 Edgar Mortimer, 754
 Fred Shurtleff, 754
 Guy Edgar, 2173
 Ida Marie, 754
 Irene, 754
 Louis Howell, 754, 2173
 Banwell, Sarah Alice, 5357
 Barber, Mary Bard, 1541
 Mary Jane, 2143
 Patience, 146
 Barbour, Elizabeth, 222, 386, 1181
 George, 222
 John, 386, 1251
 Lydia, 386
 Rebecca, 1251
 Thomas, 386
 Barden, Anna, 415, 418
 Benjamin, 656, 659
 Christiana Shaw, 659
 Ezra Pickens, 659
 Fanny, 656, 659
 Fred, 659
 Walter Scott, 646
 Barker, Alice Irene, 2188
 Anna Lester, 3148, 4948
 Anna Mary, 3149
 Charles Henry, 1809
 Cyrus Ali, 2538
 Desire, 334
 Ebenezer Hall, 2188
 Ellen, 3148
 Elmer Kirke, 2188
 Emily Shurtleff, 4296, 5322
 Ford Owen, 3151
 Gertrude Mabel, 3148
 Gilbert Cadmus, 2188
 George Freeborn, 3148, 4949
 Hannah Mabel, 1301, 3150
 Henry Shurtleff, 4296, 5323
 Harriet, 1301
 James Edward, 4949
 James Kincaid, 3149
 Jennifred Luella, 2188, 4320
 John Staley, 3149
 Joseph Chandler, 1301
- Barker, Joseph Freeborn, 1301, 3149
 Joseph Lincoln, 1301, 3151
 Lester Owen, 3148
 Mabel, 3148
 Margaret Powell, 5323
 Marcia, 3510
 Ruth Ann, 1301
 Ruth Frances, 3148
 Susan Harriet, 1900
 Sylvester Freeborn, 1301, 3148
 Vienna Edith, 2538
 William Henry, 4296
 William Shurtleff, 4296
 William Warren, 1301, 3149
 Barkley, Emma Jane, 5287
 Barlow, Achsah, 1630
 Accie Ellen, 1630
 Mary, 415
 William, 1630
 Barnaby, Ida May, 829
 James, 3, 22
 Levi, 829
 Lydia, 255
 Minerva, 829
 Ruth, 255
 Stephen, 255
 Barnard, Ida Josephine, 3416
 Joseph Warren, 2306
 Violet Lavinia, 4620
 Barnes, Alfred Leslie, 2199, 4334
 Alice Lincoln, 2199
 Anna, 67
 Benjamin, 243, 766
 Benjamin Franklin, 766, 2200
 Catharine Harriet, 811
 Charlotte, 1176
 Corban, 1763
 David, 1176
 Deborah, 78
 Edna Jane, 4860
 Fred Leslie, 4334
 George Francis, 2969
 John, 2, 3, 2969
 Jonathan, 3, 9, 243
 Laura Elester, 766, 2202
 Lemuel, 1763
 Lydia, 3
 Mary, 9
 Mary Ella Horton, 2200
 Rebecca Bartlett, 766, 2201
 Rebecca Shurtleff, 766
 Richard Diman, 4334
 Robert Hutchinson, 766, 2199
 Robert Kendall, 2199
 Sarah H., 1766
 Susan Elizabeth, 1763, 3723
 Violette Hecker, 1176
 William, 3, 243
 Barnett, Nora Carlotta, 3949
 Barnett, George Palmer, 389
 Barnhill, Norah Jane, 4215
 Barns, Hattie, 2656d
 Barr, Mary Frances, 2451
 Barrrell, Carrie Evelyn, 2747
 George, 2747
 Herbert Frank, 2747
 Martha, 1737
 Silas, 318
 Barrett, Augusta Jane, 329
 Harriet, 4668
 Barron, William, 69, 71
 Barrow, George, 3, 7
 Barrows, Abbie Frances, 3074
 Abbie Elizabeth, 620, 1802
 Abigail, 198, 232
 Abigail Adams, 2290
 Abigail Cobb, 213
 Ada Deloria, 622
 Adelaide, 3503
 Adeline, 454
 Alice Augusta, 1801
 Alice Isabel, 1809, 3766
 Allan Hanscom, 1801
 Allen, 200, 621
 Allen Atwood, 406, 1254, 1255
 Allen Francis, 621, 1805
 Alonzo F., 612
 Alvin Stewart, 2290
 Andrew, 253, 406, 798, 802, 2292
 Andrew, Freeman, 3661

- Barrows, Angeline Holmes, 2265
 Anna, 2577
 Anne, 13, 55
 Annie May, 1809, 3767
 Ansel Dexter, 406, 1256
 Aurilla Howard, 621, 1804
 Barnabas, 55, 200
 Benjamin, 55, 198, 199, 611
 Benjamin Grosvenor, 611, 1786
 Benjamin Kelley, 803, 2294
 Benjamin Wilde, 1800
 Bernard, 1801
 Bertha Lucretia, 1811, 3771
 Betsy, 253, 798, 799
 Betsy D., 610
 Blanche Wilde, 3759
 Caleb, 406, 1252
 Calista, 613
 Carlton Harris, 4433
 Charles, 253, 803, 3635
 Charles Clifton, 4351
 Charles Lewis, 2214, 4350
 Charles Orin, 1809, 3768
 Charlotte, 198
 Chester Leonard, 4349
 Clara, 622
 Clara Alice, 1256, 3068
 Clara Jane, 620
 Clara Myrtle, 2292
 Clarisine E., 3066
 Cyrus Allen, 622, 1811
 Cyrus Moulton, 620, 1801
 Della Louise, 2411
 Edith, 1801, 3762
 Edith Ainslie, 3822
 Edith Lothrop, 3661
 Edith Sabra, 805
 Edward, 1447
 Edward Morton, 2214, 4349
 Elbridge Rickert, 622
 Eleanor Gertrude, 4351
 Elijah, 2208
 Elizabeth Adele, 803, 2295
 Ella, 2581
 Ella Lugene, 620
 Ellis Harvey, 1837
 Elmore Caleb, 1254, 3066
 Elvin Stephen, 1255
 Elwood Deforest, 2294, 4447
 Emily Augusta, 622, 1807
 Emma Elizabeth, 2214
 Enos, 213
 Ephraim, 55, 198
 Ernest Lincoln, 2280, 4433
 Eurydice G., 610
 Experience Storrs, 3803
 Ezra, 406
 Fannie Maria, 2214
 Fletcher Lawton, 3635
 Flora M., 1252
 Florence Howard, 2280
 Frances Roette, 1252
 Frances Rosamond, 1786
 Francis, 200
 Frank Ellis, 1837
 Frank Stanley, 2294
 Franklin, 2292
 George, 55, 232, 253, 625
 George Blanchard, 2292
 George E., 613
 George H., 612
 George Henry, 620
 George Lincoln, 621, 1805
 Georgia Louise, 1805
 Giorgianna Minerva, 2478
 Gertrude Allen, 1811, 3770
 Grace Ellen, 1786
 Gustavus Hayford, 798, 2280
 Hannah, 55, 200, 201
 Hannah, Bartlett, 1837
 Hannah Sturtevant, 3675
 Harlan Columbus, 612
 Harold Kilbreth, 1801, 3761
 Harriet A., 610
 Harry Warren, 1805
 Harvey, 253, 805
 Hattie May, 1809
 Helen Arvilla, 1255
 Helen May, 1806
 Helena Victoria, 1254
- Barrows, Herbert, 613
 Herbert Cyrus, 1801, 3760
 Hiram, 198, 406, 613, 2778
 Hiram Carr, 2214
 Hiram Webster, 2214
 Horace Woodbury, 620
 Horatio, 3635
 Ida May Andrews, 622, 1815
 Isaac, 59, 213
 Jabez, 198, 610
 Jacob, 2265
 James, 253, 801
 James Adams, 801, 2290
 James Adelbert, 803
 James Clifton, 2214
 James Philip, 622, 1808
 Jemima Ellen, 612
 Jennie L., 1786
 Jennie Louise, 3823
 Jennie Mildred, 2292
 Joanna, 622
 Joanna Cobb, 253, 796
 Joel, 198, 612
 Joel E., 612
 John, 13, 55, 444, 2577
 John Emerson, 620, 1800
 John Harris, 621, 1806
 Jonathan, 406
 Joseph Whitman, 1837, 3822
 Keziah, 198
 Kilbreth Jordan, 3761
 Laura, 1414
 Laura Ann, 1253, 1265
 Laura Louise, 1837, 3824
 Laurice Ansel, 1255
 Leah Louise, 3822
 Leda Mae, 1805
 Leon Garner, 1808
 Leroy Allen, 1254
 Lewis, 406, 1253
 Lillian Bartlett, 3823
 Lillian Edith, 1256
 Lois, 55, 200, 617
 Louisa, 2208
 Louisa Frances, 1447, 1927
 Louisa S., 613
 Louise Boardman, 1806
 Lothrop, 1414
 Lucia, 625
 Lucinda, 198, 199, 613, 615
 Luella Elizabeth, 622, 1813
 Lydia, 13, 199, 614, 2265
 Lydia Amanda, 2208
 Lydia Maria, 805
 Martha, 200, 619, 620, 1803
 Martha Robinson, 622, 1810
 Mary, 56, 198, 213, 253, 804,
 1710, 1747, 3632
 Mary A., 612
 Mary Eliza, 1256, 3069
 Mary Elizabeth, 801
 Mary Jane, 1255, 3067
 Mary Howard, 798, 1717
 Mary Sophia, 621
 Melvena Hayford, 802, 2293
 Mortimer, 1253, 3065
 Moses, 67
 Nancy Sophia, 622, 1814
 Nannie Bourne, 2214, 4352
 Nathan Clifton, 2214, 4351
 Nathan D., 613
 Nelson, 3175
 Olive Edith, 1809
 Orin Robinson, 622, 1809
 Paul, 4350
 Peleg, 232
 Pelham Anderson, 1837, 3823
 Pelham Winslow, 1837
 Philip, 200, 622
 Philip Theodore, 3768
 Polly, 199, 616
 Reba Way, 3175
 Robert, 13, 55
 Robert Hopkins, 3760
 Roie Stanwood, 4447
 Ronello Andrew, 802, 2292
 Rosa Amanda, 1409
 Rosalthe, 802, 2291
 Roxy, 213
 Ruhama, 44
- Barrows, Ruth, 59, 68, 212, 213, 2778
 Ruth Alice, 2778
 Ruth Ellis, 612
 Ruth Medora, 4351
 Sally, 406, 1414
 Samuel, 613, 797
 Sarah, 135, 253, 303, 623, 797
 Sarah Boardman, 621
 Sarah G., 610
 Seth, 59, 213
 Sophia, 200, 618
 Stephen, 1254
 Stephen Shurtleff, 406, 1255
 Susan, 406
 Susan Warren, 773
 Thomas Hiram, 612
 Tilson, 200, 620
 Vesta Jennette, 622, 1812
 Viola Ella, 4879
 W. Albert, 612
 Wallace Emerson, 3759
 Walter Elwood, 4351
 Walter Kent, 3065, 4879
 Webster, 2214
 Wilfred Everett, 2292
 William, 253, 798
 William Albert, 620
 William Carey, 621
 William De Lamater, 798
 William Emerson, 1800, 3759
 Zilpha, 146, 253, 800
- Barry, Catherine Agnes, 3829
 Joanna, 3974
 Mary Josephine, 4399
- Barstow, Delia Anne, 1735
 Mary Augusta, 1662
 Patience, 55
 William, 55
- Bartholomew, Harriet, 473
 Jedediah, 473
 Lucy, 473, 1464
 Lydia, 473
 Nancy, 473, 1466
 Samuel, 473
 Sarah, 473, 1465
 Susan, 473
- Bartis, Eliza Ann, 2664
 Bartlett, Abigail Washburn, 759,
 2180, 3738
 Alonzo, 1277
 Alvin, 162
 Ansel, 759
 Ansil Thomas, 2179
 Arthur Francis, 4308
 Bathsheba, 162, 1015
 Bathsheba Shurtleff, 77, 274
 Benjamin, 77, 227, 243, 274, 619
 Benjamin Franklin, 311a
 Benjamin Sumner, 311a
 Bessie Kimball, 4306
 Betsy, 77, 162, 272, 759
 Charles, 3981
 Charles Homer, 311a
 Cora Mabel, 311a
 Czarina Varnum, 311a
 Daniel, 311a
 Dennis Orrin, 311a
 Diwan, 246
 Dorothy, 77, 270
 Ebenezer, 246, 619
 Edith Isabelle, 3349
 Edith Matilda, 311a
 Edith Richmond, 4451
 Edson Lyman, 311a
 Elizabeth, 20
 Elizabeth Jackson, 4305
 Ellen Jenette, 311a
 Elston Kitteredge, 2233
 Emeline Louise, 2233
 Ephraim, 246, 779
 Ephraim Dimond, 778, 2233
 Ezekiel Rider, 2179, 4306
 Flora Ann, 2179, 4307
 Francis Kitteredge, 778
 Frank, 4906
 Frank Belmont, 311a
 Frank Cushing, 4306
 George, 77
 Grace Clara, 311a
 Hannah, 619

- Bartlett, Harriet Bradford, 2103
 Harriet Drew, 1055
 Harry Cushing, 4306, 5330
 Hazel Elнора, 311a
 Henry Kimball, 2179, 4305
 Herbert Kneeland, 2233
 Horace, 311a
 Ichabod, 77, 274
 Ida, 2179
 Ida Lillian, 3981
 Ignatius, 162
 Ira Orrin, 311a
 Isaac, 162
 Isaiah, 162
 Jerusha, 162
 John, 3, 77, 255, 619
 John Fairbanks, 2233
 John Perkins, 4305
 Jonathan, 311a
 Joseph, 77, 162
 Joseph Lewis, 778
 Josephine Holmes, 4305, 5329
 July Ann, 311a
 Katie Christina, 311a
 Kimball Ripley, 759, 2179
 Lewis, 246, 778
 Lewis Dimond, 2233
 Lewis Thayer, 4305
 Lewis Thomas, 778
 Loring, 162
 Lucy Franklin, 4306
 Lucy Langford, 1277
 Lydia, 22, 162
 Lysander, 1055
 Mabel Frances, 2233
 Margaret, 619
 Maria Abigail, 311a
 Martha, 162
 Martha Ann, 779
 Martha Spaulding, 311a
 Mary, 16
 Mary Elizabeth, 759, 778, 2182
 Nancy Ripley, 759, 2181
 Nathaniel, 619
 Olive, 77, 273, 878
 Orrin, 311a
 Rebecca, 243, 759, 4668
 Richard Franklin, 5330
 Robert, 3, 14, 16, 22, 77
 Robert Ripley, 2179, 4308, 4385
 Rufus, 77
 Russell Thomas, 334
 Ruth, 227, 5330
 Ruth Celia, 311a
 Samuel, 2
 Sarah, 14, 50, 77, 162, 208, 255, 271, 274, 1763
 Sarah Achsah, 778
 Sarah Ann, 311a, 778
 Susan, 3981
 Sylvanus, 162
 Thaddeus, 1015
 Thelma Stevens, 2233
 William Henry, 779
 William Holmes, 5328
 William Kimball, 4305, 5328
 William Star, 311a
 William Tecumseh Shuman, 311a
 Winthrop Colton, 311a
 Bartoll, Caroline Augusta, 2466
 Catherine, 2466
 Thomas, 2466
 Barton, Almena, 1594
 Caroline Emily, 5319
 Caroline Shurtliff, 4295, 5320
 George, 4295
 George Milton, 5319
 George Shurtliff, 4295, 5319
 Harriet Garnett, 4295
 Lillian Baugh, 4295, 5321
 Sarah Lillian, 5319
 Bass, Bathsheba, 45, 96
 Jonathan, 45
 Bassett, Margaret, 231
 Ralph, Baron, 231
 Ralph, 2nd, Baron, 231
 William, 2
 Bassett, Alice Sophia, 4278
 Anna Gordon, 3199
 Bassett, Cornelius Morton, 3199
 Elisha Stephen, 3199, 4386
 George Albert, 4278
 George Melvin, 2136, 4278
 George Washington, 2136
 James S., 313
 Jane Elizabeth, 1720
 John Melvin, 4278
 Lena Vaughan, 5075
 Lillian Amelia, 4278
 Milton Russell, 3199
 Olive Paderson, 1694
 Priscilla, 333, 595, 783
 Talmadge Wyman, 5075
 Walter Irving, 5075
 William, 2
 William Nelson, 3199
 Batchelder, William Brainard, 4090
 Bates, Ada Myra, 2486
 Addie Maria, 2486
 Almira, 273, 897
 Amanda Fitzaland, 273
 Anne, 1318
 Annie May, 5332
 Andrew, 353
 Andrew Watson, 4567
 Arthur Carroll, 1343
 Augusta, 3722
 Caroline Shurtliff, 1164
 Carrie Etta, 1345, 3223
 Catherine Webster, 894, 2487
 Charles Colfax, 2833
 Charles Everts, 4505
 Charles Lincoln, 4505
 Charles Webster, 894, 2486
 David, 132, 426
 David Minor, 426, 1343, 1871
 Della May, 2569
 Edgar Lewis, 1345, 3222
 Edgar Harlow, 3222
 Edwin, 2624
 Eliza Annie, 2137
 Elizabeth, 2940
 Emma Bartlett, 2498
 Emma Frances, 3722
 Ethel Gertrude, 3222
 Frederick George, 2943
 George Bartlett, 273, 898, 2498
 George Chapman, 1164, 2943
 George Thomas, 2498
 Georgia Myrtle, 4505
 Grace Louise, 2498
 Harold Byron, 3222
 Harriet Amelia, 894
 Harriet Jones, 1164
 Harry Moore, 2943, 2848
 Harry P., 2698
 Hattie Maria, 922
 Helen Belfield, 4848
 Henry Miner, 1164
 Howard Leslie, 4567
 Irena, 2707
 Irene Frances, 1343, 3220
 James, 3722
 James H., 96
 John, 2137, 2940
 John Henry, 2833
 Julia Holmes, 273
 Lydia Ann, 1343
 Martha Ann, 1343
 Mary, 2940
 Mary Amanda, 2498
 Mary Shurtliff, 273, 895
 Mercy, 2137
 Mercy Maria, 273
 Moses Pollard, 697
 Nathaniel Byron Atwood, 426, 1345, 1871
 Olive Bartlett, 273
 Ruth Ella, 2498, 4614
 Sophia, 862
 Susan Lewis, 273, 896
 Sylvia Evelyn, 426, 1344, 1458
 Thomas, 273, 878, 894
 William Henry, 273, 878, 894, 2485
 Batson, Marjorie E., 4551
 William Arleigh, 4551
 William W., 4551
 Battles, Achsah Gibbs, 1304
 Battles, Almedia James, 1713
 Benjamin, 1304
 Betsey, 1304
 Caleb, 1713
 Celia, 2204
 Clarissa Harlow, 2223
 Ella Maria Frances, 2204
 Hannah, 88, 310
 Harriet Hobart, 2223, 4362
 Jane, 1713
 John, 2223
 Lydia, 196
 Nathaniel, 2204
 Batts, Abby Eliza, 837
 Bavier, Alice May Bell, 3298
 Baxter, Almira Deborah, 1206
 Charles Dwight, 366
 Don Carlos, 366
 Edward Kellog, 366, 367
 Ellen Maria, 366
 Harry, 366
 Sophia Steele, 366, 1121
 Susan Frances, 366
 William Henry, 366
 Baylies, Charles, 1380
 Jennie Arnold, 1854
 Keziah, 1380
 Nancy, 1380
 Beach, Alice Lillian, 2708
 Bessie Blanche, 5190
 Betsey, 2778
 Charles Harvey, 2704, 2708
 Ciprian Nichols, 282
 Edwin Stone, 2708
 Elisha, 5190
 Eliza, 5190
 Emma Durant, 2708
 Frank Herbert, 2708
 Fred Harold, 2704, 2708
 Mary Louisa, 2708
 Nettie May, 2778
 Thomas, 2778
 Beal, Benjamin, 86
 Isaac, 2302
 Minnie Ardell, 577
 Rebecca, 2302
 Beale, Alice Elizabeth, 1605
 Allan Souther, 1605
 Edgar Stanley, 1605, 3525
 Esther Mae, 3525
 Esther Sampson, 1605
 Harriet Manley, 1605
 Horace Mann, 1605
 Luther Magoun, 1605
 Samuel Manden, 1605
 Beals, Ella Ardelia, 2599
 Emory, 2599
 Fred Mason, 2599, 4676
 Frederic, 2599
 Miriam Mason, 4676
 Bean, Elizabeth, 390
 Fred Freeman, 4652
 Grace, 5387
 Harlan Haven, 4652
 Lillian, 4636
 Mary, 1235
 Ruth Mary, 4652
 Bearce, Sylvanus, 2671
 Vivian Walter, 2671
 Bearse, Jessie Etta, 1902
 Lucinda, 1902
 Warren, 1902
 Beaton, Harold Randolph, 3265
 Herbert, 3265
 Hugh, 3265
 Hugh Hector, 3265
 John, 2902
 Naomi Catherine, 2902, 4825
 Sarah Jane, 2902, 4824
 Beaumont, Nellie Minnesota, 3285
 Beaumont, Franklin Stannard, 755
 Beaw, 231
 Beck, Elizabeth, 231
 Sir Nicholas, 231
 Thomas, 164
 Becker, Albert Florian, 3561
 Albert Milton, 3561
 Ella Frances, 3518
 John, 3561

- Becker, Margaret, 3561
Pauline Florian, 3561
- Beckett, Frances Evelyn, 2004, 4057
- Herbert Merrill, 2004
- Howard Thomas, 2004
- Mary, 253
- Melva Orrena, 2004
- Thomas, 2004
- Beckler, Nancy, 2551
- Beckwith, Albert, 818
- Georgia Clara, 1440
- Oren, 1470
- Bedins, William J., 2577
- Bedwig, 231
- Beebe, Albert Sheldon, 2965
- Edgar Harmon, 2965
- Effie Anna, 2965, 4857
- Harry Comfort, 2965
- Ida May, 4423
- James Addison, 1539
- Ruth Louise, 2965
- Beecher, Charles L., 1248
- Doar, 5077
- Beers, Clara Ida, 3257
- Beighley, Katie Therissa, 1019
- Belbin, James Robert, 2857
- Belden, Haines, 1340
- Roania Minerva, 1340
- Rozanna, 1340
- Belding, Albert H., 2656a, 4703b
- Charles Henry, 2656a
- Charles Lyle, 4703b
- Edna Irine, 4703c
- Francis Milton, 4703b
- Harold Dexter, 4703c
- Harrison William, 2656a
- Leo George, 2656a, 4703c
- Margaret Miranda, 2656a, 4703a
- Mary Ellen, 4703b
- Robert Bruce, 2656a
- Robert Orren, 4703b
- Belfield, Clara Ann, 4848
- Bell, Ada Cora, 1504
- Albert Emerson, 1504, 3405
- Alfred James, 3387
- Alfred Merville, 3387
- Charles, 3433
- Charles Harrison, 3433
- Edith Lenore, 3433
- Evelyn, 3387
- Florence, 3387
- Joseph Gustavus, 1504
- Le Roy McGregor, 3433
- Lydia, 398
- Madelene Munsell, 3405
- Mary, 2940
- Mary Wilson, 5119
- Milton De Forest, 3433
- Nellie June, 3433
- Oralie Minerva, 3433
- Ruth Evelyn, 3405
- Bellomont, Isabel de, 231
- Robert de, 231
- Robert Bossu de, 231
- Belt, A. Louise, 2507
- Alice Louise, 2494
- Charles Bradford, 2494, 4609
- Edward Jones, 2494
- Eugene Bradford, 2507
- George Henry Wilbur, 904, 2508
- Harry Nathaniel, 2494
- John, 904
- Marguerite, 2508
- Mary, 904
- Mary Adelaide, 2508
- Robert Maurice, 904, 2507
- Robert Wilbur, 2507
- Thomas Henry, 904
- William Bradford, 4609
- Beman, Lois, 157
- Phineas, 157
- Bemis, Daniel, 1580
- Harriette Marie, 1580
- Naney, 1934
- Priscilla, 1580
- Benedict, Frank Rogers, 2461
- Mabel Bradford, 2461
- Mary G., 2461
- Benedict, Mary Louise, 2758
- William, 2758
- Benge, Bertrand Madison, 1671
- Benham, Fannie Dunlap, 3942
- Benjamin, Marcy, 220
- Benner, Dorinda Storer, 4260
- Lucilla, 3242
- Bennet, Harriet Newell, 1953, 3731
- Bennett, Ada L., 2558
- Agnes, 4361
- Albert Alonzo, 3640
- Albert Marson, 3640
- Alice Gertrude, 4579
- Allura Carrie, 3640, 5075
- Anna, 2603
- Byron Manley, 4330
- Byron Kenneth, 4330
- Carl Shurtleff, 4145
- Carroll Fred, 3640
- Charles Frederick, 3200
- Clifton Grover, 4330
- David Simons, 1054
- Deborah, 40, 253
- Edward, 2467
- Edward Eells, 2467
- Edwin, 425
- Effie May, 4145
- Eli Hider, 4145
- Ellen Lizzie, 3640, 5074
- Eva R., 3024
- Florence May, 1488
- Frank, 2603
- George, 3024
- Harold Hayes, 4145
- Helen Sophia, 3200
- Hope, 799
- Hope Thornton, 4330
- Howard Clay, 4145
- Jerome, 2603
- Jethro, 704
- John, 40, 461
- Katherine Dolly, 4361
- Laura Ann, 461
- Lena Vaughan, 3640
- Lorenzo, 4579
- Marguerite Shurtleff, 4330
- Maria, 1488
- Mary Aurora, 3640
- Mary Floyd, 3200
- Maud Alice, 3200
- Merey, 1855, 2209, 2327
- Mildred Freeborn, 4330
- Ralph Nathaniel, 3024
- Robert Clyde, 4145
- Sarah, 461
- Stuart Southworth, 4330
- Susan, 4579
- Thomas, 1488
- Ulysses Earl, 4145
- Wilbur Ashford, 4145
- William Ferguson, 4361
- Benson, Abby Frances, 454, 1436
- Abner, 285
- Adelaide Millard, 1317
- Adeline Frances, 1435
- Albion King Parris, 285, 921
- Allen Frank, 5053
- Alonzo Fuller, 285, 924
- Alvinza Alonzo, 920
- Anelia, 401
- Andrew, 762
- Annie Amelia, 3979, 5228
- Arabine Frances, 920, 2523
- Benjamin Franklin, 1322
- Bertha Alice, 4356
- Bertha May, 3979
- Betsey, 5053
- Carroll Ashton, 920
- Charles Freeman, 1435
- Charlotte Hale, 285
- Deborah, 285
- Effie Mabel, 924, 2528
- Eliel, 3659
- Eliza Jane, 285, 958
- Elizabeth Mann, 770, 2217
- Erastus Gurney, 285
- Ezra Finney, 3979
- Ezra Francis, 3979
- Flora Salvina, 920
- Frank Allen, 5053
- Benson, George Sumner, 771, 2216
- Gilbert Madison, 141, 455
- Isaac Perkins, 141, 454
- Isadora Elizabeth, 922
- James Milton, 920
- James Sullivan, 285, 920
- June, 5053
- June Ellen, 454
- Joanna, 3659
- John, 1317
- John Loring, 2216, 4356
- John Stevens, 770, 1344, 2216
- Joshua, 71, 141
- Joshua Dexter, 455
- Julia Ann, 285
- Laura Wood, 3659
- Leonard, 285, 922
- Leonard Herbert, 922
- Lora Christine, 924
- Lucey Ann, 455
- Lydia, 285, 923
- Lydia Angeline, 2216, 4354
- Maria Elizabeth, 2216, 4355
- Maria Perkins, 770, 1857, 2215
- Martha, 60, 214, 2203, 3028
- Mary Adeline, 454
- Mary Ann, 1344, 2216
- Mary Winslow, 3979
- Milton Lewis, 285
- Nathaniel Freeman, 454, 1435
- Nellie Crandon, 2216
- Nellie Eliza, 921, 2524
- Polly, 2626
- Priscilla Tinkham, 762
- Rufus, 1322
- Samuel, 5053
- Seth, 285, 958
- Stillman, 770
- Sumner, 771
- Susanna, 2235
- Sylvia, 141, 456
- Temperance Perkins, 141, 624
- Walter Loring, 921
- Zeruah Hartshorn, 285
- Bent, Abbie, 1822, 3790
- Adeline Crocker, 1831, 1931
- Almira, 2668
- Asa, 1834
- Charles Henry, 1822
- Claudine Douglas, 3788
- David, 743
- Ebenezer, 801
- Elizabeth, 743
- Elizabeth Murdock, 1822, 3789
- Ellen Frances, 1834, 3820
- Emily, 2205, 3072
- Experience, 748
- Harriet Jerusha, 743
- Hopestill, 743
- Ira Cook, 1834
- Irving Douglas, 3788
- James Sprague, 743
- John, 743, 748, 1822, 1831, 2132, 2205
- John Bartlett, 2432
- Joseph, 748, 801
- Lemuel, 801
- Lucey, 748
- Martha, 743, 748
- Miech, 743
- Nathaniel Warren, 1834
- Nelabiah, 801
- Peter, 743
- Samuel, 801
- Samuel Douglas, 5159
- Samuel Shaw, 1822, 3788
- Stephen, 743
- Thomas, 1822
- Thomas Albert, 3788
- Walter Douglas, 3788, 5159
- William, 2668
- William Harrison, 801
- Bentley, Edmund, 3160
- Gertrude Ellen, 3160
- Joseph, 310
- Louisa Maria, 692
- Priscilla, 3160
- Salome, 2173
- Berenger, King of Italy, 234
- Bernard, King of Italy, 231

- Berghs, Charles Joseph, 5397a
 Lorenz William, 5397a
 Lyle Vernon, 5397a
 Marie Hubertine, 4703d
 William John, 5397a
 Berry, Albena Somerset, 990
 Alice Matilda, 4918
 Annie Gertrude, 2757, 4728
 Arthur Clifton, 1636
 Beatrice Williams, 4725
 Cordelia, 973
 Cyrus P., 984
 Dorcas, 2626
 Edmund Baker, 2757
 Elizabeth, 179, 4105
 Flora Jane, 983
 Francis Seneca, 2569, 4649
 George Edmund, 2569
 George William, 984
 Harriet, 2757
 Horace Ceaver, 986
 Isaiah, 238
 Jacob, 2757
 John, 384
 Joseph, 604
 Judah, 384
 Julia Powers, 989
 Lemuel, 384
 Lena Gertrude, 986
 Leonard, 983, 984, 986, 989, 990
 Levi, 983
 Lizzie Allen, 2757, 4727
 Lydia, 384, 604
 Mary Elizabeth, 1874
 Mary Frances, 238
 Mary Hattie, 2757
 Maude Inez, 984
 Oliver Fenno, 2569
 Oliver Francis, 4649
 Polly, 604, 953
 Richard, 384
 Roscoe Everett, 2757, 4725
 Roscoe Green, 2757
 Sarah, 384
 Vesta Viola, 2757, 4726
 Viola Josephine, 4939
 William, 953, 983, 2626
 Zilla, 4649
 Bersley, Francis, 842
 Francis A., 842
 William, 842
 Bertha, 231
 Lady, 231
 Berton, Effie Maude, 3088
 Etta Blanche, 3088, 4905
 Ziba Cooper, 3088
 Besbidge, Alice, 748
 Besse, Abigail, 3786
 Alden Bourne, 4946
 Anna Bartlett, 3791
 Annie Margaret, 3241
 Asa Morey, 4975
 Benjamin, 4975
 Charles Henry, 764
 Charlotte, 3241
 Constance Spooner, 3786
 Cora Newell, 4975
 Dora Frances, 3241, 4976
 Edward Alden, 4946
 Edward Buell, 4484, 5380
 Elisha, 3241
 Elisha Gibbs, 3241
 Ellis Le Roy, 4975
 Elsie Louise, 4975
 Florence Kingsbury, 4484
 Frank Allen, 4946
 Gerard Curtis, 4946
 George Lothrop, 2328
 Gertrude Gammons, 4946
 Harry William, 4946
 Helen Frances, 2328, 4483
 Ida Maude, 4484
 James Edwin, 3241
 Laura Jane, 2328
 Lindon Ellis, 3241
 Lottie Eliza, 3241, 4975
 Louisa, 4975
 Lucinda Harriet, 2328, 4485
 Lyman Earl, 3791
 Mary Lillian Kimball, 3791
 Besse, Robert, 3786
 Rodman Linwood, 4975
 Samuel Swift, 3791
 Sarah, 237
 Stanford Leonard, 5380
 Susan Helen, 4484
 Thomas, 2328
 Thomas Adelbert, 2328
 Thomas Franklin, 2328, 4484
 Bessey, Asa, 1304
 Henrietta, 1304
 John, 2668
 Joshua, 995, 2668
 Nancy, 995, 1000
 Olive, 2668
 Ordello Parker, 1304
 Best, Bridget, 290
 Henry, 290
 Betton, Mary, 358
 Betts, Etta, 3064
 Florence, 3062
 Mariah Nancy, 724
 Beverage, Frank, 1754
 Beverly, Susan W., 3547
 William, 3547
 Bexten, John Henry, 4062
 John Henry Edward, 4062
 Laura Merta, 4062
 Louis Noyes, 4062
 Beytes, Carl Russell, 4458
 Esther Florence, 4458
 Henry James, 2303, 4458
 James Matthew, 2303
 Leon Henry, 4458
 Marion Wadsworth, 4458
 Masel Horton, 4458
 Bibbins, Albert Snell, 2427
 Mary Ethel, 2427
 Tracy Lathrop, 2427
 Bickford, Charles Herbert, 3163
 Ella Nora, 1692
 Emma Belle, 5391
 Frank Macomber, 3163
 Frank Manson, 3163
 Frank Warren, 1692, 3616
 George, 373
 Harry Swain, 3163
 Hattie Elvira, 2424
 Helen Louise, 3163
 Ida, 3616
 Laura Etta, 1692, 3617
 Mabel, 3616
 Moses Percy, 1692
 Bicknell, Abbie Celestia, 2283
 Albert Stanwood, 4435, 5371
 Charlotte Leona, 5371
 Frank Ellroy, 2283, 4435
 Frank Herbert, 5371
 Harriet Arabel, 2283, 4434
 Harriet Atwood, 3071
 James Clyde, 4436
 James William, 2283, 4436
 Nancy, 317
 Ralph William, 4436
 Rebecca, 316
 Simeon, 2283
 Thelma Louise, 5371
 Winifred Lucille, 5371
 Bidwell, C. M., 905
 Bigalow, Mary, 691
 Bigelow, Amanda D., 1104
 Caroline Foote, 1100
 Clara Sarah, 4537
 Biggum, Orpha, 5290
 Bill, Laura, 401
 Billings, Addie Esteller, 2594
 Addie Mae, 2584
 Albert, 952
 Alice Maud, 4656
 Alice Sarah, 2596
 Almon T., 953
 Anna Louise, 4656
 Armina, 953, 2586
 Augusta Emeline, 956, 2594, 4673
 Augustus, 952, 1022, 2582
 Benjamin Russell, 2585, 2656, 4663
 Charles, 291
 Charles Dexter, 4658
 Charles Franklin, 2584
 Billings, Christopher Columbus, 952, 2584
 Cora, 952
 Edith Isabel, 2595
 Edwin Archer, 2584
 Eliezer Cole, 291, 957
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 1022, 2582
 Ella Bryant, 4656
 Ellen Rowe, 2582, 4657
 Elmer Emerson, 2582
 Emily Cooper, 955
 Emma, 3540
 Ermina Emma, 3602
 Ernest Kendall, 4672
 Ernest Lorenzo, 4656
 Ethel Maud, 4656
 Eva May, 4656
 Everett Christopher, 2584
 Frank, 2595
 Fred Lorenzo, 2580, 4651
 George, 952
 Harold Dexter, 4672
 Harriet Arabell, 2582, 4655
 Harry, 4656
 Harry Clifford, 4658
 Henry Clark, 4656
 Herbert, 2595
 Herman Emerson, 2585, 4664
 Ina May, 4658
 Irvin Christopher, 2584
 Jairus Simeon, 4656
 James Day, 4663
 James H., 956, 2595
 James Harry, 4659
 James Henry, 2582, 4659
 Jarvis C., 953
 John, 291, 955
 John Dexter, 955, 2593
 Jonathan, 291, 952
 Jonathan Emerson, 952, 2585
 Laura A., 953
 Leora Marcella, 2582, 4654
 Linna Florence, 4656
 Lorenzo, 952, 2580
 Louise Maud, 2585, 4662
 Lucinda Chase, 952, 2583
 Lucy, 291, 954
 Ludusca Polly, 957, 2597
 Lulu Agnes, 4656
 Maggie Bell, 4658
 Mary, 2595
 Mary Bowman, 3140
 Mary Whitman, 953, 2587
 Maud Marcella, 4651
 Merrill Jardon, 2582, 4658
 Nellie Myrtle, 4658
 Oriell Estelle, 2580, 4652
 Orsamus Nute, 957
 Phebe Ann, 952, 2581
 Philantha, 955
 Rebecca, 953
 Rose Etta, 2584
 Rose Linda, 2582
 Roydan Herman, 4664
 Ruth Adah, 4656
 Samuel Dexter, 291, 956, 2594
 Samuel Herbert, 2594
 Samuel Kendall, 2593, 4672
 Silas, 291, 953
 Simeon Lorenzo, 2582, 4656
 Simeon Stephen, 955
 Susie May, 4658
 Virgil Delphinus, 957, 2596
 Walter Edwin, 4658
 Washington Augustus, 2582
 Billington, Francis, 748
 Jemima, 748
 Billman, Mary Agnes, 4943
 Bilow, Angelina, 4040
 Bingham, Allen Risley, 4886
 Blanche, 1486
 Byron, 277
 Cora Jenett, 1486
 Dorothy Estelle, 4886
 Ezra, 1486
 Ezra Arnold, 1486
 Lella Veretta, 1484, 3394
 Lora Annie, 1486
 Loretta Ann, 1484, 3393
 Marilla, 343

- Bingham, Mary, 277
 Melissa Genet, 1484, 3392
 Pearl Melissa, 1486
 Ralph Waldo, 4886
 Stacy, 44
 Wellington House, 4886
 Willard, 1484
 Willard Shurtleff, 1484
- Binney, Mary Woodrow, 2513
 William, 2513
- Bird, Anna Brown, 3795
 Cora Wells, 3795, 5161
 Elijah Henry, 3795
 Howard Foster, 3795
 Isaac Henry Williams, 3795
 J. Freeland, 2604
 John, 2604
 Lizzie, 2684
 Mary Lyman, 3795
 Samuel, 2604
 Wellington, 2604
 Winfred Stephen, 3658
- Bisbee, Abner, 101
 Ada Maud, 3667
 Alden, 3810
 Anna Belle, 4027
 Asaph, 1725
 Asaph Melville, 1725, 3667
 Augustine Washington, 3115
 Bessie Mildred, 4027
 Betsey, 1933
 Bolivar, 1982
 Chandler, 899
 Charles Berthier, 4028
 Cordelia Frances, 1725
 Daniel, 1797
 Danville, 1797
 Demont Lincoln, 1982, 4027
 Derward Berthier, 1982, 4028
 Donald Fayette, 4027
 Eleanor Terese, 4028
 Eliza Asenath, 963
 Ella Charlotte, 1725, 3669
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1725
 Everett Warren, 3810
 Hannah, 230
 Hiram Fayette, 1982
 Hopestill, 1933
 Hopestill Dwight, 3115
 Ichabod Warren, 3810
 John, 1056
 Julia Ann, 1056
 Lillian Billings, 3810, 5171
 Loannah E., 959, 2561
 Lovinia, 959
 Lucinda Annette Genevra, 1725, 3668, 3944
 Lucy, 101
 Martha Anna, 1797, 3755
 Mary, 899
 Mary Emma, 1797, 3756
 Nancy Eugenia, 1832
 Orin, 959, 2605
 Piram, 963
 Randall, 899
 Rosilla, 959, 2604
 Rowse, 959
 Sabra Wheeler, 1789
 Sally, 318
 Sewall, 959, 963, 2561
 Silvia, 959, 2603
 Sinclair Eugene, 1725
 Sophronia, 972
 Susan, 1933, 3183
 Vera, 4027
 Walter, 2605
- Bishop, Dorothy, 519
 Elizabeth, 37
 John, 519
 Joshua Kenny, 443
 Lydia, 499, 503
 Lydia Ann, 3107
 Olive F., 5237
 Ora M., 5237
 Otta W., 5237
 Rufus, 3567
 Sarah, 170
 Sarah Rosultha, 3120
 William, 5237
- Bishop, Phebe Stephens, 1826
 Sarah Thomas, 645
- Bissel, Althea, 1264
 Bissell, Gertrude Marion, 311a
 Ida Persis, 5251
 John, 5251
 Maryette, 5251
 Mildred Arlottie, 311a
 William Henry, 311a
- Bixby, Freeman Merrill, 4680
 Lucy Perham, 4680
 Sylvania May, 4680
- Black, John, 34
 Blackburn, Margaret, 3582
 Blackhurst, Alice, 4116
 Arthur Edward, 4116
 Harry, 4116
 Jabez, 4116
- Blackington, May, 792
 Blackler, Emma, 2338
 Blackman, Anna Eliza, 4502
 Phebe, 853
 Rebecca, 853, 1317, 1346, 1347
 Thomas, 853
 William A., 966
- Blackstone, Anna, 5123
 Blackwell, Adelbert Allen, 1304
 Cyrus Eugene, 1951, 1952, 2331, 3967
 Desire, 259
 Eldora Leonard, 1951, 3967
 Ezra, 3873
 Florence Harlow, 1423
 Fred H., 2111
 George, 1423
 George Winfield, 5225
 Horace Ottenger, 3967, 5225
 Joanna, 267
 Joshua, 267
 Lucy, 3873
 Lucy Adelaide, 3873
 Marcia, 1423
 Miss., 261
 Waldo Emerson, 5225
- Blaikie, James Yuill, 4347
 Mabel Carr, 4347
 William Everett, 4347
- Blaisdell, Elder, 701
 Blake, Alice Maude, 5220
 Andrew, 563
 Anna, 4703k
 Arthur Henry, 5088
 Carrie, 5220
 Edson Clark, 3646
 Edward, 731
 Elander Wilson, 3670, 5088
 Emma Frances, 3646
 Emmons Arthur Stockwell, 938
 Francis Webster, 1675
 Fred Lester, 3670
 George, 5220
 George Riley, 580
 Hannah, 938
 Harry Ellis, 3670
 Henry Ainsworth, 5088
 Hiram Ainsworth, 3670
 Jane, 731
 John, 2273
 John Lauris, 910
 Jonathan, 910
 Joseph Gilman, 1675
 Lizzie Grant, 3670, 5087
 Louisa Richmond, 910
 Lucinda Thair, 3647
 Luey A., 1021
 Mabel Heywood, 3300
 Mary, 2273
 Mary Jane, 2273
 May, 5088
 Robert Austin, 5088
 Sarah, 2688
 Susanna, 563
 Susanna Herbert, 1675
 William, 731, 938
 Wilson Cushing, 5088
- Blakeley, Nathan Hal, 4193
 Sidney Shurtleff, 4193
 Blakeslee, Maria Abigail, 2656r
 Blanchard, Aaron, 857, 859
 Addie, 2469
 Albert, 3687
 Alexander W., 2469
- Blanchard, Arthur Edward, 2418
 Caroline Eliot, 1002
 Cephus, 857, 859
 Charles, 3421
 Charles A., 857
 Charles Maxham, 2417
 Charles W., 859
 Edith Louise, 3687
 Elias N., 2661
 Ella, 2354
 Emily Cynthia, 1187
 Emma Bartlett, 2418
 Fannie Viola, 2418
 Frank, 3087
 Fremont Francisco, 2469
 George, 859, 2418
 George Erving, 2418
 George Henry, 3806
 Gertrude, 2469
 Lynn Farnsworth, 2417
 Hattie Idella, 2418
 Ida Florence, 2292
 Jacob Allen, 3806
 Jonathan, 938
 Joseph, 1187
 Leslie Walton, 3806, 5169
 Lizzie Curtis, 3806, 5170
 Loyd Ashton, 5169
 Lorinda, 857, 2413
 Luey, 1187
 Malaney, 4727
 Marcellus C., 2469
 Mary Emeline, 857, 2414
 Mary Freeman, 3806
 Mary Jane, 3421
 Nellie Elizabeth, 2418
 Ralph Norton, 5169
 Saba Ripley, 938, 1919
 William H., 857
 William Orrin, 859, 2417
 Winifred Mary, 4515
- Blanding, John, 3293, 3941
 Earl Watson, 3941
 Frances Morton, 3293
 Thomas Earl, 3293, 3941
- Blethen, Jennie L., 5055
 Blevins, William, 694
- Blewett, Ada May, 3470
 Arthur Ames, 3470
 Arthur Emory, 3470
 Bertha, 3470
 Edith Eugenie, 3470
 Edward Lowell, 3470
 Francis Henry, 3470
 Henry, 3470
 James, 3470
 James Connor, 3470
 Walter Spafford, 3470
- Bliggard, Stella, 5041
 Blich, Teresa Frances, 5240
 Blish, Lydia, 1108
 Zenas, 1108
- Blish, Alphonso, 2138
 Experience, 221
 George, 1095
 Hannah Perry, 431
 Jonathan, 221
 Polly, 314
- Bliham, Alice, 1016
- Blodgett, Abigail, 386
 Anna Louise, 2317, 4474
 Augusta Mandana, 2317
 Elijah Dickinson, 2317
 Ephraim, 2017
 Herman Miller, 2317
 Henry Phildander, 814, 2310
 Ida L., 1249
 James, 1249
 Lizzie May, 2017, 4069
 Minnie Nancy, 1249
 Nathan, 386
 Nellie May, 1249
 Susanna, 731
 Thomas, 731
- Bloodthun, Harry Crowell, 3936
 Lawrence Earl Lowthrop, 3936
 Samuel, 3936
- Blood, Jonas, 270
 Mary Jane, 270
 Rachel, 370

- Blood, Rosella, 1521
 Blum, Jennima, 1601
 Julia Cole, 1601
 William, 1601
 Bly, Elizabeth, 3691
 Emeline, 3691
 Boaman, Mary, 2332
 Boardman, Mary, 3127
 Bodon, Leona Augusta, 4936
 William Sheldon, 4936
 Bodge, John Lincoln, 2687
 Lincoln John, 2687
 Mary, 2687
 Bohenhales, Godiva de, 231
 Bolan, May, 2923
 Boles, Deliverance, 318
 Bolken, Margaret, 4166
 Boltes, Abby Harding, 2433
 Albert Allen, 865, 2433, 2435
 Charles Henry, 1436
 Drusilla Adelaide Leonard, 1856, 3856
 Ellen Frances, 1436, 3335
 Emma Ward, 2435
 Henry Prince, 1436
 Herbert Taber, 865, 2435
 Sarah Jane, 865, 2134
 Susan Albertina, 2433
 Taber, 865
 Bolster, Abigail, 88
 David, 303
 Fannie, 303
 Hepsibah, 303
 Isaac, 303
 Jessie E., 3703
 Bolton, Enos, 1320
 Bona, Jennie Mary, 5270
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 20
 Bond, Agnes, 731
 Elizabeth Sophia, 978
 Harriet W., 2519
 Henry, 3122
 John Melzar, 3422
 Karl Ingersoll, 3122
 Mary, 390, 3422
 May Agnes, 3422, 5006
 Melzar John, 3422
 William Harris, 3122
 Bone, Dwight Elmer, 4703g
 Gwendolyn Orine, 4703g
 Bonnet, AliceMay Elizabeth, 5064
 Edith Marguerite, 5064
 Ellis Andrew, 5064
 Hamilton Moore, 5064
 John Andrew, 5064
 William Andrew, 5064
 Bonney, Albert Rowe, 4660
 Alice Mabel, 4660
 Alton Timothy, 4660
 Benjamin Harris, 4660
 Betty, 318, 800
 Charles Austin, 869
 Delmer America, 4660
 Emma, 4660
 Hannah, 649, 721, 1901
 Harriet Amelia, 869
 Helen Austin, 869
 Ichabod, 318
 Jane, 1717
 John, 318
 Mary Elizabeth, 869, 2439
 Sarah A., 124
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3079
 Thomas, 318
 Bonum, Ebenezer, 3
 George, 2, 3, 55
 Ruth, 55
 Boole, Margaret Barry, 743
 Boomer, Benjamin Franklin, 1772
 Israel, 1772
 Sophia, 1772
 Booth, Eliza Curr, 2051
 Lucinda Curr, 705
 Borek, George Paul Sigismund, 4953
 Gretchen Marie, 4953
 Herman Reinhold, 4953
 Borden, Anna, 4972
 Beatrice Birdella, 4972
 Clarence Lawton, 4972
 Borden, Irving Clifton, 4972
 James, 4972
 Walter Grape, 4972
 Bosworth, Carlton Ryder, 4499
 Charlotte Isabell, 2595
 Clyde Otis, 4594
 Cynthia Augusta, 1797
 Daniel Murray, 4451
 Daniel Otis, 4594
 George Wait, 4451
 Grace Allison, 4451
 Harriet, 1563
 Ira, 2348
 Ira Harris, 2348, 4499
 Isaac, 30
 James Henry, 2348
 Leslie Follett, 4451
 Martin, 4594
 Mary Anna, 2348, 4500
 Percy Russell, 4451
 Sarah, 107
 Susan Anna, 4499
 Boteler, Ellen, 231
 Margaret, 231
 William, 231
 Bothe, Johan de, 231
 John de, 231
 Botting, Fielder, 4597
 Minnie E., 4597
 Botsford, Chester Gordon, 4855
 Ella Marion, 4855
 Fay William, 4855
 George M., 4855
 Herschel Chauncey, 4855
 Harry George, 4855
 Wayne Sheldon, 4855
 Boudro, Albert, 3932
 Benjamin, 3932
 Boughner, Eva, 3460
 Bouldry, Abby Palmer, 2472
 Benjamin, 2472
 Boul, Lydia, 37
 Boulton, Kate, 1139
 Thomas, 1139
 Bourne, Abram, 3876
 Ada Florence, 5327
 Cornelia Ann, 2476
 Ebenezer, 232
 Elizabeth, 21, 29, 48, 748, 801
 Esther William, 5327
 Eunice Frances, 3876
 Fanny, 1639
 George Franklin, 1456
 Hannah, 602
 John, 748
 Lester William, 5327
 Marian, 5327
 Mary, 3876
 Mary Augusta, 232
 Mary Wilson, 3875, 5016
 Samuel Savery, 1456
 Thomas, 21
 Boussom, Roy, 2101
 Boutilier, Benjamin David, 2922
 David, 4837
 Edgar Cleaveland, 4837
 Henry Wilson, 2922
 James Arthur, 2922
 Lola Muriel, 4837
 Margaret Ann, 2922
 Philip Charles, 2922
 Sarah Ellen, 2922
 Sarah Florence, 4837
 Sophia Grace, 2922
 William, 1151
 William Seth, 1151, 2922
 Bouton, Enoch, 112
 Bowdoin, Minnie Lora, 1000
 Bowe, Fannie Phelps, 2771
 Bowen, Ada Lorn, 3585
 Albertus, 1659, 3587
 Eliza Maria, 4103
 Ellen Mary, 1659, 3584
 Fannie Rogers, 746
 Gilman, 2365
 John Marshall, 1659
 Lauren Dewey, 1659
 Lillian M., 3586
 Marc Pierpont, 3586
 Marcellus, 1659, 3586
 Bowen, Mary Elizabeth, 3878
 Ozias, 1659
 Platt Spencer, 1659
 Roy Hill, 3587
 Sarah Listina, 2365
 Sidney A., 3587
 Thomas Corwin, 1659, 3585
 Bower, Charles William, 4538
 Frances, 340
 Jacob Daniel, 4538
 Leita M., 4538
 Samuel, 340
 Bowers, Alice Maria, 4102
 Clara Maria, 4102
 Dora, 5010
 George Peter, 444
 Ida, 4753
 Bowker, Benjamin Franklin, 4592
 Edith May, 4592
 James, 519
 John, 4592
 Luther, 1576
 Martha, 519
 Bowles, Eliza, 2792
 Hannah Matilda, 1323
 Ida Catherine, 1323, 3200
 Stephen, 2792
 Stephen Shurtleff, 2792
 Stephen Wallace, 2792
 William Tolly, 1323
 Bowley, Dolly, 349
 Bowman, Abram Lincoln, 1959, 3997
 Andrew, 4178
 Annie Eliza, 1959
 Arthur Lincoln, 3997
 Bertha Laura, 4178
 Charles Franklin, 4178
 Delbert Hyrum, 3396
 Elsie Josephine Wright, 1959
 Eunice Atwood, 1959
 Howard Ellis, 3998
 Hyrum, 3396
 Grace Lucinda, 4178
 Grant Andrew, 4178
 Leslie Richard, 3998
 Macy, 3653
 Phebe Ella, 3653
 Ruth Fay, 2130
 Stephen Ellis, 1959
 William Howard, 1959, 3998
 Bowser, John, 3611
 Boyce, George, 219, 829
 Hannah, 219, 829
 Harriet Alcena, 829
 Jonathan, 829
 Mehitable, 829
 Boyd, Annie, 1246
 Boyden, Alpha Marcus, 1251
 Arthur William, 3062
 Asa, 3062
 Bernice T., 3062
 Carl M., 3064
 Cassie Jane, 1251
 Daniel, 1251
 Eben Wilson, 1251, 3063
 Eddie L., 3062
 Elmer E., 3062
 Ethel J., 3062
 Florence A., 3062
 Frances, 1251
 Gladys, 3062
 Harvey Howard, 1251, 3062
 John, 1251
 John Howard, 1251
 Joseph, 1251
 Leila Elizabeth, 3063
 Luella Pearl, 3063
 Rebecca, 1251
 Thomas, 1251
 Walter Henry, 1251
 William Mc.Mellon, 1251, 3064
 Boyer, Alder Beecher, 3764
 Aurilla Susan, 3764
 Bessie, 3764
 Boynton, Albert Adams, 2966
 Anna Sarah, 2966
 Annie May, 3102
 Cecil Gordon, 4859
 Charles Albert, 2966

- Boynton, Clara May, 2966
 Elsie Carol, 2966
 Eva May, 4859
 Helen Irene, 2966, 4858
 Herbert Sheldon, 2966, 4859
Brackett, Anthony, 3592
 Arthur Garfield, 3780
 Carrie Mabel, 3780
 Chester Morton, 3780
 Etta Clark, 3780, 5150
 George William, 3780
 Grace Florence, 3780
 Harriet Shaw, 3780, 5148
 Helen Augusta, 3780
 Lillie May, 3780, 5149
 Maud Estelle, 3780
 Robert, 3780
 Robert Lambert, 3592
 Robert White, 3592
 Susan Phillips, 3780
Bradbury, Agnes Francette, 2698
 Harriet Ann, 1093
 Thomas, 9
Braddock, Ammon Littlefield, 5350
 Arthur Tucker, 1433
 Charles, 1433
 Ellsworth Cole, 1433
 Helen Florence, 1433
 James Bernard, 3839
 Lafayette, 1433
 Mary, 1433
 Sumner Garfield, 1433
Bradford, Abby Jane, 603, 1769, 1773
 Abigail, 193
 Alice, 243
 Alice C., 2749
 Alice Southworth, 880
 Almada Bourne, 1336, 3211
 Amos Perley, 879
 Ann Gurley, 270, 880, 882
 Betsey, 5124
 Betsey Carver, 522, 603, 1763, 1770, 3728
 Caleb, 5124
 Calvin, 139
 Caroline, 2275
 Charles Holbrook, 880
 Charles Orin, 1770
 Clifton Gray, 3734
 Dorothy Bartlett, 270, 878
 Edward Gray, 603, 1772
 Edward Morris, 1772
 Effie Torrey, 3727
 Elizabeth, 3734
 Elizabeth Ann, 880
 Elizabeth Bates, 1397
 Ella Jane, 1772
 Ellis, 270, 877, 880
 Eunice, 163
 Fanny Winslow, 1336, 3210
 Fitz Henry, 1336
 Florence Agnes, 3212
 Florence Leslie, 1434
 Frances B., 2455
 Frank H., 2575
 Frank Thornton, 880
 Frank Warren, 1434
 Gamaliel, 38, 60
 George, 877
 George Bartlett, 270, 879
 Gideon, 139, 193, 603, 1769, 1770
 Gideon Herbert, 1770
 Gov., 3, 6, 231
 Grace Lillian, 3212
 Grace Nelson, 3727
 Hannah Bearse, 45
 Hattie Oraville, 3727
 Helen Garfield, 1434
 Henry Jackson, 880
 Henry Winslow, 3212
 James, 270, 877
 James Edward, 1772, 3734
 Jane, 139, 163, 523
 Jennie Bowers, 1434
 John, 139, 163
 John Russell, 880, 2460
 Joseph, 3, 1434
 Laura Ann, 1434
 Leslie Soule, 3727
Bradford, Lizzie Dudley, 3212
 Lusanna, 193, 602
 Lusannah Edson, 603, 1771
 Lydia Thomas, 5124
 Marjorie, 2749
 Martha Drew, 879
 Mary, 163
 Mary Elizabeth, 1770
 Mary Finny, 880
 Maude Elizabeth, 2460, 4569
 Myrtie Champney, 3727
 Nancy, 163
 Nathaniel Cole, 603
 Nathaniel Nelson, 1769, 1770, 3727
 Olive, 163
 Orrin Herbert, 1770
 Perez, 139
 Polly, 163
 Roswell C., 2749
 Rufus Bartlett, 270, 880
 Sabra, 625
 Sally, 273
 Sally Ann, 1770, 3729
 Samuel, 139, 163, 193, 603, 1336
 Samuel Harvey, 3727
 Samuel Lewis, 1336, 3212
 Samuel Nelson, 603, 1769, 1773
 Sarah, 139, 270
 Sarah Alice, 4452
 Sarah Ellis, 270, 880, 881, 2461
 Sophia, 163, 521
 Susan Vaughan, 603
 Susanna, 163, 522, 1768
 Waldo, 877, 2455
 William, 3, 139, 243, 270
 Willie Bartlett, 880
 Winslow, 193, 603, 877, 1336
Bradley, Charles Joseph, 2788
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 2788
 Eliza, 172
 Frank Chapman, 2788
 Frank Dexter, 2694
 Frank Lauren, 2788
 Harriet Towle, 3213
 Kathryn Lucette, 2788, 4748
 Mary, 5219
 Mary Isabelle, 2788, 4749
 Mary Louise, 2694
 Ruth Aurilla, 2788, 4750
 Sally, 1961
 Samuel Merry, 2694
Bradstreet, Nathaniel, 231
Brady, Charles Allen, 4228
 Charles Joseph, 4228
 Dalton Eugene, 4132, 5295
 Franklin Seal, 4132
 George Preston, 4132
 Hal Francis, 4132, 5295
 James Templeton, 2075
 John Curtis, 4132
 Marvel Pauline, 5295
 Perry Simon, 4132
 Roscoe Kinnard, 4228
 Scott Kingsley, 4132
 Vesta Evelyn, 4132
 Wilma Bell, 4132, 5296
 Zilpha Ora, 4132
Bragdon, John, 64
 Martha, 180
Bragg, Alonzo Wesley, 4014
 Mary, 5241
 Melba Marie, 4014
Brainard, Isaac Llewellyn, 575
Brale, Lydia, 1210
 Wealthy, 3539
Braman, Julia Frances, 861
 Mabel Kennison, 3238
Bramhall, Abby Otis, 2231
 Albert Nelson, 2231, 4372
 Arthur Wilson, 4374
 Benjamin, 777, 2231
 Benjamin Lewis, 2231, 4373
 Charles Thomas, 4373, 5347
 Frederick Eldridge, 4372
 Grace Nelson, 4371
 Joshua, 2
 Louise Frances, 5347
 Mary Abby, 4371
 Olive Kneeland, 4374
Bramhall, Robert Eldridge, 2231, 4371
 Robert Irving, 4374
 Wilbur Fisk, 2231, 4374
Branch, Experience, 13
 John, 13, 51
 Lydia, 13
 Mercy, 51
 Thomas, 13
Brand, 231
 Elizabeth, 917
Brandt, Conrad, 3218
 Lucy, 3218
 Matilda Ava, 3218
 Brannen, Mary Emma, 4390
 Branson, Anna, 2125
 Brattle, Elizabeth, 2125
 Thomas, 2125
 Brattles, Silvana, 28
 Brauer, Elizabeth, 3325
 Emma Dorothea, 3325
 John, 3325
Braun, Jacob Michael, 5203
 Josephine Mary Magdeline, 5203
 Teresa Helena, 5203
Bray, Charles, 4899
 Evelyn Thayer, 3413
 Jennett, 328
 Leonard La France, 4899
 Marion Belle, 3413, 5004
 Margaret, 3005
 Nora Belle, 2674
 Sylvia Sweta, 4899
Brayton, Rebecca, 3726
Breach, Caroline Matilda, 783
 Charles Orrin, 3728
 Elizabeth, 3728
 Emma Chase, 3728
 Ethel Warren, 4396
 George Otis, 5359
 Henry Francis, 2245, 4396
 Isaac Parcels, 3728
 John, 2245
 John Holmes, 4396
 Lillian Freeman, 3728
 Lester Elic, 5359
 Lucy Mildred, 5359
 Mabelle Elizabeth, 5359
 William, 3728
Breck, Edward, 731
 Mary, 731
Breiting, Clara Estelle, 2775
 Gotlieb Truman, 2775
 Joseph, 2775
 Joseph Cushman, 2775
 Lucretia Christine, 2775
Brenckman, Cora Ann, 2061
 Henry, 2061
Brennan, Charles W., 3536
 Mary Ann, 3162
 Thomas, 3162
Breton, Elena, 231
Brett, Abbie Freeman, 1842
 Amzi, 1012
 Charlotte, 1012
 Elizabeth Mary, 2860
 Ella Louisa, 453
 Esther Hollis, 2284
 Ezra Cary, 1842
 Henry Murdock, 453
 Lucy, 1008
 Luther, 1008, 1011
 Luther P., 307
 Mary Eliza, 1842
 Nathaniel, 1008
 Oliver Cary, 3834
 Rufus Oliver, 1842, 3834
 Phiny Judson, 453
 Seth, 1008
 Simeon, 1008, 1012
 Wealthy Ann, 1011
 William, 1008
 William Lake, 628
Brewer, Ernest J., 1440
 Jonathan, 34
 Myron Henry, 2857
Brewster, Abigail, 274
 Bethiah, 1760
 Deborah, 766
 Elizabeth, 409

- Brewster, Jonathan, 2125
 Julia, 4967
 Leonicy, 877
 Love, 77, 274
 Mary, 77, 274, 2125
 Palmer, 877
 Prudence, 77
 Ruth, 2125
 Sarah, 77, 227, 243, 274, 619, 877
 William, 2, 77, 2125
 Wrestling, 274
 Brian, Marcus, 731
 Bridges, Hannah, 157
 William, 157
 Bridgham, George Forest, 4708
 Donald Greenwood, 4708
 John, 131
 Marion Frances, 4708
 Mary, 2124
 May Belle, 4010, 5241
 May F., 2746
 Valentine Rathburn, 4010
 William P., 1048
 Bridgman, Sidney Edwin, 686
 Briggs, Abraham, 1957
 Abram Taylor, 1957, 3994
 Adelbert, 4397
 Alden, 1643
 Alonzo, 1447
 Alpheus Erelith, 969
 Alton Elliott, 5152
 Anna Louise, 2326
 Annie, 1447
 Arthur Burton, 3756
 Arthur Everett, 4407
 Arthur Montelle, 3756, 5140
 Asenath Lewis, 4407, 5365
 Bessie Maxham, 2415
 Caleb, 129
 Carl Burton, 3756
 Caroline Eleanor, 2415
 Charles, 4728
 Charles Albion, 4728
 Charles Frederick, 2326
 Charles Gilbert, 2326
 Clarence Eugene, 2415
 Deborah, 2124
 Ebenezer, 147
 Edna Earl, 1352
 Edna Mercey, 4407
 Edward A., 2326
 Eleanor Russell, 4397
 Elijah, 142
 Eliza, 1643
 Eliza Burnice, 1352
 Elizabeth Amelia, 1957, 3995
 Elizabeth Madeline, 1643
 Ellen Maria, 4407
 Elmore, 129
 Elsie Ellwood, 4397
 Emily Jane, 1327
 Ephraim, 6
 Esther Luce, 1351
 Ethel Bartlett, 4407
 Everett Winslow, 2262, 4407
 Fannie Louise, 2415, 4541
 Fannie Winslow, 1352
 Frank Ezra, 2415, 4540
 Frank Wilbur, 3756
 Frank Winslow, 4409
 Frederick, 1327
 George Lineas, 2617
 George Wright, 3994
 Georgiana Matilda, 2473
 Hannah, 129, 3131
 Hannah Adelaide, 3131
 Hannah Williams, 1351
 Harold Adelbert, 4397
 Harriet, 1643, 3561
 Henry Harrison, 2415
 Horace Bisbee, 3756
 Howard, 3994
 James Abraham, 3994
 James Bartlett, 2262
 James Matthew, 1957
 James Merritt, 2262, 4409
 James Winslow, 2262
 John, 2124
 Jonathan, 147
 Joseph, 3303
 Briggs, Lena Winslow, 4407
 Lewis, 3131
 Lillian Amelia, 4179
 Lizzie, 3303
 Lottie Ella, 2262, 4410
 Louisa Noice, 2326
 Lucien Bartlett, 2262
 Margaret Bates, 2415
 Maria, 3803
 Mary, 142
 Mary Alberta, 4728
 Mary Elvira, 428, 1352
 Mary Jane, 3680, 3874
 Matilda, 969
 Melissa, 1447
 Mildred Roberts, 4407
 Mildred Vern, 5140
 Naomi, 2644, 2646
 Nathaniel, 3874
 Paul Brownell, 5152
 Phebe, 3874
 Philip, 142
 Polly, 1327
 Ralph Elsdon, 4409
 Roberta May, 4408
 Roswell, 147
 Rufus Winthrop, 3994
 Russell Ellsworth, 4397
 Ruth Ava, 4407
 Samuel Bumpus, 428, 1352
 Sophronia, 3805
 Stuart Hathaway, 4540
 Thelma Irene, 4397
 Thomas, 1643
 Walter Henry, 2415
 William, 86, 428
 William Thomas, 428, 1351
 William Warren, 2262, 4407, 4408
 Winthrop Newell, 4407
 Brigham, Albert Carlton, 4471
 Elizabeth Maude, 4796
 Mary Alice, 4471
 Timothy, 34
 Bright, Agnes Maria, 4409
 Eliza, 4409
 Samuel, 4409
 William, 339
 Brightman, Arthur Byron, 4407
 Brigman, Mary, 1237
 Brink, Andrew Jackson, 1548
 Arthur, 1234
 Clarence Elwin, 3465
 Celia, 1548
 Clifford Andrew, 3465
 Elmer James, 3465
 Elra Grennell, 3466
 Eroy, 1548
 Ernie May, 3465
 Eva, 1548
 Frank David, 1548, 3465
 Gerene, 1548
 Guy Walter, 4545
 John, 1548, 3466
 Lulie Blanch, 1548
 Mary Ann, 1548
 Mildred Louise, 3466
 Nina Belle, 1548
 Sidney John, 3466
 Theodore Jackson, 1548
 Walter, 4545
 William Henry, 1548
 Zella Celia, 3466
 Brinton, Sarah Elizabeth, 1527
 Bristow, Charles, 4076
 Broadbelt, Alice, 1204
 Broudbent, Charles Edward, 2403
 Fern Irene, 2403
 Fred, 2403
 Harold, 2403
 John Howard, 2403
 Paul, 2403
 Broadwick, Florella, 2832
 Brock, Alvan D., 964
 Arthur, 2514
 Beatrice Alden, 3507
 George Tyler, 2514
 John William, 2514
 Louisa Blake, 2514
 Matilda Lucinda, 1922
 Norman Hall, 2514
 Brock, Reuben Calvin, 1922
 Roland Humphrey, 3507
 Sidney Frederick, 2514
 Winfield Humphrey, 3507
 Brockett, David Lester, 5000
 Frank Jude, 5000
 Mabel Eliza, 5000
 Brockway, Andrew Lamb, 3093
 Daniel John, 3093
 Elizabeth, 157
 Fanny, 157
 Gideon, 157
 Henry, 3093
 Isaiah, 157
 James Henry, 3093
 Mary Elizabeth, 500
 Ruth Ann, 3093
 William, 157
 William Lyrman, 3093
 Wolston, 157
 Brogan, J. T., 1254
 Bromley, Sir John, 231
 Margaret, 231
 Brooks, Addie Corrina, 1983
 Alpheus S., 2603
 Ambrose, 2563
 Amy, 745
 Anna Lucinda, 4694
 Augustus R., 4456
 Carrie Evangeline, 1983
 Charles, 943
 Charles Clifford, 4694
 Charles Walter, 4694
 Curtis Crane, 2159
 Eben, 320
 Edward, 4456
 Eleanor Tillson, 680, 1982
 Elliott Palmer, 2814
 Emily, 680, 1576
 Ernest, 2603, 4687
 Frank, 2603
 Frederick Pratt, 1411
 George W., 3610
 Hannah Jane, 903
 Henry, 34, 2603
 Hubert Wesley, 4694
 Irma Frances, 4687
 Jacob, 903
 James Shurtleff, 680, 1983
 John, 34, 745
 John Flavel, 745, 2159
 John Southworth, 745, 2159
 Jonathan Mansfield, 680
 Joseph, 1576
 Leon, 2603
 Lydia Finley, 471, 1460
 Mamie, 2603
 Marion Shurtleff, 745
 Martha Ann, 3052
 Mary, 680
 Mary Ellen, 1576
 Mary French, 2814
 Melvin, 680
 Olive, 680, 1981
 Paul Lesta, 4694
 Ray Ervin, 3610
 Raymond Estes, 4694
 Robert Lincoln, 4694
 Sarah, 34
 Sarah Ann, 1338
 Sarah C., 1268
 Susan, 903
 Thankful, 903
 William Henry, 2814
 William Steele, 2814
 Brown, Abigail, 3576
 Abigail Alice, 4181
 Abner Hartwell, 369
 Achshah Kitteredge, 778
 Alice Mchitable, 3670
 Allen Bertram, 2393
 Alva Stacy, 4707
 Amy, 400, 404
 Anna, 818, 1542
 Annie Mason, 4118
 Annie Idolyn, 4662
 Bernice Cecilia, 3763
 Blanche Beatrice, 1172
 Caroline Tyler, 277
 Catharine Ann, 2705

- Brown, Catherine, 3531
 Charles Alva, 2665, 4707
 Charles Denison, 2665, 4707
 Charles Earle, 3798
 Charles Henry, 4662
 Chester W., 128
 Christena Nettie Goldy, 4119
 Clara Lena Odious, 4119
 Clara Morgan, 4338
 Claudious Edward Gay, 4119
 Cyrus, 1783
 Dorcas, 386
 Dorcas Elmyra Lyon, 4119
 Edgar William Shurtleff, 2050
 Edna Frances, 2393
 Edward Henne, 348
 Edward Marchal, 4662
 Edward Seifridge, 382, 1172
 Elizabeth, 743
 Elizabeth Anna Bell, 4119
 Elizabeth Margaret, 1508
 Ella Enn, 1867
 Emery Clarence Eddie Ira, 4119
 Emily Lyons, 1969
 Emily Rachel, 2393
 Emma, 2952
 Emma Clifton, 3798
 Emma J., 900
 Ephraim, 2565
 Ephraim Heald, 2565
 Eveline Elizabeth, 1427
 Florence Ella, 4736
 Foster, 3798
 Frances Louisa, 382, 1171
 Francis Edward, 2565
 Frank, 3670
 Frank Olcott, 2665
 George, 900, 4128
 George Crispin, 3798
 George Edmund, 4662
 George Washburn, 3798
 George Washington, 4181
 Gilbert, 405
 Gilbert Julian, 2565, 4646
 Grace, 3167
 Hannah, 867
 Harriet Grosvenor, 2512
 Harriet Read, 3345
 Harriet Woodbridge, 1783
 Harry Edward, 1172
 Henry Hobart, 382
 Howard Calef, 4707
 Icy May, 5276
 Ina May, 4680
 Isabel Martha, 743
 James, 1427
 James Francis, 4985
 James Henry Allen, 4119, 5276
 James Herbert, 2393
 James Perry, 277
 James Smith, 2393
 Jessie Herbert, 4119
 John, 4338
 Jonas, 254
 Joseph Constantine, 4736
 Josiah, 34
 Laura Mabel, 4181
 Laurence Nelson, 2393
 Lavina Cathrine, 2050
 Leithe Perrill, 5276
 Lemon Loren Mason, 4119
 Leora Frances, 4402
 Levi, 382
 Levi William, 382
 Lewis, 737
 Lewis Cook, 3798
 Loren Mason, 2050, 4118, 5274
 Loren Morgan, 4118, 5275
 Lottie Olive, 1628
 Luella Jane, 2565, 4645
 Luther, 3002
 Lydia, 151, 254, 675
 Lydia Winslow, 2050
 Margaret Ellen, 4181
 Mary, 267, 277, 900, 1427
 Mary Anne, 2660
 Mary E., 3868
 Mary Effie Louella, 4119
 Mary Elizabeth, 2050, 4121
 Mary Hannah, 2565
- Brown, Mary Lois, 2393
 Mehitable, 1783
 Minerva, 400, 404
 Minnie Maria, 3181
 Myron Lee, 4181
 Nancy, 128
 Octavia, 4735
 Olcott Mitchell, 4707
 Olive Jane, 5276
 Olive E., 254
 Oliver Shurtleff, 2050
 Orla Francis, 4985
 Osman Warren, 4646
 Patience, 4338
 Percy Henry, 3002
 Peter, 267
 Priscilla Beals, 737, 1923
 Rebecca, 2063
 Reymner, 5275
 Roana, 2050
 Robert, 3, 2050
 Robert Winslow, 2050
 Rosalia Mabel, 2565
 Samuel, 2050
 Samuel Andrew Lee, 4119
 Sarah, 731, 2050
 Sarah Jane, 2050, 4120
 Sarah Letha Ivy, 4119
 Silas, 69
 Simcon, 4181
 Stella Olive Ersula, 4119
 Susan, 862
 Susan Anna, 369
 Thomas, 743
 Titus, 2665
 Velmer, 4128
 Viola Gertrude, 4736
 Wilbur Parker, 743
 Wilford Freeman, 4118, 5274
 Willford, 5275
 Willford Carroll, 5274
 William, 3763
 William Jasper, 2050, 4119
 William Jasper Monrow, 4119
 William Zebulon, 2565, 4646
 Wilson Tingly, 4680
- Browne, Arthur Harvey, 2536
 Blanche Louisa, 2536, 4625
 Euberto Parker, 2536, 4624
 Harvey Ivis, 2536
 Leon Chester, 2536
 Levi Ripley, 2534
 Lucy Ellen, 2536, 4626
 Minnie Yvonne Euberto, 4624
- Brownell, Alida Tompkins, 2492, 4608
 Carrie Burnside, 2492
 Cynthia, 2492
 David, 5083
 Ethel Pearl, 5083
 George Caleb, 2492
 Grace Alvira, 5083
 Horatio Horonzo, 2492
- Bruce, Adelaide Rosemond, 3903
 Almira Barrows, 1424
 Andrew Jackson, 2311
 Carrie, 396
 Charles Wesley, 2311
 David, 396
 Ethel, 4467
 Flora May, 2311
 George, 4469
 George Whitefield, 2311, 4469
 Joseph, 2311
 Lucy, 1424
 Lucy Wellman, 3903, 5208
 Marilla, 501
 Martin Luther, 2311, 4467
 Mary Louisa, 2311, 4468
 Olive Ruth, 5376
 Ralph Joel, 4469, 5376
 Reuben, 1424
 Robert John, 3903
 Sarah Emeline, 2311
 Sarah Maria, 2311
- Bruck, Cleo Grace, 5047
 David C., 3580
 Homer Day, 5047
 Lauren Leeds, 3580, 5047
 Thomas Corwin, 5047
- Brunell, Rhoda Maria, 3638
 Bryan, Camilla Elizabeth, 2517
 George Pettigrew, 2517
 Louise Tyler, 2517
- Bryant, Abigail, 2552
 Abraham, 731
 Abraham Walter, 3784, 4456
 Adah Florence, 4656
 Alice Lucinda, 978
 Alice Thomas, 977
 Allan Everett, 4564
 Anne, 977
 Annie Ardelia, 3997
 Belle Florence, 2456, 4565
 Bessie Eva, 4664
 Charles Carroll, 2456, 4562
 Chauncy Cory, 2581, 4653
 Cynthia, 731
 Cynthia Augusta, 980
 Cyrus, 977
 Daniel, 2655
 Deborah, 855
 Deborah Adalsaide, 1291
 Dorothy Bradford, 273, 878
 Dustin, 1024
 Edna Lillian, 5382
 Eliza A., 2644
 Elizabeth, 1026
 Elizabeth Jane, 977
 Elizabeth Phinney, 1770
 Ella, 2581
 Ella Clinton, 2456, 4563
 Ella Frances, 977
 Ellen, 3736
 Ellis Clinton, 4561
 Emily J., 1024
 Erastus, 940
 Eugene, 977
 Eva, 2421
 Eva Clinton, 2456
 Eva Estelle, 4562
 Everett Burnside, 2456, 4564
 Fannie Hyde, 2458, 4567
 Ford, 44
 Frank Herbert, 3748
 Frank Wilson, 2456, 4561
 George Bradford, 878, 2458
 George Franklin, 977
 George Linwood, 2456
 George Walter, 3784, 4456
 Harold Everett, 4563
 Henry Wilson, 4561, 5382
 Ida Elvira, 2655
 Ira, 3997
 Jeremiah, 731
 Joanna, 334
 Joseph, 1291, 2210
 Josephine, Frances, 1291, 2210, 3136
 Josiah, 731
 Kendall, 731
 Kenneth Eugene, 4456
 Lemuel, 4563
 Lusanah, 983
 Lydia, 86, 334, 1026
 Mabel Augusta, 2457, 4566
 Mabel Florence, 4563
 Maud Lillian, 2584
 Maude Elizabeth, 4561, 5381
 Marcia Ann, 977, 2640
 Maria, 4563
 Mary A., 2581
 Minnie Thomas, 977, 2641
 Myron Chauncy, 5396
 Nancy, 752
 Oliver Hazard, 878, 2457
 Patience Stevens, 878, 2459
 Peleg, 878
 Peleg Ellis, 878, 2456
 Ralph Newton, 3784
 Roy Francis, 4564
 Ruby May, 5156
 Ruth Osgood, 5156
 Sally, 1257
 Samuel, 334, 1026
 Solomon, 983, 1026
 Stephen, 977
 Susan, 939
 Susie Walker, 4427
 Sylvanus, 1770

- Bryant, Thirza, 3774
 William Bradford, 878
 William Cory, 4653, 5396
 William Ellis, 2456
 William Fred, 4563
 William Grove, 2581
 William Osgood, 3784, 5156
 Buchanan, Susan Logan, 5129
 Buck, Ada Frances, 3654, 4549, 5083
 Alba Mae, 4549
 Alice Elma, 3654
 Charles Edmund, 3654
 Charles Henry, 2426, 3654, 4549, 4550
 Clayton Kring, 4549
 Eliza Church, 3654
 Ephraim, 34
 Frederic, 2426, 4549
 George Ira, 5101
 Hollis Virginia, 4550
 Irene French, 3654
 Isaac, 8
 Levi, 2426
 Lucile Holmes, 3654, 5082
 Mabel Ida, 4859
 Mary, 8, 34, 37, 274
 Roger, 34
 Susanna, 34
 Thomas, 8
 William, 34, 5101
 Buckley, Joseph, 430
 Bucklin, Elizabeth Amelia, 4047
 Buckminster, Bennett Salmon, 619
 Bucknam, Mary, 731
 Buckner, Anna, 943
 Buell, Edward Thomas, 4483
 Edward Watson, 4483
 Gen., 283
 Helen Besse, 4483
 Buffington, Elizabeth Austin, 1261
 Buffum, Lorinda Maria, 4079
 Matilda, 651
 Stephen, 4079
 Buker, Margaret Amanda, 513
 Bull, Eliphalet Follett, 3339
 Ernest Atwood, 5229
 Follett Wilkinson, 3339
 Harrison Winford, 5229
 Helen Perkins, 3339
 Lothrop Perkins, 3339
 Bullard, Joab, 518
 John, 2969
 Lottie May, 2969
 Nettie M., 2969
 Susan, 2969
 Walter Cook, 2969
 Bullen, Clarissa, 302
 Daniel, 302
 Mary, 222
 Bulloch, Martha, 2520
 Bullock, Louisa Adaline, 2590
 Bullon, Mary, 110
 Bumpus, Abigail Leonard, 455
 Abiathar Hoxie, 1282
 Abraham Lincoln, 836, 2360
 Achsah Fayette, 421, 1322
 Alden, 201
 Alice Williams, 3111, 4923
 Alnora Frances, 1282
 Andrew, 1352
 Anna Caroline, 3111
 Anna Maria, 1765, 3726
 Annette, 5188
 Ansel Benson, 414, 1282
 Ansel Herbert, 1282
 Arthur Allison, 1010
 Arthur William, 1765
 Atwood, 201
 Benjamin Franklin, 1279, 3112
 Bethany, 201
 Betsey, 201, 623, 671
 Betsey Ann, 836, 1938, 2358
 Calvin, 200
 Caroline Frances, 1279, 1951
 Charles Carlton, 3119
 Charles Ellis, 836, 2359
 Charles Weston, 2359
 Chloe Jane, 1284, 2207
 Chloe Shurtleff, 414, 1280
 Bumpus, Clarissa, 201
 Deborah Ransom, 836, 2357
 Doris Carson, 4508
 Eliphalet, 1765
 Eliza, 1352, 3653
 Elizabeth, 232, 440
 Elizabeth Maxim, 414, 1281
 Elizabeth Sprague, 1319, 3191
 Ella Warren, 1319
 Ellis Sheriden, 2360, 4384, 4508
 Elvira, 201
 Emeline Amanda, 1282
 Etta, 1319
 George Theodore, 3653
 Hannah, 201
 Harold Andrew, 3948
 Harriet Sprague, 421
 Henry, 3653
 Henry Hamblin, 1765
 Henry Harrison, 1284
 Hiram Smith, 421
 Hiram Warren, 421, 438, 1319
 Huldah Atwood, 414, 433, 1282, 3118
 Isaac C., 201
 James, 671
 Jane Porter, 1282, 3119
 Jennie Frances, 1319
 Jeremiah, 602
 Jeremiah Gibbs, 1765
 Laura, 201
 Lauren, 201
 Linus, 414, 1283, 1284
 Linus Franklin, 1283, 3120
 Lorenzo, 201
 Lucy Crowell, 421, 1320
 Lucy Ellen, 1319
 Lydia Maria, 421, 1321, 1859, 3186
 Marcus, 414, 1283, 1284, 2207
 Marcus Coleman, 1284
 Marcus Sanford, 1283
 Mary Ann, 201
 Mary Elizabeth, 3111
 Mary Ellen, 1319, 3192
 Mary Fayette, 1284
 Mary Frances, 1352
 Mary Oliver, 1765
 Patience, 671
 Patience Maynard, 836
 Patience Shurtleff, 836
 Philo Victor, 836
 Ruth, 260
 Ruth Helen, 1282, 3117
 Samuel, 414, 433, 1279, 1951
 Samuel Franklin, 3111, 3112
 Samuel St. Clair, 1279, 3111
 Sarah, 201
 Sarah Louisa, 1283
 Silas, 201
 Silas Gifford, 836
 Silas Wright, 836
 Sullivan Leonard, 1279
 Susan Bradford, 1765
 Verren, 201
 Warren Swift, 3948
 William, 201
 Bundy, David, 156, 501
 David A., 501
 Ephraim, 156
 Esther, 156
 Margaret, 501
 Martin M., 501
 Nabby, 156
 Olive M., 501
 Bunnell, Arlin Levi, 3497
 Gladys Thompson, 3497
 Harry Merton, 3497
 James Levi, 3497
 Bunton, A. S., 1867
 Burban, Mary, 157
 Burbank, A. P., 1095
 Charles, 1580
 Edna G., 786
 Frances, 1580
 Gardner, 366, 367
 Ichabod, 786
 J. F., 525
 Mary, 786
 Mercy, 135
 Nora A., 4796
 Priscilla, 777
 Sadie Wellington, 4348
 Samuel, 1580
 Sarah Steele, 366, 367
 Timothy, 135
 Burdick, Edward Grant, 3438
 Frank Lafayette, 4274
 Frederic Atwood, 4274
 Harry Douglas, 4274
 Margrete, 3438
 William Holt, 4274
 Burdin, Harry Winslow, 5134
 Howard Malcolm Wilder, 5134
 Nora Arlene, 5134
 Thomas Green, 5134
 Burditt, Elizabeth, 2125
 Mary, 2125
 Robert, 2125
 Thomas, 2125
 Burgan, Bessie Florence, 3097
 Burgess, Abbie Frances, 2180, 3738
 Abbie Jane, 4309, 5331
 Adnetie, 824
 Almorse Watson, 4941
 Alton Almorse, 3128, 4941
 Ann Janette, 824
 Anna, 259
 Annie Wheaton, 4367
 Arthur Edward, 3986
 Charles Henry, 1437
 Clarence Wheaton, 4367
 Cynthia, 824
 David, 1437
 David Webb, 3336
 Deborah, 259, 826
 Desire, 259, 825
 Dewitt, 827
 Dorothy, 259
 Ebenezer, 259
 Edward Milton, 1437, 3337
 Edward Russell, 5333
 Elias, 259, 827
 Elisha, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Emeline, 824
 Enos, 824
 Erford Allinson, 3128
 Erford Clinton, 4940
 Ernest Wilton, 3128, 494C
 Eunice, 824
 Francis Allison, 3128, 4939
 Grace Priscilla, 5332
 Hannah, 259, 3128
 Harry Wheaton, 4367
 Hattie, 3683
 Henry, 2180, 3738
 Henry Augustus, 2180, 4309
 Henry Peter, 3986
 Horace Elliott, 4309, 5332
 Jabez, 259, 824
 Jacob, 259
 Joanna, 422
 Joseph, 3128
 Kendall Bancroft, 4939
 Leora Milton, 3337
 Lewis Bartlett, 2180, 4310
 Lillian Sprague, 2180, 4312
 Madeline Paulding, 3336
 Martha, 824
 Martha Frances, 3128
 Martha Rebecca, 1743
 Mary, 259, 824
 Mary Bartlett, 4311
 Matthew, 827
 Mercy, 179
 Nathan, 2180, 4311
 Nathan Ansel, 4311
 Neile Henry, 4309
 Nellie, 827
 Nelson, 827

- Burgess, Ralph Vernon, 3336
 Ransom, 824
 Roy Hall, 4940
 Russell Bartlett, 4310, 5333
 Samuel, 259, 827
 Seth, 422
 Thomas, 259, 827
 Tristain, 231
 William Bowen, 1437, 3336
- Burk, Margaret Catherine, 2071
 Burke, Lizzie, 159
 Burland, Letitia Dorothea, 2037
 Burley, Annie Sharpe, 3471
 Eliza Maude, 3471
 Florence Edna, 3471
 Helen Frances, 3471
 Nelson Robert, 3471
 Robert Mc.Dowall, 3471
- Burnap, Ann, 731
 Joseph, 731
 Robert, 731
 Sarah, 731
 Tabitha, 731
- Burnell, Edward Merrill, 2004, 4058
 Helen Henrietta, 4058
 Kingsley Abner, 2004
 Le Roy Burns, 4058
- Burnham, Huldah, 47
 Roxanna, 1355
 Ruth, 731
 Thomas, 731
- Burnie, Annie May, 5108
 Burns, Bertha Edna, 3589, 5053
 Callie, 4223
 Clara Belle, 4058
 George Herbert, 3589
 John Philip, 1139
 Kate, 2970
 Mabel, 3589
 Matthew, 3589
 Susanna, 130
 William, 3589
- Burr, Caroline Elizabeth, 466
 James, 3131
 Katie, 3131
 Katie Frances, 3131
 Mabel, 5256
- Burrell, Ephraim, 2302
 Florence Louise, 5097
 Sarah, 2302
- Burrill, Roza Anna, 1736
- Burroughs, Annie Sarah, 2964, 4855
 Arthur Josiah, 2964, 4856
 Edna Marion, 4853
 Evelyn Arthil, 4853
 Grace Susie, 4856
 Julia Mary, 4856
 Mary Emma, 2964, 4854
 William, 2964
 William Henry, 2964, 4853
- Burrows, Amos, 397
 Caroline, 2353
- Burrup, Cora Isabell, 1494,
 Elvis Eugene, 1494
 Irvin Myrl, 1494
 James Estle, 1494
 John, 1494
 John Lloyd, 1494
 Sarah Lavina, 1494
 Veda Emergene, 1494
- Burt, Annie Elizabeth, 5255
 Burtly C., 3355
 Ellen Louisa, 5356
 Joseph, 1182
 Lydia Louisa, 1470
 Mary, 1182
 Mary Sophia, 1182
 Selah Warren, 1470, 3355
 Richard, 231
 Warren, 1470
- Burton, Charles Ward, 3830, 5176
 Clarence Henry, 3830, 5177
 Clarence Monroe, 3830
 Eliza, 596
 Frank, 3830
 Fred, 3830
 Harriet, 3830
 Harriet Evans, 5177
 John, 192
- Burton, Laura A., 3630
 Louis Edward, 3830
 Mary Agnes, 3830
 Mary Ann Lavenda, 1487
 Mary Elizabeth, 1033
 Phyllis, 5176
 Ralph, 3830
- Burttt, Anna, 502
- Bush, Andrew, 158
 Clara Viola, 850, 2403
 Grace, 3028
 Jacob Smith, 850
 James Alden, 850
 Jonathan, 35
 Joshua, 35
 Levi Smith, 850, 1782
 Louisa, 35
 Lucius Henry, 850
 Maria Priscilla, 850
 Roxa Lucretia, 850, 2402
- Busler, Rosina, 4033, 4053
 Butcher, Cary Preston, 2808
 Hardin Preston, 2808
- Butler, Alma May, 3672
 Benjamin, 64
 Clarence Eugene, 3615
 Cynthia Alice, 3273, 4501
 George Foster, 4822
 Helen Elizabeth, 3615
 Isabel O., 1063
 John Sampson, 3672
 Martha, 880
 Mary, 1063
 Mary Ellen, 3929
 Otis, 1063
 Ralph Osborne, 4822
 Rebecca Smith, 880
 Samuel, 880
 Sir Thomas, 231
 William Leonard, 3615
- Butnan, Edith, 2642
- Butterfield, Anna, 2644
 Ellen Louise, 3717
 Eva, 2876
 George Tuttle, 4260
 Grace Lillian, 4260
 Mary, 294
- Button, Lucy Thurston, 1619
- Butts, Evelyn Muriel, 3606
 Thomas Everett, 1688, 3606
 Thomas Glydimus, 1688
- Buzzell, Helen, 2033
- Byrnes, Cora Franklin, 5121
- C
- Cade, Elam Talbott, 2058
 Guy Vance, 2058
 Joseph Ralph, 2058
- Cadwell, Andrea Lorraine, 3963
 Lucile, 3963
 William Dexter, 3963
 William Harry, 3963
- Cady, Fannie, 107
 Hannah, 33
 Isaac W., 1302
 Jane, 24
 Laura Utley, 819
- Cahoon, Clara Born, 3183
 Clara Mertie, 3161
 Clarissa, 3161
 Elvira Jackson, 3161
 Ernest Southworth, 3161
 Maria Fayette, 4252
 Minnie Warren, 3849
 Rosilla Alma, 2349
 William, 3161
 William Alvah, 3161
 William Merchant, 3161
- Cain, Peter William, 697
 Cainan, 231
- Calcote, Ida Sophia, 2070
- Calden, William, 3544
- Caldwell, Angeline, 349
 Asbury, 349, 1074
 Betsey, 349
 Caroline P., 349
 Dorothy Record, 4741
 Ernest Perry, 2773
 Francis Marion, 1074
 Franklin P., 349
- Caldwell, Gemma Lucasta, 2773, 4742
 Gertrude Tressa, 2773
 Harrison Morton, 3797
 Hiram, 2138, 3797
 Hiram Francis, 3797
 Hiram Perkins, 1074
 Ida Marian, 2773, 4739
 Isa Alma, 2773
 Isiah, 349
 John, 349
 John Wesley, 1074, 2773
 Joseph P., 349
 Joseph William, 1764
 Leonard Hathaway, 1074
 Levi Cushman, 1074
 Lovina, 349
 Lucy Matia, 1074
 Lydia Ann, 2138, 4285
 Marcena Francis, 2138, 3797
 Maria P., 349
 Mary Grace, 2773, 4738
 Mary Susan, 1074
 Miranda Furman, 2773, 4740
 Pearl John, 2773
 Philip, 349, 1074
 Polly, 349
 Rebecca C., 349
 Richard, 349
 Sarah Forbes, 1074
 Serena, 1074
 Seth C., 349
 Susan, 349
 Susan Ellen, 2138, 4286
 Wesley, 349, 1074
 William Sleeper, 2773, 4741
- Calef, Harriet, 4707
 John, 1266
- Calfee, Charles Henry, 2073
 Claudia Kyle, 4202
 Edna Blanche, 4202
 Frances Strong, 2073
 Herbert Willis, 4203
 Howard Francis, 4202
 John White, 4202
 Mary Gettys, 4203
 Mary Kathryn, 4202
 Mary Monroe, 2073, 4207
 Mercy Irma Belle, 4202
 Mercy May, 4205
 Mercy Strong, 2073, 4204
 Minnie May, 2073, 4206
 Nadia Helen, 4203
 Paul Mc.Cabe, 4205
 Silas Wright, 2073, 4202
 William Henry, 4203
 William John, 2073, 4205
 William Monroe, 2073
 William Warren, 4205
 Willis Mc.Cure, 2073, 4203
- Calhoun, Andrew Alexander, 4872
- Calkin, Elizabeth Christiana, 2273
 William, 2273
- Call, Vessu, 3361
- Callender, Capt., 23
 Ellis, 2125
- Calvin, Electa E., 339
- Cambridge, Anna, 544
 Caroline, 544
 Charles, 544
- Cameron, Barbara Ellen, 3047
 Cammertt, Amy Woodward, 4969
 Benjamin Edward, 4969
- Camp, W. Henry, 372
- Campbell, Ada, 3429
 Albert Charles, 4318
 Allan Bruce, 4836
 Barbara, 2858
 Burnice Estella, 4157
 Byron Wayne, 4157
 Christiana, 2928
 Harriet, 2096
 Jessie, 743
 John, 431, 1728
 John Tomlinson, 4318
 Lancelot Parcher, 4836
 Lily Mary, 705
 Lou Ina Maud, 4836
 Lydia Jenette, 4157
 M., 705

- Campbell, Norman Bruce, 4157
 Ralph Patten, 4318
 Rebecca, 160
 Sarah Holmes, 1728
 William Allan, 4836
- Candler, Rosa May, 4237
- Candey, Betsey Woodbridge, 461
 Olive, 461
 Zebulon, 461
- Cann, Eliza, 1700
 Enos Henry, 2931
 Frances Ida, 2931
 James, 2930
 Louisa Cornelia, 2931, 4845
 Luella May, 2931
 Ruth Wilhelmina Maud, 2931
 Susan Alma, 2931
- Cannedy, Elizabeth, 246
- Cannon, William Edward, 2157
 William Raynor, 2157
- Canwell, Ada Francette, 929, 2532
 Amos Bishop, 929
 Lillie May, 929, 2533
 Nellie Mabel, 929
- Capen, Ebenezer William, 370
 Edward, 370
 Mary, 370
- Capron, Abigail, 19, 312
 Elizabeth R., 312
 John W., 312
- Card, Andrew, 925
 Mary, 925
 Mattie Jane, 925
 Willard James, 1202
- Carey, Carrie, 396
 Mary G., 2745
- Caribeth, Count of Leon, 231
- Carle, Abbie, 3778
 James Wiley, 3778
 Leslie, 3778
 Leslie Ward Grant, 3778
 Mary Etta, 3778
 Muriel, 3778
 William Henry, 3778
- Carleton, Ebenezer, 236
 Edward, 236
 Elijah, 236
 Eliza, 236
 John, 236
 Jonathan, 236
- Carlisle, Arthur Vose, 5084
 Eloise Holbrook, 2956
 Grace Vaughan, 5084
 Stuarts Melville, 5084
- Carloman, King of Bavaria, 231
- Carlson, Frank Shurtleff, 2724
 Hannah, 2360
 Ione Edith, 2724
 Magnus Fabian, 2724
 Sophia Maria, 3779
- Carlton, Jane, 219
 John C., 219
 Thomas, 219
- Carow, Charles, 913
 Edith Kermit, 913, 2520
 Emily Tyler, 913
- Carpenter, Alba Herinan, 1248, 3059
 Alexander, 55, 139
 Alice, 139, 231, 2812
 Alice Williams, 3164
 Carroll Mackenzie, 4022
 Calvin, 406
 Charles Henry, 363
 Christina, 55
 Columbus, 406
 Dan Shurtleff, 2373
 Edward Steele, 1114, 2812
 Elisha, 2512
 Emily, 403, 1249
 Emily Ardelle, 1248, 3061
 Emma Louisa, 1248, 3060
 Ethel May, 3059
 Eunice Harriet, 1114
 Frank Deming, 1114
 Frank Eugene, 2812
 Franklin, 2373
 Hannah, 221, 4323
 Harriette Lane, 4323
 Harry Edwin, 2373
- Carpenter, Harry Whyte, 1114
 Harvey Warner, 352, 363
 Helen Edwards, 2512
 Henry, 4323
 Henry Deming, 1114
 Horace Hubbard, 403, 1248
 James, 55
 Jesse, 2812
 John, 55
 John Henry, 2812
 Juliana, 55
 Lena May, 2373
 Lotta Elizabeth, 2373
 Lucia Jennett, 3643
 Mabel Louise, 2373
 Marshall Alvah, 4022
 Mary Ella, 1248
 Mary Jane, 403
 Nellie, 406
 Philo, 2313
 Richard, 55
 Samuel Porter, 403
 Sidney Cowen, 2512
 William, 55, 221
 William Shurtleff, 352
- Carr, Bell, 1821
 Caroline Amelia, 1544
 Charles Anson, 1544, 3454
 Charles Francis, 2212
 Charles Frederick, 769, 2212
 Charles Roger, 4348
 David Anson, 1544
 Earl Look, 4922
 Eddath Elnora, 3454
 Elizabeth Jane, 769, 2211
 Emily Linwood, 3482
 Emma Bradford, 769, 2214
 Esther, 2016
 Fern Seldon, 3455
 Francis, 769
 Frederick, 769
 George Frederick, 2212, 4348
 Grace, 4922
 Henry Francis, 769
 Herbert Arthur, 2695
 Ida Jane, 1544
 Leslie David, 3455
 Lewis Finney, 769, 2213
 Linnie Leonard, 4485
 Lyman, 2695
 Mabel Frances, 2212, 4347
 Martha Caroline, 3454
 Mary, 2604
 Mary Abbie, 769
 Mary Clark, 769
 Mary Stearns, 2213
 Mary Whitney, 4922
 Mima Almira, 1544
 Mosetta Jane, 3454
 Peter, 4485, 4922
 Raymond Theodore, 5298
 Sarah Abbie, 769
 Sarah Bell, 3454
 Sarah Louisa, 1544, 3456
 Seldon Nathaniel, 1544, 3455
 Thaddeus Theodore, 5298
 Thomas, 769
- Carriel, Tamer, 480
- Carrigan, Catherine, 4266
- Carroll, Hannah, 959
 Jennie, 5274
 Lucy, 406
- Carscallen, Allen, 159
 Edward, 159
 Eliza, 159
 Gertrude, 159
 Wellington, 159
- Carsley, Gladys Atwood, 4982
 Mary, 4982
 William, 4982
 William Jared, 4982
- Carson, Mary Ann, 2057
- Cart, William Harrison, 2098
- Carter, Ann Eliza, 488
 Carrie Eva, 1597
 Catherine, 488
 Chauncey Griswold, 488
 David, 488
 Edward, 2953
 Elizabeth, 751
- Carter, Elsie L., 2953
 Emma Louise, 2953
 Harry French, 4019
 Harvey Fillmore, 4019
 Henry, 488
 Herbert, 2953
 James Polk, 488
 John, 488, 731, 1397
 Lavenia Belle, 2454
 Leah Mary, 4019
 Lenora, 3272
 Lorenzo Dow, 4019
 Maggie, 4020
 Margaret Grace, 4019
 Mary, 488, 731
 Phebe, 731
 Robert Duett, 488
 Samuel, 2125
 Sarah, 488
 Sarah Bodwell, 1742
 Sarah Elizabeth, 488
 Stephen, 488
 Stillwell, 604
 Thomas, 731, 2125
 Warren Cushing, 3999
 William, 488, 2953
- Carver, Abigail, 1683
 Alice Thompson, 1572
 Asa Thompson, 3486
 Charles Granville, 1572
 Clara Thomas, 3487
 Deborah, 1570
 Elizabeth, 38
 Elmer Wilson, 3486
 Eveline, 773
 Flora, 3486
 Hannah, 9
 Hannah Thompson, 1572, 1906, 3489
 Harriet Shirley, 4430
 Harvey Wilson, 3486
 Herbert Safford, 1572
 Herbert Thomas, 3488, 5017
 Ivory, 4430
 John, 1, 3, 7, 9, 38
 Josiah, 3, 1570
 Josiah Franklin, 3488
 Josiah Thomas, 1572, 3488
 Lorena, 3486
 Lucy, 532
 Lucy Thomas, 1570
 Margaret, 4430
 Maud Luella, 4994
 Robert, 9
 Russell Everard, 5017
 Samuel Bates, 1572
 Samuel Irving, 1572, 3487
 Sarah, 7
 Stella Maria, 1572
 Walter Bates, 1572
- Cary, Aaron, 130
 Arthur D., 1276
 Charles Fremont, 1275
 Charlotte, 130, 413
 Clark S., 1274
 David, 413
 Ella D., 1274
 Ellen B., 1273
 Emerson J., 1273, 3103
 Emma L., 1276
 Eva Elizabeth, 1273
 Fanny O., 1273
 Francis Hoyt, 1276
 Fred E., 1276
 George, 413, 1274
 Hannah, 130
 James Farnely, 1273
 John, 413, 1273
 Joseph E., 413
 Lela May, 3103
 Levi, 130, 413, 1276
 Lydia A., 1273
 Marietta, 413
 Nellie G., 1276
 Saloma Mary, 1273
 Sarah Emeline, 1275
 Susanna, 130
 Viola E., 1275
 William Henry, 1275
 William W., 413, 1275

- Cary, William Whiting, 1275
Zenas, 130, 413
- Case, Delia, 2383
Elizabeth, 5003
Elsie Clifford, 3188, 3225
Harlan, 1496
Ivan Wesley, 3188
James Edward, 3188, 3225
La Forest Ray, 3188
Nora Elvira, 3188
Robert Elwood, 3188
Waldo Le Roy, 3188
- Casey, James, 1998
Millie Adele, 1998
William George, 1998
- Cass Calvin Preston, 582
- Cassidy, Elya, 3855
- Everett Furbush, 3855
Lorimer Atwood, 3855
Margaret Elizabeth, 794
Robert, 3855
Walter Harrison, 3855
- Casto, Alice Harriet, 1532
- Caswell, Augusta C., 3314
Edgar William, 871
Elbridge Gary, 871
George, 3348
John A., 966
Julia Emeline, 871, 2441
Leander, 3314
Loring Filmore, 871
Lucinda Ella, 871
Lucy Jane, 871
Mary Elizabeth, 871, 2440
Olive, 3314
Pamela Forest, 3348
Sylvia Fairbanks, 966, 2625
William H., 307
- Cates, Abbie Eliza, 3621
Alfreda Jones, 1693
Carl Oliver, 1693, 3621
Charles Winfield, 1693
Earl Fuller, 1693
Evie Eliza, 1693, 3618
Flavilla, 187
Laura Alma, 1693, 3619
Martha, 187
Mary Ann, 187
Minnie Etta, 1693, 3620
Paul Hayse, 1693
Raymond Paul, 3621
Rodney Charles, 3621
Rosie Lee, 1693, 3622
Samuel, 187
Susan, 187
Urban Lincoln, 3621
William, 187
- Cathel, Betsey White, 267
James, 267
Jane, 267
- Caulfield, Ellen Gertrude, 4703b
- Cavanaugh, Margaret Alice, 1640
- Cawlin, 231
- Canred, 231
- Ceowald, 231
- Cerdie, 231
- Chadbourne, Seth Henry, 880
- Chaffee, Clara, 1328
Charlotte Ellen, 221
Ebenezer Jenks, 221
Elizabeth, 700
Frederick, 221, 700
Jonathan, 221
Josiah, 221, 700
Maria Elizabeth, 221
Mercy, 1328
Nathaniel, 221
Rosetta Jane, 221
Thomas, 221, 1328
- Chaffin, Frederica L., 2616
George, 2616
- Chamberlain, Albert Burchmore, 546, 1627
Calvin Ellis, 4582, 5109
Dorcas, 1786
Esther, 4582
Esther Frances, 4582
Etta Julia, 1929, 3290, 3970
Eva May, 1627
Frank, 4582
- Chamberlain, Georgianna Augusta, 546
Harold Sherwood, 4582
Jacob, 26
James, 1929
Job, 44
Lillian Abbie, 4582, 5109
Maria, 1929
Maria Louisa, 546
Mary, 26
Mattie Louise, 1627
Priscilla Wright, 1065
Richard Hazen, 546
Richard Wilson, 546
Sarah, 4179
- Chamberlin, Edna May, 3041
George Mc.Cook, 3041
John, 2125
Joseph, 91
Marion Elouise, 2212
William Henry, 347
- Champney, Charles Bradford, 3729, 5126
Ebenezer, 3729
Lester G., 3729
Lewis Edwin, 3729
Lewis Wallace, 5126
Ralph Preston, 3729
Sarah, 3729
- Chamville, Mary Caroline, 4951
- Chandler, Almira, 271
Alton Cole, 1914
Anamay, 4595
Arthur Bartlett, 2477, 4595
Arthur Herbert, 4579
Arthur James, 3983
Arthur Trask, 3145
Bartlett, 271
Candace Howland, 885, 2469
Caroline, 5024
Carrie Louise, 2477, 4594
Charles Coleman, 5362
Clarence Ellis, 3983
Clemment Forsyth, 3145
Cora Almy, 2475
Daniel Collins, 887, 2477
David Warren, 1297, 3145
Edwin Merton, 3983
Effie Estella, 2477, 4596
Elizabeth Josephine, 2477, 4592
Ella Forrest, 2478
Elston Bartlett, 3166
Emily Jane, 1297
Esther, 169
Fletcher Morton, 2477
Florence Allen, 5326
Florence Ludens, 4248
Florence May, 2475
Frank Ellsworth, 2470, 4580
Fred Wilson, 3144
Fred Winslow, 4307
Geneva Forrest, 2471
George, 885
George Herbert, 2470, 4579
Harriet Matilda, 1297
Hattie Louise, 4580
Helen Beatrice, 5219
Henry Briggs, 1297, 3144
Henry Stanley, 3145
Hiram, 826
Howard Marshall, 4587
Ida May, 1914, 3947
Isabell Winslow, 4307
James Herbert, 885
Job, 450, 1416, 1428
Job Cole, 1914
John Alma, 887, 2475
John Bartlett, 271, 887, 2475
John Wallace, 2475, 4588
Joseph Henry, 1297, 3144
Joseph Sherman, 1416, 3166
Joseph Terry, 3145
Josiah, 450
Julius Bernard, 5219
Kate Louisa, 1297
Laura Sumner, 2477, 4593
Lonzo Arthur, 3983
Louisa Augusta, 2470
Louisa Jane, 885, 2468
Lucia, 271, 888
- Chandler, Luther Marshall, 2475, 4587
Marcia, 271, 886, 2471
Marcia Ann, 2475, 4589
Marcia May, 4588
Margaret Caroline, 4595
Marshall Morton, 887
Martha, 271, 883, 1576, 1577
Martha Maria, 1297, 3143
Mury, 646, 1916
Mary Emily, 3365
May Alden, 4588
Mercy, 271
Nancy Bradford, 1428
Nellie Gertrude, 3145
Philip Coleman, 5362
Priscilla Bartlett, 271
Reuben, 198
Ruth Stetson, 828
Sally, 271, 884
Sarah, 885
Simeon, 271, 885
Simeon Bartlett, 885, 2470
Stanley Williamson, 3144
Theodore Soper, 887, 2478
Timothy, 796
Wadsworth, 271
Walter Bradford, 1416, 3166
William, 1886
William Carleton, 4580
William Ellis, 885, 2471, 2473
William Ransom, 826
Zebadee, 646, 1914
- Chapel, Chester, 474
- Chapin, Anderson, 1944
James, 717
Joseph Lloyd, 717
Lucretia, 1944
- Chaplin, Benjamin, 80, 106
Julia Emily, 1958
Mehitable, 346
Sarah, 80
- Chapman, Abner W., 353
Alfred Gerard, 4345
Alfred Woodbury, 4345
Amanda Freeman, 1251
Anasa, 353
Betsey Elizabeth, 482
Caroline, 372
Caroline Amelia, 1166, 2946
Catherine, 2944
Charles, 379, 1166
Charles Field, 1165
Charles Henry, 2945
Charissa Miranda, 353
Daniel, 379
Emily Eliza, 353, 1086
Florence Emily, 2810
Frank Avery, 2810
Frank Hyde, 1166, 2945
Frederick, 1165
George Kellog, 1165
George Roswell, 379, 1165
Georgianna, 4274
Harold Gay, 4345
Helen Mariah, 1341
Henry Bates, 1166
Isabel Howard, 2944
James Henry, 1165, 2944
John Andrew Jackson, 2810
John Grover, 353
Laura Mandona, 353
Lester Earl, 2810
Lettitia Vermillion, 2810
Lucy Jane, 1166, 2947
Mary Ann, 353
Mary Elizabeth, 1088, 2788
Mary Laura, 1166, 2948
Mildred Clark, 2945
Nancy Bates, 1165
Nancy Farrar, 379, 1164
Roswell Shurtleff, 353, 1088
Samuel, 482
Sarah Maria, 353, 1087
Sarah Sophia, 1088
Sophia M., 4676
Sophia Shurtleff, 353
- Charlemagne, 231
Charles II, the Bald, 231
Charles III, the Simple, 231

- Charles the Great, 231
 Charles Martel, King of France, 231
 Charonat Anselm Aristides, 3034
 Marie Elizabeth, 3034
 Thomas Leopold, 3034
 Chase, Abby, 441, 1330
 Adelaide, 795
 Albion, 562
 Alden, 988, 2649, 2651
 Alden Fitzroy, 988, 2649
 Allen, 2649, 4702
 Ann, 562
 Annie Rhoda, 3560
 Aquila Montrose, 988, 2651
 Benjamin, 139
 Blanche Beatrice, 3426
 Bradford, 4668
 Bunker, 562
 Catharine, 693
 Charles Harrison, 1322
 Charles Henry, 139
 Charles Leonard, 1006
 Charles Spaulding, 4087
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 4686
 Clara Abbie, 4668
 Clarimond Clifford, 1006
 Crystal Marvin, 2649
 Cyrus Elias, 1006
 Delevan Levi, 693
 Edmund, 988, 1022
 Edward, 158
 Elias, 1006
 Elizabeth, 179, 562
 Emma, 562
 Ernest Gardner, 4087
 Estella Ophelia, 988, 2650
 Eunice, 798, 1717
 Evelyn L., 362
 Fitz Roy, 2649
 Frances Ann, 562, 1661
 Frances Sleeper, 4087
 Frances Faulkner, 2651
 Harriet Amelia, 693
 Henry Walter, 1006
 Hoel, 693
 Howard Merrill, 3426
 James, 562, 1660, 1772
 James Edwin, 1660
 John, 4686
 John Abbott, 2649
 Joseph Cummings, 2649
 Julia Ann, 1660, 3588
 Leander, 3721
 Levi, 450, 693
 Lewis, 604
 Lois Ann, 1772
 Louise Sturdivant, 2649
 Lucy, 450, 562
 Lucy Merrill, 988
 Luke, 1006
 Lydia Finley, 471
 Margaret, 562
 Mariette, 1006, 2679
 Mary, 562
 Mary Allene, 4702
 Mary Ann, 693
 Mary Elizabeth, 1062
 Merrill, 988
 Miss., 604
 Nina Marie, 3426
 Orrin, 562
 Patience, 1772
 Peter, 4668
 Phebe, 86
 Ralph Wedgewood, 2651
 Rebecca, 3551, 3552
 Roy, 2651
 Ruhamah, 1023, 2621
 Ruth, 1022
 Ruth Briggs, 1900
 Sally, 1769, 1770
 Solomon, 4668
 Spohnonia Hersey, 1075
 Stephen, 1022, 1023
 Sumner, 1660
 Warren, 562
 Zebedee, 3721
 Chatham, Mehitable, 179
 Chaucambre, Amabel, 231
 Sir Robert, 231
 Cheasbro, John Romaine, 1039
 Cheney, Albert, 5050
 Anna Eugene, 2027
 Glenn Edwin, 5050
 Robert Earl, 5050
 Chesebro, Fred, 4524
 George Palmer, 4524
 Chessman, Carleton Alphonso, 3893
 Samuel Alphonso, 3893
 Chick, Elvira Boynton, 1808
 Chidester, David, 218
 David A., 218
 Child, Benjamin, 26
 Bessie, 2130
 Dudley Richards, 732, 2130
 Edith, 2130
 Francesca C., 2610
 George V., 2610
 Henry Richards, 732
 Mary, 26
 Prof., 157
 Childebrand, 231
 Childs, Abbie Lewis, 1306
 Abbott Lawrence, 3860
 Cora Ashley, 3860
 Francis, 5174
 Gertrude, 1775
 Grace Russell, 5174
 Kenneth Lawrence, 3860
 Lilla, 5174
 Mary, 314
 Mary Maria, 1366
 Mehitable, 1306
 Thomas, 1306
 Chilton, James, 231
 Mary, 231
 Susanna, 231
 Chipman, Amos Harris, 294
 Anna, 1025
 Carrie May, 4488
 Henry, 4893
 Louisa, 4893
 Sarah Louise, 4893
 William, 905
 Chittenden, Maryette, 351
 Christian, Susan, 3722
 Christie, Alexander, 3198
 Alfred Clifton, 3198
 Carrie Staples, 3198
 Elizabeth, 3887
 Florence Fayette, 3198
 Grace Frances, 3198
 Mary, 2419
 Christopher, Harriet, 490
 Chubbuck, Anna Maria, 1952,
 2412, 3967
 Benjamin, 260
 Francis Darling, 3654
 Patience, 114
 Ruth, 260, 697
 Churbuck, Eva May, 3959
 Church, Alice Maria, 1599, 3524
 Angeline, 541
 Anna, 540, 1620
 Anna Bradford, 1622, 3552
 Annie Hortense, 1619
 Arthur Drew, 1623
 Benjamin, 171, 541
 Betsey Keene, 532, 1601
 Carrie Esther, 544, 1624
 Cornelius, 171, 540
 Cornelius Briggs, 171
 Daisy Thurston, 1619
 David, 532, 1599
 Edward Lawton, 1622
 Edward Rogers, 542, 1622
 Edwin, 532, 1600
 Emma Laura, 1622
 Esther, 171
 Eveline Sherman, 1599, 3522
 Fannie Rogers, 1622, 3551
 Flora Lealand, 1599, 3523
 Florence Elsie, 540, 1621
 Herbert Lemuel, 544, 1623
 Huldah, 171
 James Cornelius, 540, 1619
 James Worthington, 1619
 John, 171, 542
 Church, John Harvey, 542
 Lemuel, 171, 544
 Lucy, 543
 Lucy Allen, 1619, 3549
 Lydia, 171, 543
 Mary Ann, 542
 Mary Esther, 1622
 Maud Birchard, 1619, 3550
 Miriam Worthington, 1619
 Nathaniel, 532
 Nathaniel Herbert, 1600
 Susan, 171
 Susanna, 171
 Waldo Briggs, 544
 William Benjamin, 541
 Churchill, Stephen, 2
 Churchill, Abby Foster, 1354, 3231
 Abigail, 332
 Alfred, 332
 Alice Cora, 5065
 Alton Clifton, 1053
 Caroline, 129
 Catherine, 218
 Charles Graton, 5093
 Charlotte, 198
 Clarissa, 103
 Clayton Talbot, 3344
 Daisy Clifton, 4429
 David, 100, 103
 Delia Arnold, 1973
 Dorcas, 184
 Earl, 103
 Ebenezer, 332
 Eleanor, 2249
 Elias, 103
 Eliza, 103
 Elliot, 1053
 Ephraim Finney, 1354
 Esther, 103, 1053
 Florence Newton, 4429, 5368
 Francis Edward, 3344
 Frank Newton, 4429
 Grace Edna, 3230
 Hannah, 100, 103, 274, 4429
 Harriet, 4668
 Harvey Barrows, 5093
 Henry, 1053
 Henry Adelbert, 1354, 3230
 Ichabod, 101
 Ida Evelyn, 1354, 3232
 Ida May, 3230
 Ivory, 103
 James Thomas, 1053, 3840
 Jane, 103
 Job, 1612
 John, 274, 5122
 Joseph, 4668
 Josiah Darling, 5122
 Levi, 103
 Lloyd Francis, 3344
 Louise, 5093
 Lucy, 332, 730
 Lydia, 207, 332
 Marcia, 5122
 Marcia James, 5122, 5411
 Maria, 730, 1057
 Martha, 5093
 Martha Ann, 3230
 Mary, 84
 Mary Kingsley, 4429
 Minnie Harris, 4429
 Mrs., 653
 Nancy, 332, 4403
 Nathaniel, 334
 Nellie Warren, 1053, 2753, 3840
 Otis, 1056
 Patty, 103
 Perez, 41
 Perley Walter, 1249
 Polly, 2604
 Priscilla Ripley, 607
 Rebecca, 101
 Rodney, 4429
 Sally, 593, 1249
 Saloma, 406
 Silas, 175
 Simeon, 607
 Sprague, 4668
 Stephen, 730
 Walter E., 1249

- Churchill, Wendell Herman, 1249
 Winslow Whiting, 3230
 Cilley, Delia Ann, 1735
 Clancy, Margaret Madeline, 2048
 Clapp, Elton Bradford, 1606
 Emma, 384
 James, 537
 John Lewis, 537, 1606
 Kate, 384
 Lewis, 537
 Lida Jane, 4042
 Lucius, 534
 Lydia Holmes, 173
 Mary Josephine, 534
 Maynard B., 384
 Nathaniel Prince, 1252
 Clark, Abbie Louise, 3240
 Albert Harrison, 2772, 4735
 Alexander Bacon, 1410
 Alice May, 1610
 Amy Florence, 2656b, 4703g
 Andrew, 1610
 Andrew Jackson, 991c
 Angeline Esther, 508
 Arthur Byron, 2656b
 Asenath, 143
 Benjamin Washington, 378
 Blanche Fairlene, 1686
 Byron Duston, 991c
 C. T., 576
 Caleb Butler, 3776
 Catharine, 2599
 Celia, 1610
 Charles, 3240
 Charles Edwin, 2656b, 4703d
 Charles Warren, 2772
 Chester Arthur, 2772, 4737
 Chester William, 3412
 Clarence Byron, 2656e, 4703j
 Cora Warren 2772
 Cornelius, 2021
 Cornwell, 1501
 Deliverance, 772
 Doris Arline, 3316
 Doris Evangeline, 3171
 Edith Lillian, 4735
 Edith Pearl, 4703d, 5397a
 Edna, 5261
 Edwin A., 2586, 4665
 Elden, 3566
 Elizabeth, 222
 Elizabeth Brown, 1065, 1067
 Ella, 2952
 Ella Maria, 1067
 Ellen Ann, 2656b, 4703e
 Elvira Harriet, 1305
 Ephraim, 222
 Ernest Walker, 4735
 Esther Sigrid, 4735
 Ethel Maude, 4703d
 Eunice, 267, 3412
 Eva Baker, 2772
 Evelin Orissa, 2656b
 Flavel Burton, 2154
 Florence Emily, 2945
 Frances Mary, 2723
 Frank, 1686
 Frank Milo, 2021
 Fred Gardner, 2021
 Frederick Oberlin, 470, 471, 1311, 1460
 Frederick Warren, 1311, 3171
 George Hiram, 2548
 Gertie Abba, 508
 Grace Lillian, 4737
 Hannah, 360, 423
 Harry Frank, 4703j
 Harry Lester, 3316, 3779
 Harry Robert, 3779
 Harvy Archibald, 4703d, 5397b
 Helen Gilmore, 5003
 Helen May, 1311, 3170
 Helen Rebecca, 4735
 Henry C., 1501
 Henry Thomas, 3779, 5147
 Hettie Josephine, 991c, 2656g
 Hiram Tyler, 2312
 Horatio Cushman, 1067
 Howard Maxwell, 4735
 Hugh Alexander, 4703d
 Clark, James Harmon, 4353
 James Monson, 1857, 2215
 John Augustus, 2586
 John Henry, 991c, 2656e, 4703j
 John Thomas, 1067, 2772
 John Russell, 4735
 John Stillman, 2215
 Josephine Augustina, 2508
 Laura Augusta, 508
 Laura Josephine, 3779
 Lizzie May, 2772, 4736
 Lothrop, 242
 Louisa H., 3566
 Louise, 3477
 Louise Ingraham, 2154
 Lunerne, 5397b
 Lucinda Augusta, 508
 Lydia, 1277
 Madaline Salome, 470
 Madge M., 4666
 Maltiah RoBERT, 3779
 Maria, 3401
 Marie Louise, 991c, 2656f
 Martha, 2124
 Mary, 222, 242, 3954
 Mary Elizabeth, 2656b, 4703f
 Mary Jane, 991c, 2656d
 Mehitable, 360
 Mildred Adams, 4735
 Minnie, 508
 Nancy Frances, 470
 Nathaniel Thomas, 1918
 Nettie, 508
 Oberlin Shurtleff, 1460
 Olive, 4891
 Orlando Spaulding, 508
 Orrie Edna, 1918, 3948
 Peter H., 508
 Peter McCoy, 508
 Presbry, 470, 1311
 Princess L., 3566
 Rebecca, 470
 Rev., 613
 Richard Wells, 991c
 Robert Allen, 5147
 Robert Crossett, 1292
 Rodney Kibby, 4353
 Rowland, 222
 Roy A., 4665
 Sarah Ann, 991b, 991e
 Sarah Ellen, 470, 1461
 Sarah Mahala, 3909
 Shirlee Cushman, 5147
 Sophia Bassett, 2237
 Stephen, 2586, 4666
 Susan, 3240
 Susan Anne, 991c, 2656e
 Susan R., 2586, 4667
 Theodore Horace, 3412, 5003
 Thomas, 360
 Thomas Jefferson, 991c, 2656b
 Verna Louise, 3316
 Victor Irving, 2723
 Walton Ellis, 2215, 4353
 Warren Burton, 2154
 Warren Robert, 470
 William, 2124, 3412
 William A., 3566
 William Eugene, 2656b
 William Franklin, 3779
 William James, 2021
 Winifred Elizabeth, 2548
 Winifred Oberlin, 1460
 Zoeth, 1065, 1067
 Clarke, Amasa Stetson, 91
 David, 91, 2419
 Edward Doten, 91
 Eleanor Washburn, 91
 Elisha, 2419
 Elizabeth, 50, 222
 Frances, 115
 Israel, 50
 James, 50
 John, 91, 2419
 John Howard, 91
 Joseph, 91
 Lucy, 23
 Lydia, 384
 Mary Anne, 2419
 Nathaniel, 2, 2419
 Clarke, Rose, 731
 Samuel, 23
 Sarah, 2419
 Susanna, 2, 20, 730
 Susannah, 50, 1318
 Thomas, 1, 2, 20, 23, 91
 William, 23, 91
 Clay, Alice Maria, 1581
 Arthur Lewis, 1546
 Bessie Irene, 1546
 Caroline, 1546
 Charles Adelbert, 1546
 Estella Emma, 1546
 Harrington, 1546
 Harvey N., 1546
 John Irving, 1546
 Joya Almada, 1546, 3458
 Wells B., 1546
 Claylee, Israel, 5
 Cleveland, Charles, 2506
 Frank Deming, 2506
 Harry Eugene, 2506
 Stella, 2506
 Cleaves, Fred Ellbridge, 1812, 3772
 John Edward, 1812, 3772
 Vesta Louise, 3772
 Cleghorn, Arthur R., 3570
 Clemence, Lillian Louise, 1919
 Clemens, Anna, 4850
 Fanny, 4850
 Joseph, 4850
 Warren, 4850
 William, 4850
 Clement, Carleton Morse, 4625
 Charles Henry, 4625
 Charles Nelson, 4625
 Eliza Ann, 266
 Enoch Noyes, 1200
 Gertrude Blanche, 4625
 Grace M., 1200, 2993
 Raymond Harvey, 4625
 Clendenning, Edna, 2955
 Frank W., 2955
 Ina, 2955
 Clerke, Olive Marion, 5230
 William John, 5230
 Cleveland, Betsey, 104
 Bradford Luther, 5404
 Charlton Bradford, 5404
 Eva Mildred, 4631
 Flora, 5404
 Gladys Harding, 5404
 Harold Clifton, 5404
 Lucy June, 480
 Mary, 154
 President, 1168
 Ruby Sheldon, 4631
 Seth, 5404
 Walter Harry, 4631
 Cleverly, Sarah, 526
 Clifford, Alice May, 2684
 Carleton Howard, 2689
 Carrie Belle, 1011
 Carrie Mabelle, 2688
 Charles Alton, 1011, 2689
 Charles Henry, 300, 1011, 2689
 Charles Kinsman, 1007, 2680
 Charimond Cushman, 1010
 Cora Emmogene, 1008, 2683
 David, 300
 Earle Robinson, 2688
 Elbert, 300, 945, 1007
 Emma Estelle, 2682
 Florence Emmogene, 2682
 Francis Edward, 1008
 George Herbert, 1011
 Giles Kendall, 1007
 Harold Robinson, 2688
 Hattie Estelle, 1008
 Henry Emerson, 1008, 2681
 Herman Wesley, 1008, 2682
 John, 300
 Jonathan Kendall, 300, 1008
 Joseph Metcalf, 1008
 Juliette Rosalie, 1007
 Laura, 300, 1001
 Laura Ellen, 1011, 2657, 2690
 Laurence Alton, 2689
 Leon Emerson, 2681
 Lester Slater, 2680

- Clifford, Lucy Russ, 300, 1005
 Mary Ann, 300, 1009
 Merton Kendall, 2684,
 Mildred Julia, 2680
 Mildred May, 2682
 Osmon Kendall, 1008, 2684
 Philip Alston, 2689
 Stephen Longley, 2688
 Wallace Alton, 2688
 Wallace Kendall, 1011, 2688
 Walter Conrad, 2682
 Wesley Kendall, 2682
 Winnona Beth, 2681
- Cline, Bertha, 3829
 Charles, 702
 Maud May, 2799
 Peter, 702
- Clinton, Mary Augusta, 1526
 Clock, James E., 1985
- Clotfelter, Adah Margeret, 3009
 George Abner, 3009
- Cloud, Polly, 1225
- Clough, Clark, 125
 Donald Lovell, 5138
 Edward, 125
 Edward Everett, 5138
 Helen M., 2802
 Laura, 395
 Lovisa Anna, 1076
 Mary, 2017
 Ruth, 125
- Clute, Thomas Hiram, 2315
- Coaley, Louisa, 474
- Coalter, Jane, 2837
- Cobb, Abigail, 1818
 Albert Hersey, 3745
 Alfred Brooks, 5346
 Alice Maria, 3846
 Almira Alden, 4892
 Annie Evangeline, 3962
 Annie Laura, 3079, 4895
 Artemus Clark, 772, 2218
 Asaph Churchill, 145
 Beatrice Russell, 4893
 Caroline Elizabeth, 466
 Charles Henry, 467
 Charles Roger, 4503
 Charles Wilson, 2218
 Charlie Henry, 2185
 Charlotte Emelyn, 5135
 Clara Maria, 3310
 Cynthia Ann, 2185
 Ebenezer, 207, 626
 Elden Leslie, 3745, 5133
 Eleanor Frances, 4503
 Elizabeth, 129
 Elizabeth Howland, 1453
 Ella Perkins, 466, 1452
 Emma Jane, 1259
 Emma Katharine, 467, 1454
 Ephraim, 3
 Erna Louise, 4893
 Etta Agnes, 2576
 Ezra Thomas, 1259, 3079
 Frank Arthur, 467
 Frank Nelson, 3075, 4893
 Frank Wilson, 1932, 3962
 Frederic, 139
 George, 2205, 3072
 George Alton, 4403
 George Arthur, 3960
 George Francis, 3072
 George Thomas, 3072, 4884
 George Washington, 430
 Gustavus Leonard, 3075, 4892
 Hannah, 192, 230, 1327, 1415,
 2270
 Hannah Amelia, 1259, 3076
 Hannah Perkins, 1824, 1915
 Hannah Smith, 765
 Hattie Jane, 2185
 Henry, 40
 Henry Wilson, 3745, 5135
 Horace Bradley, 3745
 Horace Llewellyn, 5136
 Howard Roger, 4503
 Idella Nelson, 3079
 Irena Maria, 1259
 Isiah, 765
 James Bradley, 3745, 5136
- Cobb, Jane Augusta, 1259
 Jane Elizabeth, 1412
 John, 40, 69
 John Mason, 1259, 3077
 John Neslon, 1928, 3960
 Jonathan, 772
 Joseph Fuller, 1259, 3075
 Joseph Henry, 2185
 Joseph William, 3075, 4893
 Josephine Hamilton, 1453
 Kenneth Williams, 5346
 Laura Annie, 1932
 Laura Nelson, 3960
 Levi, 1259
 Levi Augustus, 1259
 Levi Russell, 3077, 4894
 Lillie May, 2185
 Lindley Murrey, 145, 466
 Lucia, 1268, 1271
 Lucy Elvira, 1852
 Lucy Prince, 139
 Luther Hollis, 3745
 Lydia, 207
 Lydia Ann, 658, 1257, 1933, 3309
 Lydia Frances, 772
 Lysander Watson, 1259, 1901
 3078, 3840
 Marcus Edward, 658
 Marie Howard, 4503
 Marion Freda, 5135
 Marston, 658
 Marston Francis, 658
 Martha Adelaide, 3745, 5134
 Mary, 16, 3635
 Mary Adams, 145, 465
 Mary Ann, 1259
 Mary Elizabeth, 1259
 Mary Estelle, 1538
 Mary Kate, 466, 1451
 Mary Lizzie, 3079
 Maud May, 5133
 Melvina Fitzaland, 2205
 Mercy, 207
 Miles Standish, 597
 Nancy, 658, 1852
 Nathaniel, 16
 Nellie Watson, 3078, 3841
 Nelson, 1928
 Olive Emma, 5136
 Oliver, 430
 Patience, 40, 213, 642, 794
 Paul Richardson, 1932
 Persis, 1820
 Polly, 1729
 Ralph Horace, 5133
 Rebecca, 772
 Rosanna, 446
 Russell Mason, 4894
 Sally, 430
 Samuel, 16, 145
 Samuel Smith, 1838
 Sarah, 22, 255
 Sarah Frances, 4391
 Sarah Jones, 1268, 1271, 1980
 Seth, 22
 Susan Persis, 1928
 Sylvanus, 207
 Thomas Jounet, 467, 1453
 William Henry, 5346
 William Samuel, 145, 467
 Wilson, 658, 772, 1852, 1932
 Zebede, 1838
- Cobbett, Ellen, 4614
 Esther Clark, 4614
 George Warren, 4614
 Grace Stanley, 4614
 Hannah, 3547
 Irving Barker, 5029
 James, 5029
 James Arthur, 5029
 Lewis, 5325
 Lewis W., 5325
 Sumner Harland, 5029
 Warren, 4614
- Coble, Susan, 441
 Cobleigh, Mary, 1240
 Coburn, Arthur F., 2781
 Asa, 44
 Bertha Max, 2781
 Charlotte, 408
- Coburn, Hannah Parker, 1757
 Jasper Cushman, 2781
 Lucretia, 849
 Mary Leona, 2534
 Melvin Stow, 2537
 Moses Rosco, 2537
- Coekrell, Louisa Anna, 2566
 Codman, James, 164
 Coe, Agnes Janet, 4036
 Arthur Lewis, 440
 David Lester, 4036
 Edward Curtis, 4400
 Harper Allison, 4036
 John Williams, 4400
 Pauline Bell, 4036
- Coffin, Alton Eugene, 2559, 4636
 Charles C., 2551
 Daniel Alpin, 2559
 Edith May, 2559, 4637
 Elizabeth, 52
 Hazel May, 4636
 James, 52
 Mary, 253
 Ola Myrtle, 4636
 Coffman, James, 2656h
 Joseph H., 2656h
 Lydia, 2656h
- Coffran, Maryetta, 2368
 Coggeshall, Freeborn, 1717
 James, 1717
 Coggeshall, Hattie, E., 795
 Josephine, 795
 Josiah, 795
 Josiah W., 795
 Mary, 795
 Phoebe, 795
 Priscilla S., 795
 Sarah, 795
 Simeon, 795
 William, 795
- Coggswell, Lydia, 1263
 Cokly, Samuel, 713
- Colburn, Letu May, 4874
 Lydia, 608
 Nancy, 801
 Colburn, Priscilla, 1181
 Colby, Lavinia, 1206
 Orianna, 1916
 Sally, 2637
- Cole, Aaron H., 405
 Abner Ann, 446, 1421, 1423
 Abbie Shaw, 3971
 Abigail Whitman, 295, 987
 Alberto Delasida, 978
 Albion K., 939
 Albion Paris, 295, 989
 Alice Eugenia, 2635
 Alice L., 1776
 Alice May, 4644
 Allen E., 2553
 Almon Twitchell, 943
 Alouzo F., 940
 Alpheus Shaw, 943
 Alton Bradford, 446, 1421, 1423
 Alton R., 2553
 Alverden, 943
 Alvan, 2779
 Alvin Bayless, 2779
 Andrew Jackson, 2564
 Angelia Maria, 294, 986
 Ann Gurney, 294, 976
 Annie Bisbee, 3330
 Annie Hammond, 1428
 Anzilia, 939
 Arabel, 944
 Archie Claude, 4698
 Augusta Maria, 975, 2634
 Azariah Elsans, 942, 2557
 Barbara Hunter, 3320
 Bartlett Bradford, 447, 1424
 Bernard Bradford, 1426
 Bernice Estelle, 1405, 3321
 Bertha Darling, 2636
 Bessie Lucile, 2643
 Bethiah Turner, 942, 2554
 Betsy, 289, 603, 2885
 Betsey Shurtleff, 39
 Bradford, 139, 447
 Calvin, 84, 194, 289, 605, 940,
 944, 2564

- Cole, Calvin Eddie, 2564
 Caroline Tuell, 294, 979
 Carrie, 448, 1425, 1426
 Catherine, 605
 Chandler G., 604
 Charles, 605, 2556
 Charles C. 940
 Charles Harrison, 446, 1405
 Charles Seth, 2016, 4068
 Charles Wesley, 944
 Charlie Alberta, 991
 Clara Ann, 942, 2559
 Clara Mildred, 2560
 Clarence Albert, 2557
 Clarence Eugene, 2644
 Clarissa Ann, 942
 Consider, 942, 943
 Cora Agnes, 978
 Cora Merle, 2642
 Cyprian, 84, 294
 Cyprian Gaveston, 294, 985
 Daisy Frances, 2636
 Daphne Mabel, 2635
 Deborah, 39
 Deloraine Albion, 989, 2653
 Delphina A., 940
 Dennis Wellington, 943, 959, 2561
 Diantha Hutchinson, 295, 982
 Donald Hamilton, 3320
 Doris Sara, 2643
 Ebenezer, 234
 Ebenezer Tuell, 294, 295, 982
 Edgar Greenleaf, 942, 2560
 Edith Mae, 2558
 Edmund Chase, 975, 2637
 Edward Eugene, 2635
 Edward Everett, 2637
 Edwin Henry, 990, 2655
 Edwin Horatio, 2655
 Elbridge, 289, 944, 2564
 Eleazer, 84, 289, 942, 2554
 Eleazer A., 940
 Elijah Day, 985
 Eliza, 234
 Eliza Ann, 2564
 Elizabeth, 139, 444, 625
 Elizabeth Drew, 939, 942, 2554
 Ella E., 1776
 Ella Francetta, 989, 2652
 Ellsworth Victor, 2558
 Elmer Bowers, 450, 1432
 Elmer D., 2561, 4638
 Elmer Douglas, 2556
 Elmer Marble, 978
 Elsie Louise, 1428
 Elvira Jane, 942
 Elvira Turner, 942
 Emma, 289, 941
 Emma Bowers, 450
 Emma Elizabeth, 944, 2563
 Emma Ervena, 2636
 Emma Louise, 1405, 3319
 Emma M., 1776
 Ephraim, 2, 39, 2779
 Ervena Myrtle, 4698
 Esther, 944
 Esther P., 939, 2552
 Eugene, 980, 2644
 Eugene Burrell, 3971
 Eunice, 604
 Eva Loannah, 4638
 Flora Atwood, 3317
 Florence Ellis, 1422, 3332
 Florence Pearl, 4699
 Forest Elmer, 1432
 Frances Lydia, 3330
 Francis E., 939
 Francis Elton, 4644
 Francis Henry, 943
 Francis Marion, 294, 980
 Frank, 2557
 Frank Harrison, 1428
 Frank Lanman, 1420, 3330
 Frank Pierce, 978
 Fred, 2558
 Fred Alba, 980
 Fred Baker, 1422
 Fred Montelle, 983
 Frederic Girard, 2558
 Cole, Frederick H., 2561
 George Brown, 2635
 George Clinton, 939, 2553
 George Harvey, 2017
 George W., 604, 1774, 2609
 George William, 942, 2556
 Georgie Edith, 2556
 Gershom, 194, 604
 Gertrude Mabel, 2644
 Gladys C., 2553
 Gladys Sherman, 3317
 Goodwin, 2558
 Grace Alma, 1423
 Grace Miriam, 4699
 Guy Wadsworth, 1426
 H. R., 359
 Hannah, 648
 Hannah Lillian, 1424, 3333
 Hannah Lewis, 450
 Hannah Spooner, 1295
 Hanson Fitzroyal, 2564
 Harold Calvin, 2564
 Harriet, 605
 Harriet Eliza, 2779
 Harrison, 604
 Harrison Gray, 139, 450, 1430, 1774, 3334
 Harrison Irving, 1405, 3320
 Harry Delmont, 978, 2643
 Hattie Augusta, 3330
 Hattie Diantha, 4068
 Henrietta Cook, 1422, 3331
 Henrietta Dealbra, 989
 Henrietta Marie, 1774
 Henry Fairfield, 294, 983
 Henry Hadley, 1430
 Henry Harrison, 450, 1430
 Hepzibah, 56
 Herbert, 2558
 Herbert Eben, 978, 2642
 Herman Albertus, 1405
 Herman Charles, 4644
 Hezekiah, 39, 139, 448
 Hinging, 2564
 Hiram, 605
 Horace Chase, 450, 1431
 Hugh, 1, 2, 234
 Ivan Waldo, 3317
 James, 1, 2, 39, 84, 139, 146, 234, 446, 1405
 James Augustus, 940
 James Austin, 446
 James Crawford, 1405
 James Edwin, 1774
 James Thomas, 1422
 James Yates, 943
 Jane, 2551
 Jane Bradford, 139, 445
 Jesse Atwood, 1430
 Job, 146, 448, 646, 648
 John, 2, 84, 146
 John Tyler, 2016
 Jonathan, 84, 295, 982
 Joseph, 84, 146, 194, 942, 1022, 2779
 Joseph Bessey, 1774
 Judson Wade, 295, 991
 Julia Ann, 605
 Julietta, 990, 2656, 4663
 Justus Kingsbury, 944
 Lalia Diantha, 990
 Lamont E., 2561
 Laura, 294
 Laura Ann, 139
 Laura May, 1405
 Laura Tuell, 294
 Laurenson, 294, 975
 Lawson, 943
 Leander Sampson, 446
 Levi, 1022
 Lewie Georgianna, 4644
 Lillian M., 2561
 Lillian May, 2556
 Lizzie May, 2017
 Loanza, 294, 981
 Loanza Chase, 975
 Loramus, 943
 Lorenda, 295
 Lorenzo, 604, 944
 Lorenzo Hinging, 2564
 Cole, Louisa Brown, 1035
 Louisa Maria, 295
 Louise, 605
 Lovicy Perham, 294
 Lucinda, 944
 Lucius, 605
 Lucy, 84, 293, 604
 Lucy Chase, 1431
 Lucy Fuller, 139, 448
 Lucy Hathaway, 294, 984
 Lucy Shurtleff, 295, 988
 Luella, 2554
 Lulu May, 2635
 Lura Florence, 989, 2654
 Lurana Harlow, 3317
 Lusanna, 603, 1336
 Luther, 289, 939
 Lydia A., 2553
 Lydonia Adelaide, 1774
 Marcia, 139, 453
 Margaret Tucker, 139, 452
 Marion Susie, 2560
 Marjorie, 3334
 Mark Alton, 2636
 Martha Hooper, 1774, 2609
 Mary, 944, 2562, 2603, 2759
 Mary Ann, 604
 Mary E., 2553
 Mary F., 2553
 Mary Gertrude, 2637
 Mary Louisa, 1774
 Mary Morton, 139, 451
 Mattie Sarah, 978
 Maude Evelyn, 4638
 Melrose Eben, 982, 2645
 Mercy, 39
 Mildred Ellis, 1423
 Millard Edwin, 2655
 Minerva Shaw, 294, 977
 Miriam Frances, 4638
 Montelle Huber, 983
 Moses H., 940
 Myra Louise, 983
 Myrtille Ellis, 1405, 3318
 Myrtle Mabel, 2635
 Nada Lucie, 2637
 Nancy, 605, 620
 Nancy H., 939, 2551
 Nathaniel, 603
 Nina B., 2553
 Octavious Jacob, 942, 2558
 Olive S., 940
 Orene Millet, 2653
 Orrin Bradford, 448, 1426
 Patty Perham, 294
 Perley Richard, 2636, 4699
 Perlie Richard, 978
 Phebe, 84, 291
 Phebe Jane, 939
 Philip Stanley, 1428
 Polly, 84, 292, 448, 634, 943, 1783
 Ralph Delmont, 2642
 Ransom, 944
 Rasselas, 604
 Reuben Thayer, 943
 Richard Guy, 2643
 Richard Lurvey, 294, 978
 Roy Emerson, 3736
 Ruth, 646, 1914
 Ruth Ervena, 4699
 Sadie Maxwell, 2635
 Samuel Fish, 975, 2636
 Samuel Pierce, 446, 1422
 Sara, 146
 Sarah, 1022
 Sarah Adelaide, 2637
 Sarah Augusta, 450, 1429
 Sarah B., 944
 Silence Tyla, 84, 290
 Sophia, 604, 1775
 Soranus Nelson, 942, 2554
 Southern, 289, 943
 Stillman A., 940
 Sumner, 605
 Sumner Thomas, 3330
 Susan, 289
 Sylvester, 944, 2017
 Theron Metcalf, 450, 1428, 3799, 3801
 Thomas, 84, 405

- Cole, Thomas Ellis, 446, 1420
 Thomas Reed, 2637
 Tyler, 2016
 Vesta, 605
 Viola Lucile, 4698
 Virgil Delphinus Paris, 975, 2635
 Virgil Irving, 2635
 Virgil Warren, 4698
 Waitstill, 191, 215, 410
 Waldo Sherman, 1405, 1874, 3317
 Walter, 943
 Wilbur Melrose, 2645
 William Edgar, 2560
 William Emerson, 1776, 3736
 William Freeman, 2635, 4698
 William Henry, 295, 604, 990
 1776
 Winthrop Elroy, 3317
 Zilpah, 139, 449
 Zilpha, 39, 146
- Coleman, Daniel Cephas, 3158
 Emma Frances, 3158
 Eugene Easton, 3158, 4951
 Frederick Sanford, 3158
 Hattie Brayton, 3158
 Joanna, 91
 Julia, 1122
 Nellie Frances, 4951
 Sarah, 576
- Colfax, Harriet Warren, 1130, 2833
 Richard Henry, 1130
- Collett, Beulah Wendall, 5222
 Dora Alma, 5222
 Harry Jacob, 5222
 Henry Augustine, 5222
 June Savory, 5222
 Pearl Marson, 5222
- Colley, John, 4195
 John Hildred, 4195
 Kate Pearl, 4195
 Lula Ann, 4195
 Maggie May, 4195
 Mary Edna, 4195
 Mittie Lee, 4195
 Oza Littleton, 4195
 Virgie Alice, 4195
- Collier, Elizabeth, 231
 Elsie Jane, 4470, 5377
 Ethel Mary, 5378
 George Maxham, 4470, 5378
 Jacob Eaton, 4470
 Jessie Belle, 4470, 5379
 Henry DeWard, 4780
 Sarah, 77, 274
 William, 77, 231
 William Winston, 4780
- Collings, Francis Bartlett, 3333
 Francis John, 3333
- Collins, Abby, 3681
 Abigail, 731, 1326
 Azubah A., 3681
 Carrie Frances, 1326
 Edward Jackson, 1601
 Edward Lyon, 1601
 Elisha, 1326
 John, 731
 Lyman Charles, 1265
 Mary, 1558
 Mary Ann, 1129
 Otis, 3681
 Rhoda, 605
 Sarah, 4608
- Colman, Amanda, 3533
 Elisha, 3533
 Elisha Frank, 3533
 Helen Hunter, 2833
 Lizzie Frances, 3533, 5025
 Mary Grey, 3533
- Colony, Laurence Dana, 2322
 Colson, Ann, 318
 Nathaniel, 318
- Colsten, Mary Brown, 3496
 Colton, Alice Marie, 311a
 Edwin Sanford, 2038
 Floyd Harry, 2038
 Grant Edwin, 2038
 Louisa Bacon, 1503
 Verna Iola, 2038, 4089
- Comey, Adnah Prescott, 5126
 William, 5126
- Comins, Eben Farrington, 2825
 Linus Bacon, 2825
 Louise, 2825, 4765
- Comstock, Adelia, B., 1069
 Albert Linwood, 1376
 Betsey, 1279, 1951
 Catherine, 1069
 Charles, 1990
 Elbert Arthur, 3238
 Elizabeth, 157
 Franklyn D., 1990
 George Henry, 3238, 3268, 4974
 Milo, 1990
 Rosa May, 3268
 Rosella May, 3238, 4973
 Ruth Marion, 4974
 Samuel Robinson, 3238
 Sarah A., 1069
 Thomas, 3238
 Thomas Elie, 1376, 3268
 Viola Emma, 4974
 W. W., 1069
 Warren Shaw, 1376, 3268
 William, 1069
 William Henry, 1376
 William Thomas, 1376, 3268
 Wilmer Elmore, 3238
- Conant, Annie Mabel, 4276
 Clarence, 1798
 Lot, 38
 Martha, 38, 40
 Mary Frances, 2232
 Polly, 613
 Roger, 38
 Sadie Lillian, 3758
 Sophronia, 358
- Condon, Arthur Lewis, 2751
 Lewis Preston, 2751
- Cone, Lucia, 1716
 Robert, 1716
- Conklin, Charles Wilford, 4703f
 Henry Eli, 4703f
 Lloyd Irvine, 4703f
 Roscoe Eugene, 4703f
- Conkling, Bertha, A., 2954
- Connell, Catherine Agnes, 3136
 Connolly, Henry, 757
 Margaret, 757
- Conner, Eliza Ellen, 2505
 Richard, 2505
- Connolly, Edwin John, 4991
 Willey Thamer, 4991
- Connoran, Cory Daisie, 1671
- Connors, Martin, 3847
 Mary, 402
 Thomas Charles, 3847
- Constance, Princess of Aquitania, 231
- Convers, Mary, 357
- Converse, Edward, 2125
 Grace Lillian, 3211
 Grove Wellington, 3211
 Guy Leslie, 3211
 Laura, 3211
 Orlin, 3211
 Rose Ethel, 3211
- Conway, Flora Pearl, 4049
- Cook, Aaron, 731
 Alice Elvira, 1528
 Alma Jane, 3315
 Anna Blanche, 5337
 Arch, 2725
 Arch Leroy, 2725
 Artemas, 1333
 Caroline, 1540
 Charles S., 2048
 Clarinda, 2482
 Ethel Josephine, 4732
 Ethel May, 5337
 Frances, 731
 Fred William, 4732
 Galen Boyd, 4724
 George Burton, 2725
 George Elmer, 3491
 Hattie Elmer, 1462
 Ida Marie, 5337
 James Leslie, 2725
 Jane Thompson, 3491
- Cook, Jessie Edith, 2725
 John Franklin, 5337
 John Harry, 2725
 Joseph S., 3121
 Josephine, 4752
 Josiah, 3, 1422
 Julia Jenks, 2389
 Leila Estelle, 3401
 Levi, 345
 Levi S., 1333
 Lieut., 23
 Mary, 345, 731
 Mary Alice, 4135
 Mary Elizabeth, 1506
 Mary Rachel, 2725
 Medora, 2785
 Melinda, 1733
 Meriam, 731
 Nathaniel, 68, 1076
 Norman, 3401
 Orin W., 3401
 Peter, 3491
 Rebecca Ellen, 2482
 Richard, 731
 Sally, 1333
 Samuel Marian, 4752
 Sarah Evans, 5081
 Sarah Thomas, 1422
 Susan Cole, 1076
 Tilton, 2482
 Wilford Hiram, 2725, 4724
 William Henry, 3491
 Zeta Grace, 4724
- Cooke, Amos, 18, 61
 Bartlett, 61
 Benjamin, 18, 62
 Bertie, 2186
 Caleb, 18, 61, 62
 David, 105
 Elizabeth, 1, 62
 Elizabeth Marquette, 2118
 Elkanah, 18, 62
 Ephraim, 18
 Esther, 1, 6
 Eunice, 62
 Eva, 2186
 Faith, 62
 Fear, 18
 Francis, 1, 6, 44
 Hannah, 3, 18
 Henry, 2186
 Isaac, 18
 Jacob, 1, 6, 18
 Lettice, 62
 Lydia, 18
 Maria, 4319
 Martha, 6
 Mary, 44
 Molly, 62
 Patience, 62
 Priscilla, 62
 Rachel, 35
 Rebecca, 18
 Sarah, 18, 62
 Walter, 2186
- Cookery, Henry, 38
 Cookson, Hannah E., 1432
 Cooley, Darwin William, 2373
 Cooley, Bertrand Luman, 4999
 Dorothy Louise, 4999
 Mildred Gertrude, 4999
 Myrtle Marion, 4999
- Coolidge, Albert Sprague, 2169
 Catherine, 1273
 Charles Allerton, 750, 2166
 Charles Leonard, 750
 Constance Crowninshield, 2168
 David Hill, 750, 2168
 Ezra Perry, 2276
 Frederick Shurtleff, 750, 2169
 Isabel, 2166
 Isabella, 750, 2167
 James, 875
 Joseph Carroll, 2276
 Julia Shepley, 2166
 Mary Shepley, 2166
 Rufus, 1273
 William D., 167
- Coombs, Abraham Lincoln, 3251
 Caroline White, 2238

- Coombs, Chessman Elmore, 4393
 Clarence Augustus, 5141
 David Clifford, 3252
 Florence May, 4393, 5363
 Frank Augustus, 3601
 Frank Edwin, 3601
 Gertrude Miller, 3819
 Herbert Miller, 4393
 Herbert Sheldon, 4393
 Horace Levi, 3819
 James Suttie, 4393
 Jennie May, 3601
 Lucinda, 822
 Luther King, 4393
 Nellie Rebecca, 5141, 5412
 Oliver, 262
 Olivia Curtis, 1490
 Orpha, 262
 Robert Lincoln, 3252
 Robert Owen, 3601
 William Egbert, 1899
- Cooney, Ardelle, 4876
 Edward Michael, 4876
 Florence, 896
 Frederick Joseph, 4876
 Harold James, 4876
 Zena May, 4876
- Coonts, Annie, 5279
 Isaac, 5279
 Mary, 5279
- Cooper, Benjamin, 1774
 Emily, 1249
 Eunice, 1249
 Joseph A., 1576
 Joseph Willard, 1249
 Livonia, 2528
 Lucinda, 2321
 Mary, 1249
 Minnie Minnetta, 1727
 Miranda, 1774, 2609
 Molly, 112
 Richard, 3
 Sally, 955
 Sarah, 2125
 Timothy, 2125
- Coots, Alice Emeline, 3998
- Copeland, Alfred Warren, 5100
 Anna Lucetta, 3572
 Charles Annette, 4303
 Charles Baker, 3572
 Chester Grey, 5100
 Elijah, 3572
 Elijah Percy, 3572
 Eloise Amanda, 3572
 Helen Frances, 1938
 Herbert Ellsworth, 5100
 Irene Howard, 3572
 Irving Wadsworth, 5100
 Julia, 4557
 Lester, 5100
 Lloyd Valentine, 3679
 Lorenzo, 3679
 Marion Reed, 5100
 Mary Catherine, 3572
 Sophronia Grey, 3679, 5100
 William, 5100
 William Francis, 5100
- Copper, Augustus William, 3385
 Charles Augustus, 3385
 Cordelio Ellen, 3385
 Elizabeth Amanda, 3385
 Herman Andrew, 3385
 John Dewey, 3385
 Lydia Alta, 3385
- Copp, Ann, 2940
 William, 2940
- Corbett, Jennie H., 3477
 Nancy, 492
- Corbin, Joan, 2125
- Corbison, Mary, 107
- Corey, Almon Ames, 3410
 Arthur Garfield, 3410
 Blaine, 3410
 Charles Wesley, 3410
 Clifford Walter, 4858
 Edwin Parks, 3410
 Eugene Westley, 3410
 Eva Lulu, 3410
 Fanny Electa, 2637
 Florence May, 4858
- Corey, George, 2637
 Hannah, 2419
 Harry Gilbert, 3410
 James E., 4858
 Leon James, 4858
 Mamie Ellen, 3410
 Moses G., 3410
 Myrtle Heller, 4858
 Wallace Herbert, 4858
 William 2419
- Corkins, Electa P., 2260
- Corlis, Charles Edward, 1994, 4042
 Earl Gordon, 4044
 Edna Lucile, 4047
 Emma L., 1994
 Frank E., 1994, 4047
 George Lyman, 1994
 Harold Bucklin, 4047
 Herbert Stone, 1994
 Ina Hannah, 1994, 4043
 Jay Lee, 4044
 John Fuller, 1994, 4044
 Leo Lyman, 4042
 Lyman, 1994
 Mama Fern, 4047
 Mary Louisa, 1994, 4045
 Nellie Deesse, 4044
 Sarah, 1994, 4046
- Corliss, Roxanna Balch, 2176
- Cornelius, Charles Edwin, 1555
 Charles Over, 1555
 Ethel Clementine, 3030
 Maryan Shiercliffe, 1555
- Cornell, Abbie, 4608
 Abbie Anna, 4608
 Andrew, 237
 Daniel, 4608
 Gerda Pelham, 4608
 Frederic Horatio, 4608
 John Mackie, 3248
 Linwood Brownell, 4608
 Louisa Jane, 3971
 Maria Louise, 237
 William Charles, 4608
- Corner, Ophelia, 2564
 Cornish, Benjamin, 50
 Bernice, Esther, 1837
 Ellis, 1318
 Ellis Holmes, 1318, 1837, 5414
 Gertrude Frances, 5414
 Hannah, 50, 176
 Isaiah, 334
 John, 50
 Lydia, 50
 Marcia Whitman, 334
 Martha Ann, 1343
 Mary, 50, 177
 Samuel, 50, 1318
 Thomas, 1318
 Virginia Holmes, 1318
- Cornwall, Andrew Calhoun, 2003
 Andrew Howard, 2003
 Andrew Raymond, 2003
 Bertha, 2003, 4056
 Bessie Cornelia, 2003
 Fuller Fred, 2003
 Mary Catharine, 2003
- Cornwallis, Kinahan, 719
- Cornwell, Anna, 684, 2000
 Anna Grace, 1999
 Edwin Eastman, 1999
 Eleanor, 684
 Elizabeth, 1999, 4051
 George, 684
 George Washington, 684
 Isaac, 684
 James Elliott, 1999
 James Shurtleff, 684, 1999
 John Fuller, 684, 1997
 Mary, 684, 1998
 Mary Eveline, 1997, 4050
 Mary Louisa, 1999
 Melvin E., 684
 Nettie Elizabeth, 1997
 Philinda, 684, 1996
 Sarah Louisa, 684
- Corrie, Caroline Wright, 4026
- Corrick, Baxter, M., 4142
 Bertha Leone, 5305
 Carl Washington, 5304
- Corrick, Charles Franklin, 5302
 Clara Florence, 4143
 Dennis Theodore, 5302
 Dessie Myrtle, 4142
 Dolly May, 3503
 Eddie, 4142, 5304
 Golden Willie, 4142, 5302
 Jim Murrell, 5303
 Laurence Densel, 5303
 Lela Ethel, 5305
 Lena May, 4142
 Leo Clare, 5303
 Leslie Grant, 4142
 Loyd Blaine, 4143, 5305
 Marquis deLafayette, 4143
 Mertie Delle, 4143, 5306
 Montie Virginia, 5305
 Nellie Elizabeth, 5302
 Ora Della, 4142
 Perry Leland, 4142, 5303
 Twila Lillian, 5302
 Vertie Lalah, 5304
 Wilson Terth, 5305
- Corthell, Bertha L., 5174
 Eliza Mattie, 3825
 Lydia, 1838
 Robert Nelson, 3825, 5174
 Samuel Nelson, 1838, 3825
 Sherebiah, 1838
- Cortis, Ernest Everett, 3425
 Ferdinando F., 3425
 Gladys Ruth, 3425
 Maude Grace, 3425
 Raymond Francis, 3425
 Sylvia, 3425
 William, 3425
- Cory, Adaline Annette, 1125
 Alberta Josephine, 2384
 Alice Anna Holmes, 1125, 2827
 Alma Virginia, 1125, 2829
 Carlton Lewis, 1125, 2830
 Clara Melinda, 2384
 Edward Carlton, 2830
 Ella May, 2195
 Emma Elizabeth, 1125, 2826
 Frank Lawrence, 2830
 Fred Williams, 2384, 4526
 Harold Earle, 2195
 Harold Melbourne, 2830
 Isaac Henry, 2195
 Kimball Parnenas, 1125
 Laura Alice, 4526
 Mary, 2387
 Merton Maine, 2828
 Nelson Sabin, 2384
 Parnenas, 1125
 Sedley S., 1125
 Sidney Lawrence, 1125, 2828
- Cosman, Margaret Eleanor, 3667
- Costa, Katherine, 2255
 Harry, 2255
 Harry Leslie, 2255
- Cotler, Lizzie, 2006
- Cote, Ida Amelia, 1220
- Cottier, Caroline Ann, 3558
- Cotton, Alicia, 182
 Catharine P., 672
 Charles, 1935
 Charles Richards, 1935
 Ethel Varney, 1935
 Josiah, 2, 3
 Lucretia, 563
 Margaret, 672
 Martha Lorraine, 1935, 3963
 Mr., 2
 Sarah, 1935
 Theophilus, 23, 38, 71, 131
 Walter Shaw, 1935,
 William, 672
- Cottrell, Benjamin, 1335
 Frances, 1335
 Garvena Frances, 1335
- Coud, Anna, 824
 C., 824
- Councilman, Christiana Drummond, 2167
 Elizabeth, 2167
 Isabella Coadge, 2167
 William Thomas, 2167

- Countryman, Benjamin Cornwall 4056
 Helen Elizabeth, 4056
 Sherwood, 4056
 Courtney, William, 327
 Courtright, Edward W., 5241
 Melba Marie, 5241
 Couser, James William, 1160
 Covil, Addie A., 2335
 Arvis, 2335
 Covill, Catharine, 654
 Edgar, 654
 George, 654
 Mary, 2335
 Rhoda, 654
 Rowena, 654
 Thomas, 654
 Covington, Catherine, 4256
 Cowden, Sarah Bell, 4527
 Cowell, Celina, 842
 Cowen, Edward Harrington, 2116
 Ezekial, 909
 John Marshall, 2116, 4257
 Katharine Berry, 909, 2511
 Marshall Francis, 4257
 Mary Olive, 2200
 Mildred Ellis, 4257
 Sidney Joseph, 909
 Sophia Tyler, 909, 2512
 Cowin, Thomas, 27
 Cowlane, Charles, 113
 Cowper, 20
 Cowperthwait, Caroline, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
 Ellen, 277
 Emily, 277
 Henrietta, 277
 Hulings, 277
 Joseph, 277
 Mary, 277
 Cox, Albert Glenmore, 2341
 Almon Gurney, 3546
 Benjamin, 689
 Betsey, 1022
 Edwin, 1047
 Florence Louise, 2341
 Hannah Jennie, 2545
 Hugh Stetson, 3546
 Jane, 4001
 Martha Taylor, 779
 Mary, 519
 Norry Hugh, 3546
 Norry Leroy, 3546
 William, 3546
 William R., 1730
 Coye William, 28
 Coytmore, Elizabeth, 2125
 Cozier, Isabell, 3298
 Craft, Anna, 824
 Nancy, 608
 Crafts, Polly, 201
 Craig, Edna A., 3666
 Cram, Ella, 3862
 Frederick A., 2625
 Jeremy J., 2625
 Lizzie Lillian, 3862
 Mabel Ella, 1697
 Oscar, 3862
 Cramer, Helen Symms, 2789
 Crammer, Adelia, 1496
 Crandall, Ada Louise, 4324
 Ann Janet, 1539
 Elisha, 3053
 Eva May, 4354
 Frederick William, 3053, 4878
 George Edward, 4354
 Gertrude, 4877
 Hannah Cornelia, 3053
 Helen Woodbury, 4354
 James Austin, 3053, 4877
 James Leslie, 4877
 Joseph, 4324
 Joseph Rodney, 3053
 Kate, 4324
 Leighton Stanley Ogden, 4878
 Lettie L., 4870
 Linda Maria, 4354
 Minnie Janetta, 3053, 4876
 Richard O., 112
 Velma Adeline, 4878
 Crandall, Walter, 4324
 Crane, Chauncey Griswoll, 488
 Edith Maria, 2159
 Estella, 488
 Harkness Warren, 4768
 John, 23
 Lucy, 7
 Lydia, 2064
 Martha Ellen, 1062
 Mildred, 4768
 Peter Harkness, 4768
 William C., 1467
 William Griswoll, 488
 Crans, Josie, 1267
 Crapo, George Bowen, 2448
 Sarah, 1288
 Susan R., 140
 Crary, Truman, 673
 Cravath, Obed, 112
 Crawford, 2078
 Abiram Lee, 2717
 Alexander, 1031
 Alexander Bert, 2716
 Arla Gertrude, 2718
 Boyd S., 2715
 Carl Burton, 1031, 2718
 Charles Wesley, 4337
 Clare Woods, 2715
 Clark Everard, 1031, 2717
 Claude Vernon, 2718
 Edwin Everard, 2717
 Elsa Elvira, 3357
 Emma Jeane, 3357
 Ernest, 2715
 Eva, 3694
 Frank Alexander, 2718
 Frank Gardner, 4337
 Fred, 2715
 Grace Emily, 4337
 Grace May, 2715
 Guy Spansail, 2716
 Harry Edwin, 4337
 Hazel Gertrude, 2715
 Henry William, 1031, 2715
 Isaac Augustus, 3357
 John Walter, 2715
 Laura Elizabeth, 2715
 Leroy R., 2716
 Leta Maud, 2716
 Louis N., 3143
 Miles Standish, 3694
 Milton Howard, 1031, 2716
 Pearl Elizabeth, 2716
 Raymond V., 2716
 Ruth Elizabeth, 2717
 Theresa Mary, 1031, 2714
 Velma Maude, 2718
 Vinson Augustus, 3357
 William Wesley, 4337
 Crawley, Arthur Richard Ralph, 4786
 Augustus Hill, 4786
 Emily Frances Gesner Hunting-
 ton, 4786
 Henry William, 4786
 Irene Alice, 4786
 Creamer, Catherine V., 5335
 Clara Bell, 3863
 Henry, 3863
 Sarah Jane, 3863
 Creech, Abbie Mitchell, 2158
 Creighton, Kezzie, 3713
 Crippen, Caroline Lorissa, 2736
 Crismon, Ellen, 1521
 Crissey, Forrest, 2720
 Mamie Doty, 4060
 Paul, 2720
 Crittenden, Clara Francena, 1615
 Phebe Spooner, 2361
 Crocker, Abel, 602
 Abigail, 195
 Abner, 47
 Benjamin, 195
 Daniel, 602
 David, 1022
 Deborah, 195, 1730
 Josiah, 195
 Lemuel, 195
 Lemuel Nye, 1860
 Leslie Earl, 1860
 Crocker, Margaret, 195
 Patience, 636
 Percy Wendell, 1860
 Phebe, 602
 Samantha, 468
 Sarah, 1370
 Susannah, 1022
 Susie Nye, 1860
 Theron Clifford, 1860
 Crockett, Charles Thaxter, Doughty
 4445
 Clementine Louise, 4445
 Kate, 1236
 Reba Elizabeth, 4445
 Croft, Gilbert de, 231
 Hugh de, 231
 Roger de, 231
 Crooker, Nancy, 247
 Crosby, Eva, 1712
 Reuben, 689
 Crossen, Nina Cornelia, 2812
 Cross, Aaron, 3700
 Annie, 5376
 Ansel, 93
 David, 93
 Emma, 3002
 Ephraim, 226
 John, 93
 Josiah, 93
 Lucy, 266
 Mary, 570
 Peter, 266
 Wilder, 266
 Crossley, Elizabeth, 534
 James, 534
 Mary, 534
 Crossman, Hannah, 290, 5156
 Crowdis, George Abner, 2504
 George Norman, 2504
 Crowe, Frank, 2194
 Mary, 2860
 Crowell, Almira Luce, 3702
 Betsey, 1720, 3110
 Darius, 2329
 Harriette, 2329
 Harriette Logan, 2329
 Jenny Lind, 1172
 Mary Elizabeth, 1909
 Crowl, Maud Jessie, 4720
 Crowninshield, Harriet Sears, 2168
 Crowson, Charles L., 4588
 Crozier, Charles Nevon, 4528
 Emma, 1550
 George Curtis, 4528
 Mabel Deborah, 4528
 Pearl, 4105
 Crummett, Gerard, 1664
 Cudworth, Abbie Evelyn, 3838
 Elijah, 538, 1607
 Elizabeth, 1607
 Joseph, 2237
 Mary Ann, 538, 1607
 Culver, Charles Richard, 5006
 Dexter, 4998
 Emma Eugenia, 4998
 James, 5006
 Vivien, 5006
 Cummings, Alma Sophronia, 4463
 Cummings, Avice, 956
 Edna Ellsworth, 3753
 Eliza A., 349
 Elizabeth, 1026
 Elizabeth, A., 902
 Elmer Ellsworth, 3753
 Frederick Levins, 4352
 Henrietta, 3752
 Inez A., 2553
 Isaac, 349, 1026
 Leo Montelle, 2652
 Leonard Newman, 2652
 Louis Andrew, 4352
 Lucy Anna, 783
 Mae Clotilde, 2652
 Raymond Clifford, 3753
 Rebecca, 783
 Reginald Leonard, 4703
 Roy Lorraine, 2652, 4703
 Samuel, 2553
 Thomas, 783
 Walter Charles, 3266

- Cummings, Walter Moulton, 3753
Walter Saunders, 3266
- Cundiff, Mina, 5201
- Cunningham, Albert William, 3003
Catherine, 2615
Florence Josephine, 3003
Frank Wilfred, 3003
George Allen, 3003
George Storer, 3003
Iris Valgene, 2069
Margaret Ann, 2059
Mary, 2515
Michael, 2615
Ora May, 5295
Velos Bowman, 2069
Vivian Imogene, 2069
William F., 3705
- Curby, Emma May, 3379
- Curry, David, 2419
Elizabeth, 2419
Hannah, 520
James, 2419
Lydia Alta, 311a
Rebecca, 691
Sarah, 691
Stephen, 691
- Curtin, Mary Emma, 1973
- Curtis, Abigail Ludden, 1634
Alfred Leland, 5111
Almira, 529
Arabel Willett, 1634
Archey Ray, 2784, 4746
Arthur Frederie, 2787
Arthur Hubert, 5111
Aurelia, 3406
Bethiah, 1612
Carrie Ball, 2782
Carrie Elizabeth, 554, 1642
Clara Gertrude, 2529, 4745
Clara Parthua, 2784
Clara Samantha, 1087, 2786
Charles Adela, 3692
Charles Cowden, 4527
Deborah Page, 2239
Desire, 1026
Donald Frank, 2785
Dorothy Lois, 2785
Edith Lucy, 4746
Edna Clara, 2785, 4747
Edward Joseph, 2787
Edward Shurtleff, 1087, 2787
Edwin Herbert, 554
Elizabeth, 1026
Emeline Drew, 1622
Emily Sophia, 1087, 2783
Ethel Emily, 4420
Eva Sarah, 4746
Experience, 516
Flora L., 2179
Frank Alonzo, 3807
Frank Baldwin, 1406
Frederick, 2776
Frederick Henry, 1087, 2785
Freeman Clark, 4420
George, 3692
George Francis, 554
George Henry, 554
George Hubert, 3692, 5111
George Peterson, 845
George Russell, 5111
George Sumner, 845, 2386
Herbert Waterman, 1634
Hiram, 307, 2179
Horace Edward, 2787
John, 186, 1634
John Lorenzo, 1406
John Stokes, 1087, 2784
John Sumner, 2386, 4527
Joseph, 554
Joshua, 3692
Laura Ermina, 2386, 4528
Lorenda, 994
Lorenzo Thomas, 1406
Mabel Augusta, 2776
Margaret His, 5111
Maritta, 3692
Martin, 1622
Mary, 1622
Mary Alma, 3692
Mary Almira, 1087
- Curtis, Melzer H., 1612
Minnie Louise, 3692, 5110
Milton Jerome, 845, 2386
Moses, 27
Myron Andrew, 4746
Noah, 994
Oliver, 963
Rebecca, 554
Reuel Atwood, 1406
Roswell Chapman, 1087, 2782
Roy Roswell, 2787
Ruth, 234, 4746
Sally Mayhew, 959, 963
Samuel Brooks, 1087
Samuel Henry, 1087
Seth, 994
Stillman, 845
Theophilus, 25, 27
William, 1612
- Curtiss, Matthias Spencer, 112
- Curtwright, Alice Maretta, 4703m
- Cushing, Albert Francis, 3548
Alfred Murdock, 1851, 1903, 3852
Anna, 1851
Anna Elizabeth, 3852
Bartlett Ellis, 3349
Caleb, 422, 3852
Carlton, 1851
Charles Wesley, 1456
Christopher Columbus, 1960
Clara Benson, 3852
Edith Hazel, 3349
Eldoretta, 1456
Emma, 1851
Eva Brainard, 5088
Frances, 2574
Fred, 3548
Garnahel, 734
Gen., 45
Hannah, 2206
Hattie Elizabeth, 3490
Hattie Isabell, 1960, 3999
Henry Dexter, 1456
Henry Murdock, 3853
Jason Elliott, 3548
Joseph, 866
Josiah, 866
Lillian Tolman, 3548
Lizzie Shurtleff, 1851
Mary, 196
Matthew, 734, 1456, 1851, 3349
Matthew Henry, 734, 1456
Maud Tracey, 3510
Myra, 1456, 3350
Nathaniel Shurtleff, 734, 1851, 3853
Nathaniel Williams, 3510
Rozilla Cobb, 3548
Sarah Bassett, 422
Susanna, 2302
- Cushman, Abbie Ann, 1423
Abel Childs, 314
Abial, 97, 321
Abial W., 321
Abigail, 31
Abigail Cook, 1056
Addison, 323
Adeline, 109
Adoniram Judson, 328
Albert Sylvester, 2760
Alden, 29
Alden Gray, 329
Alexander, 99, 328
Alfred, 321, 344, 1073
Alice Carrie Shurtleff, 2667
Alice Gertrude, 1058
Alma A., 321
Almira Matilda, 135
Alonzo Fitz, 1055
Alonzo Merritt, 1059, 2762
Alvira, 314
Amanda, 321
Andrew, 29, 32, 99, 109
Angie Dorcas, 348, 1085
Ann Gray, 102, 337
Ann H., 340
Anna, 6, 99
Anna Lucinda, 339
Annie Elizabeth, 1076, 2774
- Cushman, Ansel, 623, 1816
Appleton Bower, 340
Arthur Hiram, 351
Arthur Lewis, 1057
Arthur Lincoln, 5128
Asenath, 101, 107
Augusta, 341
Barbara Kimball, 2777
Bartholomew, 1025
Bathsheba, 109
Benjamin, 104, 135, 1025
Benjamin Tallmadge, 347
Bessie May, 2759
Betsey, 108, 109, 333, 346, 783, 889, 1059
Betsey Ann, 1055, 2757
Betsey Miller, 320
Betsey Morton, 1059
Bezaleel, 623
Blake, 97, 324
Blanche Marion, 2760
Caleb, 135, 303, 623, 2668
Caroline, 1043
Caroline Augusta, 1058
Caroline Coolidge, 319
Caroline Lillian, 2760
Caroline Peckham, 338
Carrie Estelle, 1421
Currie Morton, 1059, 1391, 2763
Chandler, 97
Charles, 32, 96, 99, 316, 317, 623
Charles A., 321
Charles Allerton, 3315
Charles Augustus, 1078, 2776
Charles Burgess, 1058
Charles Carroll, 330
Charles Chaplin, 346, 1080
Charles Ferdinand, 326
Charles Gideon, 2667
Charles Gilman, 1075
Charles S., 1080
Charlotte, 623
Charlotte Augusta, 1078
Clara A., 323
Clarence, 341
Clarence Charles, 2760
Clement, 99, 329
Constance Morton, 3934
Content Fuller, 331, 1053, 3840
Cornelia, 3894
Corilla Frances, 348, 1082
Cyrus, 1073, 1787
Cyrus S., 614, 1787
Daniel, 31, 101, 333, 783, 1055
Daniel T., 32
Daniel W., 323
David Winslow, 1057
Deborah, 29, 95, 98, 109, 325
Dorcas, 107, 345
Earl Clifton, 2779
Ebenezer, 30, 101, 1043, 2235
Edna Georgett, 1071
Edward, 1073
Elbridge, 1399
Elias, 93, 314
Elias LeRoy, 1043
Elisha Paddock, 111, 350
Eliza, 31, 98, 314
Eliza Jane, 320
Elizabeth, 6, 105
Elizabeth Amelia, 113
Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1399
Elkanah, 2, 6, 30, 100, 331
Ellen, 2235
Ellen F., 320
Elvino Ann, 330
Elvira, 623
Elwyn Marcellus, 1081
Emily, 1073
Emma Elizabeth, 1046
Emma F., 1816
Emma Jane, 458
Emma Maria, 319
Emmagine, 322
Emogene, 348
Erastus, 99
Erastus Darwin, 339, 1072
Esther, 112
Etta F., 1816
Etta Frances, 3931

- Cushman, Eugene, 341
 Eunice, 104
 Evelina, 623
 Everline Thomas, 96
 Ezra, 30, 31, 100, 331, 395
 Ezra S., 1073
 Fanny, 340
 Flavilla Ann, 348, 1084
 Florence, 2778
 Florence Ann, 322
 Frances, 111
 Frances E., 1080
 Francis, 1787
 Francis Edward, 347
 Francis Jackson, 113
 Francis Motier, 351
 Frank Herbert, 2778
 Frank Howard, 5340
 Frank Merritt, 2762
 Franklyn, 317
 Fred Lewis, 4398
 Frederic Lewis, 1046
 Frederick Erskine, 2776
 Freeman Loring, 96, 319
 George, 333, 1025, 1059, 1399
 George Arvid, 3492
 George Bancroft, 324
 George Edwin, 2778
 George Eliot, 1078, 2777
 George Elwyn, 3318
 George Henry, 1055
 George Joseph, 2760
 George Leon, 1025
 George Middleton, 105
 George Richard, 2777
 George Thomas, 3492
 George Wallace, 3934
 George Walter, 1421
 George Wahsington, 1025
 Gerrianna Maria, 1055, 2758
 Gertrude Merritt, 2762
 Gideon, 303, 614
 Gustavus A., 321
 Hamar, 109
 Hannah, 30, 101, 103, 107, 112,
 322, 333, 344, 2668
 Hannah Briggs, 333, 1060
 Hannah Smith, 3174
 Hanno Handell, 1025
 Happylyona, 338
 Harold Dexter, 3492
 Harriet, 97, 99, 112, 321, 322
 Harriet Delafeld, 347
 Harriet Jackson, 113
 Harriet W., 320
 Harrison L., 1816
 Harry, 104
 Hattie Louise, 1051
 Helen, 105, 317
 Helen M., 339
 Helen Matilda, 340
 Henry Freeman, 1057
 Henry Josiah, 113, 351
 Henry Nelson, 329
 Henry Trowbridge, 1079
 Henry Wadsworth, 333
 Herbert, 341
 Herbert Laroy, 1853
 Horace Clifton, 1078
 Horace French, 338
 Horatio Daniel, 1055
 Hosea, 614
 Hosea L., 614
 Howard Lewis, 4398
 Ichabod, 142
 Ida, 1045
 Ignatius, 29, 97
 Ina I., 1816
 Ira, 98
 Irene, 331, 1050
 Isaac, 6, 32, 101, 108, 109, 135,
 142, 344, 348, 458, 1079, 1853
 Isaac Lewis, 314
 Isaiah, 6, 32, 107, 335, 344, 1078
 Jabez, 32
 Jabez Newland, 32, 112
 Jacob Smith, 458, 3174
 James, 30, 31, 105, 1051
 James Appleton, 105
 James Henry, 1044
 Cushman, James Knapp, 350
 James L., 331
 Jane, 100, 107, 350
 Jane Loring, 316
 Jefferson, 104
 Jeremiah, 29
 Jetson, 317
 Joanna, 30, 111
 Job, 2, 2595
 John, 31, 93, 97, 109, 314, 320,
 333, 1046, 1056
 John Albert, 1079, 2778
 John Butland, 348
 John Edgar, 1051
 John Howland, 98
 John Johnson, 331, 1051
 John Lewis, 1043
 John Paine, 108, 347
 John Perkins, 313, 1043
 John Tilton, 350
 John Tillson, 4398
 Jonathan, 2235
 Joseph, 32, 333
 Joseph Jackson, 113
 Joseph R., 1073
 Joseph Tillson, 2235
 Joseph William, 113
 Josiah, 1, 6, 9, 13, 20, 29, 32, 93,
 96, 113, 314, 316, 333, 344,
 1043, 1045, 1057, 1076
 Josiah Winslow, 1057
 Julia, 32
 Julia Paine, 347
 Kate Louisa, 1071
 Katharine Elizabeth, 1077, 2775
 Keziah, 2595
 Laura Ann, 3709
 Leander Lockwood, 338, 1071
 Levi, 30, 101, 102, 107, 331, 336
 344
 Lewis, 98
 Lewis Webster, 1079
 Lizzie Abbie, 1079
 Lizzie Frances, 1051, 2751
 Lizzie M., 1816
 Lothrop, 32
 Louisa, 333, 338, 614, 1059, 1399,
 2761
 Louisa Ann, 338
 Lucena, 32
 Lucia, 112
 Lucia Minerva, 351
 Lucy, 107, 313, 344, 1043
 Lydia, 101, 107, 332
 Lyman Thomas, 1056, 2759
 Madeline Helen, 2760
 Marcellus French, 348, 1081
 Marcia E., 321
 Margaret, 322
 Margaret Ford, 344, 349, 1074
 Margaret Johnson, 331, 1052
 Maria, 346
 Maria Hallett, 347
 Maria Louise, 112
 Marianna, 31
 Martha, 6
 Martha Chandler, 3492
 Martha P., 343
 Mary, 6, 32, 104, 105, 109, 112,
 346, 1043, 1073, 1787, 1853
 Mary Adela, 323
 Mary Allerton, 1079, 2780
 Mary Ann, 314, 338
 Mary C., 340
 Mary Chaplin, 1080
 Mary Floyd, 347
 Mary Francis, 319
 Mary Jane, 104
 Mary Lewis, 1055, 1057
 Mary Louisa, 1076
 Maryett, 338
 Matthew Jackson, 113
 Mercy, 142
 Mercy Thompson, 344
 Mildred Cole, 1421
 Minerva C., 339
 Minerva Smith, 460
 Molly, 100
 Nahum Packard, 2483
 Nathaniel, 29, 98, 104, 326
 Cushman, Nelson, 99, 330
 Nettie Maria, 1079, 2781
 Noah, 142, 1821
 Oliver, 32, 109, 111
 Oliver Eddy, 111
 Ordelia, 1043
 Orlando Darwin, 1072
 Orlando Weaver, 104, 339
 Otis, 96, 317
 Otis Bicknell, 316
 Patience, 93
 Patty, 100
 Peleg, 101
 Persis, 38, 2235
 Peter, 31
 Priscilla Dawes, 333, 1054
 Rebecca, 30, 31, 1073
 Rebekah, 101, 334
 Robert, 6, 29, 38, 97, 322, 333,
 1059, 2235
 Robert Ellis, 3318
 Robert Waterman, 31, 105, 341
 Roliston French, 1081
 Rosalie Jane, 328
 Rose Nelson, 330
 Rosetta, 338
 Rosette E., 339
 Ruel Learned, 350
 Rufus, 93, 313, 1043
 Rufus Albert, 2778
 Ruth, 38, 104
 Ruth Freeman, 1057
 Ruth Howard, 1399
 Ruth Washburn, 322
 Saba Adams, 336, 1070
 Sally, 102, 107, 108, 335, 607
 Salmon, 623
 Samuel Bicknell, 2667
 Samuel Gilman, 344, 1075
 Samuel Miller, 320
 Sarah, 6, 29, 31, 32, 93, 94, 110,
 257, 303, 313, 314, 328, 346
 Sarah Bassett, 1044
 Sarah Jane, 2235
 Sarah M., 323, 1080
 Sarah Ring, 350
 Sarah Thomas, 98
 Semandell Wood, 322
 Seth, 108, 109, 346
 Sophia A., 320
 Spencer P., 1043
 Stella Pauline, 2760
 Susan, 98, 99
 Susan Holmes, 1059
 Susan Louise, 1399
 Susanna, 2, 6, 20, 29, 30, 31
 Sylvia Betsey, 3492
 Thaddeus Thompson, 344, 1077
 Thankful Maria, 98, 327
 Thirza Smith, 348, 1083
 Thomas, 6, 31, 38, 135, 142, 1025
 Thomas Randall, 322
 Vera Irene, 2760
 Violette Brewster, 101
 William, 6, 29, 31, 45, 96, 97, 104,
 109, 142, 316, 317, 323
 William Bradford, 5128
 William Chandler, 323
 William Elmer, 1051
 William H. F., 340
 William Henry, 347
 William Hutchinson, 313, 1044
 William James, 105, 340
 William Josiah, 1079, 2779
 William Miles, 1044
 William Ripley, 344
 William Wallace, 1045
 Willie Henry, 2760
 Willie Prince, 1058, 2760
 Zachariah, 30, 102, 333, 336, 1058
 Zachariah Bartlett, 2235
 Zachariah Henry, 1059
 Zella A., 1045
 Zenas, 101
 Zeri, 104, 338
 Zeruah, 1821
 Zeruah Thomas, 1821
 Zeruiah, 32, 106, 107
 Zilpah, 96, 318
 Zilpha, 96

- Cuthwin, 231
 Cutler, Edna Carrie, 1188
 Ellen, 107
 Fanny, 107
 Hannah, 34
 Harriet Newell, 107
 John, 34,
 Lydia, 107
 Mary, 34, 107
 Milton, 107
 Nathaniel, 34
 Royal, 107
 Sarah, 107
 Cutright, Effie, 5292
 Cutter, Charles, 670
 Elizabeth, 2125
 John, 2125
 Lydia, 1124
 Rebecca, 2125
 Richard, 2125
 William, 2125
 Cutting, Lydia, 4624
 Nancy, 88
 Cutwulf, 231
 Cynrie, 231
- D**
- Dabney, Raleigh Travers, 5206
 Robert Baird, 5206
 Dain, Frank Albert, 965
 John, 965
 Dale, Chales Edward Stuart, 3001
 Christina Mabel, 749
 Eleanor Eloise, 3001
 Fannie Forrester, 2126, 4263
 Frederick, 3001
 Gladys Lillian, 3001
 Harold Turner Shurtleff, 3001
 Henry Williams, 2126
 Holton, 2126
 Jessie Louisa, 3001
 Marion, 2126, 4262
 Susan Margery, 3001
 Dalton, Charles Henry, 3617
 Edith Wright, 3617
 Ethel, 3617
 Florence Bickford, 3617
 James Henry, 3617
 Mildred, 3617
 Warren Lester, 3617, 5063
 Damaske, Hannah Augusta, 4058
 Damon, Abbie Annie, 993, 2658,
 2664
 Alice Caroline, 2664
 Alva, 993, 2660
 Ambrose Kingman, 993, 2663
 Ambrose Samuel, 2663
 Andrew, 743
 Annie Lizzie, 2662
 Catherine Virginia, 3501
 Clara Thaxter, 1584
 Eliza Ann, 550
 Ella Franklin, 1651
 Elmer Ernest, 2660
 Elvira White, 993, 2659
 George Nelson, 2663
 George Washington, 993
 Harold Stanley, 5096
 Harry Lester, 2663
 Huldah, 550
 John, 537
 John Henry, 5096
 John Thaxter, 1584
 John Warren, 5096
 Lillie Callia, 2663
 Lizzie, 4392
 Lucinda, 5020
 Martha Boyd, 743
 Mary Rosana, 993, 2661
 Mildard Carl, 2663
 Mildred, 3501
 Nelson Jackson, 993
 Rosie May, 2662, 4706
 Russell Ames, 1584, 3501
 Samuel, 550, 993
 Samuel Everett, 993, 2658, 2664
 Sara James, 1584, 3502
 Sarah C., 537
 Wallace William, 2663
 William Pinkey, 993, 2662
- Dana, Harold Swan, 1119
 Danforth, Anna Talbot, 2320
 Charles Henry, 811
 Henry, 811
 Martha, 811
 Daniell, Harriet Maria, 2232
 Daniels, Amy Ann, 512, 1559
 Andrew, 512
 Bessie E., 496
 Bessie Mabel, 2863
 Carrie Ann, 2628
 Catherine Turner, 2219
 Clarissa, 1011
 Edith Alberta May, 1557
 Edwin Augustus, 4440
 Ella, 3066
 Ella Rebecca, 1558, 3475
 Emma, 1517
 Estella Maud, 2863
 Esther, 512
 Eva Lauretta, 2863
 Flora May, 2863
 Florence Mary Louisa, 1558, 3474
 Frederick Shurtleff, 512, 1557
 George Emerson, 2863
 Helen Blanche, 2863
 Howard, 1557
 Joel, 496
 Joel Selman, 3089
 John, 1011
 Louisa Jane, 512, 1556
 Lydia, 508
 Martha George, 2464
 Mary Esther, 4440
 Melvin, 512, 1558
 Orlando Hayford, 4440
 Russell, 1557
 Samuel, 512
 Sarah Etta, 1557
 Sophia, 496
 Thomas, 1517
 Wallace Norman, 1557
 Walter Martell, 2863
 William, 2863
 Darling, Addison Jewett, 1722, 1724
 Chalres, 5175
 Clinton Stowell, 3666
 Elizabeth Abigail, 2230
 Eva Moffitt, 3887
 Frank Leslie, 1724, 3666
 Fred Everett, 1724
 Gertrude Geneva, 4642
 Homer, 587
 Hopesill, 232
 Ida May, 3253
 John, 587
 Laura, 816
 Margaret, 3056
 Martha Edwards, 5175
 Darlington, Mary, 5381
 Darnell, Phebe Ann, 4710
 Darney, Joan, 5
 Darquay, Caroline, 2175
 Darrett, Maria, 731
 Darrock, Angus, 2915
 Dart, Alonzo, 2147
 Anna Gretta, 4289
 Bessie, 2147, 4288
 Carl, 4291
 Charles, 2147
 Charles Alonzo, 4289
 Earl, 2147
 Edna Maud, 2147, 4290
 Frank, 2147
 Harry Burnham, 2147, 4291
 Harry Harold, 4289
 Lucia Maynard, 2147
 Muriel Elizabeth, 4289
 Pearl, 2147
 Samuel, 2147
 William Atwood, 2147, 4289
 Darcy, James Peter, 5310
 Norbert Alyosia, 5310
 Davenport, Abigail, 39, 81, 146
 Agnes, 231
 Janette, 387
 Sir John, 231
 Lydia D., 3103
 Mary, 5035
 Sylvia, 578
- Davidson, Elizabeth Williams, 4302
 Laura, 1136
 Hattie, 3291
 Davie, Alonzo, 1047
 Carrie Mabel, 1047, 2748
 Charles Herbert, 1047, 2748
 Evelyn Ella, 1047, 2747
 Gladys G., 2745
 Mary F., 2745
 May, 2746
 Sarah, 610
 Sarah Emma, 1047
 William Alonzo, 1047, 2745
 Davies, Amasa, 2271
 John Amasa, 2271
 Mary Elizabeth, 2271
 D'Avignon, Alexander, 1593
 Alice Francetta, 1593
 Arthur Alexander, 1593
 Elizabeth, 1593
 Elizabeth Zerbenette, 1593
 Francis, 1593
 Davis, Aaron, 994, 1023
 Abbie Ardelle, 2285
 Abby Eliza, 1330
 Abner Hicks, 868
 Adaline Esteller, 2594
 Albert Rodney, 441
 Alice Frances, 3955, 5217
 Amanda Sophia, 4299
 Angelina, 3262
 Annie May, 4372, 4709
 Belle Sophia, 2656r
 Benjamin, 1023, 2621
 Benton, 2145
 Carrie Lunett, 1023
 Carrie May, 3262
 Charles, 2612
 Charles Woodbury, 2480
 Daniel, 26
 David, 441, 1330
 Dorcas, 282
 Earl Augustin, 4691
 Edna Hodges, 2145
 Eleazar, 3262
 Eliza Jane, 2333, 2612
 Elizabeth, 26
 Elizabeth Ellen, 2145
 Ermina Ardell, 5115
 Florence Emma, 1025
 Foster Edsall, 2656q, 4703r
 Frank, 2710
 Frank Raymond, 2733
 Frederick Henry, 3280
 George Emory, 2733
 Gladys Estella, 4691
 Hannah, 177
 Helen Sparrow, 3955, 5219
 Henry 978, 2145
 Herriek Chase, 1023
 Hope Ann, 4682
 Horton Jerome, 4703r
 Huldah, 910
 Irving Addison, 4693
 Isabella, 4533
 James, 634
 James Henry, 620
 James Sturdevant, 991f
 Jane Clagon, 1736
 Jerome Bonaparte, 991f, 2656q
 Jesse Wayne, 2733
 John, 26, 2240
 John Heath, 2733
 Julia Frances, 2480, 4599
 Laura Mandama, 2377
 Leslie Ernest, 4691
 Lettie Mary, 1467
 Lincoln Kingsbury, 4557
 Lois Jeanette, 2240
 Louisa Decker, 1654
 Lucy, 3645
 Lyman A., 3906
 Mabelle Luella, 3280
 Maria Young, 1913
 Marshall, 850
 Mary, 2333, 3955
 Mary Ann, 1763
 Mary Lavina, 3955, 5218
 Mildred Irene, 2733
 Nancy, 2240

- Davis, Nehemiah, 2621
 Oscar, 2733
 Oscar Copeland, 4557
 Oscar Glenn, 2733
 Ralph Melvin, 2733
 Ransom Mayne, 2733
 Richard Nehemiah, 2621
 Roscoe, 2656r
 Sally, 994
 Samuel, 26, 2480
 Samuel Craft, 730
 Samuel Felt, 1023
 Sarah, 282
 Sarah Congdon, 868, 2438
 Sarah Jane, 978
 Stephen, 4537
 Sumner Prescott, 4691
 Susan Ann, 634
 Sydney Ray, 2733
 Warren Wallace, 991f, 2656r
 William, 2, 3, 26, 2333, 3955
 William Frank, 3955
 William Harrison, 1126
 William Hatch, 3067
 Winifred Lock, 2145
 Davison, Grace Ann, 1136
 Davisson, Estella Mae, 2990
 Flora Belle, 2990
 Iva Marie, 2990, 4863
 John Scott, 2990
 Dawes, Eben, 595
 Hannah, 595
 Dawkins, George, 4444
 Mary Anne, 4444
 Dawson, Charles Hubbard, 2719
 Harriet Anna, 1767
 Iola, 1209
 Day, Annie, 1550
 Belinda, 985
 Benjamin Sublette, 709
 Edgar Alonzo, 5217
 Edward, 709
 Elijah, 985
 Elizabeth Ann, 709
 Elvira, 330
 Emma May, 4289
 Harvey, 5217
 Harvey James, 5217
 Herbert Baker, 3580
 Lums Madison, 2656, 4663
 Lulu May, 4674
 Matoira Estelle, 2656, 4663
 Thomas E., 3580
 Dayton, Abigail, 2123
 Leon Zachariah, 4992
 Olivia, 3424
 Orlando, 3424
 Meldren Leon, 4992
 Rosina May, 3424
 Deahl, Jasper, 4154
 Sevilla Bell, 4154, 5308
 Dealing, Mary Fredna, 2783, 4744
 Orville Brown, 2783
 Sarah Allena, 2783, 4743
 Deamer, Charles C., 4606
 Eugenia Helen, 4606
 Dean, Abiel, 430
 Addie Allen, 2448
 Adeline Elizabeth, 936
 Albert, 3227
 Alice, 290, 4923
 Alice J., 2756
 Anna, 3763
 Annie, 3972
 Arabella Whitman, 936, 2550
 Ebenezer Whitman, 936
 Eliza, 642
 Emeline, 430
 Ezra, 290
 Francis Roy, 4472
 George, 2756
 George L., 2578
 Ichabod, 3972
 Isaac, 290
 Laura, 3227
 Leonice Florence, 936
 Lewis Lucas, 4472
 Lyman Frank, 3972
 Mabel, Alice, 4472
 Margaret, 290
 Dean, Mary, 3972
 Mary Josephine, 3227
 Nancy, 1299
 Polly, 1022
 William Edward, 4472
 Deane, Charles Milton, 3223
 Donald Bates, 3223
 Frank, 3894
 Leon, C. 3894
 Dearborn, Clara, 97
 Grace Jane, 1598
 Dearden, William Henry Harri-
 son, 1286
 DeCaster, Jacob, 2587
 DeCosta, Clyte Winifred, 2293
 William Kimball, 2293
 DeCoster, Edwin, 4434
 Rosina Anna, 2522
 Decro, Margaret, 47
 Valentine, 47
 DeForest, Mary, 1520, 1529
 Delano, Abigail Ann, 360
 Augustine A., 1565
 Bertha Falconi, 4552
 Clark Wheeler, 4552
 Elvira Isabel, 2296
 Elizabeth Irene, 2505
 Eunice Galantha, 2288
 Jabez, 107
 John, 107
 Mary Jane, 2745
 Sarah Ann, 2289
 Susan Taber, 4552
 Dell, Owen Chester, 3460
 Delong, Almena, 848
 DeLong, Charles, 813
 DeMarque, Charles, 5019
 Frances Elizabeth, 5019
 DeMemon, A. Francis, 1037
 Demorest, Hattie, 1775
 Dench, Gilbert, 1181
 Polly, 1181
 Denham, Elizabeth Crocker, 1921,
 3649
 Denio, Martha Eliza, 2963
 Dennett, Erwin, 562
 Nathaniel, 562
 Susan, 562
 Dennis, Anna, 2560
 Annie Sarah, 4890
 Dennison, Hannah, 1832, 3187
 Jonathan, 285
 Lydia, 126
 Sarah, 285
 Sarah Ann, 285
 Densmore, Ella Frances, 2370
 Denton, Eleanor, 236
 Sir Thomas, 236
 Derby, Ann, 1177, 2960
 Ann Eliza, 1177, 2960
 Carl Rumsey, 4584
 Charles Frederic, 4584
 Estella Ellis, 4584
 Ethel Ellen, 2963
 Frederic, 4584
 George, 384, 1177, 2962
 Jennie Lydia, 1178, 2966
 Josiah Curtis, 1178
 Judith, 4584
 Julia Ann, 1178, 2964
 Lena May, 1178
 Lucy Maria, 1178, 2965
 Maretta, 1177, 2961
 Orin Maurice, 1177, 2963
 Otis Shurtleff, 1177
 Sheldon Curtis, 1178
 William, 2962
 William Ellis, 4584
 Deremiah, A. L., 2068
 Dershon, Llewellyn, 2475
 Moses, 68
 Dessmore, Mary, 5325
 Detweiler, Harry Rudd, 2691
 Deuress, William Addison, 514
 Devine, Abbie M., 4585
 Edward, 4585
 Ellen, 786, 4646
 Mary, 4585
 Delvin, Edward J., 3356
 DeVoe, Elizabeth, 2656j
 Devotion, Edward, 26
 Mary, 26
 Dewey, Arethusa Helena, 2125
 Charles L., 1471
 Desire J., 1471
 Frank R., 1471
 George Fonso, 1491
 Jed Earl, 1491
 Jesse Marland, 1491
 Josiah, 115
 Leonard Vales, 1491
 Lewis W., 1471
 Lura May, 1491
 Orinda V., 1471
 Raney Ernest, 1491
 Roland, 1471
 Sarah, 115
 Semor B., 1471
 Solomon, 115
 Thomas, 115
 Verna Jane, 1491
 William Alfred, 1491
 William Arley, 1491
 DeWitt, Laura Beatrice, 5065
 Louise Bevier, 1236
 DeWolf, Albert Bartlett, 3260
 Albert Mitchell, 3260
 Bertha May, 3260
 Fanny, 5042
 Herbert Lishman, 3260
 James, 3260
 D'Ewyas, Alicia, 231
 Sir John, 231
 Nicholas, 231
 Dexter, Alice Ryder, 4556
 Arthur Nathaniel, 4556
 Avelynn Isaac, 4518
 Charlotte Betsey, 4518
 Daisy Nye, 1732
 Edna Isabel, 4518
 Frank Russell, 4556
 George Parker, 4518
 Gertrude Ellen, 4518
 Mary, 5353
 Ralph Clifton, 4556
 Sarah Smith, 1722
 Susie West, 4518
 Dickerman, Manasseh, 3774
 Kery, 3774
 Dickerson, Cora Lewela, 3465
 Dickinson, Charles Edward, 4885
 Elmer Adkins, 5406
 Elmer Albert, 4885, 5406
 Frederick Harris, 3173
 George, 473
 John Harris, 3173
 Ruth Elvira, 4885, 5405
 Stanley Burr, 739
 Dickson, Addie, 4305
 Charles Guy, 3695
 Elbridge Milford, 2910
 Emily Jane, 2843
 Fanny, 2844
 George, 2843
 George Albert, 2911
 George Aubrey, 2911
 Hattie Russell, 2233
 Henry, 4321
 Henry Spencer, 2910
 Jane Bell, 3077
 Lillian Augusta, 3695
 Mary Anna, 4892
 Milton, 3695
 Olivia Jane, 2889
 Ralph Clement, 4321
 Dike, Col., 121
 Mary Gibbs, 1057
 Simeon, 1057
 Dill, Charles Hill, 1736, 1741
 Corinne Myrtle, 3683
 Daniel Wesley, 1741, 3691
 Edith Maud, 3683, 5106
 Edwin Payson, 1736
 Ernest Linwood, 3683
 Ezekial Banard, 708
 Florence May, 3683, 5105
 Frederick, 1736, 3683
 Frederick, Allen, 1741
 Frederick Burton, 3683, 5107
 Grace Urwine, 3683

- Dill, Greenley, 708
 Hannah, 1736
 Harold Fletcher, 5107
 Helen Elizabeth, 5107
 James Archie, 4320
 James Clark, 4320
 Lemuel, 1736
 Lina, 3691
 Lydia Ann, 1741, 3692
 Mabel, 3691
 Marcia Adelaide, 1736, 3684
 Nellie Evelyn, 3683
 Rosilla Gay, 1736
 Roy Irwin, 3683
 Theophilus Knowles, 470
 Dillingham, Florence Ethel, 2448
 Dillon, Agnes Willard, 2899
 Alice Elizabeth, 2899
 Annie Jemima, 2899, 4769
 Arthur Lockyer, 2899
 Clarence Charles, 2899, 4823
 Charles, 1145
 Edna Matilda, 4823
 Edward, 1145, 2839, 2899 4769
 Edward Leslie, 2899
 Elizabeth, 2918
 Elizabeth Susanna, 1145, 2839, 2886
 Flora Frances, 2900
 George Robert, 4783
 George Sneece, 1145, 2900, 4783
 Henry Hibbert, 2900, 4783
 Hibbert Spencer, 4783
 Jemima Ann, 1145
 John, 4449
 Joseph, 1145
 Leonora Martell, 4783
 Mary Elizabeth, 1145
 Melinda, 3030
 Sherman Elmore, 4449
 Victoria, 1145, 2901
 William Arthur, 2899
 Diman, Eliza Andrews, 3838
 Eugenia, 1422
 Susan Paine, 4334
 Dimmick, Ezekiel, 5413
 Willa Dell, 5413
 Dimmock, Elizabeth, 221, 700
 Saidee Ione, 2124
 Dimon, Hannah, 20
 Dimond, Annie Estelle, 3893
 Dingfelder, Minnie, 2656a
 Dingley, Alice, 11
 Althea D., 573
 Elizabeth, 11
 Jacob, 11
 Dingwall, Barbara Mary, 5377
 Florence Jane, 5377
 Harry Girden, 5377
 Dinsmore, David, 2419
 John, 1175
 Mary, 2419
 Diverly, Caroline Elizabeth, 5001
 Dix, Marian, 3450
 Roger Sherman, 3450
 Dixon, Almon Horatio, 2914
 Amanda Vernita, 3364
 Ethel May, 3757
 Georgina Annie, 2914
 Laura Auer, 3364
 Mary Luetta, 3364
 Paul Alvin, 3364
 Pleasant Adorus, 3364
 Riley George, 3364
 Sabra Mae, 3364
 Viana, 3364
 Viola, 3364
 William Riley, 3364
 Doan, Amanda Bogg, 502
 Doane, Constance, 56, 57
 Daniel, 56
 Joanna, 983
 Dobbins, Margaret, 2756
 Dobell, Lettie Mary, 1467
 Doble, Amy May, 2526
 Harry Clifford, 2526
 Jarvis Carter, 923, 2526
 Mary Gertrude, 923, 2527
 Phebe Emmagne, 923, 2525
 Rebecca, 4668
 Doble, Solomon, 923
 Dobson, Albro West, 2868, 4806
 Della Martell, 2868
 Evelyn, 4806
 Harriet Martell, 4807
 Harvey Oulton, 2868, 4807
 Job William, 2868
 Lulu Bliss, 2868, 4808
 Sydney George, 2868
 Winifred Myrtle, 4806
 Doekey, Elsie A., 3565
 Dodge, Alfred Irving, 3018
 Arthur George, 1187, 2981
 Asa, 386
 Benjamin Balch, 582
 Caroline, 386, 1185, 1867
 Caroline Jane, 1186
 Carrie Appleton, 1708
 Clara, 3017
 Clarence Asa, 1187, 2982
 Cleora Emily, 1187
 Edwin Parker, 1226
 Elijah, 386
 Elinor, 3018
 Ellen, 107
 Elmer Westly, 2982
 Emeline, 386
 Emily Julia, 2980
 Emroy Farmer, 3017
 F. W., 1550
 Florence C., 3017
 Frances Ann, 1226, 3019
 Frank W., 3017
 George Franklin, 1226, 3018
 George Wesley, 386, 1187
 Harvey Joseph, 1187
 Irvin Nelson, 1187
 John, 185
 Leon Blanchard, 1187, 2980
 Mabel L., 3017
 Marietta, 5105
 Mary Taylor, 1848
 May Belle, 3018
 Nathaniel Brown, 386
 Ralph Tenney, 2691
 Ruthella, 2981
 Silas Parker, 1226
 Stuart Park, 1226, 3017
 William Appleton, 1708
 William Taylor, 386, 1186
 Dodson, Sarah, 274
 Doe, Nancy, 184
 Doggett, John, 2
 Samuel, 2
 Doherty, Elizabeth Mary, 3113
 Dolen, Josephine May, 3556
 Dolley, Lydia E., 4678
 Dolloff, Clarence, 981
 Joseph Y., 981
 Dolly, John G., 344
 Joseph, 344
 Joseph H., 344
 Lizzie, 344
 Domire, Almeda Elsie, 4155
 Donahue, Alice Julia, 5208
 Edward, 5208
 Robert Bruce, 5208
 Willis Maynard, 5208
 Donald, Harold Clinton, 3771
 John Clinton, 3771
 Donds, Margaret Stewart, 2943
 Donham, Deborah, 211
 Elijah, 211
 Eunice, 211
 Samuel, 3
 Donnell, Annie Chipman, 2871
 Donnell, Ella Frances, 2676
 Donnelly, Catherine Gabriella, 2255
 Donohue, Henrietta Frances, 3897
 Donovan, Louise Agnes, 4629
 Margaret, 4629
 Thomas, 2923
 Timothy, 4629
 Doran, Peggy, 824
 Robert Nathan, 4552
 Dorland, Anna Celeste, 3695, 5112
 William Thomas, 3695
 Dorman, Elena Cora, 921
 Henry, 921
 Dorman, Sarah, 921
 Dorr, Andrew Robinson, 2278, 4430
 Annette Woodman, 2501
 Ernest Ivory, 4430, 5368a
 George Ivory, 5368a
 Harriet Rosetta, 5368a
 Isiah, 2278
 Mary, 799
 Merle Ernest, 5368a
 Rose Marie, 5368a
 Rosina, 2278, 4431
 Saidee Alletta, 5368a
 Shirley Frances, 5368a
 Dorrance, Susan Augusta, 4272
 Dors, George Albert, 5082
 Merton Frasier, 5082
 Doten, Alma Bell Caswell, 4388
 Caroline Winslow, 2236, 3104
 Chandler Wright, 2236
 Charles Stanley, 2236, 4378
 Daisy Bell, 3267
 Deborah, 91, 4403
 Edmund, 812
 Edward, 3721, 4388
 Elias Atwood, 1374
 Elizabeth, 800
 Emogene May, 3133
 Evelyn Marie, 3267
 Everett Williams, 780
 Fidelia Thomas, 3721
 Fred Lewis, 4388
 Hannah, 249
 Hannah Mildred, 3267
 Hannah Wright, 2236, 4381
 Hazel Lucile, 3267
 Jennie Southworth, 2236, 4378, 4380
 Lemuel, 1374
 Lemuel Warren, 1374
 Lewis Wendell, 4388
 Lucia Williams, 4907
 Lulie Luey Storer, 4388, 5360
 Marcia Whitman, 2236, 4379
 Mary, 4388
 Mary Wendell, 4388
 Nancy, 1374
 Salina, 3721
 Salina Frances, 812
 Stephen, 2235
 William Warren, 1374, 3267
 Doty, Alice Lincoln, 3146
 Desire, 47
 Experience, 91
 James Madison, 3146
 Jocie Wenonah, 3146
 Thomas, 60
 Doughty, Charity, 611
 Clara May, 3752
 Edgar A., 3752
 Edwin, 2606
 Frank Moulton, 3752
 George W., 3752
 Sarah DeAlbro, 2647
 Willie Ellis, 3752
 Douglas, Andrew, 4968
 Annie Rosman, 5344
 Bernard Allan, 4968
 Clarinda Frances, 3138
 Emerson Richard, 3428
 Frank Clement, 5344
 Frank Edgar, 3428
 George Alfred, 4968
 Grace Lillian, 4968
 Irma, 3428
 John, 70, 3428
 John Alfred, 4968
 John Percival, 3428
 Leonore Mary, 5300
 Nettie, 3428
 Martin, 68
 Merrey Jane, 3969
 Myrtle, 3428
 Nellie, 3428
 Percy Robbins, 5344
 Percy Vere, 4968
 Priscilla, 4968
 Priscilla Alice, 4968
 Sarah, 2125, 3788
 Vera, 3428
 William, 2125

- Dow, Ellen Elizabeth, 2319
 Elmira, 3557
 Florence Evaline, 3557
 Harry Edwin, 4061
 Lizzie M., 1774
 Simon Stone, 4061
 William, 3557
- Downer, Anna, 115
- Downie, Susanna, 1162
- Downing, Abbot Clinton, 3542
 Charles Edgar, 3452
 Edward Baxter, 4677
 George Clinton, 3452
 George Franklin, 3452
 Harold Whitman, 4677
 Jemima, 158
 Julia, 4677
 Lucy Frances, 3808
 Mabel Ethelyn, 3452
 Milton Holden, 3100
 William, 4677
- Dowsett, James Monroe, 1424
- Doxey, Clifford Bingham, 3393
 John, 3393
 Lella Cynthia, 3393
 Vonda Mary, 3393
- Doyen, David Thomas, 311a
- Doyle, Alva Fay Lyman, 3095
 Albert Christopher, 1267, 3095
 Alonzo Lucas, 3096
 Arthur, 1267
 Charles Frederick, 1266, 3092
 Earl Thomas, 3096
 Edward Jefferson, 697
 Edwin Henry, 1267
 Elmore Bartlett, 1266, 3090
 Elmore Fleming, 3090
 Flora Augusta, 1266, 3093
 Geneva Hora, 3094
 Grace L., 3092
 James, 1267
 James Edward, 1266
 James Jackson, 1267
 James Michael, 1266
 John, 1266, 1267, 3096
 John Frank, 1267
 John Frederick, 3079
 Julia Ellen, 1267
 Lena Belle, 3092
 Lucy Ann, 1266, 3091
 Margaret Jane, 1266, 3089
 Maria Lucinda, 1266
 Mary Ellen, 1267
 Michael William, 1267, 3094
 Rosey Ellen, 1266
 Sarah Adeline, 3092
 Sarah Ann, 1267
 Thomas Jefferson, 1267, 3096
 Wallace, 1267
 Walter, 1267
- Drake, Addie E., 1846
 Alice, 4668
 Alvin, 1846
 Darius Allen, 3156
 Deming L., 4676
 Edward, 314
 Eliza, 1846
 Elizabeth, 2419
 Emma Josie, 3445
 Fannie Louisa, 4676
 Hiram Allen, 3156
 James S., 1775
 John, 2419
 Kate Wilder, 3271
 Leora Betsey, 2458
 Merrill, 3445
 Mildred, 3156
- Draper, Andrew George, 3380
 Lydia Ann, 429
 Vesta Elizabeth, 3380
- Drayton, Isabella, 89
- Dresser, Ethel May, 2672
 Olive Caroline, 998
- Drew, Abby, 901, 2500
 Abijah, 274
 Albert Bailey, 901
 Alice Gray, 3725, 3841
 Amasa Ellwood, 901, 2503
 Ann Caroline, 274
 Annie May, 2015
- Drew, Augusta Winslow, 1764, 3724
 Benjamin, 403
 Carrie, 3247
 Carrie Etta, 2032
 Charles Albert, 2503
 Charles Rollins, 274, 901, 2501
 Charles Wilton, 2032
 Cora Jane, 903, 2506
 Cornelius, 274
 Delbert Everett, 2032
 Edna Adelaide, 2032, 4078
 Edward Rutledge, 902
 Edward Winslow, 1764, 3725, 3841
 Edwin, 4980
 Eleanor, 3331
 Ellwood Mitchell, 2503
 Elmer Oria, 4980
 Emma Frances, 1764
 Florence Annie, 4077
 Frances Adelaide, 274, 904
 Frank Ewell, 4076
 Frank Herbert, 2032, 4076
 George Bartlett, 274, 899
 Gertrude Lois, 4076
 Hannah, 1623, 4980
 Harvey William, 2032
 Henry Jay Washburn, 3331
 Herbert Foster, 4076
 Herbert Wilbur, 2501, 4614
 Horace Martin, 903
 Isabel, 1623
 James Horace, 274
 James Lawrence, 4980
 Jemima, 232
 Joanna, 4403
 John, I, 274, 2015
 Joseph, 1623
 Joseph Shurtleff, 274, 900
 Julia Frances, 901, 2502
 Lazarus, 274
 Lucretia Bartlett, 899, 2499
 Luella Dorr, 2501
 Lydia, 274
 Mabel Harlan, 901, 2504
 Margaret Agusta, 899
 Margaret Winston, 4980
 Martin VanBuren, 274 903
 Mary, 3331
 Maybelle Irene, 4077
 Melvin Wilmot, 2032, 4077
 Mr., 2
 Myra Belle, 2032
 Nathaniel Edgerly, 2032
 Priscilla, 1764
 Rebecca, 1073
 Reuben Jenkins, 900
 Rose Winston, 4980
 Russell Page, 2503
 Samuel, 274
 Susan Pearl, 2503
 Theodore Clement, 900
 Thomas, 3331
 Thomas Francis, 3331
 Walter Edward, 4077
 Wilbur Lawrence, 4616
 William, 1764
 William Edward, 2505
 William Henry, 274, 902
 William Horace, 902, 2505
 Winslow, 1764
- Driver, Millie Dorothy, 3427
- Drown, Amos, 4917
 Elizabeth, 4917
 Olive, 4917
- Drysdale, Jean, 2958
- Dubbin, Elizabeth, 2419
- Duchess, Clara, 5408
- Dudley, Ambrose, 575
 Col., 709
 Estella Bliss, 1368
 George Burnside, 1368
 Joseph, 1368
 Josiah Wellington, 968
 Mary Atwood, 1368
 Mary Elizabeth, 2418
- Duff, Adeline, 4878
 Kate Ethel Winifred, 4878
 William, 4878
- Dumbauld, Mary, 1019
- Dumm, James, 3410
 Melinda, 3410
 William Wilson, 3410
- Dunbar, Abby Ames, 788, 2258
 Alton Harold, 4598
 Carrie Anderson, 3713
 Catharine, 1043
 Deborah, 54
 Earl Frederick, 4598
 George Washington, 788, 2259
 Henry, 4598
 Henry Allen, 4598
 Jessie Woodman, 2259
 Joseph, 54
 Josiah, 25
 Julia, 406
 Lucina, 788
 Luey, 4598
 Marion Forbes, 2259
 Martha, 653
 Mary, 345
 Mary Elizabeth, 788
 Samuel, 406
 Sarah Jane, 788, 2257
 Simeon, 788
 Simeon James, 788
 Susan Simons, 788
 Susan Williams, 788
 Walter, 406
 William Harrison, 788
- Dunbrou, Alvina, 1251
- Duncan, Daniel Leander, 4097
 Elbert Homestead, 5257
 Ernest Jerry, 4097, 5257
 George Elbert, 4097
 Lulu Bell, 4097
 Mabel Florence, 4097, 5258
 William Shepard, 4097
- Duncanson, Annie Louisa, 2098, 4242
 Bertie Sylvester, 4240
 Bessie Etna, 2098, 4245
 Carrie Bell, 4240
 Clementine, 2098
 Emily Agnes, 2098, 4243
 George Rodgers, 2098
 George William, 4240
 Hazel Jane, 4240
 James Orlando, 2098
 Juliet, 2098
 Martha, 2097, 2098, 4241
 Mary Eliza, 2097
 Mary Olive, 2098, 4244
 Robert Oscar, 4240
 Walter James, 2098, 4240
 Zebina, 2097
- Dunham, Abigail, 5
 Albert Burgess, 4124
 Augustus S., 956
 Bartimus, 969
 Benjamin Francis, 1391
 Benjamin White, 438, 630, 1391, 1931, 3287
 Betsey Shurtleff, 1391, 1931, 3287
 Betsey White, 438, 1319
 Caleb Morton, 1393, 3294
 Charles Olto, 1915
 Charinda Haskell, 2629
 Daniel Webster, 1915
 Ebenezer, 438, 627, 1319, 1392, 1871
 Efa Shurtleff, 4124
 Elijah, 1949
 Elina Lovell, 2201
 Elisha Morton, 438, 1393, 3294
 Emma Olive, 4124
 Ernest Gates, 1392
 Eva, 1915
 Fanny Sawyer, 1392, 3293, 3941
 Floyd Jacob, 4124
 Francetta Adelaide, 2844, 2861
 Francis Lee, 4124
 Franklin Howard, 5127
 George, 598
 Grace Frances, 1393, 3295
 Hannah, 92, 3956
 Hannah Maria, 1824
 Hannah Morton, 627
 Harriet Maria, 1391, 2763
 Irving Ethen, 1392

- Dunham, Isaac, 1824, 1915
 Israel, 602
 Jacob Anderson, 4124
 Job, 592
 John, 5, 13, 92, 606, 3956
 Lena Lovell, 2201
 Lillian Lovell, 2201, 4335
 Lucy, 606, 1893
 Lydia, 13, 82, 1343, 1345, 1871
 Lydia Savery, 3965, 4504
 Lydia White, 1391
 Lysander Lovell, 2201
 Mary, 609
 Mary Lincoln, 3165
 Mary Shaw, 438
 Matilda Haford, 969, 2629
 Mildred, 3988
 Nancy, 3810
 Nathan Howland, 1393
 Patience, 210, 211
 Persis, 5
 Phebe, 598
 Porter Clyde, 4124
 Roda Florence, 4124
 Robert Wirt, 4124
 Rolinda Frances, 3956
 Samson, 956
 Sarah Samson, 2218
 Simeon, 210
 Stella Clifton, 2201
 Susanna, 602
 Teresa Maria, 1915
 Thomas, 28
 Thomas Savery, 1391
 Waitstill, 592
 Walter Gray, 4142
 Walter Howard, 5127
 Wilber Hohel, 4124
 Willard Alton, 1949, 3988
 William Burgess, 1915
 Zilpha, 1778
- Dunlap, Charles Everett, 585
 Charles Leon, 3261
 David Eugene, 1708
 David Roland, 3261
 David Smith, 585
 Eleanor, 5411
 Elmer Curtis, 5411
 Everett Eugene, 585, 1708
 Frank Churchill, 5411
 Jennie Marguerite, 1708
 Judson, 3261
 Lucy Clinton, 3109
 Martha Washington, 3109
 William Curtis, 5411
- Dunn, Addi Tupper, 1648
 Charles, 1638
 Charles Davis, 2608
 Charles Edwin, 2608
 Donald Gardner, 4633
 Dorothy Joy, 4634
 Elsie Beth, 2550
 Ethel Howard, 3335
 Helen Salina, 3292
 Herbert Lucius, 4634
 Howard Pierce, 3335
 Lillian May, 1648
 Lucius Clark, 2550
 Lucius Willis, 2550, 4633
 Lucy, 2604
 Lucy Ellen, 2550
 Maria, 1648
 Mary Arabella Whitman, 4634
 Mildred Maria, 1648
 Nancy May, 2550
 Nellie Drew, 1638
 Samuel Whitman, 4633
 Sarah Ellen, 2596
 William, 1648
 William Washburn, 2550
 Winslow Hetfield, 4634
 Winslow Whitman, 2550, 4634
- Dunsmore, Frances May, 2980
- Dunton, Edwin Augustus, 4365
 George, 413
 Stimson M., 4365
 William Henry, 4365
- Dupuis, William Solomon, 3165
- Durant, Abba Elizabeth, 1029, 2706
 Bryant, 1029
 Charles Bryant, 1029, 2707
 Clara Elizabeth, 2707
 Edith, 2705
 Emma Louise, 1029
 Evelyn Lucie, 2705, 4719
 Harry Shurtleff, 2705, 4718
 Henrietta, 1029, 2704
 Jerusha Julia, 2707
 Julia Maria, 1029, 2703
 Richard Dennie, 2707
 Thomas Morton, 4718
 William Bryant, 2705
 William Henry, 1029, 2705
 William Walter, 2705
- Durbin, John, 3903
- Durbrow, Katharine, 4082
 William, 4082
- Durell, Achsah, 2581
 Anna, 2668
 David, 2579
 Elizabeth, 2553
 Ira, 2579
 Peter, 2579, 2668
 Samuel, 2668
 Samuel Jackson, 2668
 Sarah, 924
- Durfee, Sarah Howland, 467
- Durgan, Katherine, 4794
- Durgin, Mark, 1592
 Martha Sawyer, 622
 Sarah, 2097
 Sarah Ann, 1218, 1592
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1592
- Durkee, Sarah, 257
- Durling, Alliston, 5196
 Charles Basil, 5196
- Dushorn, Gertrude Mabel, 2644
- Dussette, Elizabeth, 3692
- Duston, Hannah, 236
 Nathaniel, 236
 Thomas, 236
- Dutton, Cordelia Permelia, 677
 Frank, 2704
 Ira J., 2704
 Isabel, 231
 John, 231
 Sir Thomas, 231
- Dwelly, Elizabeth E., 2455
 Huldah, 2455
 Nathan, 2455
 Sally, 1008, 1011
- Dwight, Clara, 1095
 George, 1095
- Dwinall, Mary, 303
- Dye, George, 1548
- Dyer, Elisha, 4322
 Elmer, 4383
 Emily, 2676
 Georgia Buron, 4322
 John, 2
 Mary L., 345
 Peter, 4383
- Dyke, Maude Isabelle, 3521
- Dysinger, James, 2147
- E
- Eafa, 231
 Eagles, Roxie Anna, 455
 Ealmund, 231
 Eames, Andrew Robeson, 3801
 Anthony, 60
 Charles Amos, 2149
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1428
 Elizabeth, 60
 Embert Hathaway, 3801, 3897,
 5167
 Etta Frances, 3930
 Flora Isabel, 3801
 Gladys Marion, 5167
 Hattie Frances, 5167
 James Amos, 2149
 Lucy Madora, 451
 Lucy Marion, 3801
 Luther, 451, 3801
 Mabelle Hortense, 3801, 5168
- Earle, Addie Abigail, 5599
 Arthur Hinkley, 5054
 Carleton Gerry, 5055
- Earle, Charles Henry, 5055
 Charles Hetherton, 3600, 5055
 Charles W., 3186
 Clarence Vinton, 5054
 Emily F., 1262
 Eugene, 1676
 Eugene Brewster, 1676, 3600
 Eugene Vinton, 3600, 5054
 Flora Lydia, 3599
 Foster Brewster, 5054
 George, 3186
 George Henry, 3600
 George Walker, 1676, 3599
 George William, 3600
 Hattie Edith, 3600, 5057
 Hazel, 5055
 Hetherton, 1676
 James, 1676
 Mary Ann, 3600, 5056
 Mary Jane, 1676
 Milton Hetherton, 1676
 Myron Brewster, 5055
- Eason, Chester Raymond, 1815
 Edna Mae, 1815
 John, 1815
 Ralph Barrows, 1815
- Eastcott, Harry Garfield, 2701
- Eastman, Ebenezer, 125
 Emma J., 1774
 Imogene Whitten, 3768
 Myra Frances, 1999
 Rosalie May, 2409
 Roxanna, 125
 Ruth Ann, 2294
- Eaton, Abbie Gertrude, 3222
 Abigail, 290, 296
 Adaline Maine, 1126
 Alice, 4261
 Alice Maria, 3289
 Ann, 4451
 Anna Gordon, 2831
 Benjamin, 1
 Charles, 4261
 Charles Augustus, 3229
 Charles Edwin, 3229
 Charles Francis, 3499
 Charles Shurtleff, 4261
 Charles Sumner, 3499
 Colman, 2831
 Ezra Samuel, 3499
 Francis, 519
 Frank, 2737
 Helen Low, 2831
 Joseph, 290, 5156
 Lydia, 3499
 Malcolm Henry, 3499
 Margaret, 3499
 Margaret Benedict, 2831
 Mary, 222, 241, 409, 4966
 Mary R., 405
 Philip Calvin, 2737
 Polly, 5156
 Rachel, 519
 Samuel, 409, 3499
 Sarah, 135, 1025
 Timothy Franklin, 3229
 William Dearborn, 4261
 William Low, 1126, 2831
- Eberhard, Duke of Frioul, 231
- Eburn, Alfred Ernest, 4369
 Harry Lewis, 4368
 Lillian Rose, 4368
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4369
 William Henry, 4368
- Eckles, Cora Estelle, 4702
- Eddington, David, 3437
 David Errol, 3437
 Glen Dewey, 3437
- Eddy, Agusta, 5401
 Barbary Ellen, 2079
 Darius, 2484
 Frank O., 4050
 George Ana, 2079
 Harriet Elizabeth, 4366
 Henrietta Frances, 3897, 5167
 Herbert Benjamin, 4223
 Ilessie Catherine, 2079
 Jabez, 2
 Jennette Ethlen, 2079, 4224
 John Lodge, 2484

- Eddy, Jonathan, 64
 Lenora Olive, 2079
 Lydia, 2484
 Maggie, 2561
 Marion Ellis, 4050
 Mary Jeanette, 1079
 Mary Serena Frances, 2079, 4222
 Nancy, 204
 Nancy, 332
 Narvel Leroy, 2079, 4223
 Nicholas, 2079
 Obadiah, 204
 Roger Sherman, 2484
 Sarah, 79
 Saul W., 1261
 Susan Maria, 644
 William, 3897
 William Cornell, 4050
 Edgar, Catharine, 5347
 Jane Warnock, 3711
 Margaret Douglass, 3710
 Edgerly, Edith Louise, 4011
 Emma Alice, 1967
 Esther Parker, 1967, 4013
 Etta May Parker, 4011, 5242
 George, 1967
 Harry Smith, 4011
 Jane Elizabeth, 1967, 4010
 Lydia Rozella, 1967, 4012
 Mary, 1967, 4014, 5241
 Norma Asenath, 1967
 Obadiah Smith, 1967
 Peter, 1967, 4011
 Edsall, Sadie, 2650q
 Edson, Albert Eugene, 2466
 Allan Wilson, 5383
 Bartlett Chandler, 884, 2466
 Bethia, 290
 Carle Scott, 4573
 Charles Herbert, 2466
 Chester Foss, 4574
 Daniel Webster, 884, 2465
 David, 884
 David Bartlett, 2466, 4574
 Ella Louise, 2466
 Emily, 884, 2467
 Francis Leroy, 460
 Frederick Wilson, 2466
 Henry, 884, 2465
 Henry Alderman, 2465
 Lina May, 4574
 Mildred Bryant, 5383
 Pleny Bartlett, 5383
 Simeon William, 884
 Walter Scott, 2466, 4573
 Edward I, the Elder, 231
 Edwards, Alla May, 281
 Bessie Gurney, 2446
 Eustace Richards, 2446
 Jonathan, 80
 Mable Lincoln, 2446
 Sarah, 80
 Susan Hunt, 284
 Timothy, 80
 William, 295
 Egbert, King of Eng., 231
 Egger, William, 2332
 Elderkin, Joshua Booth, 126
 Rachel Ann Whitmore, 126
 Eldred, Grace, 4812
 Susanna Stanton, 4977
 Eldredge, Betsey Tyler, 279
 Charles Tyler, 279
 Charissa, 1303
 Daniel Tyler, 279
 Darius, 1303
 Edward Augustus, 279
 Ellen, 279
 George W., 279
 James Frederick, 279
 Joseph Warren, 279
 Louisa Elsworth, 4281
 Lucy P., 279
 Mary Clark, 1303
 Mary L., 279
 Mary Lucretia, 279
 Eldridge, Mr., 2
 David, 470
 Sarah, 470
 Eles, 231
 Elfede, 231
 Elkins, Ida Amelia, 2513
 William, 2513
 Ellery, Abigail, 2595, 2699
 Maryville Ann, 3874
 Ellinwood, Fannie Belle, 4065
 Elliott, Abram Patten, 582, 1705
 Alice Maria, 1704
 Annie, 1703
 Annie Wallace, 582
 Bennett, 731
 Cora Geneve, 2638
 Eliza Paul, 582
 Elizabeth, 731
 Elizabeth Jane, 2797
 Ethel Arline, 1705
 Fred Mayo, 1703
 George Varney, 1703
 Hannah Maria, 582
 Helen Marion, 3684
 Helena Katharine, 2107
 John, 731
 John Stuart, 2107
 Keziah, 563
 Lucy Mina, 1703
 Mary Caroline, 582, 1706
 Norman, 1703
 Park, 1703
 Parkman Shaw, 582
 Philip, 731
 Sarah, 1190
 Sherburne Wiggins, 582
 Stuart Ellis, 2107
 Susan Emma, 582
 Thomas Paul, 582, 1704
 William Taylor, 582, 1703
 Ellis, Abigail, 72, 446
 Abigail Sampson, 446, 1405
 Alexander Loring, 522
 Ambrose Clark, 4242
 Benjamin, 66, 227, 720
 Benjamin Franklin, 229, 726
 Benjamin Sullivan, 227, 720
 Betsey Ardelle, 1945
 Betsey Robbins, 230, 727
 Betsey Thomas, 1768
 Charles Betts, 724
 Charles Clinton, 227, 718, 720
 Charles Pinkney, 522
 Deborah, 227, 625, 717
 Dorothy Mottram, 4448
 Edith Antoinette, 726
 Edward Murdock, 726
 Edwena, 1401
 Eliza Ann, 858
 Eliza Cole, 4737
 Elizabeth, 423, 1817
 Elizabeth Nye, 1727
 Elizabeth Tisdale, 726
 Ella Maria, 1945
 Emma Glascoe, 1945, 3982
 Ernest Illion, 2291, 4446
 Esther Tamesine, 726
 Frank, 5191
 Fred William, 3625
 Gideon, 2291
 Grace Alma, 4686
 Hallie C., 2086
 Hannah, 66, 227, 230, 716, 729
 Hannah Bisbee, 230
 Hannah Louise, 2291
 Hannah Maria, 229, 723
 Harriet, 20, 227, 228
 Harrison Williams, 4448
 Harry Moore, 3625
 Harry Preston, 4686
 Harry Williams, 2295, 4448
 Hattie Maria, 2291, 4445
 Hazel Margaret, 4446
 Helen Estelle, 2295
 Helena Forsyth, 722, 2107
 Heman, 1401
 Henry Gordon, 4446
 Hiram, 1945
 Hiram Clark, 1945
 James, 66, 192, 230
 Jane, 267
 Jennie Victoria, 3953
 Joel, 1817
 Joel Freeman, 522
 Ellis, John, 267
 Joseph, 20, 66, 229
 Joseph Madison, 227
 Joseph Powell, 724
 Lizzie Medora, 2291, 4444
 Louisa Jane, 227, 721
 Louise Woodworth, 726
 Lucy Bennett, 227, 719
 Lucy Louisa, 4242
 Mabel Agnes, 4686
 Mable Isabel, 1984
 Malachi, 267
 Marie Louise, 722, 2108
 Marion, 1401
 Mary, 66
 Mary Addie, 5191
 Mary Elizabeth, 229
 Mary Deborah, 720
 Matthias, 227, 267, 722
 Maud Ethel, 1395
 Maud Vivian, 3625, 5064
 Mercy, 267
 Myrtle Stevens, 4686
 Parnell, 5191
 Rebecca, 243, 1817
 Rebecca Burgess, 1945, 3983
 Rodney, 5101
 Rose Amelia, 4435
 Ruth, 66
 Samuel Matthias, 1292
 Samuel Pearce, 522
 Sarah, 720
 Sarah Atwood, 229, 725
 Sarah Matilda, 3121
 Simon Robbins, 4686
 Susan, 230, 728
 Susanna, 66, 227, 228
 Susanna Bradford, 522
 Sylvester Williams, 2295,
 Thomas, 446, 522, 1768
 Thomas Dudley, 522, 1768
 Victoria, 718
 Viola Jane, 4242
 Wallace Herbert, 5230
 Wallace Irving, 5230
 William, 2
 William Edward, 724
 William Henry, 229, 724
 Wrethyl Adele, 4448
 Ellsworth, Carrie Cordelia, 2443
 Charles, 36
 Elmes, Sarah, 110
 Elsa, 231
 Elston, Haidee Alceste, 4703p
 Elson, Alfred Walter, 1652
 Elstrude, 231
 Elswitha, 231
 Eltret, 231
 Elwell, Effie Rogene, 2554
 Leforest Eugene, 2554
 Nellie Nancy, 2554
 Samuel W., 2554
 Ely Nathaniel, 1095
 Embury, Angeline Esther, 1549
 Carrie Eugene, 1549, 3467
 Clair Frances Pauline, 1549
 Emma Augusta, 1549, 3468
 George Frederick, 3469
 Harold Maitland, 3469
 James Korison Shurtleff, 1549,
 3469
 Kenneth Victor, 3469
 Robert Napier, 1549
 William Grant, 1549
 William Reginald, 3469
 Emerson, Frank Edward, 1683
 Hannah, 236
 John, 2
 Joseph, 356, 368
 Lelia Tudor, 2973
 Michael, 236
 Nehemiah, 83
 Roswell Shurtleff, 368
 Emery, Asa S., 305
 Carrie Ella, 5117
 Cynthia Lucy, 2329
 Judith, 1273
 Martha, 2329
 Moses, 2329
 Olive Gertrude, 1863

- Emery, Rhoda, 116
Theodore, 1698
William Gowen, 1863
William Henry, 1698
- Emetaz, Harry, 2105
- Emma of Bavaria, 231
- Emmons, Ethel Mary, 4639
Herbert Gleason, 4639
Irving Osgood, 4639
Lulu Emily, 4639
Mildred, 2553
- Endicott, William, 2120
- English, Charles Henry, 3641
Eliza, 1497
Fred Steele, 3641
Lewis Walbridge, 3641
Mary Bacon, 1715, 2343
William, 3828
- Enguerherde, 231
- Enoch, 231
- Enos, 231
- Ensign, Bertha Leona, 2799
Clara Elizabeth, 2800
Cornelius Smith, 1098
Cornelius Weir, 2799
Edwin Carrol, 1098
Elizabeth Maud, 2797
Ellen Louisa, 679
Emeline Fidelia, 1098, 2798
Ernest Levi, 2799, 4759
Esther Josephine, 2800
Florence Gertrude, 4759
Franc Adele, 2797
Gertrude, 2799
Grace Ruth, 2800
Harriet Byron, 1098
Harry Marvin, 2800
John Richard, 2800
Leona Smith, 1098, 2796
Levi Parsons, 1098, 2799
Lola Ethel, 2800
Loma Rhoda, 2800
Mattie Katherine, 2800
Nellie Celestia, 2800
Richard Marvin, 1098, 2800
William, 1098, 2797
William Elliott, 2797
William Guy, 2799
William Jones, 1098
- Eoppa, 231
- Erickson, Hannah, 884
- Erskine, Barbara, 1078
Irene, 1078
Simeon, 1078
- Essery, James Arthur Martell, 4795
Herman Jonathan, 4795
- Estes, Alvan E., 2553
- Esterbrook, Mason Chapin, 4571
- Estes, Alfred, 987
Alva, 2634
Alva Elhanan, 4617
Alvah, 2617
Edgar Leroy, 978
Ella Eliza, 987, 2648
Ellen Anna, 2617
Enoch, 987
Ephraim Andrews, 2634
Harry Montrose, 990
Ida Estella, 2634, 4697
Jennie Eva, 2617, 4694
Lillian Augusta, 2634
Samuel, 2617
Samuel Kimball, 2617
- Ethelwulf, 231
- Ethridge Chancellor Simeon Forbush, 2624
Earl Theo, 2624
- Etlicher, George, 4178
Helen Elizabeth, 4178
Henry Laurence, 4178
James Carlton, 4178
John, 4178
Marion, 4178
Paul Kruger, 4178
Rex, 4178
- Etton, Frederick John, 3901
- Eudes, Count of Orleans, 231
- Euell, Hattie, 1745
- Evans, Albert, 2956
Caroline Stanton, 2956
Charles Edward, 1171
Frances Louisa, 2
Francis Brown, 1171
Harriet Elizabeth, 1936
Ida L., 3676
Lydia, 623
Mary Ann, 1371
Mary Etta, 4146
Sarah J. Mary, 1846
Thomas D., 2384
Wade Hampton, 708
William Francis, 1171, 2956
- Everard, James, 5
Nancy, 5
- Everett, Abigail, 65, 226
Almira Jay, 226
Carlton Hooker, 1865, 3868
Charles Newman, 3867
Charles Willard, 1865
Clifford Earl, 3545
Drusilla Shurtleff, 226
Edward, 3867
Edward Hurlbert, 1865, 3867
Eldora May, 3545
Elizabeth Amelia, 226
George Albert, 3545
Hattie, 2521
Hazel Francis, 3545
Joel, 3545
Josiah, 136
Lucy Jane, 226
Lula Blanche, 3868
Matilda, 3545
Persis de la Fayette, 226
Ralph Wilson, 3545
Richard, 65
Richard Clair, 65, 226
- Everhart, William Douglas, 736
- Everson, Lydia Davis, 2463
Samuel, 62
Sylvanus, 2463
- Evitts, Abigail Melzard, 4588
- Ewell, Frances, 5022
Mehitable, 4076
Mersey, 5025
- Ewing, Francis Harold, 2711
Harry Hall, 2711
- F
- Faatz, Effie Wilhelmina, 3031
- Fabian, Bell Franklin, 3562
George Valentine, 3562
Harold Lapham, 3562
- Fainstoeck, Lillie Lucile, 2174
- Fairbank, Deborah, 801
Jonathan, 801
- Fairbanks, Benjamin Franklin, 1054
Bessie Margaret, 2756
Caroline Augusta, 1054, 2754
Charles Gillman, 2595
Charles Lyman, 1054
Daniel Cushman, 1054, 2756
Elizabeth Curtis, 1054
Evelyn Matilda, 1219
John Hassam, 778
Julia Roby, 1054
Lloyd James, 4510
Maria, 1054
Mary Lewis, 1054, 2755
Nestor, 2595
Sumner Cushman, 2756
William Henry Harrison, 1054
- Fairbrother, George, 1687
Leticia, 1687
- Fairchild, Charles, 107
Mary Helen, 1113
Persis Kingsford, 1113
Truman, 1113
- Fairfield, Mattheu, 34
- Fall, Dorothea, 1802
Eliza, 3843
George Lincoln, 1802
Ezra, 3843
James Otis, 3813
Mary Adaline, 4011
Parker, 1802
- Fallowell, Gabriel, 1
- Farley, Jennie Mary, 5270
Lucy, 1276
- Farmer, Charlotte, 2940
Emory, 3017
Mary Evelyn, 1235
Sarah Jane, 3017
Sophia, 3017
- Farnham, Mabel Evangeline, 1209
- Farnsworth, Henry A. 347
Maria Amelia, 2417
- Farr, Annie Mary, 4640
Cora Jane, 1484
- Farrar Angie Lillian, 2613, 4690
Anna Lucy, 2578
Arthur Leslie, 2613
Carrie, 1048, 2749
Carroll Sumner, 2613
Consider Fuller, 1026
Cora Estella, 2613, 4691
Eliza May, 1026
Ernest Blaine, 2613
Ethelwyn May, 2613, 4693
Eva Evie, 4659
Florence Gertrude, 2613, 4692
Franklin, 2578
Grace Althea, 2761
Jerry Benton, 1026
John, 120
Judith, 953
Julian Harrison, 2613
Linton, 1018
Nancy, 120
Rachel, 196
Rufus, 1026, 2613
Samantha, 2578
Thomas, 1026
- Farrell, Seraph, 2791
- Farrin, Albert, 562
Erickson, 562
Lucy Ann, 562
Mary, 562
Thomas, 562
- Farrington, Charles Leon, 5158
Nanstance Alberta, 5158
Henry Alton, 3947
Joanna, 278
Leon Blendell, 5158
Lillian Frances, 5158
Lucy May, 3947
Marcus Shaw, 5158
Sarah Augusta, 4315
Verna Maydell, 5158
Viola Lucretia, 5158
- Farwell, John, 159
Lydia, 262, 838
Mary, 88
Oliver, 88
- Faulkner, Anna Teresa, 2651
Eva Elizabeth, 3834
Faunce, Adrianna, 811
Alden, 264, 608, 849
Alden Joseph, 2399
Anna Lucretia, 2399
Arthur Elbert, 811
Arthur Newell, 812
Benjamin, 2234
Benjamin Alden, 2397
Calvin Philip, 849, 2395
Carl Ezra, 2398
Carrie Belle, 2395, 4531
Celia Estella, 849, 2401
Charles Arthur, 2308
Charles Bartlett, 808
Charles Henry, 2395
Charlotte Sylvester, 255, 807
Chester Herbert, 3738, 5130
Clara Linwood, 2308
Clyde Alton, 3739
Cora Amelia, 2396, 4532
Cynthia Elvira, 849
Daniel, 191, 264, 590, 591, 608
Daniel Morris, 849, 2397
Eben, 608
Edwin Herbert, 1782, 2180, 3738
Eldora, 4958
Ezra Ann, 1782
Ezra Ellis, 850
Elizabeth Davis, 808, 2300, 3940
Elizabeth Shurtleff, 2308
Elizabeth Thomas, 253, 809

- Faunce, Ellis Girden, 849, 2400
 Elmer Ellis, 3739
 Eunice, 591
 Eva Bradford, 4958
 Eva Estella, 2400, 4536
 Ezra Alden, 849, 2396
 Faith Evelyn, 4533
 Flora Lucretia, 2397, 4534
 Fred Alden, 2395, 4530
 George Albert, 812, 2308
 George Alfred, 2308
 Georgietta Lewis, 808, 2302
 Gerald Alden, 4530
 Gladys Mabel, 5130
 Grace Mildred, 3738
 Guy Eugene, 2395
 Harriet Newel, 255, 810
 Hattie Elizabeth, 812
 Hazel Eugenia, 2395
 Hilda Adams, 4530
 Isaac, 264
 Izella Ruth, 4533
 James Garfield, 2399
 James Henry, 1782, 3739
 James Stephen, 808, 811
 James Vaughan, 608, 850, 1310, 1782
 Jane, 255
 Jay Morris, 2395
 Jennie Doten, 2308
 John, 69, 88, 255
 John Stephen, 2308
 Joshua, 4958
 Kate Evelyn, 2395
 Kate Herbert, 811, 2306
 Leila Belle, 2400
 Lena Amelia, 2395
 Leoria Ethlyn, 4533
 Lillian Agnes, 3738, 5131
 Lula Fern, 2398
 Lydia, 211, 608
 Maria, 608
 Martha Allen, 812, 2307, 2308
 Martin, 2234
 Mary, 254
 Mary Ann, 808, 2301
 Mary Eleanor, 2398
 Mary Elizabeth, 2307
 Mary Louise, 2308
 Nancy, 264, 608
 Nancy Adelaide, 1310, 1782
 Nellie Aileen, 3739
 Olive, 2234
 Olive Weston, 2234, 4376
 Ori L., 2398, 4535
 Orren Leroy, 2400
 Parmenas Coburn, 849, 2398
 Patience, 69, 88
 Phebe, 590, 1714
 Priscilla, 139, 264
 Robert Shurtleff, 264
 Roxy, 608
 Ruth Fobes, 264, 850
 Saba, 2234
 Saba Thomas, 2234, 4377
 Salina Wilhelmina, 2307
 Sarah, 191, 264
 Sarah Curtis, 621
 Sarah Holmes, 2234
 Stephen, 255, 811
 Stephen Herbert, 811
 Thaddeus, 255, 808
 Thomas, 88, 255
 Verald Daniel, 4533
 William Allen, 812, 2307
 William Henry, 808
 William Lucius, 849, 2399
 William Shurtleff, 255, 812
 William Ulysses, 2397, 4533
 Faxon, Elisha, 2302
 Mary, 2302
 Ruth, 2302
 Fay, Aaron, 34
 John, 34
 Fayer, Edna Elizabeth, 2018
 George Fremont, 2018
 Lilla Luella, 2018, 4070
 William Marshall, 2018
 Fearing, Angenette, Daggett 2198
 William, 2198
 Felch, Ebenezer, 743
 Mary, 743
 Fellows, Levi, 111
 Felt, Aaron, 308
 Alonzo, 308, 1024
 Archie Dustin, 1024
 Artemus, 2555
 Earl, 308
 Eliza Ann, 308, 1022
 Elizabeth, 952
 Elizabeth Doten, 2555
 George, 308
 Isabella Perkins, 308, 1025
 Jeremiah, 308, 973
 Joshua, 308, 952, 961, 988, 2555
 Lena May, 1024
 Lucy, 961, 962, 964, 988, 2606
 Lucy Merrill, 308, 1023
 Mary Perkins, 308, 1026
 Mehitable Perkins, 308, 973
 Moses, 308
 Peter, 308
 Samuel Perkins, 308
 Sybil Jones, 308, 1027
 Felton, Daniel, 1231
 Mary Elizabeth, 1231
 Fentiman, Charles Edward, 3620
 Ernest William, 3620
 Walter Paul, 3620
 Fenton, Dorothy E., 5235
 Ethel May, 5235
 James D., 5235
 James Egbert, 2753
 John Arch, 2753
 Lawrence, 5235
 Nellie Warren, 3840
 Walter Weston, 2753
 Ferguson, Ada Rebecca, 714
 Flora Maggie, 2935
 James, 2139
 Maria, 2139
 Martha, 392, 402, 1205
 Walter James, 2139
 Fergusson, Daniel Grant, 4804
 John, 4804
 Sarah Margaret, 4804
 William Allison, 4804
 Ferrell, Carl Robert, 5058
 Inez Mary, 5058
 Oria Phylander, 5058
 Vesta Emeline, 5058
 Ferris, Abigail, 392
 Ferriss, Isabella, 3059
 Ferry, Martin, 4000
 Fessenden, Evelyn, 730
 Mary Frances, 2232
 Fiander, M. 2856
 Fickett, Charles Augustus, 1022, 2582
 Chester Dunbar, 1022
 Ellen Lucy, 1022
 Jonathan, 1022
 Mary Eliza, 1022
 Simon, 1022
 Simon Alonzo, 1022
 Field, Charles Kellogg, 4051
 Grace Kellogg, 4051
 Leonard Hamilton, 2877
 Lillian Kent, 4883
 Martel, 2877
 May Cornwell, 4051
 Schuyler Colfax, 2562
 Fielding, Catharine, 476
 Joseph Snell, 4547
 Odell, 4547
 Stanley Gorinieur, 4547
 Fields, Ruth Briggs, 1900
 Fifield, Aaron Adelbert, 4000, 5234
 Arthur, 4000
 Betsey Lewis, 2502
 Charles, 4000
 Frederick Allen, 2502
 George Gardner, 2502
 Glenn Aaron, 5234
 Grace, 5233
 Henry Gleason, 5231
 Lola Elizabeth, 5231
 Marjorie Frances, 2502
 Mary, 4000, 5232
 Mary Willson, 2313
 Fifield, Maurice Luman, 4000, 5233
 Myron, 4000
 Nathan, 4000
 Nellie May, 5231
 Nettie, 5233
 Perley, 5233
 William Pitt, 4000, 5231
 Fillmore, President, 1168
 Findley, Frederick Newton, 1199
 Fink, Frederick William, 1084
 Robert Alton, 1084
 Robert Otto, 1084
 Vera Cushman, 1084
 Finkle, Hilton, 1550
 Finley, Alphonso Delgado, 3790
 Calista L., 1469
 James Willson, 3790
 Finn, 231
 Catherine, 1994
 Finney, Abigail, 246
 Albert, 1418
 Alfred Eugene, 4380
 Alvin, 4379
 Benjamin, 1878
 Charles Doten, 4380
 Clarissa, 4493
 Efa Elwood, 1418
 Elkanah, 4380
 Emeline, 3294
 Ezra, 1954
 Frank Chandler, 4379
 Josiah, 2
 Lucinda, 1418
 Lucy, 3975
 Lydia Covington, 1878, 3201
 Lydia Dexter, 1954
 Mary, 23, 1878
 Robert, 69
 Seth Clark Caleb, 3824
 Thomas Weston, 1418
 Fish, Anna, 960, 975
 Arthur Prier, 4937
 Betsey Standish, 3296
 Caleb, 175, 787
 Charles Hoag, 3296
 Ebenezer, 1251
 Edna Reynolds, 3296, 4983
 Eunice, 1251
 Harriet Curtis, 3481
 Henry Porter, 843
 John, 3481
 Joseph Prier, 4937
 Levi, 1874, 2470
 Lydia, 1251
 Mary, 175
 Mary Evelyn, 4937
 Nancy Wright, 1874, 3317
 Priscilla, 3481
 Raymond Porter, 4937
 Rhoda, 116
 Sally, 787
 Sarah, 175
 Sophia Augusta, 2470
 Thankful, 2405
 Fishback Blanche, 4755
 Horace, 4755
 Myra Bessie, 4755
 VanDusen, 4755
 Fisher, Bradley, 1203
 Caroline, 786
 Cavilla, 677
 Clayton Byron, 4703k
 Edith Rose, 4346
 Edward Horace, 1203
 Elbert Van Renseler, 1995
 Elizabeth, 6
 Fannie, 4703L
 Florence Ethel, 4703L
 Francis Fern, 4703L
 Frank Arthur, 1203, 2999
 George Arthur, 2999
 George Ethel, 1995
 George Otis, 1203
 Harold Edward, 2999
 Harold Milton, 3770
 Hattie, 129
 Herbert Barrows, 3770
 Herman Parker, 3770
 Herman Raymond, 3770
 Howard William, 4048

- Fisher, Ida Rose, 1659
 Irving Harrison, 2294
 John Howard, 2656g, 4703k, 4703L
 John Kerns, 2656g
 Lewis Byron, 2656g, 4703k
 Lillis Eudora, 1203
 Lily Olivia, 4809
 Lizzie Collins, 5104
 Lois Mosher, 1975
 Lydia, 222
 Mary Cordelia, 1995
 Myron Deane, 3770
 Nancy Jane, 4179
 Nettie May, 1995
 Roscoe Frederic, 1203
 Ruth Williams, 4558
 William Archibald, 1995, 4048
- Fisk, Bertha, 4879
 Dorothy, 2948
 Edith Chapman, 2948
 Pliny, 2948
- Fitch, Anna F., 1182
 Betsey, 1182
 David, 1182
 Eliza, 1178
 Frederick Henry, 2008
 Howard Augustus, 2008, 4060
 Ida Mabel, 2008
 John, 1178
 Julia Paddock, 2008, 4059
 Mabel, 4060
 Mary Louise, 4060
 Nellie Crissey, 4060
 Seymour Matthew, 2008
- Fitts, Martha, 774, 1567
 Fitzgerald Nellie, 2526
- Fitz Gerald, Don Felipe, 4749
 Don Reynaldo de Goniez, 4749
 Reynaldo Juan, 2788
- Fitz Gerard, William, 231
 Fitz Gilbert, William, 231
 Fitz Oseber, Margaret, 231
 Walter, 231
- Fitz Otho, Gerard, 231
 Nesta, 231
 Wilham, 231
- Flagg, Eliza, 287
 Francis Ridgeway, 2474
 Gracie Warren, 2474, 4586
 Harriet, 3546
 Lydia, 82
 Mary, 2474
 Mary Maria, 660
 Mattie Davis, 1627
 Samuel, 2474
 Solomon, 660
- Flanders, Byron, 553
 Elnora Christina, 311a
 Frank Alvin, 553
 Grace Gould, 2431
 Harold, 2678
 Herbert O., 637
 Joseph Earle, 2678
 Lucy Isabella, 2678
 Lulu May, 2678
 Margaret, 1668
 Martha Jane, 1680
 Noah, 123
 Oscar, 123
 Roscoe Rinaldo, 2678
- Fleming, Elizabeth Gertrude, 3090
 Maris Wyley, 3613
 Mildred Baker, 3613
- Flemming, Elizabeth, 4029
- Fletcher, Adaline Clark, 2281
 Bessie Mabel, 2801
 Dolphin Samuel, 2801
 Donald Annett, 2793
 Doris, 2793
 Dorothy, 2793
 Edwin Carlton, 2793
 Herman Arthur, 2793
 Kate Manie, 2801
 Lucinda S., 1045
- Flinn, Bernice Gertrude, 2523
 Horace Dean, 2523
- Flint, Alice Ethel, 4543
 Anna Lodema, 3032
 Charles Henry, 4543
 Clarence Shurtleff, 3032
- Flint, Dora Helen, 3032
 George Washington, 3032
 Georgianna Rowena, 4543
 Goldie Pearl, 4543
 Henry, 4543
 Mariette, 3032
 Miss 223
- Flor, Amy, 5286
 Flores, Jesus, 3204
 Wencesloa, 3204
- Flovin, Emma Margarete, 4761
 Floyd, Mary Elizabeth, 3048
 Flynn, Annie Elizabeth, 4077
 Fobes, Emily, 293
 George Walter Snow, 464
 Hannah, 3774
 John Perkins, 464, 1450
 Laban Porter, 464
 Roger Sawyer, 1450
 Ruth, 191, 264, 590, 591, 608
- Fogg, Addie, 4869
 Eveline Irish, 2662
 George Warren, 570
 Susan Ellen, 917
- Fogles Jennie May, 2656r
 Fohl, Louis, 4814
 Marguerite, 4814
- Foley, Alice Emma, 3926
 Ethel May, 3926
 George Gardner, 1701
 Leon Forest, 3926
 Peter Gardner, 1701
 Walter Forest, 3926
 Walter Lester, 3926
- Folkman Annie, 3369
 Follansbee, Jerry, 1210
 Follett, Frank F., 3340
 Lothrop Frank, 3340
- Folsom, Alice Estella, 3010
 Benjamin, 2354
 Charles Kellogg, 3010
 Clara Maria, 3010, 4867
 Daniel, 3010
 Edna Adelia, 3010, 4866
 Ellen Lucina, 3010
 Elen Mary, 4868
 Elmer Maxham, 5373
 George Weymouth, 3010
 Georgia Anna, 3010
 John, 3010, 4868
 Julia Adams, 3010
 Louise May, 3010
 Mabel Gertrude, 3010
 Mary, 3010
 Wesley Elmer, 5373
- Foote, Donald Hayden, 4602
 Dorothy Carolyn, 4602
 George, 4602
 Hayden Bank, 4602
 Helen Louise, 4602
 Patience, 4602
- Foran, Lucy May, 2633
- Forbes, Isabella Reid, 4570
 James, 3358
 Mabel, 3358
- Forbush, Lucy Elvira, 1852, 1932
 Stephen, 1852
- Ford, Ada Elizabeth, 4411
 Albert Aaron, 2650
 Almira Chandler, 883, 1577
 Amelia Florence, 4572
 Angelia Beatrice, 1588, 3507
 Annie Mildred, 4572
 Armsted, 4138
 Arthur Bradford, 3505
 Arthur Johnson, 2464
 Asa Chandler, 883, 2463
 Augusta Jane, 1600
 Baker, 1644
 Beulah May, 5388
 Carrie Alice, 5169
 Charles Dean, 1585, 3503
 Charles Edward, 4572
 Charles Harris, 883, 2464
 Charles Henry, 2263, 4411
 Charles Lewis, 1585
 Chauncy Dunster, 1588, 3508
 Chester Merriam, 4572, 5388
 Clara Morton, 3503
 Cora May, 4138, 5300
- Ford, Coraette Josephine, 3542
 David Barnes, 1588
 David Edward, 3508
 Earl Bragg, 4138
 Edith Granger, 1588
 Edward William, 2464, 4572
 Elizabeth, 1644, 5005
 Ella Williams, 2464
 Ellis Barker, 3933
 Ellis Warren, 3933
 Emma Blanch, 4138
 Ernest Bradford, 1585, 3505
 Ethel, 2650
 Eveline Lucinda, 3151
 Fannie Josephine, 1585, 3504
 Fannie Maria, 2464
 Frank Bradford, 2263
 George W., 2463
 Hattie Josephine, 1585
 Helen Gertrude, 3508
 Henry Gibson, 3509
 Henry Herman, 3509
 Hepsibah, 115
 Herinan Maxwell, 4138
 Howard Irving, 1588
 Ina May, 2464, 4571
 Irma Beatrice, 3505
 John, 107
 John Bartlett, 883
 Joseph Allen, 2752
 Lizzie May, 3933
 Lottie Lewis, 1585
 Maggie Grace, 4138
 Margaret, 344
 Martha, 22, 40, 267, 2463
 Martha Chandler, 883, 2462
 Martha Harris, 2464
 Mary Frances, 4138
 Melinda, 4004
 Mesina Louise, 1644
 Mildred Lewis, 3505
 Millicent, 9
 Peleg Bradford, 2263
 Roy Morgan, 4138
 Sarah, 1783
 Sarah Bartlett, 883, 1576
 Sarah L., 1783
 Stella Cliff, 4138
 Susan Williams, 2464
 Sylvia Howland, 883, 1576
 Tabitha, 1026
 Thomas, 731, 1783
 Thomas Arnold, 1588
 Willard Allen, 2752
 William, 9, 883, 1576, 1577, 2463
 William Burton, 4411
 William Ellis, 883
 William Gibson, 3509
- Forman, Aaron DeWitt, 399
 DeWitt, 1236
 Robert Humphrey, 1239
 Samuel DeWitt, 1239
- Forney, Arthur, 2093
 David, 2093
 David C.ayborne, 4233
 Della Rice, 2093, 4234
 Edna Rebecca, 4233
 Ethel May, 4233
 John Clayborne, 2093, 4233
 Randa Mabe., 4233
- Forsnith, Carrie, 3089
 George Byron, 3089
- Forster, John Berryhill, 2414
 Nellie Lucinda, 2414, 4558
 William Return, 2414, 4539
 Willie Blanchard, 4539
- Forsyth, Sarah Seymour, 722
 Fortney, Naomi, 5049
- Fosberg, Charles Frederick, 5221
 Flora Estelle, 5221
 George Weldon, 5221
- Fosdick, Charles, 1329
 John, 2125
 Laura Belle, 3303
 Mnrtha, 1329
 Mnrtha Jane, 1329
 Samuel, 2125
 Stephen, 2125
 Susanna, 2125
 William, 2125

- Foskett, Henrietta, 3179
 Foss, Catherine, 349
 Eliza Ann, 618
 Hannah Tappan, 2466
 Helen Marr, 2274
 Olive, 1792
 Walter, 618, 1792
 Foster, Albert Lee, 5038
 Alice, 1962
 Alta, 2094
 Ann Eliza, 1192
 Anna, 2169, 4001
 Arthur Jepson, 4416
 Carl Jepson, 4416
 Caroline, 1962, 4004
 Carlos, 1962, 4002
 Carrie M., 4002
 Charles, 2272
 Charles Byron, 1696
 Charles Humphrey, 2272, 4421
 Clara J., 4001
 Daisy Bell, 5396
 Ebenezer, 1962, 4005
 Edith, 4001
 Edward, 34
 Elbridge Hale, 1870
 Elizabeth, 239, 5125
 Emily Jane, 2272, 4420
 Frank Emerson, 1870, 3870
 Galusha, 1962
 Geneva, 4001
 George W., 4002
 Gertrude May, 4571
 Harriett, 2020
 Henry, 1962, 4001
 Herbert, 4001
 Hettie, 4001
 Hopedill, 743
 Ida M., 4005
 Isaac, 4571
 Isaac Newton, 4571
 James, 239
 John William, 2272
 Margaret Louise, 4421
 Martha, 476, 1467
 Martha Frances, 4571, 5387
 Mary, 476, 691, 1962, 4003
 Max Howard, 4421
 Minnie, 4001, 5235
 Patience, 743
 Richard, 16
 Stella May, 3870
 Susanna, 4571
 Thomas, 5038
 Velda Emma, 5371
 Winnifred Clare, 4416, 5366
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 2125
 Timothy, 2125
 Fowler, Alice Esther, 2257
 Capt. 34
 Elmer Davis, 2257
 Emma Low, 5032
 Evangeline Belle, 4071
 Frederic, 3559
 George Bailey, 2106
 Howard Ellis, 2106
 Lucinda F., 3565
 Lucy, 3559
 Mariette, 1515
 Viola Belle, 3559
 William, 1515
 William Wallace, 2257
 Fowle, James, 3203
 Margaret Ann, 3203
 Fox, Elizabeth Josephine, 3159
 Foxwell, Mary, 1, 234
 Richard, 234
 Foy, David Thomas, 4144
 Fraley, Lawrence Ventriss, 4719
 Frammer, Josephine, 4292
 Frances, Bernice Lillian, 4480
 Ewin Victor, 4480
 Hazel Belle, 4480
 Victor Daniel, 4480
 Francis, Augustine Shurtleff, 2164
 Carleton Shurtleff, 67, 749, 2165
 Dora Ann, 1337
 Elizabeth Estelle, 5040
 George Hills, 749, 2164
 Hannah Jane, 1296
 Francis, Helen, 749
 Howland Coit, 2165
 Nathaniel, 749
 Nathaniel Atwood, 749
 Payson Clark, 2164
 Tappan Eustice, 749, 2165
 Thayer, 2164
 Frank, Eliza, 611
 Francis, 611
 Jessie Etta, 4519
 Levi, 611
 Franklin, Joan, 731
 Franz, Jerome R., 5045
 John, 5045
 John F., 5045
 Kittie, 5045
 Fraser, Aden Dean, 4811
 Annie, 2901
 Bessie Morrison, 2901
 Dorothy Grace, 4811
 Ethel Margaret, 4035
 John Bunion, 2901
 Sadie Norma, 2901
 William, 2901
 Frawley, George E., 3160
 Frayer, Arthur Herbert, 4534
 Brittie Beatrice, 4534
 Freawine, 231
 Frederic, Count of Luxemburg, 231
 Freeborn, Ann, 2193
 Charles, 2193
 Patience Ann, 2193
 Freeman, Alice, 732
 Alice Flora, 4264
 Alice Louisa, 2127
 Allerton Shaw, 2128, 4269
 Andrew Wesley, 4267
 Anna Willson, 2128, 4267
 Anna, 732, 4219
 Benjamin, 730, 732, 2128, 4268
 Benjamin Shurtleff, 732
 Bess Ione, 4264
 Bradford, 2
 Charles Watson, 2128
 Charlotte, 4268
 Charlotte Hildred, 2862
 Cynthia Soule, 1057
 Deborah, 448
 Edmund, 258, 267, 730, 732
 Edmund Willson, 2127
 Elizabeth, 258, 267, 730
 Emily, 732
 Eugene Burton, 5218
 Excy Sarah, 732
 Experience, 730, 732
 Frances, 4266
 Frances Eveline, 3932
 George Henry, 3932
 Glencora Clara, 3011
 Hannah Butler, 258
 Hannah Williams, 3070
 Henry, 5218
 Henry James, 3932
 Isaac Allerton, 732
 James, 732, 2127, 2128
 James Shurtleff, 2128, 4266
 John, 258, 384, 448, 634, 730, 732, 2127, 2128
 John Benjamin, 2127, 4264
 John Edmund, 2128
 Katherine Louisa, 4269
 Laurence Burton, 5218
 Louise Packard, 5030
 Margaret Ellen, 4266
 Maria Frances, 3195
 Mary, 384, 732, 2128, 4265
 Mary Katherine, 4266
 Maude Eugenia, 5030
 Mehitable, 5218
 Melinda Shaw, 3932
 Nancy Brown, 634
 Ralph Davis, 5218
 Robert Atkins, 5030
 Sally Shurtleff, 2127
 Sarah, 258, 730
 Seth, 258, 730
 Thankful, 730
 Thomas, 730
 Watson, 730, 732
 French, Ann Frances, 1738
 Bela, 937
 Carter, 675
 Clara Betsey, 1970
 Clara Minerva, 4020
 Clarissa Libby, 1025
 David, 2779
 Edward Capen, 1738
 Eliza, 2779
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ella Bradford, 3712
 Ellen Hosmer, 2816
 Elvira Waitstill, 675
 Ephraim Carter, 675, 1969
 Esther, 965
 Experience, 35
 Florence Emily, 4020
 Florence Puffer, 4699
 Franklin, 1929
 George Carter, 1969, 4020
 George Edgar, 677
 Gertrude May, 3067
 Grace Helen, 3067
 Hosca Vaughan, 675, 1970
 Jane Elizabeth, 675, 1971
 Jasper Hazen, 675
 John, 1025, 1119
 John Homer, 366
 Josephine Wheeler, 3617
 Lora Elvira, 1969, 4019
 Lora Eva, 4020
 Lydia Maria, 1119
 Maggie Josephine, 4049
 Marcella C., 1929
 Mary Sophia, 1119, 2814
 Nancy, 1929
 Orlando Levi, 675
 Phebe Margaret, 1256
 Rachel, 338
 Rachel Montague, 2817
 Rebecca Adelaide, 1738, 3687
 Rhoda A., 1187
 Rhoda Almira, 675
 Richard, 35
 Sarah Anna, 1119, 2815
 Seba, 338
 Shirley, 2817
 Stephen Whipple, 3067
 Thomas, 7
 Warren Converse, 1119, 2816
 William Steele, 1119, 2817
 Frenette, Andrew, 4003
 Jessie M., 4003
 Minnie A., 4003
 Mitchell, 4003
 Frithugar, 231
 Frithuwald, 231
 Frithuwulf, 231
 Frizzell, Melissa Lavina, 2491
 Frost, Abbie, 3786
 Betsey Phil na, 4466
 Edith Betsy, 2376
 Edwin Rufus Willcutt, 2375
 Emma Louise, 2377
 Evelyn Julia, 2376
 Francis Zara, 4519
 Frank Fred, 2376
 Frank Herbert, 2377
 Fred Hiland, 2376
 Henry Everett, 4584
 Herbert Leon, 841, 2377
 Hiland Leander, 841, 2376
 Ida Jane, 4044
 Julia Ada, 2877
 Kathrina Julia Evangeline, 2375
 Leta, 2376
 Martha Julia, 841
 May Rose, 2376
 Nancy, 841
 Peter, 89
 Rufus Henry, 841, 2375
 Ruth Eddella, 2376
 Samuel, 623
 Sarah, 1398
 Thomas, 841
 Thomas Burdett, 2376, 4519
 Thomas Warburton, 2377
 William, 841
 William Porter, 2376
 Zaida Laura, 2376

- Frothingham, Eliza, 4865
 Frye, Charles, 2885
 Col., 27, 64
 Jennie Augusta, 2885
 Gertrude Lyman, 2885
 Fugle, Margaret Christeen, 3461
 Fulford, Isaac, 388
 Olive, 388
 Phebe Jeanette, 388
 Fuller, Abigail, 19, 25, 135, 800, 802,
 2269
 Ada LaMon, 3082
 Alibert Grace, 1500
 Alice Emma, 1262, 3084
 Alice Irene, 3082, 4898
 Amos, 1564
 Andrew Austin, 1260
 Angeline, 3807
 Ann Maria, 695
 Annie Asepath, 4679
 Archie Edward, 3083
 Asa Glennwood, 3082
 Benjamin, 167
 Caleb, 4669
 Catharine Amelia, 685, 2001
 Cecil Michael, 4782
 Charles Edward, 1262, 3083
 Charles Sumner, 3082
 Chloe, 1026, 2613
 Clara May, 3082, 4899
 Clarence Benjamin, 2841
 Consider, 1026
 Cornelia Ann, 685
 Ebenezer, 409, 1260
 Ebenezer Barton, 1260
 Edgar Clayton, 3196
 Edgar Frank, 2459
 Edwin Chase, 1261
 Eldorus Francois, 1321
 Elizabeth, 1944
 Elizabeth Stevens, 3081
 Ella Elizabeth, 3081
 Ernest Leighton, 3196
 Eunice, 3842, 3844, 3952
 Ezra, 409, 1261
 Ezra Mason, 1261
 Fayette Ellsworth, 3196
 Frances, 508
 Frances Evelyn, 685
 Francis, 2459
 Francis Joseph, 4782
 Francis Stillman, 1263, 3085
 Francis Wallace, 2459, 4568
 Frank, 4791
 Frederick Leslie, 3196
 George, 2448
 Grace May, 3083, 4900
 Hannah, 640
 Harriet, 2042
 Harriet Spencer, 2841
 Harry Hammond, 2448
 Harvey Chandler, 2841
 Ida May, 2459
 Isaac, 2579
 Isabella, 871
 Isabella Salome Carpenter, 871
 Issacher, 409, 626, 640, 800
 James Frederick, 3196, 4791
 James Sumner, 1262
 Jennie Cushman, 2841
 Jennie May, 3085, 4901
 John, 409, 800
 John Taylor, 685
 John Woodward, 685
 Jonathan, 801
 Joseph, 409, 1262
 Julia Elizabeth, 1586
 Juliett, 685, 2003
 Leon Albert, 2636
 Lilly Bell, 1500
 Louis Chaudler, 2841
 Lucia Ellen, 685
 Lucius Emery, 1262, 3082
 Lucy, 626, 647
 Lydia Dunham, 1025
 Marietta, 685, 2002
 Martell, 1500
 Mary, 801, 1337
 Mary Atwood, 409, 1259
 Mary E., 1263
 Mary Eliza, 4452
 Mary Perkins, 1886
 Mercy, 1564
 Nancy, 408
 Nathaniel, 1025, 1567
 Nellie La France, 3082
 Nelson Hayward, 651
 Nettie Alice, 3083
 Noel Bowers, 1261, 3081
 Percy Clifton, 3196
 Philemon, 1564
 Rachel, 801, 4568
 Rollingston Woodbury, 2541
 Ruth, 31, 2579, 2668
 Samuel, 3, 31, 409
 Sarah Frances, 1260, 1902, 3080
 Sarah Maria, 685
 Sarah Shaw, 409
 Stillman, 409, 1263
 Tessie Lillian, 3082, 4897
 Wallace Joseph, 2841, 4782
 William, 871, 1564
 Winnie Etta, 4669
 Furber, Jerusha, 2123
 Nehemiah, 2123
 Furbish, Herman Frank, 994
 Furbush, Lydia Helen, 2479
 Furey, Catharine, 4860
 Mary, 4860
 William, 4860
 Furlong, Margaret Amanda, 518
 Furnish, Erma May, 3695, 5113
 William Henry, 3695
 Furnside, Mary Walker, 2772
 Furry, Byron, 493
 Charles, 493
 Darwin, 493
 Duain, 493
 Harriet, 493
 Joseph R., 493
 July Ann, 493
 Mary O., 493
- G**
- Gaff, Thomas Trueman, 2108
 Zaidee Forsyth, 2108
 Gaffney, Philip, 500
 Gage, Alice, 1091
 Gahn, Joseph Adam, 2568
 Gale, Adaline Bailey, 2978
 Annie Laura, 2976
 Burton Allen, 2978
 Burton Boutwell, 1184, 2978
 Carroll Irving, 4758
 Charles Bailey, 1184, 2976
 Charles Irving, 4758
 Clara Ellen, 2976
 David Sullivan, 2976
 Ella Webster, 2975
 Ellis Wheat, 2978
 Floy Angeline, 4758
 Frank Kinney, 1184
 Frank VanDusen, 4758
 Fred Penniman, 1184, 2975
 Grant Oscar, 4758
 James Arthur, 1184
 John, 1184
 Julian Boutwell, 2978
 Kenneth Austin, 2878
 Laura, 1184, 2977
 Lillis Adelaide, 4758
 Mary Louisa, 1184, 2974
 Minnie Bell, 4624
 Pliny Fisk, 1184
 Pliny Nelson, 2978
 Rhoda Gertrude, 1187
 Stephen, 4624
 Sullivan Boutwell, 1184, 1187
 Warren S., 2771
 William Alexander, 4758
 Willis Sperry, 4758
 Galion, Henry, 2076
 Gallagher, Beatrice May, 5343
 Ethel Eddy, 5343
 Frances Williams, 5343
 Glaydis May, 5343
 Harold Clifton, 5343
 Marion Franklin, 5343
 William Henry, 5343
 Gallant, Nettie Evelyn, 5215
 Gallop, Charity, 231
 Esther, 231
 John, 231
 Gallup, Adaline, 391
 Adeline Jane, 1213, 3004
 Edward, 907
 Elixa Adelman, 1210
 Ellen M., 907
 Frederick, 1213
 George, 391
 George Luther, 1210
 George Otis, 391
 Henry Tyler, 907
 Henry W., 391
 Hiram, 391
 John, 907
 Louisa, 391
 Louisa Lyman, 391
 Luther, 391, 1210
 Martha A., 391
 Mary Sarah, 391, 1214
 Miriam, 391
 Nellie Frances, 1213
 Olive, 391, 1211
 Pearl, 5009
 Ruben Lyman, 391, 1213
 Samantha Eunice, 391, 1212
 Sarah A., 391
 Gambell, Sarah C., 1268
 Gamble, Ada Marilla, 5194
 Ethel Mabel, 5194
 Hazel Dorothea, 5194
 Nina Gordon, 5194
 Roy Gordon, 5194
 Ruth Hilda, 5194
 Silas Wetmore, 5194
 Gamer, Lydia, 2125
 Gammon, Abbie Helen, 1790, 3748
 James Davis, 1790
 Gammons, Abbie Frances, 3968
 Abner Edward, 1372
 Adelbert E., 875, 2452
 Alanson, 751, 752
 Alfred Clinton, 5224
 Allerton, 751
 Amelia Scott, 472, 1463
 Annie Wadworth, 1441
 Arthur Leeland, 1349
 Augustas Ferdinand, 472
 Austin Everett, 472
 Bessie Mabel, 2358, 4507
 Betsey Arletta, 3906
 Carrie, 1370, 3260
 Charles Alanson, 751
 Charles Henry, 432, 1370
 Charles Otis, 1441
 Charles William, 1370
 Charlotte Mary, 751
 Darius, 472
 Darius Mackey, 472
 Darius Sullivan, 472
 Deborah, 1938, 3180
 Ebenezer Nelson, 3908, 5079
 Edward Allen, 1293, 3140
 Edward Asher, 432
 Edward Jones, 432, 1372
 Effie Lindy, 1371, 3264
 Elijah Bailey, 1938, 3968
 Ella Morrison, 1369
 Emily Adelia, 875, 2450
 Ephraim, 432
 Ephraim Henry, 1349
 Enna Elizabeth, 1371, 3266
 Evelyn Agnes, 3259
 Evelyn Blossom, 1369, 3258
 Ferdinand Clinton, 1938, 3966
 Florence Caroline, 3968
 Frank Augustus, 875
 Frank Washington, 3262
 George Everett, 1371
 George Franklin Washburn, 752
 George Newell, 1938
 George Thomas Mayo, 1441
 Gilbert Day, 751
 Goldy May, 1372
 Grace Roberts, 4504
 Gracie Weldon, 2358
 Hannah Cole, 1292
 Hattie Marshall, 1371, 3263
 Henry Elliott, 3140

- Gammons, Henry Herbert, 3965, Gardner, Hattie Florence, 3529
 4504
 Herbert Francis, 4504
 Herbert Nelson, 1370, 3259
 Herbert Warren, 432, 1371
 Herman, 3968
 Isaac Wendell, 3965, 5223
 Jairus, 210, 875, 1293
 Janice Boyden, 5223
 Jennie Maria, 1349
 John Franklin, 1371, 3262
 John Warner, 1293
 Keziah Shaw, 1938, 1951, 1952,
 3967
 Lena Nelson, 3908, 5079
 Leonard Warren, 875, 2451
 Lester Jones, 1372
 Lillian Atwood, 1371
 Lizzie Stevens, 3908
 Louisa, 1924
 Louisa Jane, 432
 Louisa P., 472
 Lucinda Martha, 2452
 Lucinda White, 875
 Lulu, 1370, 3261
 Lydia Frances, 1938, 2268
 Lydia Jane, 472
 Lydia White, 3965, 5222
 Marjorie Katherine, 2451
 Mary Agnes, 3968
 Mary Bryant, 3140, 4946
 May Eliza, 1371, 3265
 Melissa, 472
 Myrtle, 1372
 Nancy Ellen, 752
 Nelson, 432
 Orlando Nelson, 432, 1369
 Percy Benjamin, 1372
 Ruby Louisa, 1372
 Ruby Lydia, 5223
 Ruth Mildred, 3968
 Samuel Clinton, 3966, 5224
 Samuel Newell, 1938, 2268, 2358,
 3180
 Stephen, 1938, 3965, 4504
 Steven Savery, 4504
 Susan Ella, 1938, 2358, 4506
 Susie Hannah, 751
 Thomas, 751
 Thomas Gardner, 1938, 2358
 Warren, 875
 Warren Barr, 2451,
 Warren Herbert, 1371
 William, 1293
 William Edward, 3140
 William Francis, 1293
 Gannett, Angeline, 1328
 George Oscar, 1328
 Thomas, 1328
 Gano, Dr., 234
 Ganong, Bertha B., 4183
 Charles Elbert, 4183
 H. Logan, 4183
 Homer A., 4183
 J. Fred, 4183
 James D., 4183
 Jesse A., 4183
 Lillie Grace, 4183
 Gardner, Abigail Lewis, 538, 1609
 Augustus, 538, 1607
 Benjamin Ticknor, 538, 1610
 Bertah Ainsley, 5021
 Bertie, 3526
 Bessie Gladys, 3530
 Beulah Frances, 3505
 Caroline, 538, 1608
 Charles Albert, 1607, 3529
 Charles Austin, 1748
 Charles Elmer, 3527
 David, 538
 Edgar Ernest, 1607, 3531
 Edie, 3529
 Ernest Clifford, 3531
 Everett Wesley, 1231
 George Augustus, 1607, 3528
 Grace Elizabeth, 3531
 Hannah, 538
 Hannah Maria, 1607
 Harriet Augusta, 1748
 Harry Augustus, 3527
 Helen Eliza, 1748
 Henry Harrison, 538
 Henry Herbert, 1607, 3530
 Herbert Sherwood, 3529
 Howard Cudworth, 3531
 James Brown, 1748
 James Kindall, 1748
 Jared Ainsley, 3526
 Jared Perkins, 538
 Jennie Gertrude, 3527
 John, 538, 1607
 John Newton, 1607, 3527
 Jonathan, 538
 Julia Hastings, 1748
 Julia Helen, 2280
 Lawrence Linwood, 1610
 Lillian Frances, 3526, 5020
 Lizzie May, 4574
 Luella Alberta, 3529
 Martha Ann, 1748
 Mary Agnes, 3528
 Mary Elizabeth, 1607, 3526, 5022
 Mary Emma, 3527, 5023
 Myrtle Louise, 3531
 Nancy Elvira, 3746
 Nellie Frances, 4917
 Olive Mabel, 3529, 5024
 Ruth Cornelia, 538, 1611
 Susan M., 1748
 Wilber Francis, 1607, 3526
 Wilber Ralph, 3526, 5021
 William Francis, 1748
 William Newton, 3527
 Garey, Mary Ellen, 1335
 Garfield, Frederick Arnold, 1167
 Garland, Mary Ann, 2465
 Garnet, Sarah, 75, 240
 Stephen, 75
 Garnett, Caroline Emily, 2175
 Michael, 2175
 Garnier, Ruby Annette, 5182
 William Henry, 5182
 Garney, Ida Lydia, 669
 Garrett, Hattie Florence, 930
 Jessie Lanman, 2950
 Margaret, 2329
 Garvin, Charles Donald, 5353
 Charles Harold, 5353
 James, 5353
 Leon Clifford, 5353
 Victor Willis, 5353
 Gaskill Katherine, 4158
 Gatchell, Augusta Almema, 3599
 Samuel, 3599
 Gately, Mary Ann, 1229
 Gates, Eleanor Pemberton, 3258
 James Havelock, 3258
 Louisa Dell, 4431
 Lucretia Williams, 1077
 Mary Eliza, 1392
 Miss, 813
 Raymond Stearns, 4711
 Richard Henry, 4711
 Syron Louisa, 2400
 Tessa Nomer, 4643
 Wendell Morrison, 3258
 Wilder Marvin, 3755
 Gault, Amanda Melvian Fitzalan,
 417, 1291, 2210
 Clara Thomas, 3138
 David Shurtleff, 417, 1295
 Deborah, 1291
 Deborah Bryant, 417, 1293
 Edgar Talbot, 3138
 Ellen Louise, 1292
 Frank Alton, 1296
 Hannah Augusta Victoria, 1292
 Herbert Lysander, 1296
 Ida Thompson, 3137
 John, 417, 1292
 John Thompson, 1292, 3137
 Lysander, 417, 1296
 Mary Anna Thompson, 3137,
 4944
 Mary Jane, 1295, 3142
 Mary Shurtleff, 417, 1294
 Mercy Atwood, 417, 1290
 Rachel Louise, 873, 1292, 3139
 Thomas, 417
 Gault, Thomas Watson, 1292, 3138
 Wilhelmina Frances, 1292
 William Thomas, 3138
 Gay, Clara Elizabeth, 4362
 Edson Monroe, 4362
 Harriet Maria, 1363
 John Brady, 4362
 Mary, 2756
 Timothy Edson, 4362
 Gaylord, Altamira, 481
 Eliza Ann, 489, 1496
 Eunice Bagg, 481, 500
 Philo, 484
 Mary, 490
 Roland, 484
 William, 484, 489
 Gee, Jane, 158
 Mary, 2123
 Geer, Anna, 25
 Geller, Hannah, 1657
 Gengnagel, Alice, 5268
 Charles, 5268
 Charles Paul, 5268
 Jacob, 5268
 Pauline, 5268
 Philip Whiting, 5268
 Genung, Florence Adella, 3284
 George, John, 2125
 Susanna, 2125
 Gerald, Alice Etta, 3304
 Gerard, Isabel, 231
 John, 231
 Sir Peter, 231
 Sir Thomas, 231
 Gerberge, 231
 Lady, 231
 Gerbod, 231
 Germaine, Mary, 2125
 Gerrior, Ada Frances, 3232
 Charles Herbert, 3232
 Lena Emily, 3232
 Gerrish, Jacob, 86
 Samuel, 3721
 Gerry, James, 842
 Roscoe Franklin, 3276
 Gerts, Capt. 525
 Gesner, Emily Frances, 2849, 2912,
 2913
 Getchell, Clarabell, 5379
 Elihu, 181
 Frank Andrew, 5379
 Hazel Ella, 5379
 Mary, 181
 Mercy, 181
 Getman, Louisa Fern, 4043
 Roy Raymond, 4043
 Simon Jacob, 4043
 Gewis, 231
 Geyer, Bessie May, 3458
 Edith Almada, 3458
 Lewis H., 3458
 William M., 3458
 Gibbons, Emily Gesner, 4787
 Hubert Henry, 4787
 Philip Ingovall DeAnvern, 4787
 Richard Huntington, 4787
 Gibbs, Adeline Howard, 3477
 Albert W., 1718
 Amy Ann Harrison, 1281, 3113:
 Anse, 1181
 Ansel Ellis, 1257
 Carleton Lynwood, 3818
 Carroll Harlow, 4417
 Charles, 4417
 Charles Isaac, 1323
 Cynthia, 1765
 Eliza Ellis, 850, 1310, 1782
 Elizabeth Peach, 2855
 Ellen, 4421
 Emily, 3287
 Emma Janet, 2152
 Elvira, 1257, 3073
 Esther, 135
 Eugene Norton, 4417
 Experience, 50
 Harriet Nott, 1281, 3113
 Helen Bartlett, 3985
 Helen Jackson, 3988
 Helen Lynwood, 3818
 Hester, 50

- Gibbs, Jabez, 135
 Jane Shurtleff, 855
 Jedidah, 259
 John, 50
 Jonathan, 423
 Joseph, 855
 Lizzie, 4933
 Lucy Priscilla, 2448, 2449
 Luella Anna, 855, 2334
 Lydia Marjorie, 4414
 Madeline Shaw, 3818
 Malinda, 3107
 Maria Eliza, 5000
 Mercy, 423
 Micah, 423, 1782, 2448
 Ruelham, 1257
 Ruel Bryant, 855, 2334
 Sarah Ann, 1409
 Thomas Franklin, 4414
 Gibson, Esther, 712
 Gardner Winslow, 1120
 Herbert E., 1129
 Huldah, 712
 Jack, 2049, 2061
 John Marshall, 712
 John Wilson, 712
 Laura, 712
 Lydia, 712
 Margaret, 712
 Mary Caroline, 712
 Selina Elizabeth, 2049, 2061
 Sophronia, 712
 Tyler, 712
 William Steele, 1120
 Gideon Lydia Ann, 2085
 Giffin Dana Valett, 2374
 Grace Jennie, 2374
 Maud Alice, 2374
 Mildred Etella, 2374
 Stanley, 2856
 Gifford, Abbie Hallett, 1351
 Addie Elma, 3919
 Annie Richmond, 1457
 Arthur Leslie, 3919
 Charles Theodore Weeks, 2439
 Clarinda, 765
 Edgar Wilder, 3919
 Francis Richmond, 3919
 Harrison Thomas, 3919
 Helen Wing, 2439
 Joseph, 3779
 Leila Ellen, 3779
 Lizzie Clayton, 3894
 Lucy Cordelia, 3919
 Stephen, 3919
 William Harrison, 3919
 Gilbert, 231
 Emma Dickenson, 3595
 Irving Wayland, 3595
 James, 3777
 Jennie Idella, 3595
 Lena May, 3595
 Susie M., 1774
 Willie Benoni, 1978
 Gilchrist, Mary, 1073
 Rachel R., 2014
 Gile, Dolly, 4686
 Giles, Alfred, 1096
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1096
 Gill, Col., 27, 86, 87
 Gillespie, Nancy, 991d
 Gillette, Mary Phelps, 1100
 Gilley, Daniel, 3594
 George Wallace, 3594
 Joseph Walter, 3594
 Gillman, Jacob, 3880
 Robert Jacob, 3880
 Gilman, Olive E., 254
 Eugene Frank, 5385
 Frank Moody, 5385
 Gilmore Archibald, 5003
 Georgie, 5003
 Langdon, 188
 Gilmur, David, 2178
 Gilreath, Celia May, 4203
 Gilson, Andrew Steele, 2656g
 Asa, 1124
 Charles Hector, 1197, 2992
 Clara Amelia, 1197
 Ella Maria, 1197, 2990
 Gilson, Evaline, 260
 George, 2992
 George Frederic, 1197
 Hattie Mac, 2992
 Jacob, 1197
 Lucia Emily, 1197, 2991
 Mary Ann, 1124
 Nellie Amelia, 1197
 Preston Carlisle, 1197
 Pressie, 2992
 Giltner, Miranda, 1131
 Ginn, Nellie, 4002
 Giovannettie Benedictus James
 2934
 Florence Edith, 2934
 George Lambert, 2934
 Jane Estella, 2934
 Joseph Nicademus, 2934
 Lambert, Laurence, 2934
 Lillian Celia, 2934
 Lorenzo, 2934
 Mary Elizabeth, 2934
 Mary Rosalie, 2934, 4847
 Peter, 2934
 Theresa Alice, 2934
 Theressa, 2934
 Girardot, Hattie Bell, 4250
 Gisele, 231
 Given, Abigail, 186
 Mattie Olene, 3621
 Gladding, Laura Townsend, 2192
 Sarah, 2192
 Thomas, 2192
 Gladys, Princess, of North Wales,
 231
 Glascoe, Emilie, 1941
 Glassford, Cynthia, 359
 Gleason, Clarissa, 356, 365
 David, Brainard, 2656d
 Earnest Asbury, 2656d
 Edwin Putnam, 3656
 Elizabeth Leeds, 701
 John, 384
 Katie F., 5231
 Louisa N., 384
 Lydia, 356, 365
 Micajah, 1783
 Olive, 1783
 Seth, 356, 365
 Glegg, Jessie, 1866
 Gleim, Adele Loeser, 4296
 Glen, Lelah, 4156
 Gliddings, Achsah Kitteredged, 778
 Glines, Charles Henry, 4565
 Daniel, 967
 Edith Marion, 4565
 Emily Etta, 967
 Florence Evelyn, 4565
 Josephine Whitman, 967, 2627
 Mary Maria, 967, 2626
 Oren, 967
 Ralph Bryant, 4565
 Sarah Evalena, 967
 Glover, Martha, 468
 Nellie Gertrude, 3014
 Gloyd, Alice Janet, 4402
 Andrew, 2255
 Andrew Joseph, 2255, 4402
 Charles Lester, 4402
 Joseph Harry, 4402
 Mary Ann, 2255
 Goddard, Catherine Alden, 2949,
 4849
 Charles Allen, 2949
 Charlotte Hope, 2513
 John Calvin, 2949
 Louisa Page, 2949
 Mary M., 2112
 Miriam, 2949
 Priscilla Alden, 2949
 Rose, 2949
 Ruth Salisbury, 2949
 Godfrey, Jane, 52
 Eugene Wallace, 2125
 Frances Eugenia, 2125
 Hannah, 1329
 Jones, 1330
 Martha Almira, 1330
 Godwulf, 231
 Goetz, Leander, 3950
 Mary Katharina Leandretta,
 3950
 Ruth Adelia, 3950
 Goff, Charles Norris, 4326
 Edward Everett, 4326
 Ernest Clark, 4326
 Ethel Lenore, 4326
 Harry B., 1253
 Madeline Gladding, 4326
 Goffe, Edward, 2125
 J. Ann, 906
 Joyce, 2125
 Lydia, 2125
 Goist, George Alden, 2401
 Lena Belle, 2401
 Nellie Mae, 2401
 Uriah Ransom, 2401
 William Ezra, 2401
 Golden James Lloyd, 4127
 Goldsboro, Anna L., 2253
 Eva May, 2253
 John Frederic, 2253
 Willie, 2253
 Goldsburv, John, 34
 Goldsworthy, Pearl Nevada, 4703i
 Goldthwait, Belle Orinda, 1138
 Gomley, Charles Henry, 1310
 Gonsalves, Betsey, 1930
 Gooch, Agnes, 2187
 Good, Nellie May, 4863
 Robert Bransae, 4863
 Robert Scott, 4863
 Ruby Marguerite, 4863
 Goodale, Marinda, 387
 Moses, 387
 Goodall, Mary, 16
 Goode, Willie Johnson, 4143
 Goodell, Alvan Adams, 5073
 Anson, 1274
 Ellen Frances, 2592
 Lucie, 1274
 Minnie L., 1274
 Robert Alvah, 5073
 Goodenough, Mary Jane, 2600
 Goodick, Alva Jane, 5356
 Gooding, Eliza, 964
 Hannah Lewis, 2231
 John, 3
 Mary Augusta, 4372
 Mr., 3
 Samuel, 964
 Sarah Waite, 964
 Goodhue, Carrie Augusta, 4015
 Goodloe, Joseph, 705
 Mariah, 705
 Goodnoh, Charles Herbert, 5216
 Dorothy Beatrice, 5216
 Ebenezer, 1251
 Tabitha, 1251
 Goodnow, Carl Maynard, 5405
 Edith, 5405
 Edward Noble, 5405
 Ethan Allen, 5405
 Martha Dickinson, 5405
 Samuel, 5405
 Samuel Ethan Allen, 5405
 Goodrich, Alfred W., 498
 Celia, 553, 3248
 Ellen Marion, 2803
 Emma May, 1639
 Emma Williams, 553, 1636
 Esther, 498
 Eva Augusta Martha Belden, 553,
 1637
 Frederick Moulton, 553
 George, 553
 Jerome, 498
 Lester Ossman, 553, 1641
 Lillian Frances, 1641
 Lillian West, 553
 Lillian Frances, 1641
 Louisa S., 613
 Marion Morton, 1640
 Mildred May, 1638
 Morton Thompson, 553, 1640
 Nellie Frances, 553
 Sarah Ann, 883
 Walter Ellsworth, 553
 Walter Grant, 1641

- Goodrich, Webber Grant, 553, 1639
 William Henry, 553, 1638
 William Oszman, 1641
 William Thompson, 553
 Goodspeed, James Earle, 1396
 Leland Francis, 1396, 3302
 Ruth Allen, 3302
 Seth, 1396
 Seth Leland, 1396
 Sherman Thomas, 1396
 Goodwin, Annie Spinney, 2464
 Darrell West, 4016
 Edwin Chester, 4016
 Elisha, 889
 Emilie Shaw, 3978
 Emeline Warren, 3665
 Frances Darrell, 5243
 George, 2273
 George Edwin, 4016
 Hannah, 889
 Harold Reese, 3978
 Horace Gliriskey, 3978
 Howard Alden, 4016, 5243
 John, 78
 Linwood, 4016
 Lucy, 78
 Mahala, 890
 Martha, 2273
 Mary, 2419
 Mary Ellen, 2273
 Nabby, 78
 Nathaniel, 23
 Olive Elizabeth, 3511
 Sally, 78
 Susanna, 2419
 Susanna, 2703
 Timothy, 78
 William, 2419
 William Nelson, 3978
 Goodyear, Trevor Shurtleff, 2160
 William, 2160
 Gordon, Alice Demila, 4901
 Alice Wilma, 928, 2531
 Bertha Stevens, 2530
 Ella May, 4901
 Francis Israel, 4901
 Nancy, 184
 William Hammond, 928
 William Wendall, 928, 2530
 Gorham, Daisy Marie, 4578
 Desire, 52
 Jonathan, 154, 155
 Mary, 155
 Mary Matilda, 3901
 Puella, 52
 Sarah Bassett, 422
 Shubael, 52
 Susanna, 155
 Timothy Willis, 955
 Goslee, Sarah, 150
 Gospatric, Lord of Samlesbury, 231
 Goss, Katherine Knox, 4059
 Mabel Fitch, 4059
 Marion Paddock, 4059
 Minnie Annalee, 5183
 Richard Albert, 4434
 Robert Stewart, 4059
 Gostick, Clara Elizabeth, 5178
 Gouland, Mary, 231
 Gould, Anna, 818
 Anthony, 311a
 Bessie Clifton, 2436
 Eliza, 703
 Elizabeth, 2064
 James K., 311a
 Lucretia Dunbar, 2765
 Mabel Ella, 1696
 Martha, 710
 Mary Winslow, 818
 Mercie Eliza, 3833
 Nancy, 225
 Gove, Berdella J. 3337
 Ella, 1579
 Gowan, Cora Melvina, 4522
 Goward, Harold Winslow, 3207
 Lewis, 3207
 Lincoln Rounds, 3207
 Mercy, 73
 Grady, George, 2057
 Lucinda, 673
 Grady, Roberty Ann, 2057
 Gragg, Caroline Eliot, 1002
 Nancy, 370
 Samuel, 370
 Graham, Betsey, 1313
 George Henry, 1193
 Georgianna Elizabeth, 1313
 Henry, 1193
 Lucinda, 4182
 Martin, 1313
 Mary Ellen, 1008
 Sarah Jane, 1193
 Granger, Hildegard Pearl, 3153
 James Church, 3153
 James Leroy, 3153
 John, 120
 Kenneth Lincoln, 3153
 Nathan Paul, 3153
 Ruth Irene, 3153
 Grant, Elizabeth, 1086
 Gracie E., 4642
 Harry Leach, 3905
 Henry Leach, 3905
 Mary Ann, 702
 Nellie Jane, 2613
 Grass, Lucinda Zerelda, 4232
 Grasser, John Anthony, 2306
 Grasskoff, William, 3564
 Gravengood, Fern, 2395
 Graves, Chrales Fred, 2337
 Delilah, 717
 Frank Marshall, 2483
 Harriet Augusta, 2337
 John, 717
 Joseph Warren, 717
 Lillian Carol, 1168
 Osgood, 2337
 Ruby Holmes, 2483
 Gray, Albert Lewis, 3555
 Albert Henry, 3555
 Alexander, 10
 Desire, 231, 1817
 Edward, 10, 39, 84, 139, 231
 Elizabeth, 336
 Joan, 231
 John, 231
 Jonathan, 730
 Lucy Ann, 2587
 Lydia, 10
 Mary, 62
 Rebecca, 39
 Samuel, 790
 Sarah, 139, 163, 730
 Sarah Frances, 1704
 Sophia, 172
 Susanna, 84
 Thomas, 573
 Great, 231
 Greathouse, Dolly, 222
 Greaton, John, 34
 Greeley, Benjamin Franklin, 580,
 1702
 Daniel Pike, 1702
 George Edmund, 1702
 George Washington, 580
 Grace Sherman, 1702
 Rhoda, 580, 1701
 Stephen, 580
 Green, Abigail Melzard, 4588
 Alma Rosettie, 2102
 Bessie Keel, 3134
 Betsey Hathaway, 1290
 Charles, 140, 307
 Charles Frederick, 1290, 3134
 Charlotte Augusta, 809, 2304
 Daniel, 731
 Edna Gardner, 809
 Eleanor May, 3525
 Elizabeth, 731, 2125
 Ellen, 2125
 Florence Mabel, 1448
 Hannah, 731
 Harriet Elizabeth, 809
 Harry Eaton, 3134
 Henry, 731
 Henry Thomas, 809
 Henry Wood, 809
 James, 2125
 James Harlow, 809
 John, 2125, 2126
 Green, Lina Adelaide, 3990
 Lucy Rebecca, 1112
 Lydia, 731
 Lydia Tucker, 2126
 Madeline, 809, 2303
 Martha Ann, 3134
 Mary, 731, 2125, 4696
 Mercy Atwood, 1290, 3135
 Percival, 2125
 Samuel, 731
 Sarah Byram, 425
 Sarah James, 809, 2305
 Sylvanus Hall, 1290
 Theodore P., 1105
 Thomas, 731, 1448
 Thomas Gault, 1290
 William, 140, 3990
 William Clyde, 3454
 William Penn, 1383
 Greene, Bartlett Alonzo Hill, 4615
 Frank Alonzo Bartlett, 2499, 4615
 Jered Alonzo, 2499
 Lulia Valmer, 4705
 Lydia, 2499
 Reuben, 2499
 Greenhill, Rebecca, 2419
 Greenleaf, Priscilla Churchill, 458,
 3174
 Sarah, 1787
 Greenman, Earl Canfield, 955
 Greenough, John, 2124
 Mary, 2124
 Thomas, 2124
 William, 2124
 Greenway, Ann, 731
 John, 731
 Greenwood, Burgess, 1180
 Frederic, Willis, 1180
 Hannah, 2579
 Greer, Alice Gertrude, 4231
 Arthur Wellesley, 5242
 Catharine, 4231
 Charles Clifton, 2449
 Charles Knowlton, 2448, 2449
 Edwin Knowlton, 2449
 Hattie Emma, 2449, 4559
 Lester Harry, 5242
 Nathaniel, 2449
 Nellie Frances, 2449
 Robert, 4231
 Gregg, Adelbert Eugene, 3610
 Alice L., 4197
 Ernest Linwood, 4197
 Foy L., 4197
 Marion A., 4197
 William Marian, 4197
 Gregor, Richard Rose, 1246
 Grenell, George, 1497
 Grennell, Effie Alma, 3466
 Gresham, Margaret, 139
 Griffith, Ann Maria Bent, 748
 Ellis, 748
 Ida Linwood, 4252
 Sabra Ann, 805
 Griffin, Ellen, 4646
 Frank Aaron, 4592
 Julia Ann, 4386
 Marianna, 2187
 Matthew, 2125
 Rhoda Maria, 3638
 Griffing, Addie Imogene, 1191, 2986
 Eva, 1191
 Henry Clay, 1191
 Jessie Benton, 1191
 M. A. 5249
 Sarah Jane, 1191
 William Ashby, 1191
 William Bailey, 1191
 Griffith, Albert, 852
 Albert Fanning, 852
 Alice Frances, 455, 1419
 Alonzo Davis, 4507
 Alton Howard, 3189
 Andrew, 1853, 3185
 Andrew Freeman, 3185
 Annie Estella, 2269, 2277
 Bernice Weston, 1605
 Caroline Briggs, 3805
 Charlotte Ellsworth, 1417, 3329
 Clement Weston, 1417

- Griffith, Clyde Dewey, 4507
 David, 1224
 Drusilla Barton, 1853
 Edward Stetson, 3939
 Elizabeth, Florence, 2277
 Elva Hayden, 1853, 3857
 Elphine, 210
 Ephraim, 852, 3661, 3805, 3872
 Ephraim Lloyd, 3661
 Flora Adna, 1853
 Hannah Bartlett, 1824
 Hazel May, 3939
 Helen Bartlett, 852
 Helen Stetson, 3185
 Henry Bartlett, 852
 Henry Stetson, 1853, 3185
 Hezekiah Cole, 445, 1417
 Homer Francis, 3939
 Ira Bartlett, 1853
 Isabel Bradford, 445, 1418
 James Wilson, 445, 1414
 John, 430
 Josiah Smith, 2277
 Laura Barrows, 1414
 Laura Frances, 1414, 3328
 Lucina Allen, 445, 1415
 Lucy Allen, 3872
 Lydia, 210, 768, 2405
 Marjorie, 3189
 Mary, 430, 3661
 Mary Jane, 445, 1416, 3166
 Maynard, 3185
 Merton Thomas, 4507
 Nancy Andrews, 1853, 1856, 3856
 Obed, 430, 445, 852, 2277
 Orlando Packard, 3939
 Orville Kendrick, 1853
 Polly, 445
 Rebe Arline, 3185
 Rodney Norwood, 3185
 Roscoe Conklin, 3185
 Sarah, 4444
 Sophia, 3872
 Thomas Almont, 4507
 Thomas Bartlett, 1824
 Wallace Clifton, 1414
 William Brownlow, 1853
 Wilson, 445
- Griffiths, Ruth Elizabeth, 1343
 Griggs, Emeline Louisa, 3013
 Frank Knight, 3013
 John Chandler, 3013
 Mary, 997
- Grinnell, Nellie Frances, 5014
 Grim, Alonzo Monson, 4270
 Austin Shurtleff, 4270
 Grisham, Howard, 4221
 James Nathaniel, 4221
 Grishammer, Kate Anna, 4094
 Grisly, Harriet, 501
 Griswell, Francis, 23
 Hannah, 23, 91
 Jobiah, 313
 Lucy, 313
- Griswold, Ada Ann, 4851
 Alfred Herbert, 4952
 Alfred Lafayette, 4093
 Clifford Ellsworth, 4952
 Leroy, 4952
 Maurice Edward, 4093
 Myron Bartlett, 4952
 Seth, 7
- Grose, Herbert, 3165
 Gross, Ansel, 1325
 Benjamin, 2066
 Edward, 2066
 Edwin A., 3975
 Elizabeth, 2124
 Emma Warren, 1325
 Rebecca, 1325
 Thomas, 2124
- Grove, Frederick David, 4390
 Grover, Albert Bigelow, 4537
 Caroline Ella, 1669
 Charles Mate, 2413, 4537
 Lula May, 4537
 Mabel Clara, 4537
 Orson Williams, 2413
- Gruenwold, Anna, 4175
 Guendemeer, H. O., 635
- Guendersick, Margaret Joy, 5312
 William, 5312
- Guiles, Bessie Florence, 3097
 Gundred, 231
- Gunnell, Rosella, 1521
 Guppy, Abigail, 2602
- Gurney, Abby Ann, 873
 Alexander Richard, 876
 Almon, 1614
 Arthur Ellsworth, 2443
 Barnabas, 433
 Benjamin Robert, 268
 Betsey, 294, 961, 972
 Carrie Jackson, 872
 Charles Herbert, 872, 2443
 Clarissa, 1614
 Diantha, 1621
 Edith May, 2445
 Elbridge Thomas, 268
 Elizabeth Blake, 873
 Elizabeth Ellis, 268, 871
 Emma Florence, 4915
 Frankie Mildred, 2443
 George Nelson, 873, 2445
 Georgia Genevive, 2443
 Hannah Matilda, 268, 854, 876
 Harriet Maria, 1614
 Heman Stetson, 268, 872
 Huldah, 1289
 John, 1063
 John Francis, 1063
 Lemuel, 613
 Lottie Eleanor, 3960
 Lucinda White, 268
 Lydia Ann, 872, 2442
 Lysander C., 1063
 Martha Jane Maria, 873
 Martha Walker, 873
 Mary Atwood, 268, 833, 873, 2444
 Mercy, 433
 Samuel Ellis, 268, 833
 Samuel Harvey, 873, 3139
 Samuel Nelson, 268, 873
 Sarah Amelia, 873, 2446
 Sarah Shurtleff, 268, 875
 Susan Elizabeth, 1717
 Thankful Ellis, 874
- Gustin, Henry Franklin, 2986
 Leon Jay, 2986
 Roy, 2986
 William Earl Sylvester, 2986
- H**
- Haas, Lily K., 5039
 Hacket, Elijah, 138
 Louisa W., 133
- Hackett, Bertha Bell, 1427
 Chester Warren, 1427
 Edward Warren, 449, 1427
 Elkanah, 449
 Ella May, 1427
 Frank Lester, 1427
 Lawrence Brown, 1427
 Mary, 211
- Hadley, Anna Laura, 2142
 Augustus Andrew, 3891
 Dora Frances, 2142
 Edna Margaret, 2142
 Jennie May, 2142
 Peleg, 3891
 Priscilla, 3891
 Thena Grace, 2142
 Weymouth, 2142
 William Hobart, 226
- Hadlock, Mary Elizabeth, 500
 Haffee, Mary, 3307
 Haggett, Edgar Sylvanus, 3617
 Edward A., 2466
- Haight, Mary Louisa, 1168
 Haile, Susan, 535
- Hair, Ida Ridgeway, 4718
 Hake, Howard Williams, 4525
 Norris Leroy, 4525
- Halbert, Mary Almira, 3388
 Halder Jane, 705
- Hale, Alice Eudora, 3543
 Bertha May, 4030
 Earl, 4030
 Edna, 590
- Hale, Elbridge Gerry, 843
 Ernest Clifford, 4030
 Eudora, 3543
 Frederick L., 4030
 Harold, 4030
 Horace Gardner, 1371
 Ivan, 4030
 J. A., 1961
 James Hamilton, 1371
 Lizzie Viola, 4030
 Lydia Ann, 1987
 Mabel Eleanor, 4030
 Marcus, 3543
 Mary, 578
 Maud Ellen, 4030
 Milton Eugene, 1987
 Myrtle Pearl, 4030
 Orville, 1987, 4030
 Otis, 1987, 4029
 Thomas, 390
 William Otis, 4029
- Haley, Agnes Wilson, 4628
 Harry Franklin, 4630
 Henry Thomas, 4630
 Mary, 1650
 Nellie Agnes, 4630
- Hall, Abbie Thomas, 2251, 4400
 Abijah, 301, 307, 1008
 Addie Frances, 2250
 Adelaide Frances, 919
 Amanda Jane, 3924
 Annie Bronson, 3544
 Annie Elizabeth, 1017
 Arthur Eddy, 2251
 Arthur S., 2676
 Barnabas, 556
 Birdena, 2252
 Bradford Henry, 3113
 Bradford Leonard, 1281, 3113
 Carl Warren, 2641
 Carrie May, 4488
 Charles Herbert, 785, 2252
 Charles Williams, 2251, 4401
 Charlotte, 1621
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1012, 2692
 Charlotte Eveline, 884, 2465
 Clarissa Evelyn, 2465
 Clyan Haven, 4710
 Clyde Haven, 2691, 4710
 Cora Elizabeth, 2252
 Cyprian, 1008
 David, 2455
 David S., 2455
 Delia J., 570
 Dorothy, 4927
 Edith Adams, 3851
 Edith Luella, 5352
 Eldora Adelaide, 1281, 3115
 Eldora May, 4941
 Eldora Russ, 305
 Elizabeth, 161
 Elizabeth Harrison, 1281, 3116
 Ernest Lockwood, 1017
 Eugene Otis, 3544
 Florence Curtis, 2252
 Frances Augusta, 301
 Frances Jane, 358
 Francis Haven, 1012, 2691
 Frank William, 2567
 General Washington, 3693
 George Wheeler, 4401
 Georgianna, 785, 1780
 Gertrude Lewis, 2252
 Guy Leland, 2641
 Harriet Newell, 1008
 Harriet Nott, 3113
 Harry Wentworth, 2252
 Haven, 301
 Helen Marie, 1017
 Henrietta Augusta, 3124, 3125
 Henry Leslie, 4712
 Henry Martin, 871
 Henry Newell, 301
 Henry Willis, 1281, 3113
 Horace Adolphus, 305, 1017
 Huldah Adelaide, 3113, 4924
 Huldah Atwood, 1281
 Isaac Thomas, 1779
 James Madison, 1779
 Jane A., 354

- Hall, Jason, 301, 1013
 Jeannette Isadore, 305
 John, 785, 2125
 John Frederic, 785, 2250
 Jonathan, 290, 301, 3124
 Joseph Haven, 301, 1012
 Josiah Harrison, 1281, 3113, 4926
 Laura Ann, 1013, 2693
 Lavina Elizabeth, 311
 Lena May, 3544
 Lorana, 301, 1015
 Louisa Abigail, 301, 966, 1014
 Lucinda, 2015
 Mabel, 3693
 Mabel Louise, 4926
 Martha Burgess, 3113, 4925
 Mary, 785, 2125, 2455
 Mary Ann, 2252
 Mary Caroline, 556
 Mary Eliza, 4940
 Mary Genelia, 305, 1018
 Mary Jane, 2125
 Mary Louise, 1013, 2694, 4712
 Melvin, 3544
 Melvin William, 2641
 Mr., 3
 Nancy, 307
 Nancy Ellsworth, 1779
 Nina Myrtle, 2691
 Norma Lucile, 3544
 Roxanna, 3544
 Sally, 290, 947, 1005, 1009, 1807
 Silas Paul, 305
 Sophronia, 3124
 Sophronia Frances, 3124, 3125
 Stephen, 2125
 Stephen Wright, 3113, 4927
 Stillman, 136
 Susan Williams, 785, 2249
 Sybil Auvergue, 2691
 Sybil Norton, 4710
 Virginia Ellen, 1281, 3114
 Virginia Ellis, 4927
 William, 174, 785, 1780, 2125
 William Curtis, 785, 2251
 William Oliver, 2125
 Winnifred Sarah, 2860
 Hallam, Elizabeth, 5177
 Hallett, Alvin, 3313
 Anna, 3313
 Elah Loring, 3493
 Elizabeth, 2028
 Elizabeth Maria, 3313
 Henry Loring, 3493
 Vernon Curtis, 3493
 Halliday, Clara Eugenia, 354
 Hallock, Benjamin P., 3399
 Carl R., 3399
 Pearl A., 3399
 Rollin G., 3399
 Halloran, William Frances, 2032
 Holloway, Grace, 1
 Hannah, 1
 John, 208
 Hollowell, Benjamin, 11
 Halstead, Edna, 390
 Ham, Carrie May, 4021
 Martin Richard, 4875
 Mary Kezia, 4875
 Plumer George, 4021
 Willis Martin, 4021
 Hamblin, Anna, 602
 Eliza, 4341
 Eliza Valentine, 1258
 Glenna Elizabeth, 4341
 LeBaron, 4341
 Simeon, 2405
 Susan Maria, 2405, 3814, 3945, 5085, 5354
 Sylvanus, 4341
 William Frances, 4341
 Hamer, William, 857
 Hamilton, Adelaide Emerson, 1459
 Alexander, 2434
 Annie Spinney, 2464
 Clara, 563
 DeEtta, 4873
 Elizabeth, 5064
 Ellen Marian, 1520
 Elvira, 1459
 Hamilton, Emma May, 4018
 Fannie Jane, 2434, 4552
 Lary Sunderland, 2764
 Oliver, 1459
 Phebe, 1453
 Robert Henry, 4018
 Hamlet, Abigail, 1936
 Otis, 670
 Hamlin, Abbie Lewis, 1306
 Eliza Knight, 2677
 Elizabeth, 119
 Ella, 2551
 Joseph Jeremiah, 2648
 Lillian Jeanette, 2648, 4701
 Lora Angeline, 2010
 Maude, 4753
 Rebecca, 384
 Hammatt, Abraham, 23
 Hammel, Kemper, 4813
 L. C., 4813
 Mildred, 4813
 Hammond, Abiel Franklin, 1286
 Abiel Shurtleff, 415, 1286
 Alice Maude, 3800, 5166
 Anna Winslow, 1820
 Arnold Lester, 1907
 Arthur Merton, 1907
 Augustus Shurtleff, 1286
 Benjamin, 415
 Bertha Frances, 3817
 Betsey, 2169
 Celia, 2239
 Charlotte, 5106
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1428, 1825, 3801
 Chester Harrison, 3120
 Clifford Allen, 3120
 Doris Latitia, 4931
 Edgar, 2020
 Elijah, 7
 Ellen Clifton, 3121, 4931, 4932
 Ellis Delano, 3121
 Eunice, 2448
 Frank Bates, 1799
 George, 23, 2169
 George Abiel, 3121
 George Warren, 1286, 3121
 Grace, 3800
 Hannah, 3906
 Harriet Lydia, 3800
 Henry Tabor, 1907, 3817
 Irving Anthony, 3122
 Irving Richardson, 3800
 Isreal, 422
 Jeddediah, 129
 Jennie Augusta Gilmore, 3122
 Joanna, 422
 John, 2169
 John Clifford, 1286, 3122
 John Franklin, 3122
 Josiah, 415, 2239
 Lizzie Annie, 1060
 Louisa Foster, 2020
 Lucian Thomas, 1825, 3800
 Lydia Maria, 1428, 1825, 3799
 Martha Augusta, 1286
 Martha Wing, 3121
 Mary, 415
 Mary Deborah, 99
 Mary Richardson, 3800
 Mary Sherman, 1907
 Mattie Dearden, 3122
 Merrill Warren, 4931
 Milton Reyburn, 3122
 Myra Marshall, 1449, 3906
 Myrtle Beebe, 2239
 Nancy Malvina, 1285
 Nathan, 415
 Orin, 3906
 Otis M., 415, 1285
 Ralph Dana, 3800
 Rowland, 2169
 Samuel, 415
 Shubael, 415, 418
 Stephen, 415
 Susan Ellis, 3121, 4933
 Susanna, 995, 1015
 Thomas, 67, 1428, 1820, 1825
 Thurman Cleveland, 3122
 Waitstill, 418
 Hammond, Walter Franklin, 1907, 3817
 William, 415, 1825, 3800
 William Griffin, 968
 William Lee, 3800
 William Warren, 3121, 4931, 4932
 Wilfeld Scott, 3122
 Hamson, Hannah Swasey, 1806
 Hanan, Wade Wesley Brewster, 4462
 William H., 4462
 Hancock, Alma Owen, 1488
 Alta Priscilla, 1481
 Betsey Jane, 1481
 Capt., 82
 Charles Brott, 1488
 Charles William, 1488, 3395
 Chloe Arinda, 1488
 Clauson Brott, 3395
 Cornelia Samantha, 1479
 Cyrus Alvin, 1488
 George Arthur, 1488
 Ida Louella, 1488, 3396
 John Riley, 1488
 Louis Delbert, 1488
 Louisa Adelta, 1488
 Madeline, 3395
 Merideth Thurston, 1667
 Handy, Abigail, 430
 Ebenezer, 430
 Edward, 430
 Fanny, 1414
 Lewis, 1414
 Susan Frances, 1414
 Hanna, Henrietta, 4852
 Hanson, Agnes Rachel, 2773
 Alice, 139
 Annie Haines, 1792
 Frederick Leroy, 4284
 Frederick Shurtleff, 4284
 Hazel Alberta, 4284
 Ida May, 4284
 John, 139
 Nicholas, 1792
 Hapgood, Ann Hutchins, 1196
 Clyde Charles, 5114
 Edwin Moses, 5114
 Glen Norton, 5114
 Helen Frances, 5114
 Susan, 2595
 Haradon, Albert, 2656g, 4703m
 Audrey Josephine, 4703n
 Charles Clinton, 2656g, 4703n
 George Washington, 2656g
 Harry Nicholas, 4703n
 Lucille Albertine, 4703m
 Maxine Florence, 4703n
 Hard, Arthur Willis, 4854
 Ernest Jennings, 4854
 Jesse Burroughs, 4854
 Josephine Isa, 4854
 Willis Clark, 4854
 Harden, Sarah, 2302
 Hardesty, Laura Ann, 4358
 Harding, Abby Ann, 2433
 Effie Estella, 1592
 Elisha C., 98
 Elizabeth, 801
 Hannah, 3976
 Howard Wallace, 4586
 James Sumner, 4586
 Jessie Elma, 4586
 Lucia Ann, 832
 Maria Louise, 237
 Hardy, Albert Emerson Sheldon, 4828
 Alminie Frances, 5193
 Amanda Blanche, 4831
 Charles William, 1155
 Etta Louisa, 4477
 Herbert Rutledge, 4831
 John Robert, 4831
 Phebe Jane, 1157, 2930
 Robert L., 4828
 Rose Vanessa, 4831
 Harkins, Lucy Anna, 4246
 Harley, Fred Cochee, 5358
 Ralph King, 5358
 Harlow, Abigail, 416
 Abner, 1732

- Harlow, Addison Woodford, 4680
 Adnah, 639, 1875
 Albert Alfonso, 4360
 Alice Martha, 2220
 Alice Southworth, 3676
 Almira Spear, 774
 Almon Weston, 3873
 Alvan Carroll, 2270, 4419
 Alvan Cobb, 2270
 Andrew, 1871
 Annie Milner, 3872
 Ansel, 589
 Antoinette Marie, 2220, 4361
 Aretas Areli, 2220, 4360
 Arthur Winslow, 3676
 Benjamin, 246, 594, 639, 776,
 1343, 1345, 1871
 Benjamin Frederic, 1871, 3873
 Benjamin Turner, 4680
 Benjamin Woodard, 774, 1567
 Betsey, 594
 Carrie Adelle, 3982, 5230
 Carrie Thomas, 3875
 Catharine, 594
 Charles Andrew, 4368
 Charles Franklin, 4360
 Charles Sylvanus, 3677, 5095
 Charles Wilfred, 4360
 Clarissa, 246, 775
 Climenia Maria, 1875, 3879
 Clyde Leonard, 3282
 Cora Edson, 3676
 Cordelia Frances, 1327
 Daisey May, 4688
 Desire, 2555
 Edith Presbry, 3282
 Edna, 2220
 Edward Franklin, 4358
 Edward Wayne, 5097
 Edward Williams, 3677, 5097
 Eleanor Churchill, 1332, 2410
 Ella Louise, 3281
 Ella May, 3982
 Ellen Maria, 1567
 Elliot Madison, 1872
 Elliott Wilson, 3875
 Elmer Austin, 3982
 Elmer Ellsworth, 3677
 Elmer Gladding, 5190
 Elsie May, 3873
 Elwyn Shurtleff, 1875
 Emma Elizabeth, 2220, 4359
 Emma Jane, 2270, 4418
 Ephraim, 1327, 1415, 2270
 Ephraim Lewis, 774, 2222
 Ephraim Thomas, 1415
 Erastus, 3677
 Ezra, 3982, 4256
 Ezra Austin, 3982
 Fidelia, 1343, 1871
 Flora Ella, 1874
 Florence May, 4360
 Frank E., 3680, 3874
 Frank Ellis, 5191
 Franklin Pierce, 4360
 Franklin Shurtleff, 3872
 George Andrew, 1872, 3876
 George Lester, 3878
 George Lewis, 2219
 George Washington, 776, 4360
 George Whitefield, 774, 2220
 George Willis, 1872
 Grace Mabelle, 4894
 Hannah, 246, 589
 Hannah Cobb, 2270
 Harold Clark, 3982
 Harriet, 246, 777
 Harriet Kneeland, 1345, 1871
 Harriet Theresa, 774
 Hattie Mahala, 4358, 5336
 Hattie Maria, 3676, 5094
 Hattie Matilda, 3291
 Helen Geraldine, 5095
 Helen Rosette, 4419
 Helen Sherman, 4256
 Henry Clay, 2220, 4358
 Henry Morton, 3872
 Hiram Ellis, 3982
 Irene, 1871, 3871
 Irma Lois, 5095
- Harlow, Ivory Winslow, 3676
 Isaac, 1871
 Isaac Clinton, 3872, 5190
 James, 5, 53, 196, 246, 639, 774,
 1567, 1874, 3317
 James Madison, 774, 2219
 James Newton, 4358
 James Simon, 2220
 James Warren, 2219, 4357
 Jay Oliver, 3676
 Jedidah, 589
 Jerusha Doten, 1415
 John Simon, 4358
 John Quincy Adams, 4894
 Kesiah, 58
 Laura Barrows, 1415
 Laura Brewster, 5095
 Lavina, 639, 1871, 1873
 Lavina Wilbur, 1383
 Leon Shaw, 3982
 Leslie Burgess, 3982
 Lizzie Davies, 2270
 Lizzie May, 1955
 Lora Francis, 2222
 Lucretia Walden, 3676
 Lucy Alma, 3872
 Lydia Ann, 1871
 Marcus Harrub, 1874
 Maria, 1332
 Maria Antoinette, 774
 Maria Edson, 3676
 Marian Ellsworth, 5095
 Marianna, 1875, 3880
 Marilla, 1874, 3317, 3878
 Martha Alice, 774
 Mary Elizabeth, 4358, 5337
 Mary Ellen Kingman, 1332
 Mary Frances, 1387
 Mary Stowell, 776, 2229
 Mary Washburn, 2270, 4417
 Mercy, 69
 Mildred Valentine, 3872
 Milton Warren, 3281
 Minot Andrew, 3875, 5191
 Muriel Adelbert, 5190
 Nancy Laverna, 1874, 3877
 Nathaniel, 2, 83, 594
 Ned Wallace, 3875
 Nellie Frances, 3677, 5098
 Olivia Biglow, 774, 2221
 Otis, 1332
 Ozias Omri, 2220
 Percy Franklin, 3875, 5016
 Persis, 196, 210
 Phebe, 41
 Repentance, 7, 17
 Reuben, 1383
 Reuben Asa, 1383, 3281
 Reuben Weston, 776, 2230
 Richard Austin, 4419
 Robert Emmet, 4360
 Robert Ephraim, 2220
 Rose Etta, 2270
 Ruth Franklin, 5016
 Samuel, 594
 Sarah, 83, 594
 Sarah Callender, 776
 Sarah Vaughan, 594
 Sarah Warren, 4357
 Seth, 594
 Simeon, 246, 1871, 3872
 Simeon Everett, 3872
 Simeon Fitts, 774
 Sydney Dexter, 2230
 Sylvanus Harvey, 3676
 Thomas Bowers, 1874, 3878
 Thomas Franklin, 1872, 3875,
 5016
 Thomas Spear, 639, 1823, 1872
 Tisdale, 1387
 Tisdale Jesse, 1387, 3291
 Victor Clarence, 1872
 Vivian Burnadotte, 5190
 Walter Adams, 1383
 Walter E., 3874
 Warren Alton, 3875
 Weston Stowell, 2230
 William, 1, 3, 69, 246, 594, 1732
 William Covington, 4256
 William Foster, 1383, 3282
- Harlow, William Henry, 1872, 2230,
 3680, 3874, 4358, 4360
 William Pulsiver, 1732
 Wilson Goldsmith, 3876
 Wilson Thomas, 1415
 Zitella Zee, 2220
 Harmon, Carrie S., 2575
 Frederick Elmer, 2376
 Miriam, 221
 Harp, Ann Eliza, 1877
 Harper, Corwin Dewey, 3584
 Elsie Vanetta, 1492
 John L., 3584
 Mary Blanche, 1492
 Silas Benjamin, 1492
 Harriman, Charles Franklin, 2567
 Harring, Charles, 504
 Henry, 504
 Mac, 504
 Mate, 504
 Harrington, Abba Durant, 2704
 Abby, 1638
 Arthur George, 3539
 Arthur Lionell, 5259
 Augustus, 728
 Celestia Abbie, 1332
 Charles Burton, 5131
 Charlotte Cecile, 2704
 Edward, 5259
 Edward Everett, 4745
 George, 3539
 Herbert Augustus, 728, 2118
 Herbert Ellis, 2118
 Ione T., 2704, 2708
 Irving Wesley, 3539
 James, 3539
 James Franklin, 2704
 Jennie E., 1754
 John, 2125
 Josiah, 1332
 Lucile Clark, 5131
 Lucy, 2340
 Luther, 4119
 Lydia, 372, 2125
 Mary, 3847
 Mary Ellis, 728
 Nancy Symonds, 728, 2116
 Nellie Niles, 2704
 Philip Gordon, 5259
 Ralph, 4745
 Rhoda, 104
 Robert, 2125
 Roy Eli, 3539
 Susan Elizabeth, 1034
 Susan Ellis, 728, 2117
 Harris, Annie Maria, 1091
 Bell Curry, 4738
 Caroline French, 4738
 Charles Ernest, 1091
 Charles W., 2277
 Clara Belle, 1511, 3421
 Emma Celia, 1511, 3422
 Florence Wescott, 2277, 4429
 Francis Augustine, 1091
 Freeman Crain, 4738
 James Alvin, 4990
 John Logan, 4424
 John Tyler, 1511
 Jonas Crowder, 1091
 Joseph Freeman, 5398
 Laura Woodbury, 3750
 Leonard Woodbury, 4738, 5398
 Margaret Caldwell, 4738, 5399
 Mary, 1511, 1719
 Mary Esther, 4738
 Mattie Jane, 5303
 Melvin Leo, 4992
 Minnie, 1542
 Ruby May, 4433
 Sarah Ann Margaret Elizabeth,
 560
 Seraph Jeannette, 2942
 Verneta, 4990
 William, 1511
 Harrison, Dency, 713
 Mary Ann, 907
 Harrop, Pearl Ann, 5008
 Harrub, Helen Frances, 1431
 James, 1431
 Nancy Curtis, 1874

- Harrub, Sarah, 1431
 Sophia, 1874
 Thomas, 1874
 Hart, Andrew, 1869
 Elizabeth Jane, 1869
 Frank, 5355
 Juliette Stuart, 5355
 Marion Clifton, 5355
 Matilda, 1869
 Russell, 5355
 William, 5355
 Hartley, Mary Jane, 2035
 Hartman, Lucia Esther, 2003
 Hartsell, Corinne, 3788
 Hartshorn, Catharine, 965
 Hartwell, Colman, 104
 Mary, 3513
 Harty, Margaret, 731
 Harvey, Alexander Girard, 3910
 Angeline, 348
 David Oliver, 1731, 3675
 Eliza Sutton, 1731, 3677
 Lillian Maud, 1209
 Lizzie Sutton, 3675, 5093
 Maria Edson, 1731, 3676
 Ray Linwood, 1082
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1731, 3674
 Silas, 1082
 Sylvanus, 1731
 Wilbert Norris, 1082
 Winifred May, 3910
 Harwood, Ella Elizabeth, 5382
 Haseltine, Tryphena, 236
 Haskell, Abigail Hillo, 1745
 Ada A., 1785
 Caroline, 2520
 Charles A., 1785, 3743
 Charles Eugene, 725, 2112
 Delia Cushing, 2632
 Dorothy, 760
 Ellen Congdon, 4349
 Ellis Andrew, 2111
 Evaline Tote, 2111
 Frank Jay, 725
 Hannah, 342
 Hannah M., 342
 Harold C., 3743
 Jemima, 2688
 John, 342
 Joseph Ellis, 725, 2111
 Lucretia, 4349
 Lulu May, 2111
 Martha, 198
 Mary, 1817, 1937
 Mary Ellis, 725
 Nathaniel, 2688
 Olivia, 2112
 Sallie, 725
 Samuel Sleeper, 1785
 Sarah Mary, 2111
 Susan Serilla, 2111, 4255
 William, 4349
 William Benjamin, 2112
 William Henry, 725
 William Herbert, 919
 Haskill, George Hepworth, 2290
 Haskings, Jane, 1178
 Haskins, Almira Tucker, 3911
 Ann, 342
 Austin, 669
 Cefus, 1955
 Ephraim, 70
 Fanny, 342
 George Soule, 1955
 Lois Kaelton, 1101
 Lucinda, 1933
 Lydia Kingsley, 1955
 Marion Edgar, 2075
 Mary, 898
 Mary Atwood, 1955
 Paul, 342
 Ruth Ann, 898
 Ruth Delano, 1062
 William, 898
 Hasse, Esther, 731
 Hassell, Anna, 88
 Esther, 88
 Joseph, 88
 Hastings, Adin A., 4008
 Alice Mary, 3709
 Hastings, Alice May, 3706
 Alton Bruce, 1753, 3709
 Alvin Vaughan, 599
 Ansel Vaughan, 599, 1754
 Arthur Cushman, 3709
 Carrie Trull, 1753, 3708
 Carolyn Bruce, 3709
 Catherine, 231
 Charles E., 1754
 Edna Rosie, 3709
 Edwin Hosmer, 3705
 Eliza, 599, 1751
 Ella F., 1754
 Emily Bradford, 1751
 Etta D., 4008
 Everett, 1753
 Flaura Moravia, 1750
 Fred Lambert, 1752, 3707
 George F., 4008
 Hannah, 599, 1749
 Helen Josephine, 1752
 Herbert Leroy, 1752, 3706
 Jennie E., 1754
 Sir John, 231
 Laforest, 1751, 3705
 Levi Vaughan, 599, 1750
 Lillian, 3707
 Mary Abbie, 1751
 Mornelva Bratlett, 1752
 Nancy, 599, 1748
 Parker Wallace, 3706
 Phylis Delia, 3706
 Ralph Leon, 3706
 Samuel Lambert, 599, 1752
 Sarah Andrews, 1751
 Thaddeus, 599, 1753
 William, 1754
 Winslow Bradford, 599, 1751
 Hatch, Alice May, 1364, 3252
 Alonzo Hollis, 1364, 3253
 Annie Agnes, 3250
 Arthur Merton, 4591
 Arthur Thomas, 2476, 4591
 Benjamin Sanford, 2357
 Celia Ann, 1363
 Charles, 1604, 2640
 Charles Luther, 2472
 Charles Melden, 1364, 3256
 Charles William, 1846, 2472, 4581
 David Bean, 1363, 1364
 David Norman, 3254
 Edward Raymond, 1364, 3254
 Eddie Allen, 5025
 Edward, 5025
 Edward Allen, 5025
 Elizabeth, 3683
 Ellen Louisa, 1583
 Elva Wright, 4591
 Emeline May, 3250
 Emma Dean, 3250
 Ernest Everett, 3250
 Ernest West, 1364
 Experience, 258, 730
 Forrest Melden, 3253
 Francis Ridgeway, 2476, 4590
 Frank Savery, 4590
 Gertrude Holstead, 1364
 Harriet Irene, 3250
 Hazel Frances, 4591
 Hester Gordon, 3250
 Hollis Darling, 3253
 Horace, 151
 Imogene Luella, 1364, 3251
 Irena, 4590
 Isaac, 886, 2471
 Isaac Thomas, 886, 2476
 Jessie W., 3743
 Jethro, 181
 Laura Frances, 5025
 Leon Webster, 1846, 4581
 Lilla Martin, 4703
 Lillian Marcia, 2472, 4582, 5109
 Louise Imogene, 3256
 Lucy Eveline Jane, 3683
 Luther, 886, 2472
 Marcia Ann, 886, 2471, 2473
 Marie Amy, 1363, 3249
 Marion Emily, 3256
 Marion Sanford, 1364, 3255
 Mary Josephine, 3250
 Hatch, Mary Latham, 886, 2474
 Mercy, 181
 Mildred Althea, 5025
 Mildred May, 3250
 Olive Florence, 5025
 Pearl, 4590
 Phoebe Ellen, 1363, 3248
 Polly Anna, 502
 Priscilla Chandler, 886, 887, 2475
 Sarah Ann, 3378
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3250
 Simeon Chandler, 886
 Stephen Andrew, 3250
 Stephen Danforth, 1363, 1364
 Susan Adrianna, 1604
 Thomas West, 1363, 3250
 Turner, 3683
 Winnie Myrtle, 1364
 Hatfield, Arabella, 2874
 Mahala, 3407
 Hathaway, Addison Frank Merle,
 2630
 Addison Forrest, 969
 Adiel Francis, 3193
 Adiel Harvey, 1321, 3193
 Albert Ephraim, 3272
 Albert Smith, 729, 2119
 Alexander, 1360
 Alice Amanda, 973
 Almena Jane, 293, 972
 Almonta, 4187
 Alton Hastings, 3708
 Ann, 737
 Annie Ellis, 729
 Avis Lillian, 3194
 Bartimus Dunham, 2629
 Beatrice Leona May, 5272
 Benjamin Ellis, 729
 Blanche Bradford, 4540
 Carl, 2119
 Caroline Parris, 616
 Charity Crapo, 873
 Charles Francis, 3708
 Charles Lorenzo, 969, 2629
 Charlotte W., 793
 Clara Louise, 2630
 Clara Wilhelmina, 3708
 Clinton, 616
 Cyrus Cushman, 616
 Daniel, 737
 David, 3123
 David Albion, 1321, 3194
 Edward Elliott, 2330
 Elizabeth, 2466
 Ellen Augusta, 3175
 Elmer Francis, 3708
 Emma Gertrude, 969
 Ephraim, 3272
 Ernest Webster, 2330
 Eugene Alton, 2330, 4488
 Evelyn Coombs, 2330
 F. Brooks, 4187
 Flora Maria, 3186
 Florence Victoria, 5272
 Gardner, 2204
 George, 616
 George Franklin, 969, 2630
 George Henry, 2330
 George Louis, 3272
 George Williams, 616
 Hannah, 293, 992
 Hannah Louise, 968
 Hannibal Hamlin, 968
 Harriet Maria, 1321
 Harvey Francis, 3123, 4934
 Harvey Swift, 4934
 Hattie Maria, 3193
 Herbert Clifton, 4934
 Herbert Granville Jackson, 3123
 Hilman Warden, 737
 Hiram Warden, 1321, 3186
 Icy M., 4187, 5315
 James M., 4187
 James Madison, 968
 Jemima Godfrey, 616
 John, 293, 308, 973
 John Elmer, 973
 John Marcus, 3186
 John Marion, 968

- Hathaway, John Phineas King, 1321,
1859, 3186
John Sherman, 5272
Joseph Austin, 3123
Julia Elizabeth, 969
Laurentius Horatio, 968
Lazarus, 293
Lester Gordon, 3708
Lorenzo, 293, 969, 2629
Lucy, 2204
Lucy Ann, 293, 971
Lucy Lavina, 2204
Lydia, 1358, 1360
Lydia Emeline, 3193
Lydia Melora, 1321, 1859
Mabel Gertrude, 2628
Mahala, 293, 969, 970
Mary, 415
Mary Ann, 293, 974
Mary Hannah, 968
Mellen Montrose, 973
Merton Albion, 3194
Mildred Fayette, 3186
Mildred Gertrude, 3708
Milo, 293, 968
Minnie Louisa, 4488
Nancy, 2466
Nancy Victoria, 968
Nathan, 293
Nellie Lee, 5272
Percival Edward, 2628
Phebe, 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
Philip Williams, 2119
Rachel Jackson, 1898
Randall, 3272
Rebecca, 3272
Ruth, 1322
Ruth Avis, 3811
Samuel, 3811
Sarah, 3123
Silas, 211
Sophia, 1734, 2453
Theron Fairfield, 968, 2628
Thomas, 2466
Thomas O., 3113
Walter Whitcomb, 3708
Warren, 4187
William Henry, 293
William Sherman, 5272
- Hathorne, Elizabeth, 80
Hathra, 231
Hatton, Arthur A., 3780
William, 3780
Hatwaver, 231
Hauver, Charles Ephraim, 1843
Havard, Edith Rose, 3407
William, 3407
Havater, Lydia, 2056
Haven, Alexander Henderson, 4063
Emeline Beatrice, 3973
Joseph, 301
Lydia, 301
Mary, 222
Paul Edwin, 4063
Hawes, Dolly, 121
Effie Winifred, 4935
Enoch, 187
Ethel Maria, 3491
Eunice Raynor, 1811
Laura, 1746
Hawk, Charles Tomlison, 5144
Hawkenberry, Emma C., 2068
Hawkenbury, Rebecca Ellen, 2057
Hawkins, Charles Laten, 4236
Eli Irvin, 4236
Estella Eliza, 4236
Huddah, 1505
Nathan Earl, 4236
Ralph Burton, 4236
Robert Isaac, 4236
Hawks, Cornelia, 1464
Harry Oscar, 3183
Lucy, 1464
Mary, 1464
Sarah Jenkins, 2989
Sarah, 1464
Solomon, 1464
Thomas, 1464
Hawley, Clarinda Almira, 1513
- Hay, Edward Henry, 549
Harriet, 549
Thomas, 549
Hayden, Bryce Basnett, 2993
Carl Clement, 2993
Caroline Winchester, 2993
Catherine, 190
Charles Franklin, 3723, 5124
Charles Henry, 3723
Emma Benton, 3787
Ethel Franklin, 5124
Florence Adelaide, 3446
Grace Bradford, 5124
Herbert Hiram, 3787
Hiram, 3787
Jessie Isabella, 5021
Joseph Phineas, 2210
Laura Augusta, 5227
Lothrop Augustus, 5227
Lucia, 3408
Marion Frances, 5124
Mary Adaline, 2993
Mary Frances, 3723, 5125
Mildred Goodwin, 5124
Samuel Hatch Jones, 2993
Sarah, 3787
Susan Barnes, 5124
Haydock, Joan, 231
Hayes, Anne Eliza, 2055, 4142
Annie Winifred, 5403
Cecil, 5403
Deliah Cedora, 2055, 4145
Elsie Clara, 4150
Emily Catherine, 2055, 4143
Florence Opal, 4144
Florence Sidney, 1017
George Morgan, 2055, 4144
Lacie Burnice, 4147
Lawrence A., 4150
Lenora May, 2055, 4179
Lewis Worthington, 2055
Mary Alice, 2055, 4141
Minnie Mandana, 2055, 4148
Otha Osco, 2055, 4150
Pearl Forrest, 4144, 5307
Ray W., 4150
Solomon, 5403
Solomon Perry, 2055
Thaddeus Stanley, 4144
Ulysses Simpson Grant, 2055,
4146
Victor Lee, 4144
Wayland Jackson, 4146
William M., 2055
William Oliver, 2055, 4147
- Hayford, Abbie Fuller, 800
Alice, 2289
Alvira Jane, 800, 2283
Annie Louise, 2269, 4415
Augustus, 917
Birdena Eunice, 4442
Carlton Osgood, 2285
Carroll Leslie, 2288
Charles, 318
Charles C., 318, 1049
Charles M., 1049
Charlotte Mildred, 2285
Clarence, 2288
Clarence Gustavus, 4442
Clarence Ralston, 2288, 4442
Daniel, 318
Donald C., 2750
Effie May, 2287
Elizabeth Doten, 802
Estella Annie, 2269, 2277, 4416
Ethel Mary, 2289, 4443
Evelyn, 318
Flora Jane, 2285
Frances Adelaide, 2285, 4438
Gad, 318, 917
George Osgood, 800, 2288
Grace Edna, 2287
Gustavus, 800, 802, 2269, 2289
Harriet, 2277
James Barrows, 800, 2287
Jennie May, 2286, 4441
John, 318
Lucy, 318, 1048
Lulu Mabel, 2287
Myrtle Josephine, 2285
- Hayford, Nellie, 1049
Orlando Austin, 800, 2286
Ruth, 4442
Sarah, 318, 1047
Stillman, 2269
Viola Arminta, 2286, 4440
Viola Austin, 800, 2284
Viola Celestia, 2285
William, 318, 800
William Barrows, 800, 2285
William Mitchell, 2285
Willie S., 1049, 2750
Zilpha Florentine, 2285, 4439
- Haynes, Aaron, 34
Abraham, 2760
Adeline Kimball, 2972
Ellen Frances, 2760
Fred Hayward, 2972
Jaclana, 2760
John U., 2972
Hayward, Alfreda, 2973
Benjamin Franklin, 3076
Caroline, 234
Charles Sherman, 3737
Eddie Ellsworth, 3737
Edward, 1183, 2973
Emerson, 2973
Ida Rickard, 3737
James Arthur, 1183
James Munroe, 1183, 2973
Laura, 1183
Levi, 234
Levi Thomas, 234
Lovisa, 1183, 2972
Myron Franklin, 3076
Nathan, 231
Oliver, 835
Samuel, 2125
Sarah, 1008
Sheffield, 1183
Hazard, Ichabod Tompkins, 2493
Lizzie Richmond, 2493
Hazelton, Charles Benjamin Read,
536
Hazelton, Mary Clymenia, 4938
Hazen, Lindon, 4001
Myra Betsey, 3639
William Skinner, 819
Hazlett, Fannie, 4222
George Washington, 4222
Ollie Maud, 4222
Ralph Eugene, 4222
Ruth Alma, 4222
Hazzard, Harriet G., 905
Heal, Almira, 3744
Heald, Charles Everard, 2314
Llewellyn Benjamin, 1789
Lucy, 2565
Stella Jane, 5136
Healey, William Henry, 4273
Hearsey, David, 67
Heath, Alta Louise, 3061
Alvah, 1038
Charles B., 3059
Elizabeth Jennie, 1038, 2733
Emily, 1038
Florence Jane, 2132
Horace Burton, 2829
Ida Minnie, 3061
Isabella, 3059
John, 1038
Lillian Mahala, 1038, 2735
Mabel, 1038, 2734
Willis Edwin, 3061
Hedge, Elizabeth, 3, 9, 243,
William, 3
Hedges, Arthur Joseph, 5254
Charles, 5254
Charles Wallbridge, 5254
Henry Vaill, 5254
Mary Esther, 5254
Hedrick, Adam, 2061
Mary, 2061
Hedwik, 231
Heffron, Annie Louise, 2269
Hegstead, Christina, 3373
Inga, 3381
Minnie, 3375
Heitz, Amelia, 4291
Hemby, Alice Ella, 4194

- Hemingway, Mersilva Spoffard, 2580
 Hemphill, Mary, 2637
 Henschman, Abigail, 2124
 Henderson, Acalaine, 4119
 Cassie Sarah, 3239
 Daniel, 3239
 Edith Alice, 3372
 Eliza A., 880
 Elizabeth, 3239
 Joanna Isabella, 2430
 Josephine, 2173
 Lloyd, 5325
 Mary, 5325
 Maude, 5325
 Rollin, 2173
 Thomas B., 4119
 William L., 5325
 Hendrick, Albert Rankin, 2802
 Carrie Louisa, 2802, 4760
 Edward Albert, 4761
 Isabel Dorothy, 4761
 Lloyd Melville, 2802, 4761
 Wilbur Warfield, 2802
 Hendricks, Albert Lee, 4106, 5265
 Ansel Arnold, 2045, 4108
 Arthur J., 4105
 Bessie Asenath, 4105
 Birdell, 5266
 Charles Sumner, 4105
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 4105
 Clarissa Marietta, 4106
 Coleman Stone, 2045
 Edith Larinda, 4104, 5263
 Eliza Ann, 2045, 4107
 Emmarantha Mary, 2045, 4110
 Ethel Rettinah, 5265
 Everett Lee, 5266
 Francis Marian, 2045, 4104
 Frederick Lafayette, 4105
 George Everett, 5265
 George Richard, 4106
 Gertie Eveline, 4105
 Herbert Lee, 5265
 James Everett, 4106, 5266
 James Harvey, 2045, 4106
 John Coleman, 2045
 Leota May, 2045, 4111
 Lilly May, 4105, 5264
 Lully Marquis, 4105
 Martha Jane, 5265
 Martin, 2045
 Marquis Lafayette, 2045, 4105
 Marquis Harvey, 4106
 Mary Lucile, 4105
 Raymond Edward, 4106
 Rose May, 4107
 Sarah Jane, 2045, 4109
 Sibyl L., 5266
 Henry I, the Fowler, 231
 I, King of France, 231
 Charles Alan, 5170
 Charles Frederick, 3655
 Goodrich W., 694
 Helen M., 2566
 Majorie, 2294
 Mary Ann, 1711
 Peter, 5170
 Henshaw, Edwards, 281
 Frederick, 281
 Georgianna, 2121
 John, 2121
 Mary, 372
 Mary Ann, 2121
 Sarah Edwards, 281
 Tyler, 281
 William, 281, 372
 Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, 231
 II, Count of Vermandois, 231
 III, Count of Vermandois, 231
 Catharine, 1505
 Mary A., 2581
 Heremod, 231
 Herhily, David Walter, 4211
 Harold Walter, 4211
 Hermengarde, 231
 Harmengarde, 231
 Hermentrude, Lady, 231
 Herne, Etta, 3852
 John, 3852
 Lewis Edward, 3852
 Herrick, Aaron, 474
 Aaron Hutchinson, 474
 Adaderia Alsina, 474
 Bertha Estelle, 2807
 Bethiah, 1677, 1678
 Charlotte, 4999
 Ed, 2563
 Hattie Parks, 3411
 Henry Knox, 3411
 Jennie Mary, 3411, 5002
 Mary, 24, 3971
 Nancy Haskell, 1599
 Polly Susanna, 474
 Sadie Emily, 3411
 Sarah Orlindo, 474
 Stephen Henry, 474
 Hersey, Luther Streeter, 2274
 Hershberger, Annie, 4106
 Jacob, 4106
 Marietta, 4106
 Herstmann, Doratheo, 3751
 Hervey, Ann, 1603
 George, 1603
 Mabel, 1603
 Hesselton, Elroy Goring, 1973
 Hesser, Sallie Moore, 2806
 Heustis, Ethel May, 3264
 Ralph Alonzo, 3264
 Warren Armstrong, 3264
 Hewett, Abbie Esther, 3706
 Sylvia Luce, 3707
 Hewitt, Increase, 24
 Thomas, 24
 Hewitt, Elmer, 1611
 Elmira, 3636
 Frank Linwood, 1611
 Fred Lincoln, 3536, 5027
 Henry Elmer, 3536
 Henry Lincoln, 5027
 James Elmer, 1611
 James Henry, 1611
 John Elmer, 1611, 3536
 Lucien, 3636
 Maria, 3636
 Mary, 1611
 Mary S., 1611
 Maude Velma, 1611
 Mc. Dare, 1963
 Susanna, 468
 William Linwood, 3536
 Heyward, Elizabeth, 731
 Hickerson, Elizabeth Cory, 1524
 Hickman, Clara Estella, 4157
 Emma Harriet, 3885
 Hicks, James, 5
 John, 5, 939
 Joseph, 3560
 Joseph Polister, 3560
 Margaret, 5
 Phebe, 5
 Robert, 5
 Sally B., 939
 Walter Francis, 3560
 Higby, Mary Fairchilds, 1032
 Higgins, Abbie Payne, 4426
 Adelaide Dickie, 3531
 Arthur, 3531
 Barbara Anna, 3831
 Bayne Archibald, 5348
 Bessie May, 2542
 Edward Victor, 4546
 Eliza Mae, 2207
 Florinel Gorden, 5348
 Frank, 576
 Georgie Everlyn, 2542
 John Martin, 2542
 Mary, 4360
 Ora Velma, 2542
 Rebecca Jane, 4798
 Ruby Fidelia, 2542
 William Edward, 4546
 Hight, Caroline Dolly, 2220
 Elizabeth Joanna, 2220
 Georgia, 2220
 Higley, Lottie Rebecca, 3409
 Hildebrante, 231
 Hildegarde of Savoy, 231
 Hildreth, Eliza, 806
 Elizabeth, 660
 Emily, 660
 Hildreth, Florence Estelle, 4031
 John, 660
 Mercy Maria, 806
 Moses, 806
 Sallie, 1985
 Hill, Abigail, 623
 Abraham, 2125
 Bertha Louise, 2696
 Catharine, 5285
 David, 756
 Dean Buckley, 3550
 Dorothy Cushman, 5118
 Edgar, 5285
 Edwin Buckley, 3550
 Elizabeth Lydia, 750
 Eurania Woodard, 1014, 2695
 Fonso Denis, 5285
 Fred Cushman, 5118
 Fremont, 966
 Harold Hugh, 5285
 Harriet, 2163
 Harriet Marietta, 4615
 Hiram Augustus, 2696
 Inez Florence, 5118
 Jacob Theodore, 5285
 James B., 5314
 Jennie L., 966
 Lawson, 966, 1014
 Louis Kossuth, 4388
 Margaret, 756
 Mary, 2125
 Maude Elizabeth, 756
 Montrose E., 966
 Octavius Virgil, 1014, 2696
 Prudence, 47
 Ross, 5314
 Stanley Sherman, 5118
 Thomas, 966, 1014
 Wilson, 623
 Zechariah, 2125
 Zechary, 2125
 Hillery, Mary Almeda, 1313, 1849
 Hilliard, Bartlett, 1303
 Phebe Ann, 1303
 Sarah, 1303
 Hills, George, 731
 Joseph, 731
 Rebecca, 731
 Hillyard, Daniel Milton, 4226
 Henry Jackson, 4227
 Horace Henry, 4227
 Pernelia Isabella, 4226
 Viola Belle, 4227
 Himes, Luverna Belle, 5304
 Hinckley, Asenath Clark Baker, 3230
 Essie J., 5054
 Eunice Myrick, 3776
 Helen Maria, 2212
 Herbert Lee, 936
 Isaac, 936
 Jemima, 2212
 Robert, 2212
 Seth, 384
 Thomas, 384
 Hinds, Carrie, 384
 Chauncey, 384
 Frank C., 2754
 Rebecca, 2754
 William, 2754
 Hines, Clarence Reynolds, 3843, 5187
 David, 3843
 Eliza, 1367
 Elizabeth, 3055, 3843
 Ethel Wilhelmina, 1018
 Florence May, 3796
 Mrs., 114
 Thomas Reynolds, 3843
 William, 3796
 Hinkley, George Owen, 1724
 Lydia Berry, 384
 Owen A., 1724
 Seth, 384
 Hinman, Benjamin, 364
 Carrie Elise, 1118
 Frank G., 1249
 George Willard, 1249
 Mary, 364

- Hinton, Frank Marsden, 4323
Thomas, 4323
- Hirsche, George, 2029
- Hissom, Cora Electa, 4703d
- Hitchcock, Cordelia, 3028
Elizabeth, 5254
George, 1577
- Hitt, Azenath Courtney, 4105
Catherine Elizabeth, 4104
Thaddeus Norris, 4105
- Hoadley, Artemus, 1224
Arthur Artemus, 3015
Carl Glover, 3014
Clarence William, 3015
Edward Artemus, 3014
Frank Truman, 1224, 3015
Gertrude Belle, 3015
Harold Alton, 3015
Mabel Emma, 3015
Mary Elizabeth, 3014
Melvin Artemus, 1224, 3014
Nina Belle, 3014
Paul Griggs, 3014
Robert Melvin, 3014
Sarah Belle, 1224, 3013
Stephen, 1224
- Hoagland, Alice Lucile, 5311
Ara, 5311
John, 5311
- Hoar, Charles Benjamin, 4259
Charles Ellsworth, 4259
- Hobart, Elizabeth, 75
Henry, 175
Nellie Barton, 1700
Peter, 75
Rebecca, 75
- Hobbs, Hannah, 574
Martha, 2125
Wealthy, 1011
- Hobson, Alford, 5264
Allen, 5264
Ina May, 5264
Marquis Allen, 5264
Mina Gertrude, 5264
Ruth, 5264
- Hochlander Ann Catherine Elizabeth, 1895
Sarah Isabella, 1899
- Hocking, Alice Susanna, 4139
Anna Elizabeth, 4140
- Hodges, Esther, 231
Francis Frederick, 1706
Henry, 231
Lester Elliott, 1706
William, 231
- Hodgkiss, John, 105
- Hodgson, Annie Florence, 3506
- Hodsdon, Ann L., 287
Peter, 287
- Hogan, Bridget, 4965
Bridget, Anna, 5204
Lena, 3268
Mary Chilton, 4965
Robert, 4965
- Hogarth, Albert Eldon, 1559
Annie Isabella, 1559
Edna Helena, 3476
Ethel Louisa, 1559
Henry Washington, 1559, 3476
John, 1559
Lauren Vinton, 1559
Mary Eva, 1559
Rita Mary, 3476
- Hogeboom, Helen Francelia, 2710
- Hohl, John, 702
Wiber, 702
- Holbrook, Caroline, 2013
Corinne, 277
Estelle, 515
Harry, 277
Huldah, 880
Ira, 2013
Ira Allen, 2013
James, 277
Mary, 277
Sarah Nellie, 2013
- Holcomb, Harry Parks, 5002
Henry Lewis, 5002
Lena Elizabeth, 5002
Ralph Herriek, 5002
- Holcomb, Ruth Angeline, 5002
Walter Burnside, 5002
- Holden, Esther M., 1816
Martha, 1251
Richard, 1251
Samuel, 86, 87
- Holdsworth, Eliza Jane, 2437
William, 2437
- Holeman, Carrie, 401
Mary, 401
- Holland, Leah, 3134
- Holley, Arthur Henry, 3637
Edith Marilla, 3637
Fanny Louise, 3637
Fred Clayton, 3637
Henry, 3637
Howard Vaughan, 3637
Watson, Ely, 3637
- Hollis, Barzillai, 638
Charles Frederick, 1625
Emma Caroline, 1625
Frederick Allen, 3553
Frederick Stearns, 1625, 3553
James Madison, 4450
James Milton, 4450
Lois Robinson, 1788, 3745
Lusanna, 638
Luther, 1788
Luther Everett, 1788, 3746
Martha Jane, 1788
Maude Mae, 3746, 5138
Minnie Evie, 3746, 5137
Nancy E., 1788, 3744
Olive Anna, 4581
Prudence Adelaid Young, 1628
Thelma Gertrude, 4450
- Holloway, Annie, 4772
Charles Lewis, 4209
Eva Agnes, 3917
Harriet Elizabeth, 3917
Helen Maria, 4209
Hortense Murry, 4209
Lewis Washington, 4209
Lillie Bernard, 3917
Miriam Leonard, 3917
Ruth Willis, 3917
Samuel Elbridge Cole, 3917
Sarah, 31
Wendell Elbridge, 3917
- Holman, Arthur Herbert, 2627
Lena May, 2627
Mansfield Franklin, 2627
Orin Merton, 2627
Perley Mansfield, 2627
- Holmes, Abby Morton, 4386
Achsaah Anna, 1850
Adeline Patience, 1138
Albert, 2686, 3719
Albert Cecil, 3045
Albert Edward, 1244, 3048, 5120, 5409
Albert Henry, 3719, 5409
Albert Samuel, 2881
Albert Truman, 3719, 5120
Alfred Thomas, 3231
Alice Lydia, 2892
Alice Maria, 1159
Alice Winslow, 2241, 4389
Alphonso Bartlett, 1061
Amelia, 1140
Andrew, 249, 789, 2298
Angeline, 650, 794
Anna, 119, 370, 377
Anna Elizabeth, 377
Annie Eliza, 1244
Annie Elizabeth, 2890, 4817
Annie Florence, 5120
Annie Jane, 1158
Annie Muriel, 2881
Anthony Joseph, 1140
Archie Emler, 3047
Arnold, 119, 377, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1158
Arnold Chipman, 1142, 2889
Audrey Irene, 3047
Audrey LaVon, 4214
Bathsheba Shurtleff, 272
Betsey, 119, 371
Betsey Bradford, 272, 889
Beulah Sherman, 1589
- Holmes, Blanche Ada, 2894
Blanche Ames, 2482
Bradford, 272
Brenton Maxwell, 2889
Caleb, 78
Caroline, 370, 780
Caroline Bartlett, 2482
Carrie Clifton, 3719
Carrie Emma, 2892, 2898, 4820
Catherine Alice, 1244, 3051
Celia Drew, 4386
Celina, 370, 1123
Charles, 377
Charles Edward, 3719
Charles Elmer, 1419
Charles Elton, 3338
Charles Frederic, 3338
Charles Henry, 1419, 1917
Charles James, 3045
Charles Penoyer, 1244, 3045
Charles Thomas, 1300, 3147
Charles Willmer, 1160
Charles Wilmar, 1159
Charles Winsor, 891
Charlotte Amelia, 3044, 4875
Charlotte Edna, 3047
Chloe, 496
Christina, 1159, 2940
Clara, 2482
Clara Elizabeth, 4396
Clara Mabel, 891, 2483
Clara May, 3147
Clarence Willbert, 2881
Clifford, 3338
Florida, 119, 374
Cynthia Morton, 4386
Cornelia Anna, 1160
David, 496
Deborah, 243
Dorothy May, 2894
Earl Milford, 3338
Eben, 2405
Edgar Lawrence, 5350
Edgar Standish, 5350
Edith Leslie, 3119
Edith May, 3918
Edmund Clifford, 1159
Edmund Clinton, 3927
Edmund Jeremiah, 4214
Edward Clinton, 2202
Edward Warren, 3558
Effe, 892, 2484
Eleazer, 163
Eliza, 1631
Elizabeth, 119, 163, 377
Elizabeth Anne, 1142, 2891
Elizabeth Conant, 3725, 3841
Elizabeth Davis, 249, 788
Elizabeth Margaret, 1244, 3050
Elizabeth Otis, 2241, 2242, 4387
Ella Gertrude, 2881
Ellen Jane, 1159
Ellis, 272, 892, 1318
Enathan Wilber, 3147
Enathan Wilbur, 1300
Elsie, 4382
Elsie Pearl, 2893
Elvina Anne, 1158, 2938
Emeline Maria, 1142
Emeline Sophia, 2889
Emma Luella, 2241, 4386
Emma May, 3199, 4386
Emma Sophia, 1142
Erna Frances, 4490
Ernest Clifton, 893
Ernest Everett, 1631, 3557
Ernest Wilbert, 1142
Etta May, 4386
Eva Gertrude, 1631
Evelyn May, 3147, 4947
Ezra Thomas, 1300
Florence, 1122, 2820
Florence Marie, 3927
Floyd Albert, 3048
Frances, 1122
Frances Savery, 1390
Francis Welden, 4491
Frank Henry, 3656
Frank Llewellyn, 2893
Frank Nelson, 4386

- Holmes, Frederick Smith, 1161
 Galen, 119, 370, 377, 1124, 1160
 Galen Franklin, 1124
 Galen Michael, 1158
 Galen Stetson, 377
 George, 4391
 George Anthony, 2881
 George Arnold, 3338
 George Bartlett, 272, 890
 George Edward, 5409
 George Elmer, 2239, 2766, 4382
 George Fergeson, 3044
 George Ferguson, 1244
 George Hallett, 2332
 George Henry, 2332
 George Herbert, 890, 2482
 George Raymond, 2894
 George Washington, 370, 780, 2239
 Gertrude, 1917
 Gertrude Esther, 3558
 Gertrude May, 4580
 Gertrude Palmer, 4491
 Gladys Dorothy, 5409
 Hannah, 3338
 Hannah Cornelia, 1244, 3046
 Hannah Sherman, 2241
 Harriet, 4668
 Harriet Leslie, 1389, 2241
 Harry Alton, 3147
 Harry Walton, 893
 Harry Welden, 2332, 4491
 Hattie Elsworth, 4390
 Hattie Gray, 3719
 Helen Caroline, 1142, 1153, 2895
 Helen Frances, 1122, 1124, 2818
 Henry 272, 893
 Henry Blanchard, 789
 Henry Havelock, 1140, 2855, 2881
 Henry Henderson, 1244
 Henry Lewis, 3231
 Henry Tillson, 5120
 Horace, 882, 1631
 Horace Gurley, 882
 Howard Joseph, 4491
 Howard Paulding, 3338
 Howard Wesley, 3045
 Hubert Russell, 2892
 Ichabod, 243
 Ida Elizabeth, 2894
 Irene, 5410
 Isaac Sherman, 1389, 2241
 Isabel Harriet, 1159
 Iva Gladys, 2889
 Jacob, 2, 1845, 3820
 James, 712
 James Aristides, 437
 James Lyman, 3918
 James Nelson, 4386
 James Sullivan, 437
 Jemima, 12
 Jennie Sophia, 2881
 Jeremiah, 430
 Jerusha, 1318, 2405
 Jesse, 1845
 Jesse Allen, 3820
 Jessie Adelia, 1244, 3049
 Joanna, 2405, 3237, 3328
 John, 69, 142, 168
 John Adelbert, 4874
 John Church, 2892
 John Frederic, 780, 2238
 John Henry, 3047
 John Herbert, 3044
 John James, 1244, 3044
 John Martell, 1142, 2893
 John P., 4391
 John Strong, 4214
 Jonathan, 2686
 Joseph, 882, 4396
 Joseph Albert, 3044, 4874
 Joseph Kempton, 1159
 Joseph Martell, 377, 1158, 1159
 Joseph Willis, 5120, 5410
 Josiah, 119, 650, 780, 2237
 Josiah Arthur, 2239
 Josiah Lewis, 3231
 Joshua, 249
 Julia, 272
 Julia Augusta Clark, 2237
 Holmes, Julia Sylvia, 2804
 Katharine Marian, 1161
 Katherine Mary, 1159
 Laura Van Iderstine, 2893
 Laura Nelson, 2202
 Laurens, 119
 Lemuel, 4668
 Lena Pierce, 2238
 Leona Gertrude, 2894
 Leota, 4390
 Leota Ellsworth, 4386
 Levi, 272
 Lewis, 720, 3338
 Lewis Winthrop, 3338
 Lillian Evangeline, 2881
 Lionell Anthony, 2893
 Lizzie Talbot, 892
 Lloyd Victor, 2889
 Lois Augusta, 780, 2238
 Lotta Ellen, 2482
 Lucinda, 119, 373, 2881
 Lucy, 882, 1061, 1318
 Lucy Sylvester, 780, 2234, 2241, 4388
 Lucy West, 1589, 3509
 Lydia, 272, 1025
 Mabel, 5120
 Mabel Evelyn, 3231
 Mabel Warren, 3820
 Maria Jane, 377, 1140, 1150, 1162
 Marion, 1124
 Marion F., 3047
 Marion Leslie, 3656
 Marshall Edward, 1142, 2856, 2894
 Martha Durelia, 1244, 3043
 Martha Elizabeth, 3634, 4482
 Martin Lawrence, 3550
 Martin Luther, 3656
 Martin Wilmer, 3119
 Mattie Palmer, 2332
 Mary, 2241
 Mary Ann, 1763
 Mary Caroline, 1124
 Mary Chilton, 2224, 3105
 Mary Elizabeth, 1408
 Mary Florence, 3044
 Mary Georgina, 2881
 Mary Gertrude, 2881
 Mary Gladys, 2894
 Mary Simmons, 1589, 3510
 Mary Washburn, 780, 2236
 Maud Florence, 4874
 Melinda Shaw, 655
 Mildred Bolton, 3119
 Mildred Franklin, 5151
 Myra Helena, 2332
 Nancy, 168, 1122, 2819
 Nathan, 789
 Nathaniel, 3, 249, 787
 Nellie Sophia, 2237
 Olive Elsie, 2889
 Oliver, 249
 Oliver Wendell, 748
 Oliver Wilbert, 2892
 Olivia Shurtleff, 39, 437
 Orien, 2332
 Parkeus, 3725
 Parker Timothy, 1161
 Patience, 142
 Pennoyer Melville, 3048
 Phebe, 430, 1763
 Philander Jacob, 3820
 Prentiss, 119
 Priscilla, 2244
 Priscilla Katharine, 1159
 Ralph Lincoln, 1390
 Rebecca, 69, 2199
 Richard, 69, 2202
 Robert, 1160
 Robert Appleton, 2892
 Robert Arthur, 1244
 Ronald Nelson, 1159
 Rufus, 272, 890, 891
 Ruth, 119, 376, 4382
 Sadie Loise, 3656
 Sally, 249, 1318, 3725
 Samuel, 1589
 Samuel Almer, 1160
 Samuel Bradford, 370
 Holmes, Samuel Nelson, 2241, 3199, 4386
 Sarah, 249, 2203
 Sarah Bartlett, 780, 2235
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2227, 4391
 Sarah Jane Parker, 2241, 4308, 4385
 Sarah Sturgis, 2113
 Sarah Wilhelmina, 2893
 Selina Patience, 1140, 2880
 Seth Luce, 2227
 Sophia, 119, 372, 379, 496
 Sophia Ann, 1159, 2939
 Spencer, 1061
 Stanley Seaver Richmond, 3557
 Stetson, 119, 370, 377, 1161
 Stetson Chipman, 1160
 Sullivan, 2686
 Susan Priscilla, 1390
 Susan Wing, 1299
 Susan Williams, 787, 2256
 Susanna, 2235
 Susie Mary, 1160
 Sylvanus, 69
 Sylvester, 650
 Thankful, 1357
 Theodore Roosevelt, 3338
 Thomas, 2, 3
 Thomas Ernest, 2892
 Thomas Joseph, 1142, 1153, 2890
 Thomas Savery, 437, 1390
 Thomas Stevens, 4386
 Timothy Parker, 1160
 Violet May, 3045
 Viza, 119, 375
 Waldo, 890
 Wallace Wetmore, 2892
 Warner Ansel, 1631, 3558
 William, 119
 William Burwell, 4491
 William Elsworth, 2241, 4390
 William Fish, 2332
 William Francis, 650, 4490
 William Garfield, 2893
 William Gordon, 3047
 William John, 3045
 William Justus, 3656
 William King, 2686
 William Laurence, 377, 1142, 2892
 William Norton, 1390
 William Richard, 1244, 3047
 William Shurtleff, 370, 1122
 Willis Frederic, 5410
 Winnifred Grace, 2894, 4821
 Zebulon, 1845
 Holroyd, Sophia, 1035
 Holt, Bertie D., 4638
 Charles Otis, 4434
 Grace Myrtle, 4434
 Lillian May, 3012
 Milly, 2561
 Samuel Franklin, 2485
 Victor Eugene, 4434
 Winifred Louise, 4434, 5370
 Holway, Caroline Rebecca, 3664
 Homestead, Afton Ethel, 5257
 Hood, Charles Abraham Dixson, 3884
 Charles Roswell, 3884
 Hook, Clara Marion, 5076
 Clarence Maurice, 5076
 Dorothy Adams, 5076
 Frank E., 5076
 Marie Elizabeth, 3965
 Hooker, Meritable, 187
 Olive, 1181
 Hooper, Avery F., 655
 Esther, 71
 Francis Elmer, 2602
 George, 2602
 Hannah, 655
 Henry Merton, 3688
 Lyman, 655
 Minnie May, 2602
 Preston, 3688
 Ruth, 251
 William, 2602
 Hoover, Enos Willard, 4213
 William Stanton, 4213

- Hope, Amanda, 124
 Asaph, 124
 Francis, 124
 Freeman, 124
 Lucius, 124
 Hopkins, Almira C., 324
 Damaris, 1, 6, 18
 Francesca C., 2610
 George, 2610
 Harriet M., 405
 Stephen, 3, 6
 Hopkinson, Edward, 1709
 Maria, 346
 Sylvia Leonard, 1709
 Hopper, Leroy, 1019
 Horn, Anthony Dale, 4192
 Eugene Lee, 4192
 Helen Floyd, 4192
 Ida Belle, 5389
 Joel Bruce, 4192
 Margaret Elizabeth, 4192
 Ns Franklin, 4192
 Ns Philip, 4192
 Hornafius, Alice Sarah, 4172
 Fanny Jane, 4172
 Harry Albert, 4172
 Jacob, 4172
 Linus William, 4172
 Mary Ann, 4172
 Zelucho Benjamin, 4172
 Horr, Albert Melville, 305
 Horton, Ann, 541
 Clara Charlotte, 4703r
 Dana, 4703r
 George Nelson, 1960
 Grace Ethel, 3996
 Isaiah Lindley, 1960
 Rosina, 3015
 Sarah, 38
 Hoskins, Blynn Leith, 4722
 Earl Clem, 4722
 Hosmer, Ethel Graham, 2816
 Hossbach, John, 3087
 Theresa A., 3087
 Houck, Clara, 2061
 Houd, Emile John, 1621
 Houde, Pierre, 4366
 Houdlett, Hattie May, 1950, 3989
 Roswell Douglas, 1950
 Hough, Edwin, 3152
 Harold Wilbur, 5395
 Perry Tyler, 5395
 Houghton, Sir Adam, de 231
 Alicia de, 231
 Carolyn Shurtleff, 3152
 Elsie Rae, 5074
 Elwin Rufus, 5074
 Eunice Martha, 3152
 Jennie May, 2643
 Karl William, 5074
 Margaret de, 231
 Mary Louisa, 1937, 26560
 Mercy Holmes, 3152
 Moses, 198
 Paul, 3152
 Phillipa, 231
 Richard, 198
 Sir Richard de, 231
 Roy, Elwin, 5074
 Sadie Ethel, 3152
 Silas Harrison, 3152
 Silas Milo, 3152
 Thomas J., 3623
 Walter M., 4480
 Sir William de, 231
 House, Ann, 3421
 Harrison Linwood, 1645
 Henry, 150
 Jason, 150
 Julius, 1645
 Lawrence Carlton, 1645
 Louise Dwelly, 1645
 Nathaniel, 107
 Nettie L., 1468
 Orie A., 1468
 Whiting J., 1468
 Houseworth, Frances Olga, 4670
 Houston, Nancy, 272
 Rt eben, 272
 Hovey, Laura, 1233
 Mary, 128
 Howard, A. E., 4667
 Albert Morton, 1461
 Alberta Morton, 1461, 3254
 Allen, 418
 Amos, 2125
 Blanche, 2354
 Charles Bartlett, 835, 2350, 2353*
 4502
 Charles Edward Nason, 2353
 Clarence Bartlett, 4502
 Cora Belle, 2352, 4503
 Deborah, 4587
 Earl Clark, 4667
 Edward Oliver, 2350
 Elsie Lorena, 1348
 Emma, 2352
 Esther Josephine, 4587
 Frances Antoinette, 4573
 Franklin, 173
 George, 949
 Hamilton Harrison, 835, 2354
 Harold Oliver, 4502
 Harriet Anna, 835, 2351
 Harrison Osier, 2352
 Hattie Clark, 4024
 Henry, 1767
 Irena Melvina, 1579
 Isabel, 2944
 John C., 276
 John Milton, 1545
 Jonathan, 2125
 Lucy O., 418
 Luther, 1461
 Lydia, 2125
 Martha, 949, 971, 2657
 Mary, 798, 4573
 Nathaniel, 2125
 Nettie Valentine, 2352
 Oliver, 835
 Oliver Cromwell, 835, 2350
 Osier, 835, 2352
 Richard Osier, 2350
 Samuel, 2125, 4573
 Sarah, 91
 Susan Maxham, 835
 Willard, 697, 4587
 William Hamilton, 2350
 Howe, Allan Richmond, 4489
 Benjamin, 908
 Cecil Putnam, 908
 Dexter, 99
 Edna, 943
 Ella Louise, 2346
 Ellie, 2561
 Flora, 4489
 George, 4002
 Homer, 908
 Ida Amelia, 1220
 Isadora Fannie, 2572
 Jesse, 82
 Joseph, 908
 Josiah Richmond, 4489
 Mary, 910
 Mary Jane, 4572
 Mary L., 4002
 Phebe, 1245
 Philip, 4489
 Sampson, 910
 Howell, Harriet Emily, 1490
 Sarah Louisa, 3362
 Thomas, 1
 Howes, Adren Berdett, 5280
 Alva, 2067, 4188
 Alva Lena, 4188
 Anna Wing, 3310
 Bernice, 5280
 Eliza Jane, 704
 Elva A., 4186, 5314
 Emma Frances, 1590
 Emory, 225
 Fenelon, 704, 2067, 5280
 Francis Marion, 2067, 4186
 Francis Oliver, 704
 Frank, 4186
 Glen Mason, 5316
 Guy, 4186
 Hiram, 225
 James Knox, 5313
 Howes, John, 225
 John B. F., 2067
 Joseph, 225, 704
 Laura, 2067, 4187
 Lena May, 5280
 Leonard, 5280
 Levi, 225
 Lona Pearl, 4180, 5317
 Loren Mason, 704, 4186, 5313
 Lucinda Ann, 704
 Lucy, 2067
 Luther O., 704
 Maria Ethel, 2449
 Mary Bessie, 4188
 Mary M., 704
 Norman, 704
 Norman B., 4189, 5316
 Olive, 225
 Oliver Shurtleff, 225
 Reta B., 5280
 Silas, 225
 Sylvia, 225
 Thomas, 225, 704
 William, 704
 William Worth, 2067, 4189, 5280
 Worth Fenelon, 5316
 Howland, Abraham, 318
 Alice Brayton, 5390
 Calvin, 38
 Charles, 5105
 Charles Prescott, 5105
 Content, 1318
 David Oldham, 1574
 Delos Allen, 4576
 Edgar Francis, 4950
 Edith Blagge, 4576
 Edward, 2791
 Elizabeth, 318
 Elizabeth Hathaway, 4610, 4611
 Elton Jones, 4576
 Ezra Francis, 4950
 Frank Lincoln, 4576, 5390
 Giles Wilson, 5105
 Harriet May, 4950
 Helen Maria, 2791
 Herbert Leighton, 4576
 Ichabod, 1730
 Isaac, 1817
 James, 2
 John, 38, 98
 John Allen, 4576
 Lucena, 883
 Lucia Crocker, 98
 Maria Edson, 1730
 Marian Dodge, 2767
 Mariesta Dodge, 5105
 Mary, 600
 Nathaniel, 3
 Ruth, 38
 Ruth Frances, 1393
 Samuel, 318, 4576
 Sarah, 4576
 Sarah Chandler, 885
 Sophia, 38
 Thomas, 3
 Zael, 1817
 Hoxie, Abiathar, 411, 1277
 Albert Morton, 4908
 Amasa Clark, 1277
 Ansel, 1277
 Charles Buffington, 4908
 Edward Ellsworth, 3105, 4908
 Edward Warren, 1277, 3105
 Eldora, 3105
 Evelyn Winthrop, 2865
 Fanny Adelaide, 3104, 4906, 4907
 Helen Dewey, 4909
 Joseph E., 1816
 Lillian Ellsworth, 4908
 Lydia Sampson, 1277, 3106
 Mabel Gray, 3104
 Mary Frances, 4907
 Nathaniel, 414
 Nathaniel Clark, 1277, 2236, 3104
 Nathaniel Francis, 3104, 4907
 Ruth Morton, 3105, 4910
 Susanna Bartlett, 414, 1278
 William Chapman, 4108
 William Francis, 4905
 William Henry, 1277

- Hoxie, Winthrop, 3105, 4909
 Hossie, Clara Frances, 3802
 Cottrell, 3802
 Hoy, Barbara, 2858
 Hoyt, Ada Mildred, 3254
 Arthur Livingston, 2797, 4753
 Caroline Estelle, 4751
 Cassius Ensign, 2797, 4751
 Estella Fidelia, 2797, 4752
 George Childs, 4751
 Hazel, 4753
 James Arthur, 4753
 James Monroe, 2796
 Marguerite, 4753
 Minnie Leona, 4751, 5400
 Nellie, 2568
 Ronald Tristram, 4753
 Sherman Marian, 4751
 William Stetson, 1228
 Hubbard, Abigail, 88
 Amy Louise Newell, 2381, 4521
 Ann, 55
 George, 2419
 Harvey, 688, 1966
 Henry Daniel, 2381
 Herbert Newell, 2381
 Hope Ann, 362
 Isabel, 688
 Joel, 688
 Joseph Warren, 2381
 Laura Mary, 2381
 Lavina, 688, 1966
 Martha, 4592
 Mary, 2419
 Nancy, 158
 Olive, 1253
 Roswell, 688
 Samuel, 688
 Sarah Helen, 2784
 Hubon, Clifford Tompkins, 4607
 Florence Vivian, 4607
 Fred L. 4607
 Hudgens, Isabelle Eveline, 2081
 Jasper Howard, 2081
 Jesse Floyd, 2081
 Marion Oliver, 2081
 Roy, 4225
 William Obadiah, 2081, 4225
 William Washing, 2081
 Hudjins, Cora Ella Bell, 2732
 Hudson, Curtis LeRoy, 5352
 Edith May, 4384, 5355
 Elva Frances, 5352
 Elva Mason, 4384
 Emma, 4384, 4508
 Frank Watson, 4384, 5352
 Harold Mason, 5352
 James Stuart, 3864, 4384, 4508, 5354
 Jeanette Osro, 4384, 5351
 Marion, 4384, 5353
 Norman Stuart, 5352
 Susan Alden, 1455
 Susan Chabden, 3864, 4384
 Huff, Gertrude, 4548
 Huffman, James Cooper, 1554
 Lydia Elvee, 5289
 Huggard, Byron Daniels, 1556
 Irene Astella, 1556
 Louie Laurinda, 1556, 3473
 Robert Luther, 1555
 Huggins, Arthur, 1066
 Charles, Edward, 4801
 Charles Francis Brenton, 4801
 Lucinda Emma, 830
 Robert, 1066
 Robert W., 1066
 Victor Spencer, 4801
 Huggon, Elizabeth, 3881
 Hugh Capet, 231
 the Great, 231
 Magnus, 231
 Hughes, Amanda Elizabeth, 2063
 Catherine Pearl, 3050
 Charles Henry, 3046
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 3046
 Francis James, 3050
 Francis Sidney, 3046
 Howard Albert, 3050
 James Roland, 3050
 Hughes, John James, 3046
 Robert Samuel, 3050
 Samuel Francis, 3046
 Hull, Statura, 309, 1028
 Viola, 1019
 Hulse, Bernice Ordella, 1548
 John B., 1548
 Roy B., 1548
 Humes, Floyd William, 4523
 William L., 4523
 Humphrey, Clio, 427
 Humphreys, Kate L., 1795
 Hungerford, Benjamin, 1230
 Hunking, Benjamin, 226
 Hunt, Abigail, 75, 76
 Albert, 4408
 Angeline Johnson, 1591
 Augusta, 3535
 Bessie Emma, 4510
 Carl Linwood, 5110
 Charles, 3535
 Charles Henry, 4255
 Charles Lathrop, 4717
 Charlie Hibbard, 5110
 Charlotte, 1891
 Charlotte Esther, 4510
 Elizabeth, 1194
 Ellis Andrew, 4255
 Ephraim, 3287
 George Goodrich, 4510
 Jennie, 1194
 John, 5110
 John Thurber, 5108
 Lathrop Johnston, 4717
 Lillian Elizabeth, 1194
 Luther, 1194
 Luther Henry, 1194
 Mabel Augusta, 3535
 Manson E., 405
 Maria Vesta, 4408
 Mary Elizabeth, 3287
 Maude Jane, 3563
 Maurice Goodrich, 4510
 Nancy, 1612
 Norma Lillian, 5110
 Ruth Ethel, 4255
 Sarah, 5110
 Susan Maria, 4908
 Thomas, 75
 Vesta, 4408
 William, 139
 William Arthur, 4255
 Hunter, Andrew, 3700
 Edith, 4370
 John, 731
 Joseph, 1
 Maria, 731
 Mary Isabell, 3700
 Hunting, Almira Frances, 4451
 Huntington, Abigail, 116, 117
 Addison Fielding, 2854
 Alfred Alonzo, 1147, 1153, 2904
 Almira Achsa, 3028
 Annie Wesley, 2904, 4828
 Arthur Lewis, 1147, 2907
 Arthur Wilmer, 2906
 Caleb Adolphus, 1134, 2849, 2912, 2913
 Caleb Joshua, 1147
 Caleb William, 2906
 Caroline Louise, 2907
 Carrie Eliza, 2988, 4861
 Charles Martell, 2850
 Charles Oscar, 1195, 2988
 Charlotte Joanna, 2904
 Clifford Caleb, 2850, 2905, 4788
 Eleanor Stewart, 4788
 Elizabeth Clementine, 1147, 1152
 Emeline Eliza, 1195
 Esther Eloise, 2907
 Fannie, 4788
 Frances Emily, 2849, 4786
 Franklin George, 2904
 Frederick Allen, 2850
 Frederick Augustus, 1134, 2850
 Frederick Henry, 4788
 Grace Amanda, 2988, 4862
 Hattie Maude, 2988
 Heber Henry, 2905
 Henrietta Evelina, 2849, 4787
 Huntington, Henrietta Haseltine, 1134
 Henry, 343
 Henry Gesner, 2849
 Herbert Seymour, 1134, 2854
 Hezekiah, 905
 Hortense Jane, 2849, 2912
 Hubert Frederick, 2849
 James, 1147
 Jane Caroline, 1134
 Jane Lisby, 1137
 Joel, 1195
 John, 1134
 John Albert, 1147, 2906
 John Kenneth, 2854
 Joseph Dimock, 1134, 2952
 Joseph Morrison, 2954
 Katy Jane, 2954
 Lavania Ann, 1147
 Lucinda Maria, 1134
 Lydia Basheba, 1147, 1152, 2898
 Marion Gertrude, 2849, 2913
 Mary Ann, 1134, 2851
 Mary Jane, 1147
 Mary Maria, 2905, 4788
 Maud Alexandria, 4788
 Melvin Sanford, 2905
 Nathan Albert, 2906
 Olive Goodno, 1163
 Osborne, 1147
 Ruth Augusta, 2854
 Sarah Lovett, 2852
 Seymour Herbert, 2954
 Susan Helena, 1134, 1144, 2953
 Victoria Emily, 1147
 Wallace Edward, 2854
 Wentworth Biglow, 2905
 William, 1147
 William Henry, 1147, 2905, 4788
 William Webster, 2904
 Huntley, George Willis, 3497
 Susie Mabel, 3497
 Huntoon, Enos Hilton, 2342, 4494
 Etta Jane, 2342
 George Washington, 2342
 Nettie Elna, 4494
 Orlando Enos, 4494
 Ursula Caroline, 4494
 Hurd, Emma Krause, 3342
 Hurlburt, Maria, 158
 Reuel, 217
 Hurley, Gordon Ross, 3468
 Guy Grant, 3468
 Vivian Clair, 3468
 William Dawson, 3468
 Winnifred Augusta, 3468
 Hurlin Lizzie, 619
 Hurst, James 40
 Mary Alice, 1232
 Patience, 40
 Hurt, Saidee Ione, 2124
 Huson, Clara Electa, 4751
 Huss, Frank C., 4206
 Mercy Strong, 4206
 Husted, Grace Luella, 1530
 Mary Eva, 1530
 Nancy, 158
 Singleton, 1530
 Hutchens, Frank Fuller, 2002
 Helena Fuller, 4055
 Martin Joy, 2002, 4055
 Hutcheson, Callie Ann, 2083
 Effie May, 2083
 James Arthur, 2083
 Jennie Belle, 2083
 Jesse Eliheu, 2083
 Jessie Burt, 2083
 Luella Angeline, 2594
 Maudie Pearl, 2083
 Hutchings, Bessie, 574
 Hutchins, Anna, 857
 Joseph Ervin, 2997
 Julia Shurtleff, 2997
 Leonard Wallace, 2997
 Mary, 660
 Philip Thornton, 2997
 Russell Perkins, 2997
 Sarah Maria, 1866
 Theodore Impey, 2997

- Hutchinson, Deborah Brewster, 766
 Faith, 2124
 Henry, 2162
 Ida May, 1211, 3003
 Mary, 390
 Robert, 766
 Ruth Allerton, 2162
 Sarah, 115
 William, 2124
 William Salisbury, 2111
 Hwala, 231
 Hyde, Charles Nelson, 4713
 Daniel Wileox, 4713
 Dyer, 878
 Harriet Ann, 3648
 James Forbes, 878
 John Booker, 2434
 Margaret, 1247
 Mary Clara, 2390
 Hyndman, Helen Eliza, 1234
 Tyler Harvey Moore, 1234
- I**
- Igo, Sarah, 488
 Impey, Alice Bertha, 2995, 4864
 Alonzo Edgar, 1202, 2995
 Anna Melissa, 1202
 Charles Albert, 1202, 2998
 Gertrude, 1202
 Lillis Eudora, 1202, 2997
 Mary Emily, 1202, 2996
 Sarah Samantha, 1202
 Stephen, 1202
 Vivian, 2998
 Westman, 2998
 Ingalls, Albert Sherwin, 355, 1093
 Arthur Harris, 1093
 Augusta Alden, 4952
 Charles Francis, 1892
 Esther Alice, 4952
 Joseph, 4964
 Joseph Alden, 4964
 Lillian Mildred, 4952
 Maria, 355, 1091
 Spohia, 355, 1092
 Thomas, 355
 Thomas Herbert, 355
 Ingerame of Harbarga, 231
 Ingham, Ruth Ann, 3964, 4273
 Ingild, 231
 Inglee, Abigail, 167
 Caroline Bass, 167
 Gerardus Clark, 167
 Jane Loring, 167
 Mary Ann, 167
 Moses, 167
 Inglehart, Edmund Franklyn, 5245
 Hiram Fred, 2003
 Paul Munson, 5245
 Ingles, Virginia Ann, 4703n
 Ingerlrite, Samuel, 518
 Ingraham, Jane, 432
 Joshua, 234
 Martha, 234
 Ingram, James, 231
 Innes, Mary Jones, 2287
 Ireland Catharine, 747
 Edith, 4251
 Elwin A., 894
 Henry, 4251
 Orlin Leroy, 4251
 William, 747
 William Carlton, 747
 Irish, Alma Ursula, 3469
 Desire, 146
 Phoebe, 5264
 Irwin, Adelaide G., 4451
 Benjamin, 4451
 Cleora May, 3080, 4896
 Elmer Forman, 3080
 Florence, 1902
 Jane, 1902, 3927
 Walter Scott, 3080
 William, 1902, 3080
 William Henry, 1902
 Isabelle, 231
 Isham, Francis Alden, 1968
 Francis Ederly, 1968, 4015
 Frankie Ederly, 4015
 Gertie Frances, 4015
 Isham, Lillian May, 4015
 Mary, 602
 Isner, James William, 4156
 Itermon, 231
 Ives, Caroline, 480
 Caroline D., 480
- J**
- Jack, Annie Clara, 2631
 Ansel Marcellus, 2065, 4182
 Charles Henry, 2065, 4184
 Edwin Everett, 2570
 Eliza Jane, 2065, 4183
 Ellis, 2065
 Frank, 4185
 Federick Lafayette, 2570
 George Glenn, 4185
 H. Alma, 4182
 Harrel Cook, 4182
 John Siron, 2065
 Lafayette, 2570
 Laura, 2065
 Loren, 2065, 4185
 Orlando Emerson, 4184
 Raymond Henry, 4182
 Jackins, Anna Field, 1958
 Jackman, Charlotte Anne, 5498
 Lewis Edward, 4739
 Pearl Raymond, 4739
 Jackson, Abigail, 2273
 Abraham, 3
 Adelbert, 2984
 Alfred Hall, 1015, 2699
 Alva, 2983
 Andrew Jarius, 1015, 2698
 Anna, 2668
 Benjamin Franklin, 4531
 Bertha White, 2699
 Calvin, 951, 953
 Caroline Frances, 1946
 Clara Louise, 4637
 Clarence Eugene, 4637
 Deering F., 953
 Eliza Emeline, 951
 Elizabeth Ann, 880
 Elsy, 113
 Ernest, 2985
 Esther, 958
 Everett, 2985
 Faith, 14
 Flora Annie, 2613
 George Leslie, 4668
 Hannah, 70
 Harold Alphin, 4637
 Helen Louise, 1015, 2697
 Henry, 880, 2984
 Huldah Louise, 2689
 Ira, 2983
 Jacob, 995, 1000
 Jairus, 1023
 Jairus Hammond, 1015
 Jane Sarah Gentleman, 2273
 Jennie Maria, 2968
 Jeremiah, 14
 John George, 2983
 John Harvey, 2983
 Joseph, 1946
 Lemuel, 995, 1015
 Levi, 951
 Lillian Agnes, 2698
 Lona, 2985
 Mable Estella, 1023
 Martha Ann, 1542
 Martha Evans, 1000
 Mary, 2579, 5126
 Mary Adams, 1015
 Mary Agnes, 1015
 Mary Amelia, 4531
 Mary Josephine, 2698
 Matthew, 113
 Myra, 2985
 Nancy, 1285
 Nancy Ann, 995
 Nathaniel Reeves, 3798
 Nellie Madeline, 2699
 Olive, 2983
 Prudence, 183
 Ransom, 191
 Richard, 2985
 Roscoe Bradbury, 2698
 Jackson, Ross, 2985
 Samuel, 3, 2273, 2579, 2668
 Sarah, 46
 Sidney Perham, 2698
 Sylvanus, 1015
 Will Shurtleff, 2983
 William, 54
 Jacob, Deborah, 2124
 Hannah, 10
 John, 23, 205
 Nicholas, 10, 2124
 Wesleyan, 1963
 Jacobs, Asa Robinson, 1795
 Della, 2644
 James, 2644
 Knowlton Morse, 4559
 Lemuel Strauther Jackson, 4119
 Lewis, 1795
 Mary, 1795
 Nathaniel, 2644
 Nathaniel Stowe, 1795
 Thomas Lewis, 1795
 Wyman Dean, 4559
 Jacobson, Florence Alice, 5063
 James, Lord of Audley, 231
 Charles, 3691
 Edna Josephine, 3541
 Ella Maria, 3217
 Etta, 2252
 Isabell Eunice, 3691
 Sarah, 3691
 Jaquith, Charles Warren, 274
 Rebecca Cordelia, 4466
 Jardine, Doris Ellen, 4511
 Dorothy Euechia, 4512
 Frank David, 2366
 Fred Darius, 2366
 James, 2366
 James David, 4511
 James Edgar, 2366, 4511
 Joseph Robert, 2366, 4512
 Juliette, 2366, 4510
 Katharine Parks, 4511
 Margaret, 4511
 Marjorie Lenore, 4512
 Wallace Berton, 4512
 Jared, 231
 Jaroslaf, Czar of Russia, 231
 Jarvis, George, 391
 Joseph, Dexter George, 2371
 Harlan Foster, 2371
 Julia Maria, 2371
 Robert Atwood, 2371
 Jasper, Clementine Walker, 2077
 Jayce, Frank Nelson, 4486
 Jaynes, Melinda Murton, 1912
 Jefferson, Addie E., 1946
 Alice Freeman, 2405
 Ann Sophia, 851
 Benjamin, 851
 Experience, 851
 Jenkins, Alvah H., 3754
 Amelia Sanderson, 3154
 Harris Eugene, 3154
 Robert M., 2656c
 Jenks, Albert Thomas, 2495, 4610,
 4611
 Charles, 5265
 Edith Gifford, 4610
 Edward Everett, 2495
 Elizabeth, 2699
 Elizabeth Hathaway, 4610
 Florence Maria, 4610
 George Andrew, 2495
 Helen Louise, 4611
 Martha Eugene, 5265
 Walter Tompkins, 2495
 William Bates, 2495, 4610, 4611
 Jenney, Caroline, 4339
 Carrie Estelle, 4339
 Charles, 4339
 Charlotte Frances, 4970
 Lydia, 4970
 Nathan, 4970
 Jennings, Bathsheba, 109
 Clarence Shurtleff, 3172
 Cynthia Sophia, 1178
 Earl Robert, 3172
 James, 3172
 Jerome, Phebe, 1496

- Jewett, Hannah, 236
 Joseph, 236
 Mattie Gordon, 3935
 Job, Isabel Jane, 1040
 Jockins, Mary Ann, 1960
 Johnson, Anne, 2419
 Ansel Raymond, 4111
 Arthur Hayford, 4443
 Charlotte Eva, 2248
 Clare Merton, 4443
 Clarence, 4111
 Cora Josephine, 4200
 Cordelia, 3847
 Cornelia Kilby, 2230
 Curtis Martell, 4774, 5401
 Deborah, 331
 Edith, 3590
 Eliza Matilda, 3033
 Elizabeth, 2125, 2350
 Ellen Frances, 3847
 Elwin Neil, 4516
 Emily Charlotte, 3383
 Emma, 4111
 Emma Augusta, 2726
 Emsley Wright, 4200
 Frank A. 1661, 3590
 Fred Albert, 1007
 George, 1061
 George Ernest, 3590
 George Freeman, 1661
 George Henry, 4443
 George Herbert, 1061
 Harold Benjamin, 4774
 Harold Elwin, 4516
 Helen, 45
 Howard Mintun, 5401
 Isaac H., 842
 James, 1288
 Jane, 4409
 Jeanett, 1215
 Jennie Louise, 3005
 John, 16, 331, 2125
 Joseph Henry, 1843
 Joseph McClung, 4200
 Julia C. 3642
 Katharine Shurtliff, 1554, 3472
 LeRoy Hendricks, 4111
 Levi, 1793
 Lucy Walker, 506
 Margaret, 331
 Margaret Roland, 1539
 Margery, 16
 Mary, 16, 222
 Mary Dorothea, 1554
 Mary Etta, 1288
 Mary Frances, 2009
 Mary Helen, 1673
 Mary Opelia, 1793
 Matilda Emma, 4153
 Mchitable, 1661
 Nannie Over, 1554
 Nathaniel, 222
 Omar Evans, 1673
 Rebecca, 1233
 Rosetta Frances, 1661, 3589
 Ruth, 2125
 Ruth Merna, 4443
 Samuel, 4774
 Sophronia Adeline, 1809
 Stuart Curtis, 5401
 Urial, 3847
 Virginia, 4200
 William, 2125, 4200
 William Allen, 1554
 William Franklin, 4200
 William John, 1554
 Zacheas, 1233
 Johnston, Dorothy, 5033
 Elinor Stuart, 2869
 Emily Grace, 2703, 4717
 Genevra, 5032
 Genevra Ennis, 3567
 Harry Ralph, 5052
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 2703
 Homer Clifton, 3567, 5033
 Jane Virginia, 2703
 Janette D., 5052
 Jessie, 2703
 John Bryant, 2703
 John C., 3567
 Johnston, John Wallace, 2703
 Julia Winifred, 2703
 LeVerne Rue, 5052
 Lloyd McKnight, 2869
 Marguerite, 5032
 Maxwell Edison, 2869
 Orlando Weet, 3567, 5032
 Priscilla, 1017
 Stuart Shurtliff, 2703
 William, 1530
 William Earl Gemmell, 2869
 William Gemmell, 2869
 William Robert, 2703
 Jolley, Bryan, 1509
 Delight, 3418
 Delilah Alice, 4038
 Effie Sevela, 3417
 Golden, 3418
 Haskell Manning, 3417
 Haskell Shurtliff, 1509, 3417
 Henry, 1509
 Henry Bryan Manning, 1509, 3418
 Howard Haskell, 3418
 James Henry, 3417
 Jeana Harvy, 3417
 Leila, 3417
 Lomond Lorenzo, 3417
 Lorenzo, 1509, 3418
 Lorenzo Chauncy, 3418
 Manning Elisha, 1509
 Matilda Britanna, 3418
 Merrill Alva, 3417
 Orson Spencer, 3418
 Vernon, 3418
 Jones, Addie Blanchard, 2468, 4578
 Alice May, 5109
 Alma Bailey, 439
 Alpharetta Mercy, 3135
 Alveta, 2060
 Amos Henry, 4376
 Andrew Jackson, 3135
 Anna Agnes, 5249
 Archibald, 254
 Avis B., 969
 Blanch Clifford, 4575
 Caroline Augusta, 1610
 Carrie Morton, 2468, 4577
 Charles, 969, 970
 Charles Clifford, 2468, 4575
 Charles Leonard, 1740, 3690, 5389
 Charlotte, 3538
 Clara, 5151
 Deborah, 969, 970
 Doris Stetson, 3538
 Dudley Blodgett, 4464
 Earl Ford, 3504
 Edith Mae, 4990
 Edna Winifred, 5109
 Edward Thornton, 4107
 Edwin Baker, 3504
 Eliza J., 4005
 Elizabeth, 1222
 Ellen, 5026
 Elma Augusta, 4151
 Elsie Loretta, 3135
 Emma Delia, 2787,
 Ernest Everett, 2631
 Francena Eugenia, 2828
 Frank Waldo, 3538
 Frederick, 1751
 Freeland Nathan, 970, 2631
 George Herbert, 2468
 Hannah, 597
 Hannah Bunn, 3135
 Harriet Maria, 1165
 Helen Franklin, 3074
 Henry Jabez, 4464
 Herbert Bradford, 3504
 Hiram, 1751
 Ida Sherman, 4575
 Jane, 4005
 John Huxley, 5249
 John Lewis, 3504
 Leroy Ervin, 3504
 Lester Chandler, 2468
 Louisa L., 827
 Louisa Lincoln, 2468, 4576
 Louisa Medora, 4747
 Lucile Elizabeth, 3538
 Jones, Lydia Fitts, 969
 Mary, 292
 Mary Clifford, 1010
 Mary Elizabeth, 3135
 Mary Rosebell, 970
 Minnie Frances, 4375
 Mrs., 991d
 Nannie A., 2591
 Nicholas Yocom, 3135, 4943
 Oliver William, 4943
 Orren, 1010
 Phebe Ann, 784
 Rachel Emily, 3135
 Rebekah, 1875
 Richard, 4005, 4996
 Richard Thorpe, 4996
 Robert, 4747
 Sadie May, 2631
 Samuel, 1875
 Sarah Louisa, 2468
 Seth, 4575, 5389
 Seth Lincoln, 2468
 Silas Frederick, 970
 Silas Partridge, 970
 Susan Washburn, 3490
 Susanna, 1247
 Sylvanus William, 3135
 Waldo, 3538
 Wilfred Albert, 3690, 4582, 5109
 William Hazelton, 3221
 Jordan, Anna F., 1182
 Archer, 5367
 Cranston Harlow, 5367
 Horace N., 575
 Mable Robbins, 3761
 Marshall Davis, 1504
 Rebecca Jane, 4798
 Rose May, 1545
 Rudolf, 3623
 William R., 3623
 Jorgensen, Clinton Brandly, 5155
 Norman Vincent, 5155
 Vincent Brandly, 5155
 Josephs, Susie, 2560
 William, 2560
 Josselyn, Eleanor, 3480
 Eli Coolidge, 1613
 Florus, 5387
 Florus Irving, 5387
 Frank M., 1459
 Hannah, 1613, 3539
 Mary, 731, 1613
 Mary Paine, 1639
 Orin, 1613
 Ralph, 5387
 Rebecca, 731
 Sarah, 1613, 3540
 Sophronia, 3686
 Thomas, 731
 Joyce, Abigail, 49
 Alfred, 528, 1586
 Allston Porter, 531, 1598
 Alonzo, 531, 1596
 Calvin Oakman, 531
 Charles Fremont, 1586, 3506
 Clarence Mason, 3506
 Elizabeth Oakman, 527, 1582
 Elyse Sherman, 528
 Elyse Wiley, 1587
 Ernest Allston, 3521
 Esther, 2419
 Eveline Church, 531
 Franklin, 528, 1587
 Fred Gurdjian, 1598
 George Wadsworth, 2299
 Herbert Perkins, 1598
 Hewitt, 168
 Howard Winslow, 1596
 Isabella Frances, 531, 1597
 John Allen, 2299
 Lottie Greenwood, 2299
 Maria Allen, 2299
 Maria Josephine, 1596, 3516
 Nancy, 168
 Nathaniel, 527, 531
 Oakman, 531
 Pamelia, 174
 Sameul, 528, 531
 Smauel Winfield, 528
 Will Allston, 1598, 3521

- Joyce, Winslow, 531
 Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria, 231
 Princess, 231
 Judkins, Addie Worena, 2563
 Alice Geraldine, 2673
 Basil Theodore, 4642
 Betsey, 940
 Charles Horace, 2563, 4642
 Charles Warren, 2563
 Donald Elbridge, 4642
 Elizabeth Mary, 2563
 Elizabeth May, 4642
 Estella Myrtle, 4642
 Frances Emma, 2563
 George Gilman, 2563
 Gertrude Emma, 4643
 Hannah Lillian, 2563, 4644
 Isaac Norris, 2563, 4643
 Parley Augustus, 2563
 Judy, Frederick E., 2706
 Juels, Mary, 2923
 Jump, Edward, 4776
 George Frederick, 4776
- K**
- Kann Frank, 5258
 Myrtle Marguerite, 5258
 Kazebeer, Gladys Ann, 2060
 Keating, Alice Marie, 4948
 Bernard Joseph, 4948
 Byron Joseph, 4948
 Harriet Ann, 540
 Keebee Elisha, 35
 Rachel, 35
 Keef, Glendowyn, 5243
 Keegan, Sarah Ann, 1090
 Keen, Caroline, 764
 Clara French, 1798
 Eliza Jane, 1575, 3491
 Elizabeth, 519
 James, 307
 Laura Thompson, 1575
 Martha Mason, 1575
 Mary, 622
 William Mason, 1575
 William Whitridge, 1575
 Keene, Alpheus Drake, 2661, 4704
 Benjamin, 527
 Benjamin Franklin Hatch, 527, 1583
 Betsey, 532
 Calista, 917, 2522
 Catherine Lewis, 527, 1584
 Elisha, 917
 Ellen Maria, 917
 Elsie Joyce, 527, 1585
 Elsie Inez, 917
 Emily Claribel, 917
 Florence Louise, 1583
 George Nelson, 2661, 4704
 Gerald Abial, 4705
 Gertrude Arline, 2521
 Harry Nelson, 4704
 Henry, 527
 Henry Mahlon, 917
 Isaac, 543
 Justin, 917, 2521
 Linwood Sylvanus, 2661, 4705
 Lydia, 543
 May Frances, 3747
 Nancy Sherman, 527
 Nellie Franklin, 1583
 Susan Delphina, 917
 Keeney, Aaron, 473
 Kecnj, Agnes, 2125
 John, 2125
 Susanna, 2125
 William, 2125
 Keisar Sarah, 2125
 Keiser, Corrick Bradford, 5306
 Eugenia Clare, 5306
 Irvin Jefferson, 5306
 Ruth Dolores, 5306
 Wanda Gothea, 5306
 Keith, Charles Mitchell, 5368
 Frank Churchill, 5368
 Hannah Cushing, 4306
 Helen Harris, 5368
 Heman, 1828
 Keith, Holden, 4300
 James Frank, 5096
 Lena Mabel, 991d
 Lysander, 2764
 Martha, 3804
 Nancy, 4300
 Stafford Inglee, 3795
 Sumner, 5368
 Susan Sears, 4300
 Kelley, Adelbert, 2939
 Albert Edward, 5150
 Amy Rood, 2865
 Annie Rebecca, 2938
 Bertha May, 2865
 Catherine Josephine, 2219
 David, 2938
 David Franklin, 2938
 Elwin Boynton, 2865
 Harold Adelbert, 2939
 Ida Florence, 2591
 Isabel Holmes, 2939
 James, 2865
 Jeremiah Robinson, 2206
 John Elijah, 2865
 John William, 5150
 Joseph Franklin, 2938
 Leonora, 4088
 Margaret Etta, 5150
 Mary Elizabeth, 2193
 Melissa House, 2865
 Parker Westbrook, 2939
 Rachel, 2865
 Rebecca, 2938
 Shedrick Francis, 2326
 William Darrach, 2518
 Kellogg, Caroline, 395
 Charles Melvin, 1223, 3011
 Charles Wesley, 4869
 Charles Worthington, 395, 1223
 Clarence Herbert, 3012
 Clayton Aubrey, 3011
 Clement Curtis, 3012
 Emeline Augusta, 395
 Fanny Shurtleff, 395
 Frank Levi, 3011
 Hosea, 395
 J. W., 1074
 Laura, 395
 Laura Esther, 395
 Leroy William, 3011
 Lorenzo, 45
 Louis Ray, 3012
 Lucina, 395
 Lucy Ella, 4995
 Mary Jane, 395
 Mary Lucina, 1223, 3010
 Omri B., 395
 Pearl Laura, 3011
 Samuel Chester, 1223, 3012
 Sarah Foote, 395, 1224
 Wendell Charles, 3011, 4869
 William Levi, 1223
 Kelly, Clyde Carter, 3016
 Elizabeth Betsey, 2367
 Harriet Amelia, 3112
 Margaret, 5217
 Nelson Wells, 1333
 Priscilla Ann, 3898
 Stephen Forest, 3016
 Susan Jane, 5277
 Kelsey, Atwood, 687
 Charles, 687, 2011
 Eleanor, 687
 Electa, 687
 Eliza Ann, 3086
 Florence Anna, 2011
 Fred J., 2009
 George, 687, 2010
 Grace Aura, 2011
 Harry Raymond, 2011
 Helen Marian, 2010
 James E., 687
 Jane, 687
 Jerome, 687
 Jesse, 687
 Jesse Earle, 2011
 Justin, 687, 2009
 Leslie Ivan, 2011
 Lillian, 2009
 Kemp, A. Hartwell, 254
 Kemp, Bertha Mary, 4989
 Dean Gustavus, 819
 Lawrence, 64
 Kempton, Ephraim, 3, 88, 310
 Hannah, 88
 Mahala, 310
 Munasseh, 55
 Maru, 135
 Samuel, 3
 Kendall, Abbie M., 3673
 Alice Lucile, 3026
 Catherine Park, 397, 1226
 Edward Felton, 3026
 Effie Ann, 1231, 3025
 Enoch, 397
 Eva Fanny, 1229
 Frances Elvira, 397, 1228
 Frances Jane, 1231
 Frank, 1020
 George, 397, 1229
 George Albert, 1229
 Helen Morrill, 1229
 Henry, 397, 1231
 Henry Felton, 1231, 3026
 Huldah, 1020
 Irving Parker, 1229
 Jane, 397, 1230
 Joshua, 1220
 Mary, 731
 Phebe Ann, 397
 Rebecca, 731
 Susan Marden, 397, 1227
 Susie Catherine, 1231, 3024
 Thomas, 731
 William Peters, 397
 Kendrick, Asa Nickerson, 594
 Chester Thomas, 3913
 David Vining, 3913
 Deborah, 3913
 Eliza Frances, 3913, 5212
 Ella May, 3913, 5211
 James, 3913
 Lottie Shurtleff, 3913
 Nellie Coyle, 3913
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3199, 4386
 Walter Darwin, 3913
 Walter Harvey, 3913
 Walter James, 3913
 William Alton, 3913
 Kendricks, Mary S., 1611
 Kenerson, Austin Hiram, 3599
 Kenfeld, Catherine, 173
 Josiah, 173
 Susan Maria, 173
 Keniston, Arvilla May, 3767
 Charlie Wallace, 3767
 Frederick Elias, 2668
 William Henry, 3767
 Kennan, Abigail, 359
 Kennedy, Benjamin Franklin, 3883
 Betsey Ann, 783
 Catherine, 3329
 Charles Joseph, 3329
 Elizabeth, 2222
 Frederick Roswell, 3883
 Harry Clinton, 3883
 James, 3883
 Leila, 4055
 Michael, 3329
 Nelson Edmund, 2191
 Rachel, 2191
 William, 2191
 Kenney, Martha Ann, 1594
 Kent, Annie M., 568
 Fred H., 568
 Mary Elizabeth, 5374
 Kenton, Jimima Katherine, 3900
 Kenyon, Agnes Ellen, 1336
 Lucretia, 1336
 Marion Ambrosia, 2656b
 Martha, 34
 Thomas, 1336
 Keough, Harold Thomas, 5364
 James Warren, 5364
 Margaret Elizabeth, 5364
 Maurice Francis, 5364
 Thomas Joseph, 5364
 Kerley, William, 731
 Kersy, Alfred Harvey, 4165

- Kersey, Lilly Alice, 4165
 Ketel, 231
 Kettel, Alice, 4125
 Keyes, Clifton Francis, 4956
 Danforth, 74, 214
 Delbert Clinton, 4956
 Elizabeth, 4934
 Freeman, 4934
 Laurence Marlin, 4956
 Lydia, 248
 Mabel May, 4934
 Oliver, 248
 William Shurtleff, 248
 Kibby, May Purdee, 4353
 Kidder, Helen Elizabeth, 2294
 Kiddy, Beulah Frances, 4149
 Earl Franklin, 4149
 George Davis, 4149
 Harry Dale, 4149
 Jacob McDowell, 4149
 Paul Jefferson, 4149
 Sarah Margaret, 4149
 Kidneigh, Gertrude E., 3057
 Kieley, Ellen, 3513
 Thomas, 3513
 Kilborn, Arthur Burt, 4067
 Charles Henry, 2780
 Ella Mabel, 2780
 Lewis Westcott, 2780
 Nettie Grace, 4067
 Kilbreth, Sarah Augusta, 1801
 Kilburn, Harriet, 4514
 Hattie C., 4514
 John, 4514
 Sarah, 902
 Kiley, Chester William, 1616
 Kilgore, Abby, 953
 John, 241
 Sarah F., 953
 Killen, Arthur Lewis, 2838
 Ella May, 2838, 4780
 Joseph Charles, 2838
 William, 2838
 William Joseph, 2838
 Killgore, Algar, 2187
 Angie, 2187
 Ellen Small, 2187
 Emma Louise, 761, 2188
 Evan Sinclair, 2187
 Frank Charles, 2187
 Genefred Louise, 2187
 George Freeman, 761
 John, 761
 Levi Woodbury, 761, 2187
 Lyra, 2187
 Mary Dennett, 761, 2186
 Moses Hadly, 761
 Orville Allen, 761
 Wilfrid, 2187
 Killough, Ada H., 2066
 Killpatrick, David, 238
 Mary, 238
 Kilton Edward, 731
 Jane, 731
 Susanna, 731
 Thomas, 731
 Kimball, Eliza, 840
 Elizabeth, 236
 Florence Josephine, 3685
 Hester May, 4627
 John H., 385
 Joseph, 2777
 Josephine May, 2777
 Lucinda, 2480
 Sarah, 1
 Susan, 2777
 King, Abel Charles Thomas, 1005, 2676
 Agnes, 894
 Albert Lincoln, 2685
 Albert Russell, 2677
 Alfred, 2574
 Alice Linnwood, 2242
 Alice May, 2676
 Alice Winslow, 4391, 5361
 Almond Barton, 4099
 Alonzo, 947, 1807
 Amasa, 907
 Ann Hathaway, 2620
 Anna Louise, 3785
 King, Arthur Forest, 311a
 Benjamin, 290
 Bertram, 1807
 Bethana, 404
 Betsey Blackwell, 3794
 Charles Austin, 3785
 Charles Carroll, 947
 Charles Frederick, 2242, 4392
 Clara Washburn, 1849
 Cora Maud, 4392
 Cyrus Edward, 1009
 Delbert Aulie, 311a
 Delbert Maynard, 311a
 Edward Winslow, 2242, 4391
 Elfreda Linwood, 4392, 5362
 Eliza Shaw, 947
 Ellen Frances, 1009
 Elmer, 3025
 Emily Della, 311a
 Emma Cornelia, 1009, 2686
 Ernest George Foster, 2987
 Eunice, 44
 Florence W., 4390
 Floyd Elgin, 4062
 Frances, 2687
 Frances Maria, 1005, 2675
 Francis Plaisted, 2574
 Frank Almond, 311a
 George, 290
 George Otis, 4387
 George R., 2012
 George Wesson, 5357
 George Williams, 2242, 4387
 Grace, 2012
 Grace Howard, 947
 Grace Winifred, 2987
 Harriet Elizabeth Fletcher, 2242
 Harriet Williams, 4387
 Helen May, 2685
 Helen Parker, 4387, 5359
 Henry Melville, 947
 Henry Otis, 4387, 5357
 Henry Royal, 3025
 Henry Waters, 2242
 Ichabod, 2
 Irene, 1807, 3765
 Jairus Ferdinand, 1009, 2685
 Jairus Keith, 290
 John, 290, 1375
 Joseph Emerson, 1005
 Joseph Haven, 1005
 Josephine Florence, 1009, 2687
 Laura Chase, 2242, 4393
 Lizzie Mildred, 4387
 Lottie Frances, 4391
 Louisa Jane, 1313, 1377
 Lucy, 1375
 Lucy Belle, 1375
 Lucy Maria, 1009
 Luetta, 2574
 Lurana Jane, 1875
 Luther Sheldon Wright, 2242, 3958, 4387
 Luther Williams, 2242
 Mahala, 1435
 Mahala S., 1435
 Marcellus Henry, 1005
 Maria Louise, 907
 Maria M., 574
 Marquis Fayette, 947, 2574
 Martha, 947
 Mary, 2758
 Mary Ann, 1009
 Mary Hamlin, 2677
 Mary Louisa, 2242
 Mercy, 2169
 Miss, 47
 Myrtle, 2012
 Nancy Sherman, 4387, 5358
 Nellie Myra, 1674
 Phebe, 656
 Philip, 290, 1435
 Philip Adolphus Hyde, 2987
 Philip Henry, 2685
 Polly, 947
 Reginald Adolphus Doolittle, 2987
 Reginald William Henry, 2987
 Robert, 4390
 Royal, 3025
 King, Rufus Clark, 2242
 Rufus Peckham, 2242
 Russell Streeter, 311a
 Sally Jane, 947
 Samuel, 3, 290, 947, 1005, 1009, 1807
 Samuel Columbus, 947
 Samuel Hall, 947
 Samuel Newton, 1807
 Samuel Newton, 947
 Sarah, 224, 2621
 Sarah Angelia, 1005, 2678
 Sarah Austin, 3785
 Sarah Fearing Crocker, 2242, 3958
 Susan Hall, 947
 Susannah, 1774
 Sylvia Maria, 311a
 Tirzah, 153
 Walter Melville, 2574
 Warren Cloudman, 2574
 William, 2621
 William Appleton, 947
 William Ferdinand, 2685
 William Herbert, 1009
 William Horatio, 1005, 2677
 William Lincoln, 2242
 William Otis, 1009
 Kingman, Agnes, 1425
 Henry, 86
 Hosea, 1425
 Joanna, 90
 John, 25
 Philip, 1425
 Samuel, 90
 Sarah, 25, 79
 Submit, 86
 Kingry, Susan Belle, 4083
 Kingsbury, Edwin Hyde, 2444
 Frederick Coening, 1083
 Harriet Elizabeth, 2444, 4557
 Joseph, 7, 33
 Minerva May, 4026
 Percy Edwards, 2444
 Ralph Eugene, 2444
 Kingsley, Alice Janet, 3758
 John, 16
 Sally, 215
 Sarah, 702
 Kinne, Arthur Lyman, 4851
 Asa Grant, 2961
 Asa Kimbal, 2961
 Caro Pauline, 4852
 Charles Hall, 2961, 4852
 Charles Stanley, 4852
 Ella May, 2961
 Eugene Kimbal, 2961
 George Lawrence, 4852
 George Lyman, 2961, 4851
 Harold Eugene, 4852
 Jeannette, 4851
 Mary Louise, 4851
 Mary Ruth, 4852
 Kinnicut, Benjamin, 642
 Josiah, 642
 Kinsley, Azel, 949, 971, 2657
 Benjamin, 949
 Charles M., 971
 George Welcome, 971
 Hannah, 2657
 Mary Anna, 971
 Polly Niles, 949, 2571
 Silas, 949
 Welcome, 971
 Kinsman, Amanda, 393
 Charles Henry, 3523
 Elizabeth Nina, 1221
 Harold Spencer, 3008
 Henry Harrison, 393, 1221
 Lottie Morton, 3523
 Philonas, 393
 Richard Brockway, 1221, 3008
 Richard Louis, 3008
 Rosina Alma, 393
 Ruth, 393
 Sarah Adaline, 393, 1222
 Stephen, 393
 Waldo Scott, 393
 William Levering, 1221
 Kipling, Frances Alviria, 4190

- Kirby, Ella May, 4877
 Kirgan, Eva, 3899
 Kirk, Experience, 231
 Kirkbride, Lulu May, 2591
 Kirkhuff, Hazel Mindwell, 1922
 William Isaac, 1922
 Kirkpatrick, Ina Dora, 4671
 James, 2756
 Walter James, 2756
 William D., 4671
 Kirkwood, James Dufferon, 3452
 Kissbert, Louisa Mary, 1372
 Kistler, Louisa Catherine, 4605
 Kitchens, James Hosey, 2078
 Kitchin, John, 3464
 John George, 3464
 Patience Mindwell, 3464
 Kittel, Sarah, 269
 Kittredge, Agnes, 4591
 Frank, 4591
 George Henry, 1302
 Lelia Rebecca, 1302
 Mary Anna, 4591
 Klatz, Doerr Wayne, 5339
 Wilfred Owen, 5339
 Kline, Winona, 2981
 Knapp, Abigail, 1028
 Amelia Blake, 1299
 Barba, 1497
 Charles Elmer, 1609
 Eleazer, 309, 1028
 Eliab, 44
 Esther, 350
 George Herbert, 1609
 George Otis, 1609
 Laura Frances, 4646
 Lydia, 392
 Mary, 223, 1609
 Moses, 41, 82, 83
 Otis, 1609
 Ruth, 309
 Kneeland, Constance, 4375
 Elizabeth, 2680, 4375
 Herbert Fobes, 2232, 4375
 John, 777, 2232
 Joshua, 777
 Marjorie Frances, 4375
 Mary Conant, 4375
 Knight, Alice, 3026
 Alona Sophia, 760
 Charles Henry, 760
 Edmund, 760
 Eliza Jane, 760
 Harriet Smith, 1369
 Henry, 760
 Irene, 760, 2184
 John Randolph, 4535
 Malvina, 760, 2185
 Sarah Ann, 760, 2183
 Sophia Ann, 760
 Wayne Faunce, 4535
 Knowles, Abby, 1827
 Grace Vernetta, 4424
 Linwood Costello, 4424
 Mahala, 635
 Melissa, 2731
 Rockford Costello, 4424
 Knowlton, Adaline Josephine, 4092
 Albert Whitney, 2064, 4179
 Alexander Elsworth, 4179
 Alice May, 4176, 5312
 Alonzo Chandler, 2064, 4175
 Annis, 5311
 Anson, 98
 Audria Viller, 4179
 Bennie Jason, 4177
 Bertha Elizabeth, 4180
 Bessie Maud, 4175
 Charles Joseph, 4180
 Charles Lincoln, 2063
 Chester Rosel, 2064, 4180
 Clifford Bertice, 4179
 Delbert, 4179
 Earl Coit, 4176, 5311
 Edith Eveline, 4179
 Edith Lucinda, 4175, 5310
 Edward Elsworth, 2064, 4179
 Elizabeth, 700
 Ellen Melissa, 2064, 4178
 Elmer George, 4078
 Knowlton, Eva Asenath, 2064, 4181
 Evert Lee, 4176
 Ezekiel, 121
 Frank Herbert, 4078
 George Franklin, 2064, 4176
 Grace Ann, 4175, 5309
 Harley Warren, 2064, 4177
 Herbert Hamblin, 4078
 Hetty Lucinda, 2064
 Jason Franklin, 2064
 Jay Franklin, 4176
 John Henry, 4179
 Joseph James, 4180
 Laura Bell, 4177
 Lettie Druella, 4177
 Marjorie Ellen, 4078
 Mary, 2449
 Mary Alice, 2488
 Nellie Mabel, 4175
 Ralph Charles, 4177
 Rozel, 2064
 Sydney Jay, 4179
 Timothy, 64
 Warren Harlen, 4179
 Whitney Boid, 4176
 William Mason, 4179
 Knox, Col., 23
 Emeline, 1483, 1495
 Jessie Jemima, 4280
 Nancy, 3445
 Konechny, Anna, 1542
 Krebs, Alberta, 5036
 Kring, Harriet, 4549
 Kruger, Naomi, 3008
 Kunst, Ada Louise, 4160
 Charles, 4160
 David Goff, 4160
 Gladys May Irene, 4160
 Kurr, Charles, 5297
 Ida, 5297
 Kurtz, Elizabeth, 370
 John Erhard, 370
 Mary Ann, 370
 Keys, James, 1545
 Kyle, Gladys, 4161
- L**
- LaBar, Emily, 2352
 Laber, Mahala S., 1435
 Labree, Rinaldo A., 573
 Lackore, Carrie J., 3846
 Lacy, John McDowell Alexander,
 2801
 Ladd, Alexander Haven, 4764
 Charles, 2826
 Cora Bell Maria, 1663, 3594
 George, 1663
 George Washington, 2826
 Grace Emeline, 3279
 Helen Louisa, 352
 Joseph Howard, 2826
 Lottie May, 5247
 Lulu, 2826
 Mary Elizabeth, 2826, 4766
 Miriam, 4764
 Sarah Edwards, 2826, 4767
 Winfield Scott, 1663
 Ladeau, Frank Eber, 4072
 Frank Herbert, 4072
 George Joseph, 4072
 William McKinley, 4072
 LaFontaine, Frank, 3540
 George, 3540
 Pearle Esther, 3540
 LaFrance, Selina Eupamia, 3082
 Lagan, Mary Ann, 4311
 Lahner, Charles Cecil, 3698
 Jonas, 3698
 Lillian Augusta, 3698
 Rosa Mabel, 3698, 5136
 Lain, Keziah Belle, 4929
 Laird, David Ronald, 2743
 Lida, 2743
 Laisdell, Isaac, 257
 Lake, Annie, 2050
 Frankie, 1039
 Sarah, 185
 Lamaroux, Catherine Frances, 2709
 Lamb, Bertha Lucinda, 2859
 Charles Lebert, 2857
 Lamb, Christopher Vickery, 2859
 Elvin Colby, 2859
 Florence Olivia, 2859, 4798
 Lulia Sophia, 2859, 4797
 Laura, 413
 Laura Evelyn, 2859
 Phebe Elmira, 2859
 Prudence, 475
 Sarah, 1099
 Sarah Frances, 4575
 William Oscar, 2859
 Lamberton, Lucia, 3636
 Lamdin, Gertrude, 1474
 Lameach, 231
 Lammon, Sarah, 1275
 Lamoreaux, Albert Andrew, 3383
 Altunira Isabel, 1480, 3385
 Andrew Luman, 1480, 3386
 Cordelia Maria, 3386
 Ellen Aurelia, 1480, 3384
 Florence Isabell, 3383
 George Leonard, 3383
 George William, 1480, 3383
 Jesse James, 3383
 John Louis, 1480
 Leonard, 3386
 Louella Adlia, 3383
 Luman David, 3386
 William George, 1480
 Lamphire, Marilla Nancy, 1712
 Lamraux, Rose M., 3020
 Lamson, Albert, 1134
 Guy Caleb, 4467
 Herbert H., 1134
 Lancaster, William, 231
 William de, 231
 Lander, Albertina, 2567, 4648
 Cynthia Shaw, 945, 2569
 Daisy Maybelle, 4647
 Edmund, 945
 Edmund Eaton, 945, 2567
 Gilbert Henry, 2567
 Gilbert Shaw, 945, 2566
 Hannah Seabury, 945, 1007
 John Henry, 2566, 4647
 Kate Maria, 2567
 Mary Elizabeth, 945, 2568
 Seneca, 945, 1007
 Silence Jane, 945, 2565
 Landers, John, 267
 Mariah, 267
 Martha Ann Emeline, 2082
 Landram, Eva, 4550
 Landres, Eliza, 419
 Landruth, Arizona, 2071
 Lane, Alice Field, 1328
 Benjamin, 1608
 Chester Eli, 4244
 Edna Juna Thatcher, 5381
 Eunice, 1608
 George Albert, 1608
 Henry, 1328, 5381
 Isaac, 4244
 Jennie Mamie, 4244
 Joseph William, 1307
 Josiah Warren, 1782
 Larmon Blacklee, 1029
 Lydia, 946
 Mary Taylor, 1848
 Mehitable, 3002
 Sarah A., 939
 Susan, 1328
 Walter Harrison, 4244
 Langford, Josephine Frost, 4381
 Sarah, 520
 Zenias Edwin, 4381
 Langley, Annie Elizabeth, 2191
 Beulah Martell, 4792
 Everett William, 4792
 Iva Mae, 4792
 Lillian Belle, 4792
 Shirley America, 1548
 Langmate, Iona, 3465
 Langton, Helen de, 231
 Henry de, 231
 John de, 231
 Sir Ralph, 231
 Sir Richard de, 231
 Robert de, 231
 Sir Robert de, 231

- Lanham, Charles, 5287
 Clara Maude, 4127
 Delia May, 4127
 Earl, 5287
 Frank, 4127
 James, 5287
 Lela Emma, 4127, 5288
 Margarete, 5287
 Ralph Porter, 4127
 Samuel Talbott, 4127
 Tad Ora, 4127, 5287
 Lanman, Ann Elizabeth, 1420
 Deborah, 1420
 Peter, 1420
 Sarah Holmes, 1728
 Lansil, John Blair, 5120
 Lanyon, Ella, 1264
 Lapham, Abigail, 49
 Benjamin, 27, 87
 Betsey, 49, 174
 Cora Bell, 1651, 3562
 Elisha, 49, 175
 Elisha Winslow, 558, 1651
 Eliza Ann, 175
 Elizabeth, 47
 Jabez, 174, 558
 Jabez Shurtleff, 49, 174
 James, 49, 2553
 John, 49
 Joseph, 49
 Lucy, 49, 174
 Mary, 175
 Nancy, 174
 Nella Pierce, 1651
 Pamela, 174, 557
 Sarah, 49
 Susan, 175
 Thomas, 49
 Larned, Sarah, 916
 Lary, Belinda, 2558
 Daniel, 2558
 Elon Dearborn, 975
 Victoria, 2558
 Lask, Ida Gertrude, 3215
 Lassell, Charles, 4696
 Inez Eliza, 4696
 Later, Alveretta, 3365
 Delilah Elois, 3365
 Harlan Taylor, 3365
 Maldon, 3365
 Peter, 3365
 Saeralda Aner, 3365
 Latham, Elizabeth, 18
 Latimer, Ann Maria, 488
 Lyman, 488
 Mary, 488
 Lavers, Ella Melissa, 4942
 Flora May, 3929
 Lawlor, Mary Isadora, 3270
 Lawrence, Abbie Frances, 3966
 Ada, 327
 Artemas, 814
 Deliverance, 258
 Ebenezer, 8
 Eliza, 4009
 George, 327, 3114, 4928
 George W., 327
 George Willcoxon, 4928
 Hannah, 2779
 Harrison Hall, 3114, 4929
 Hattie, 327
 Julia McLean, 327
 Margery, 4928
 Mary Haines, 327
 Roland Hall, 4928
 Virginia Rebecca, 4929
 Laws, Matthew, 1141
 Lawson, Joseph Stephenson, 3216
 Maggie, 5036
 Lawton, Avice, 1287
 Edwin Wilson, 2026
 James Wilson, 2026
 Phebe, 1341
 Laxelle, Bessie M., 5378
 Lazell, Lydia, 635
 Simeon, 635
 Lea, Henry de, 231
 John de, 231
 Sybell de, 231
 William de, 231
 Lea, Sir William de, 231
 Leach, Abigail, 817
 Albert, 2249
 Alice, 27, 3460
 Alma Frances, 2765
 Anna Belle, 5012
 Anne, 27
 Charlotte Eveline, 884, 2465
 Chester Arthur, 3460, 5012
 Elizabeth, 27
 Elizabeth Sampson, 3663
 Ezra, 3663
 Darwin Darley, 3460
 Fanny, 3663
 Frances Isabel, 2247
 Fred, 3459, 3460
 Giles, 27
 Grace, 3460
 John, 27
 John Robert, 3460
 Mercy, 2765
 Nahum, 2765
 Robert Bartlett, 2249
 Sarah Ann, 3459, 3460
 Leaming, George Lee, 3824
 Laura Georgia, 3824
 Rebecca, 2513
 Leamy, Catherine, 3415
 Margaret Ethel, 3415
 Thomas, 3415
 Lear, Harry Clifton, 2032
 Learned, Ebenezer, 120
 Mary Mann, 841
 Nellie Mary, 2376
 Ruel, 111
 Leary, Joanna, 3774
 Leavitt, Adaline Atkins, 574
 Elizabeth Evelyn, 3848
 Ella Romana, 698
 Enoch, 2388
 Enoch Ralph, 2388
 Errett Atwater, 2388
 Freeman Smith, 2388
 Gad, 171
 Hervey, 171
 Huldah, 171
 Israel, 4403
 James, 609
 Joseph, 698
 Kate, 3778
 Leonard Wilson, 2273
 Lydia, 4403
 Minnie Sophia, 2388
 Sarah, 4403
 Sarah Howland, 1359
 Thomas Lowater, 2388
 LeBaron, Benjamin, 3028
 Blaine Alfred, 4703h
 Carrie May, 4703h, 5397e
 Chauncey, 3028
 Emma Bell, 2656d, 4703i
 Eunice, 214
 Francis, 2, 60, 1763
 George Elbert, 4703h, 5397e
 James, 60, 214, 2203, 3028
 Japhet, 2203, 3028
 Joanna Adams, 2203
 John, 214, 2206
 Joseph, 2203
 Joshua, 2206, 3028
 Karl Shurtleff, 3028
 Kathryn Helen, 3028
 Lazarus, 2, 3
 Levi, 2206
 Lynn LeRue, 4703h
 Maida Almira, 3028
 Marion Irene, 5397d
 Mary, 60, 131, 205, 214
 Orlando Alfred, 2656c
 Orin Dustin, 2656c, 4703h
 Pearl Beatrice, 4703h
 Rexford Dustin, 5397c
 Sarah, 1763
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2206
 William Hixson, 2656d
 Willis Eyereett, 4703h, 5397d
 Wright, Benjamin, 3028
 Wright Raymond, 3028
 Lebroke, Aferetta, 2551
 Daniel I., 2551
 Lebroke, Daniel H., 2551
 Emily Jane, 2551
 Esther E., 2551
 George W., 2551
 James, 2551
 Mary H., 2551
 Samuel L., 2551
 Sarah E., 2551
 LeClare, Caroline Mansel, 2226
 Frederick Thomas, 2226
 LeClercq, James John Mansel, 2226
 LeDore, Marie, 2335
 Matthew, 2335
 Nellie, 2335
 LeDoyt, Joanna, 1744
 Lee, Alice Hathaway, 2520
 Anna Elizabeth, 2053
 Annie, 1514
 Arthur, 277
 Bertha, 4134
 Blain Gilbert James, 4135
 Bridget, 409
 Burnice S., 2053, 4133
 Byron Wayne, 2053, 4135
 Catharine, 1514
 Charles, 1150
 Edgar William Shurtleff, 2053, 4134, 4135
 Edna Bernice, 4134
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Ellen Clara, 2806
 Ellen Frances, 1102, 2805
 Emily, 283
 Eva, 1150
 Eva May, 2053
 Florence, 4134, 5297
 Florence Laura, 2053, 4136
 Geniveve, 4134
 George Cabot, 2520
 George Luice, 4134
 Gertrude Lavenia, 2806
 Harvey, 1102
 Ina Lydia Winslow, 4135, 5298
 James, 1514
 Jesse Ray, 2053
 Jessie, 4134
 John, 1150, 2053
 Laura Mae, 4062
 Lizzie, 1150
 Lydia Winslow, 4134
 Mamie, 4134
 Mary Ann, 1229
 Nettie Etta Pearl, 4135
 Raymond Edgar Cook, 4135
 Ruth Ann, 3853
 Samuel, 1150
 Susan Virginia, 2053
 Virginia Unias Bernice, 4135
 Wayne, 4134
 Wayne William Walter, 4135
 William Scott, 1102, 2806
 Leeds, Joan, 731
 Joseph, 731
 Rebecca, 731
 Richard, 731
 LeFevre, Eutalie May, 2734
 Melvin Day, 2734
 Leffingwell, Emily Olive, 468
 Henry, 468
 Jennie, 1341
 Leggett, Nettie, 2148
 Leighton, Effie Adeline, 2795
 Hattie May, 3297
 Leipheimer, Albert, 3150
 Anna Barker, 3150
 William Albert, 3150
 Leithead, Effie Sevela, 3417
 Lemon, John, 552
 Mary, 552
 Sarah, 552
 Lent, Angeline Adelia, 159
 Calahan, 159
 Charles Melvin, 159
 Elizabeth Ann, 159
 Ida Cecelia, 4458
 Orlando Miles, 159
 William Marcus, 159
 Leofric I, Earl of Leicester, 231
 II, 231
 III, Earl of Mercia, 231

- Leorwins, Earl of Mereia, 231
 Leonard, Abby Murdock, 1710, 3635
 Abigail, 290
 Ada Harlow, 3879, 5195
 Alfred Francis, 4506
 Arthur Frank, 2329
 Arthur Holmes, 3634, 4482
 Benjamin, 1710, 3633
 Benjamin Franklin, 822, 1710, 2335
 Benajah, 258
 Benajah Franklin, 258
 Bessie Francis, 4506
 Bessie Zilpha, 2281
 Catharine, 1710, 3632
 Catherine, 3633
 Charles, 3351
 Charles Ellis, 1710, 3634, 4482
 Charles Herbert Tisdale, 2329
 Charles Melvin, 3634, 5071
 Charles Sullivan, 258, 822, 2329
 Charles Theodore, 4487
 Cordelia Maria, 3879
 Deborah Ann, 258, 823
 Doris Louise, 4506
 Eldora Frances, 822, 2331
 Eliza Bourne, 1891, 3814, 3854
 Elkanah, 799
 Ella Amanda, 3278
 Emma, 3633, 5067
 Ephraim, 64
 Fannie Belle, 3282
 Franklin, 3633
 Frederiek, 3633, 5069
 Frederiek Lemuel, 5069
 George Putnam, 258, 822, 855, 2334
 George Stillman, 822
 Grace Catherine, 5069
 Graecie Weldon, 4506
 Hannah, 290
 Hannah Coombs, 822, 2332
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1710, 3634, 5070
 Harriet Wilmina, 2329
 Harry Stillman, 2333
 Henry Clay, 799
 Henry Sidney, 3879
 Irving, 3633
 Jacob Morton, 799
 John Herbert, 4487
 Joseph, 258
 Julian Tobey, 5071
 Kathleen Gertrude, 4487
 Lemuel, 3633
 Lemuel Murdock, 1710, 3633
 Lillian Williams, 3879
 Lizzie Lincoln, 2329
 Lucinda Harriet, 258, 821, 822, 2330
 Mahala, 1710
 Marcia, 965
 Margaret May, 4487
 Margaret Shaw, 4482
 Marian, 5071
 Marianna, 3879
 Marion Ethelyn, 3351
 Marjorie Thompson, 4493
 Martha Bryant, 2334
 Mary, 3351
 Mary Church, 2333, 4492
 Mary Elizabeth, 2329, 4486
 Melvin Holmes, 5071
 Mildred Franklin, 2335
 Miss., 3734
 Nancy, 595
 Nathaniel, 799, 2281
 Oliver, 1891
 Osear Holmes, 3879
 Paul Vincent, 4487
 Ralph Jones, 3879
 Samuel, 290
 Sarah Carr, 3879
 Sidney, 3879
 Solomon, 965
 Sophia Matilda, 258, 820
 Stillman Kingsbury, 258, 822
 Stillman Winfield, 822, 2333
 Susan Kingsbury, 822, 2328
- Leonard, Theodore Winfield, 2329, 4487
 Waitstill, 3633, 5068
 Walter Howard, 3879
 William Preston, 2333, 4493
 William Rutherford, 2329
 Zilpha Hayford, 799, 2282
 Leonhard, Helen, 1091
 LePage, Mary, 3540
 Lermond, Adelbert, 1749
 Eliza Emily, 1749
 Ella Celistia, 1749
 Frederick, 1749
 John, 1749
 John Francis, 1749
 LeRoy, Amanda, 3054
 Charlotte, 1247
 Charlotte Eliza, 3058
 Edward, 1247
 John, 1247, 3058
 Hannah Premelia, 1247
 Mabel, 3058
 Martin, 1247, 3054
 Ralph, 1247
 Ralph Martin, 3058
 Susanna, 1246
 William, 1247
 William George, 1247
 Leslie, Elva May, 5402
 Matilda Ann, 2899, 4769
 Nellie Emma, 5402
 William Wallace, 5402
 Lester, Martha Ann, 3148
 Letany, Minnie Alberta, 863
 Lettice, Ann, 1, 10
 Dorothy, 10, 39, 84, 139
 Elizabeth, 1
 Thomas, 1, 10
 Levering, Elizabeth, 1221
 Lydia Martha, 1221
 Nathan, 1221
 Levis, Paul, 654
 Lewers, Lucy L., 2607
 Lewis, Abigail Goodrich, 901
 Agnes, 1141
 Alexander, 3414
 Andrew, 1810
 Angeline, 4728
 Annis Loranía, 1205
 Arthur Marshall, 3498
 Asa, 1057
 Benjamin Micah, 1810
 Bertha May, 1810
 Calvin, 173
 Carrie Warren, 1810, 3769
 Cora Ellen, 1810
 Ebenezer, 2
 Elizabeth, 173, 3498
 Ellen Maria, 1507
 Etta Bell, 1707
 George Henry, 3498
 Harriet May, 3498
 Henry, 3498
 Horatio, 1507
 Huldah, 173
 Jennie, 1262
 Julia Eliza, 4373
 Lizzie, 3414
 Lizzie Belle, 3414
 Lucy, 1057, 1810
 Mary, 1057
 Mary Elizabeth, 933
 Ruth Elizabeth, 1201
 Sarah Ellen, 3616
 Susan, 3407
 William, 2844
 Libby, Aurilla, 2605
 Charles Adron, 2522
 Doris May, 5214
 Francis Osgood, 3921, 5214
 Grace Mildred, 2770
 Henry Marshall, 1676
 Horace Melcher, 1698
 James Osgood, 3921, 5214
 Jennie Florence, 3921
 Johannah, 2278
 Polly, 1025
 Samuel, 1698
 Sturgis Underhill, 5214
 Lincoln, Alice Franklin, 3734
- Lincoln, Annie J., 1631
 Benjamin, 1302
 Catharine, 1302
 Clara, 1328
 Daniel, 660
 Edith Harlow, 3877, 5194
 Edith Mabel, 5193
 Ensigen, 3877
 Erastus Churchill, 1496
 Florence Ermine, 3877, 5192
 Frank Sylvester, 1496
 Fred Elton, 3877, 5193
 George, 3734
 George Harlow, 5193
 Irene Beal, 4357
 Lewis William, 1496
 Lydia Alice, 3877
 Martha, 660, 3207
 Martha Carolyn, 1302
 Mercy Maria, 660
 Rachel Ann, 1496
 Ruth Marilla, 5193
 Stella Laverna, 5193
 Lincolnshire, Earl of, 231
 Impl, Zoe, 5380
 Lindbury, John R., 1264
 Lindsey, Alice E., 957
 Lindsey, Emma, 857
 Matilda Harford, 969
 Linnell, Alvin Moore, 4673
 Herbert Leslie, 4673
 Linstroth, Harry Eli, 4032
 William Julian, 4032
 Linton, Elizabeth Adelaide, 5165
 Lissou, Elizabeth Helen, 2721
 Lister, Rosamond, 231
 William, 231
 Litchfield, Malinda, 485
 Marilla, 483
 Melzar James, 527
 Little, Abijah, 390
 Bond, 390, 396, 1206, 1235
 Ephraim, 2
 Ezekial, 1206
 George, 390
 Isaac, 2
 Jonathan, 1206
 Joseph, 390, 1240
 Hazen Jesse, 1240
 Ludo Burrill, 1240
 Mariette, 1235
 Mary, 390
 Melissa Ann, 1206
 Ruth Atwood, 399
 Sarah, 2
 Thomas, 390, 399
 Littlefield, Alfred Thaddeus, 1707
 Etta Bell, 1707
 Ralph Russell, 1912
 Littlejohn, Hannah, 246
 Henry, 246
 Livingston, Blanche Eliza, 4007
 Charles Edward, 4007
 Charlotte May, 4007
 Frederick Francis, 5240
 Frederick Herbert, 4007, 5240
 George, 4007
 George Erving, 4007
 Laura A., 3630
 Maude Ethel, 4007
 Phebe, 4007
 Livingstone, Frank Henry, 3626
 Mary Ellen, 3626
 Loyd, Mary, 2123
 Lobdell, George, 4562
 Juliette Carroll, 4562
 Louisa, 4562
 Martha Jane, 4561
 Lobel, Jean de, 1
 Mathieu, 1
 Mary, 1, 39, 234
 Locke, Alice, 946
 Bertha Victoria, 4370
 Carrie Wallace, 3971
 Charles Alden, 4370
 Charles Warren, 2229
 Clyde Earl, 4070
 Dorothy, 233
 Edith Medora, 4370
 Ella Jane, 2229

- Locke, Frank Everett, 4370
 George Dexter, 2229
 George Irving, 4370
 Orrin Willey, 4070
 Sarah Emeline, 2229
 Thomas Martin, 2229
 William, 233
 William Martin, 2229, 4370
 Lockwood, Alice, 5239
 Bertha V., 5239
 George Augustus, 1018
 George Bertrand, 1018
 Gertrude Harriet, 1018
 Helen Elizabeth, 1018
 Jessie May, 1018
 Moses, 5239
 Roy Clark, 1018
 Logan, David W., 1823
 Ella Lemira, 2392
 Lizzie Wood, 2423
 Lombard, Benjamin, 259
 Charlotte, 1698
 Frances Priscilla, 2564
 Lydia, 992
 Mercy, 259
 Richard, 962
 Long, Abner Lewis, 3118
 Andrew, 2196
 Benjamin Paddock, 3118
 Carrie Belle, 2351
 Charlotte Ada, 4864
 Elizabeth, 38, 2940
 Elliot Ansel, 3118
 Emma Frances, 3118
 George Oscar, 3118
 Hannah, 38
 Hannah Belle, 2196, 4333
 Herbert, 3118
 James Goodenough, 4864
 James Howland, 3118
 Lizzie May, 3118
 Matthias Kempton, 3118
 Nancy Hoyt, 4864
 Nathan Crowell, 2196
 Princess L., 3566
 Robert, 38, 2125, 2940
 Ruth, 2196
 Sarah, 2125
 Longfellow, Calista, 1661
 Longley, Sarah Abigail, 579
 Look, Arthur Freeman, 4915
 Bessie Crowell, 3109, 3110
 Charles Berton, 3109, 3110
 Charity Crapo, 873
 Dora Mary, 2497
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 1278, 1457, 3108
 Geraldine Rivers, 4918
 Herbert Eugene, 3107, 4915
 Isaac Weston, 1278, 3109, 4917
 Jacob Cline, 1278, 3107
 Joseph, 1278, 3109
 Joseph Warren, 3107, 4914
 Joseph Washington, 3109
 Laura Ann, 1278
 Lizzie Maria, 4915
 Louisa Cline, 1278
 Lucy Clinton, 3109, 4917, 4920
 Lydia Ann, 3109, 4919
 Marion Gertrude, 4915
 Maud Bartlett, 3109, 4922
 Phoebe May, 3109, 4921
 Socrates, 1278, 1720, 3109, 3110, 4918
 Susan Maria, 3107, 4913
 William Franklin, 3109, 4921
 William Warren, 4914
 Winfield Scott, 4917
 Loomis, Aurelia, 3406
 Avery Dayton, 498
 Elizabeth, 500
 Emeline, 3406
 Ham, 502
 Horatio, 1168
 Joshua, 498
 Melissa, 479
 Nellie May, 5397d
 Polly Anna, 502
 Squire, 500
 Lord, Abigail, 42
 Abram Tapley, 577, 1685
 Charles Barnes, 2820
 Diannah Elizabeth, 577
 Edwin Lincoln, 2820
 Ethel Irene, 1685
 Florence Lucy, 2820
 Gardner Oliver Charles, 1692
 George Franklin, 1685, 3605
 George William, 577
 Harry Holmes, 2820
 Isaiah, 577
 Julia A., 1472
 Margaret, 991a
 Marion, 3605
 Mary Abbie, 1321
 Mary Estelle, 1685, 3604
 Mary Vosmus, 577, 1687
 Nellie Lena, 1685
 Sally Ann, 577, 1686
 William, 42
 Loring, Abby Soule, 525
 Abigail, 164
 Alice Howard, 5350
 Alice Williams, 876
 Almon Ignatius, 45
 Bathsheba, 45, 96
 Benjamin, 95
 Bernard, 3248
 Caleb, 3, 10, 45
 Calvin, 45
 Chester, 45
 Deborah, 95, 315
 Dorcas Humphrey, 348
 Dorothy Gertrude, 5414
 Earl, 164
 Edwin Forrest, 3248
 Eliza Ann, 921
 Eunice, 45, 163
 Fanny, 165
 George, 164, 525
 George Henry, 854
 Giles, 45
 Helen Averil, 876, 1734, 2453
 Heman, 165
 Ignatius, 10, 13, 45, 96, 164
 Isaac, 45
 Jacob, 45, 165
 Jane, 45, 164, 167
 Jane B., 525
 John, 95, 164
 Jonathan, 45, 165, 526
 Joseph, 10
 Josephus Bradford, 45
 Laura Ellsworth, 2454
 Leslie Carter, 2454
 Lester Barker, 2454
 Levi, 45
 Lucretia, 2609
 Lucy, 165
 Lucy Ann, 525
 Lucy Estelle, 5350
 Lydia, 10, 46
 Marcia, 45
 Marion Belle, 2454
 Mary, 10, 44
 Mary Anna, 1344, 2216
 Melzer, 95
 Miner, 45
 Molly, 45, 166
 Perez, 165
 Polycarpus, 45
 Rebecca, 45
 Robert, 165
 Robert Bradford, 95
 Sabrina, 45
 Samuel Gurney, 876
 Sarah, 2, 10, 45, 162, 164, 165, 524
 Sophia, 45
 Southworth, 95
 Susan Shurtleff, 854, 876
 Thomas, 10, 95
 Viola Frances, 5414
 Wilfred Blanchard, 5350, 5414
 William, 10
 William Ellsworth, 876, 2454
 William Greene, 854, 876
 William Howard, 2454
 Zilpah, 95
 Losey, Franklin, 1544
 Lothrop, Abigail, 50
 Alice, 1736
 Ann, 2
 Barnabas, 2, 20
 Bethiah, 2616
 Eva Belle, 1082
 Isaac, 2, 3, 67
 John, 2
 Mary, 2
 Susanna, 2, 20
 Thomas, 2, 23, 38, 53, 67, 69
 Zephaniah, 595
 Loucks, Jessie Evelyn, 4590
 Loud, Albert A., 4933
 Chester Shaw, 3209
 Everett Clifton, 4933
 Gilman, 3209
 Henry Herbert, 3169
 Herbert, 3169
 Mahala, 3169
 Myrtis Faunce, 3169
 Vernon Francis, 3209
 William, 4933
 Loudermilk, Emma, 5034
 Lough, Charles Burns, 2092
 Charles Norman, 4232
 Edwin Elsworth, 4232
 Elly Eliza, 4232
 George Albert, 4232
 Golden Robert, 4232
 Juliet, 715
 Oscar Marcellus, 4232
 Peter, 2092, 4232
 Phebe, 2092
 Loudhead, Mabel Brewster, 2201
 William Thomas, 2201
 Louis I, le Debonnaire, 231
 II, the Stammerer, 231
 IV, d'Outremer, 231
 le Germanique, 231
 XVII, 1095
 Love, James Wheeler, 1083
 Miss, 608
 Para Cushman, 1083
 Roma Louise, 1083
 Loveland, Ada Helen, 3453
 Arthur Warren, 3453
 Theda Elmetta, 3453
 Loveless, Donald Lee, 4703q
 Glenn Lewis, 4703q
 Harry Lee, 2656p, 4703q
 Lewis Lester, 2656p
 Thomas Rex, 4703q
 Lovell, Allan Herbert, 3236, 4965
 Bernard Louis, 3236, 4969
 Betsey, 2217
 Charles Washburn, 4966
 Delia, 3236
 Edward Allan, 4969
 Edward Augustus, 4566
 Edward Barden, 4566
 Emma Lewis, 3992
 Ernest Milton, 3236
 Frederick Upham, 3236
 Freeman Kendrick, 4965
 George Loring, 3236
 Gertrude Alice, 3236, 4967
 Gorham David, 148
 Grace Elizabeth, 4965
 Herbert Austin, 4965
 Horace, 3236
 Horace Phinney, 3236, 4965
 Isabel Star, 3236
 James, 3992
 Lawrence Churchill, 4965
 Lillian Farnum, 4283
 Mary Dean, 3236, 4968
 Mary Eloise, 3236
 Raymond Milton, 4965
 Rena Louis, 4969
 Sarah, 3992, 4973
 Winfield Scott, 3236, 4966
 Lovering, Eliza, 1592
 Elizabeth, 1248
 Etta, 3421
 Olive, 1181
 Lovet, Eliza, 111

- Lovett, Daniel, 24
 Mary, 24
 Sarah A., 2852
 Lovewell, John, 88
 Molly, 88
 Noah, 88
 Zaccheus, 88
 Lovin, Anna Eliza, 2432
 Low, Judith, 184
 Lowe, Edward Warren, 3976
 Elizabeth, 2049, 2061
 Frank William, 3793
 Glenn Maxwell, 4693
 Marion Violet, 4693
 Vernon Whitman, 4693
 Vyrton Dana, 4693
 Warren, 3976
 William, 3976
 Lowell, Ellen, 3513
 James Russell, 1168
 Lowry, Alberta Gertrude, 4268
 Louthrope, Ellen, 2
 John, 2
 Robert, 2
 Thomas, 2
 Lucas, Aaron, 252
 Abbie, 3735
 Abbie Nelson, 3735
 Abigail, 1954
 Abigail Shurtleff, 237, 752
 Abijah, 237, 651
 Adoniram Bartlett, 793, 2265
 Amasa, 203
 Amelia Frances, 1921
 Asenath, 203
 Asenath Warren, 793, 2262
 Bela, 193
 Benoni, 7, 17
 Bethiah, 17
 Bezabel, 250
 Caleb, 252, 667, 792
 Caleb Warren, 2265
 Caroline Matilda, 782, 783, 2245
 Charles, 1362
 Charles Bartlett, 2265
 Charlotte Warren, 793
 Clarence Williams, 3735, 5129
 Cordelia, 792
 Deborah Thomas, 793, 2263
 Ebenezer Shurtleff, 651, 1921
 Edith Frances, 2265, 4412
 Edward, 250
 Effie Marian, 2244
 Eldora Catherine, 651, 1922
 Eleanor Leach, 3937
 Elijah, 57
 Elisha, 67
 Elisha Shaw, 651
 Elizabeth, 624
 Elnathan, 50
 Emily Dickson, 3704
 Emma Ellsworth, 2244
 Emma Lydia, 2315
 Everett Ellis, 1954
 Ezra, 211
 Hannah, 193, 211, 793, 2264
 Hannah Adelia, 1921
 Harriet Atwood, 792
 Harriet Shurtleff, 252, 667
 Hattie, 2315, 4472
 Hazel, 250
 Helen Eliza, 1921, 3649
 Henry Ebenezer, 1921
 Henry Martin, 651
 Horatio Abijah, 237
 Isaac Shaw, 203
 James Henry, 2315
 Jemima, 782
 Jesse, 782
 Jesse Francis, 782, 2244
 Joel, 203
 John, 203
 John B., 3735
 John Belie, 1954
 Jonathan Perry, 1362
 Joseph, 3, 50, 203
 Lieut., 3
 Lillian Rebecca, 5129
 Lizzie Bennet, 3735, 5128
 Lot Shurtleff, 237, 642
 Lucas, Lucia Davis, 782
 Lucia Robbins, 782, 2243
 Lucy, 606
 Margaret, 266
 Maria Elizabeth, 1921
 Martha, 203
 Martha Howard, 1921
 Martin Luther, 561
 Mary, 50, 334
 Mary J., 91
 Mary Rebekah, 1921, 3950
 Mary Robbins, 237, 751
 Mehitable Phinney, 782, 2242,
 3958, 4387
 Melvin Howard, 2244
 Minnie, 2315
 Nehemiah, 211
 Nellie May, 3096
 Nettie Sarah, 2315, 4473
 Olive, 203, 797
 Oliver, 203
 Priscilla, 252
 Priscilla Cogshall, 793
 Priscilla S., 252, 795
 Rebecca, 1288, 1362
 Rebecca Jackson, 782, 2246
 Rebekah Bartlett, 651
 Rufus William, 3735
 Ruth Shaw, 250
 Sally Sears, 250
 Samuel, 3, 67, 203, 237, 250, 624,
 782
 Sarah, 7, 227, 628, 748
 Sarah Ellen, 651
 Seth Atwood, 1362
 Thomas, 7, 203
 Waitstill, 252, 650, 794, 1313,
 1318, 1403
 Warren, 252, 793
 Warren Milton, 2244
 Willard, 203
 William Shurtleff, 651
 Zillah, 193
 Luce, Adelbert D., 1473
 Briton L., 1473
 Carrie May, 1473
 Clifton Hadley, 4961
 Deborah, 994
 Delano, 4961
 Elihu, 1473
 Flora Dell, 1473
 George, 5198
 George Irving, 5198
 George Leonard, 5198
 James Delano, 5198
 Laura M., 1473
 Marie Irving, 5198
 Matilda, 1262
 Rachel C., 1473
 Richmond Delano, 4961
 Sophia, 5198
 Lucia, 231
 Ludolph, 231
 Luffkin, Albert, 553
 Sophia, 553
 Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth, 553
 Ljutgarde, 231
 Lull, George Washington, 1060
 Henry Cushman, 1060
 Lodoski Lillian, 3212
 Lucy, 1060
 Simon, 1060
 Lunt, Eunice Flanders, 1601
 Mary Grace, 1758
 Lussier, Philip, 4905
 Ruth Mildred, 4905
 Lutes, Mary Ellen, 2656m
 Luther, Mary, 234
 Mehitable, 234
 Samuel, 234
 Luxton, Carrol Spurgeon, 4701
 Charles Henry Spurgeon, 4701
 Lydston, Chapin, 3588
 James A., 3588
 Louisa Gertrude, 3588
 Lyman, Daniel, 3430
 Lieut., 115
 Nellie May, 3095
 Richard, 115
 Lynch, Addie Neal, 5013
 Katharine Gertrude, 4498
 Rubie Neal, 5013
 Lynde, Elizabeth, 2125
 Hannah, 2125
 Joseph, 2125
 Mary, 2125
 Thomas, 2125
 Lyons, Lahmer, 5116
 Lillian Helen, 5116
 William Louis, 5116
 Lyon, Aaron, 222
 Abigail, 221
 Asa, 100
 Doreas, 222
 Effie May, 4233
 Lloyd Thomas, 4234
 Mabel Rebecca, 4234
 Maggie Dolly, 4234
 Otis Rice, 4234
 Parley, 100
 Thomas Jefferson, 3595
 William Calvin, 4234
 Lyons, Clara Blanche, 4374
 Eliza, 1206
 Eva Jennett, 3867
 Sarah, 3783

M

 Mabbett, Barbara, 5094
 Herbert Earl, 5094
 MacAulay, Florence, 4823
 MacBean, Andrew Simpson, 1198
 Charles Arthur, 1198
 Ella Gertrude, 1198
 George Andrew, 1198
 Ina Caroline, 1198
 Mary Isabella, 1198
 MacDonald, Margaret Eleanor,
 3667
 Nancy, 4841
 Macey, Annie Emma, 3058
 Machan, Sarah, 1670
 MacKay, Margaret Annie, 4331
 Mary Jean, 4331
 Simon, 4331
 Thornton Wood, 4331
 MacKeigan, Alexis, 1145
 MacKenzie, Donald Leslie, 4023
 Harold Oliver, 4023
 Helen Sarah, 1974, 4022
 Oliver Hutchinson, 1974
 Robert Burns, 1974
 Walter Lucien, 1974, 4023
 MacKenzie, Alexander A., 3463
 Alexandra Alice, 3463
 MacLean, Alice, 2273
 MacLellan, Douglas Fraser, 2888
 Garfield Archibald, 2888
 James Archibald, 2888
 Mary Irene, 2888
 Percy Thomas, 2888
 Macomber, Abbie Esther, 4963
 Ann, 3820
 Caleb, 4963
 Calvin Tison, 1307
 Calvina Alice, 3164
 Charles Luther, 1307
 Ella, 4963
 Flora Louise, 1307, 3163
 Georganna Elizabeth, 1313
 Herbert Calvin, 1307
 Mary, 1307
 Olive Eliza, 3164
 Orville, 1307, 3164
 Rosa, 4651
 William Gordon, 1307
 Macvillis, Alta, 913
 Macy, Mary, 52
 Sarah, 52
 Thomas, 52
 Maddocks, Orissa, 3742
 Maginness, Minnie C., 1226
 Maglathlu, Hiram Lewis, 1905
 Magoun, Abigail, 48, 170
 Allen Richards, 3524
 Andrew Richards, 3524
 Angelina, 552
 Annie, 535
 Asaph, 48, 173, 549

- Magoun, Calvin Sampson, 169, 536
 Carrie Curtis, 552, 1635
 Celia Edith, 3524
 Charles Henry, 173, 550, 1632
 Clifford Lewis, 556
 David Franklin, 3524
 Elias, 48, 169, 173, 535, 552
 Eliza Jane, 173, 553
 Ella Elizabeth, 550
 Elliott Holburn, 556
 Emma Williams, 173, 556, 1648
 Esther Ann, 173, 549, 1631
 Esther Sampson, 536
 Ethelind Estelle, 556
 Francis Lewis, 173
 Hannah, 48, 173, 551
 Henry Allen, 1632
 Huldah, 48, 171
 Huldah Lewis, 173, 554
 James Calvin, 173, 556
 John, 48, 169, 536, 1604
 Josephine, 549
 Lillian Cylena, 556, 1647
 Lillian May, 1632
 Louisa Maria, 173, 555
 Luther, 169, 536, 1604
 Luther Sampson, 536
 Lydia Holmes, 173, 548
 Maria, 172, 546
 Martha, 1604
 Mary Annie, 1604
 Nancy Thomas, 536, 1605
 Ruth Eaton, 547
 Snow, 48, 172, 547
 Sophia, 172, 545
 Susan Haile, 536
 Susan Maria, 547
 Susie Haile, 1604
 William, 169, 172
 Willie, 535
- Maguire, Ida Weldon, 5224
 Maria, 998
- Mahalaleel, 231
- Maher, Margaret Elizabeth, 1697,
 Mahon, Pauline, 5248
- Maine, Adaline, 371
 Anna Shurtleff, 371, 1126
 Austin, 371
 Betsey, 371, 1125
 Handen Aubury, 371
 Isaac, 371
 Sally Kimball, 371
 Stephen, 371
- Major, Guy G., 5070
 Leonard Guy, 5070
 Minnie Martha, 5070
- Makepiece, Lydia, 294
- Maker, Linnie Maud, 4613
- Malcolm, Ladora J., 568
- Mallay, Arthur Bertram, 4979
 Franklin Eastman, 4979
- Mallbry, Sarah, 3780
- Mallon, Margaret Christina, 2425
- Maloon, Clarence, 3269
 Clarence Shaw, 3269
- Man, Bethiah, 1251
 Mehitable, 1251
 William, 1251
- Manchester, Angenette Jane, 3081
 Asa, 3081
 Charles Fremont, 3912
 Everett, 2334
 Grace Elizabeth, 3912
 John Brayton, 3912
 Patience Lizzie, 1889
 Warren Leroy, 2334
- Mandeville, Augustas C., 3314
- Manel, Janey, 4180
- Manimon, Ella Evelyn, 1904
 James, 1904
 Sarah, 1904
- Manley, Carrie Emma, 4683
- Mann, Amy Louise, 1813
 Calvin Andrew, 2450
 Carrie Augusta, 1813
 Charles Farr, 2019, 4071
 Clara Frances, 2450, 4560
 Cora, 1813
 Dolly Anna, 500
 Squire, 500
- Mann, Gordon, 5106
 Hattie May, 2019, 4072
 James Austin, 1813
 James Rufus Daniel, 1813
 Joshua, 1612
 Josiah, 5106
 Mabel, 1813
 Mary, 1813
 Nancy Jane, 1612
 Nellie Gertrude, 3353
- Manning, Frances, 1509
 Louisa R., 394
- Mansfield, Alexander, 3722
 Bertha E., 3607
 Ella Louise, 3722
- Manson, Carl Wadsworth, 3895
 Fred Corthell, 3895
 Harry Evans, 3895
 Horace Cleverly, 3895
- Manter, Edward, 2226
 Emma Florence, 1344, 3221
 Harriet Rebecca, 1344
 Lizzie Lincoln, 5340
 Lydia Isadore, 1344, 1458
 Naomi, 2216
 Naomi Clark, 2178, 3836,
 Nelson Franklin, 1344, 3070
 Preston, 1344, 1458
 Preston Thomas, 1344, 2216
- Manton, Experience, 31
 John, 31
- Mapes, Addie Ellen, 3739
- Marble, Ann Elizabeth, 3882
 Elizabeth, 2344
 Ella, 3311
 Liberty, 2344
 Louise Frances, 2344
 Susie A., 3644
- Marbury, Anne, 2124
- Marcell, Sherman J., 2592
- Marchant, Clement Shurtleff, 2189
 George, 2189
 Jarvis, 2189
 Lizzie Cheston, 2189, 4321
- Marcy, Charles, 2345
 Effie Eugenia, 3495
 Ida Mary, 2345
 Ida Winifred, 4101
 Merrick Tilden, 4101
 Morris Hendricks, 4101
- Marden, Addie Louise, 3631
 Bertrand L., 3741
 Weston, 3741
- Marean, William, 121
- Margetts, Emma, 2137
 Ida May, 2137
 Thomas, 2137
- Markham, Harriet Amelia, 3286
 James Daniel, 4775
 Royal Edmund, 4775
- Markley, Emolyn Alice, 5301
 George Leland, 4141, 5301
 Jessie Florence, 4141
 Thomas Theodore, 4141
 Truman Elliott, 4141
 Susan Louise, 5301
- Marks, Florence Maude, 2719
 James Monroe, 2719
 Josephine Hale, 4723
 Milton Bliss, 2719, 4723
- Marland, Maude Lillian, 3000
- Marler, Albert Luman, 3361, 4989
 Allen, 3361
 Allen Green, 3361, 4986
 Aner Leucetta, 3361, 4990
 Ariel, 4988
 Cecil Loid, 4986
 Erma Oler, 3361
 Ezra Lewis, 3361
 Fendon Allen, 4986
 Harriet Elizabeth, 3361
 Hazel, 3361
 Lathon Joy, 4986
 Loron William, 3361, 4988
 Mary Amanda, 3361, 4987
 Mortell, 4986
 Otis Earl, 4986
 Snid Rachel, 4989
 Susan Elizabeth, 3363
 Vause Atwill, 4989
- Marler, Zetta, 4988
 Zora, 4988
- Marlin, Annie Sarah, 3191
 Bessie May, 3191
 David Elisha, 3191
 Grace Ella, 3191
 Jennie Frances, 3191, 4956
 Joseph, 3191
- Marquardt, Ida A., 1366
- Marr, Lydia, 3599
- Marrah, Edgar Bradford, 3938
 Esther Frances, 3938
 Eunice Crowell, 3938
 Joseph, 3938
- Marrow, Nellie Annie, 1689
- Marsden, Edith Burbank, 4796
 Edna Florence, 4796
 Estella Frances, 3324
 George William, 2857, 4796
 James Williams, 2857
 Robert, 2857
 Roland Leslie, 4796
 Mary, 2857
- Marsh, Anna Louisa, 2817
 Fannie May, 927
 Hyram, 927
 Laura, 306
 Minnie May, 927
 Rocelia, 927
- Marshall, Aaron, 201
 Adaline Clark, 2281
 Alden, 201
 Ann, 2281
 Catherine, 2273
 Edward Everett, 916
 Eleanor, 2123
 Elizabeth, 3980
 Herbert Shaw, 1934
 Horace, 201
 Jesse, 1934
 John, 2281
 Sarah Jane, 2557
 Thomas, 76
 Thomas Waite, 1934
 William Harlow, 438
- Marston, Harriet Louisa, 530
 Lena Bell, 4574
 Marion, 530
 Mary, 574
 Oliver, 530
 Varilla, 1238
 William, 563
 William Beaufoy, 1199
- Martell, Absalom, 1141
 Ada M., 2856, 2926
 Adelaide, 1137, 2864
 Adeline Lucinda, 1138
 Albert Anthony, 1139, 2879
 Alfred, 2835
 Alfred Porter, 2839, 2886
 Amos Anthony, 2855
 Amos Melbourne, 1138
 Ann, 373, 377, 1138, 1140, 1142,
 1158
 Anna, Clarissa, 2855, 2881
 Annie, 373, 1133, 1138, 2883
 Annie Jimema, 2839
 Annie Susan, 1139
 Anthony, 373, 1135, 1137, 1139,
 1141
 Anthony Havelock, 1139
 Arnold, 373, 1137, 1141
 Arthur Eugene, 2874, 4810
 Arthur Wellesley, 1138
 Arthur Wetmore, 2886
 Beatrice Spencer, 4790
 Brentwood, 2840
 Caleb, 1137
 Caroline, 373, 377, 1137, 1140,
 2866
 Caroline Maria, 1132, 2841
 Charles, 373, 377, 1138, 2876
 Charles Austrasia, 2873
 Charles Holmes, 1138, 2871
 Charles R., 2858
 Charles Roy, 2842
 Charles William, 1132
 Clyde Porter, 2886
 Cynthia Jane, 2882, 4816
 Dolly Mary, 2872

- Martell, Dorothy May, 4810
 Earl Delno, 2839
 Edith Amanda, 2855, 4792
 Edna Louise, 2878
 Edward Albro, 1138, 2873
 Edward Dillon, 2839
 Edwin Delma Mallary, 4781
 Eldred, 4812
 Elias, 1132
 Elizabeth, 2843
 Elizabeth Anna, 1135, 2857, 2882
 Elizabeth Inez, 2858
 Elizabeth Mary Ann, 2856, 2894
 Ellen Martha, 2903
 Emeline, 1141, 2839, 2886
 Emily Anne, 1137
 Emily Susan, 1132, 1144, 1154, 2834
 Ernest Spencer, 4790
 Esther, 1141
 Evelina, 1137
 Evelyn Lillian, 4794
 Fannie Ellen, 1132, 1144, 2837
 Frank, 2882
 Frank Skinner, 2840
 Frederic Perry, 2886
 Frederick Webster, 2839
 George, 2840
 George Armstrong, 1135, 2856, 2894, 2926
 George Arthur, 1138
 George Ernest, 2855, 4790
 Gladys Marguerite, 2842
 Gordon Lorimer, 2839
 Grace Ellen, 2876, 4813
 Harold, 2839, 2876
 Harold Thomas, 2886
 Harriet, 1137, 2868
 Harriet Eleanor, 1139
 Harrison Benjamin, 2842
 Harvey Lewis, 2886
 Hazel Elverton, 4790
 Helen Louise, 2879
 Herbert Anthony, 2876
 Herbert Cunningham, 1139, 2876
 Herbert Lewis, 2840
 Hylton Winfield, 2886
 Ida May, 2874
 Inga, 2874
 James Nathaniel, 1135, 1144, 2855, 2881
 Jane, 373, 1143, 2919
 Jane Lenora, 1141, 2884, 2927, 4773, 4805
 Jane Lisby, 1137, 2867
 Jean Elizabeth, 4781
 John, 373, 1135, 1148, 2835
 John Benjamin, 1132, 2835
 John J., 2856
 Joseph, 373, 1132
 Joseph Charles, 2839
 Joseph Edward, 1132, 1145, 2839, 2886
 Joshua, 1135, 2858
 Joshua Thomas, 2856
 Judson Gordon, 2873
 Julia Wilby, 1138, 2870
 Kate Holmes, 2871
 Katherine, 1141, 2887
 Leonard Rowland, 2876, 4812
 Leonora Susanna, 2839
 Leslie Katherine, 4794
 Lewis Nathaniel, 1132, 2842
 Lillian Jane, 2855, 4793
 Lillian May, 2839
 Louis Goodman, 2839, 4781
 Louis Henry, 1139, 2878
 Louisa Pearl, 2842
 Lucinda, 373, 377, 1135, 1140, 1148, 2897
 Lucy Ann, 1132, 2836
 Lulu May, 2882
 Lydia, 1135
 Maria Jane, 1138
 Martha, 1135
 Martha Jenet, 1139, 2875
 Martha Olivia, 2882
 Martha Spencer, 2855, 4795
 Mary, 375, 1137, 1144, 2834, 2837, 2853, 2855, 2865
- Martell, Mary Ann, 1135, 2835, 4774
 Mary Ellen, 1141
 Mary Evelyn, 2855, 4791
 Mary Isles, 1139, 2877
 Maud, 2840
 Maud Agnes, 2872
 Mehitable Ruth, 2882, 2917, 4815
 Mehitable Susan, 1141
 Naomi Jane, 2856
 Nellie, 2876, 4814
 Nellie Matilda, 2835, 4775
 Nellie May, 2842
 Paul, 2839
 Philip James, 1132, 2840
 Phoebe Wilhelmina, 2856
 Rachel Emma, 1132, 2838
 Ralph Young, 2855, 4794
 Reuben George, 2856
 Robert Archibald, 2858
 Robert Edwin, 2840
 Robert Noble, 1139
 Ruth, 373, 1134
 Ruth Mehitable, 1138, 1141, 2883
 Sadie Phillips, 2882
 Sarah, 2850
 Sarah Lucinda, 1141, 2888
 Sarah Pearl, 2886
 Sophia, 373, 1136
 Sophie Alice, 1137, 2869
 Stella Irene, 4781
 Stella Victoria, 2839
 Susan Elizabeth, 1141, 2885
 Susanna Jane, 1132
 Susanna Leonora, 2900, 4783
 Susie Hancock, 2878
 Theodocia Ernest, 1141
 Theodore, 1141, 1150, 2882
 Theodore Harding, 1139, 2874
 Thomas, 373, 1141
 Timothy William, 1141
 Victor Roland, 4790
 Viola Rose, 4781
 William Edgar, 1138, 2872
 Willie, 2835
- Martin, Angus, 3554
 Annie Eva, 1641
 Annie Fox, 3554
 Caroline Louisa, 1206
 Chester, 1971
 Flora Minnie, 2563
 Freeman, 535
 George, 1641, 2551
 Gracie Emma, 2563
 John, 181
 Johnson, 2563
 Joseph Winthrop, 1206
 Katie E., 4698
 Mary Betsey, 5375
 Maud, 2563
 Minnie Alvira, 1971, 4021
 Orlando Jasper, 1971
 Phebe, 1641
 Viola Lydia, 1971
- Mason, Ada Carpenter, 4323
 Albert Sherman, 1034
 Altha Adabelle, 2533
 Andrew Sheldon, 2190, 4323
 Bessie May, 2533
 Carrie Shurtleff, 4323
 Clara Josephine, 2190, 4322
 Darius Bullock, 1574, 3490
 Hattie Rosanna, 2533
 Helen Agnes, 4245
 James Burton, 2190
 John, 222
 Jonathan, 222
 Julia Ann, 952
 Lyman Ashley, 3490
 Lyman Willis, 1574
 Mary, 222
 Myrta Laura, 2650f
 Nettie Lillian, 2533
 Rebecca, 293
 Robert, 222
 Sadie Burton, 4323
 Silva Louisa, 4245
 Thoburn Joshua, 4245
 William Canwell, 2533
 William Edwin, 2561
 William Sidney, 2533
- Mason, Wilma Gertrude, 2533
 Masterson, Edward Kurtz, 2295
 Richard, 16
 Sarah, 16
 Maston, Addie Delilah, 3457
 Matherson, Eunice Lyndsey, 4779
 William George, 4779
 Mathews, Asa, 301
 Charlotte, 301, 1008
 Harriette Logan, 2329
 Mathewson, Allen Hunt, 4524
 Henry Smith, 4524
 Hope, 4524
 Mariat, Chandler, 4524
 Mathson, Donald John, 2929
 Matilda, 231
 Matilda of Bourcogne, 231
 Matthews, Cornelia, 4757
 Edward, 3410
 George Arthur, 4757
 Grace, 4210
 Knox Fulson, 4757
 Marjorie, 4757
 Murry, 4210
 Myrtle Vankirk, 3410
 Philip Strong, 4210
 Robert Morris, 4210
 Robert Trott, 4210
 Sarah Lucy, 3759
 William Rankin, 4210
 Mauker, Myra, 2170
 Maverick, Elizabeth, 2125
 Maxam, Britannia W., 1275
 Harriet M., 1275
 Kingman, 1275
- Maxfield, Albert Bierstadt, 2191
 Maxham, Ada Estella, 858
 Addie Mary, 2324, 4481
 Adeline Frances, 862
 Albert, 814
 Alice Jessie, 2420
 Alice Mary, 2313, 4471
 Alonzo, 814
 Anna, 72, 259
 Anna Maria, 818
 Anna Sophia, 2320, 4478
 Annette Celestine, 819
 Ansel Smith, 266, 860
 Arthur, 4463, 5374
 Arthur D., 2339
 Arthur Edward, 2422
 Augusta Abbott, 815, 2317
 Augusta Marion, 817, 2323
 Azro George, 4088
 Azro Job, 697, 2037, 4084
 Benjamin, 260, 697
 Benjamin Franklin, 814, 2035, 2310, 4084
 Benjamin Laurie, 4084
 Bernice Evalena, 2422
 Bessie Bird, 2416, 4545
 Betsey Jane, 858, 2415
 Caroline Sophia, 830, 2342
 Charles Baker, 2320
 Charles Braman, 861, 2420
 Charles Carrol, 2422
 Charles Danforth, 4477
 Charles Denison, 816, 2320
 Charles Eugene, 2420
 Charlotte Maria, 830
 Chipman Hopkins, 266
 Christiana Ruth, 697
 Clara, 697, 2038
 Clara Betsey, 819, 2325
 Clarence Calvin, 819
 Clarinda, 814, 2310
 Clayton Erwin, 862
 Cora Grace, 2423
 David Henry, 829
 Deborah, 72, 258
 Delia Harriet, 829, 2340
 Delia Orlantha, 4461, 5373
 Donald Howard, 5375
 Earl Martin, 5375
 Edgar Alonzo, 815, 2319
 Editha Leonora Belle, 4088
 Edmund, 72
 Edna Maria, 4477
 Edwin Abshla, 266, 858
 Edwin Burns, 818, 2324

- Maxham, Elbert Earl, 4465
 Eliza Ann, 3137
 Elizabeth, 266, 434
 Elkanah Shaw, 260, 830
 Ellery Clarence, 4463
 Emeline Prudence, 266, 863
 Emily Belinda, 814, 2310
 Emma Cornelia, 816
 Estella, 2338
 Ethel Jeanette, 4479
 Etta Rebecca, 4466
 Eugene Ansel, 861
 Eva Lillian, 2324
 Frank, 862
 Frank Benjamin, 832, 2345
 Frank Brown, 2319, 4476
 Frank Edward, 861, 2422
 Frank Emery, 2420
 Frank Henry, 2320
 Frank Wade, 4083
 Franklin Pierce, 858, 2416
 Fred Merrill, 861
 Fred Omer, 2416
 G. L., 257
 Galen Conant, 266, 862
 George, 862, 2423
 George Avery, 4477
 George Azro, 2037, 4088
 George Clifford, 2423
 George Rowland, 829
 George Washington, 257, 814,
 819, 2312
 Gertrude Demis, 2318, 4475
 Gideon, 72, 257, 816
 Grace Adelia, 862
 Grace Estella, 2420
 Grace Lula, 2416, 4543
 Gustavus Vasa, 815, 2318
 Hannah, 72, 266, 434
 Harman, 257
 Harley, 257
 Hattie Belle, 2324
 Hazel Myrle, 5374
 Helen Jannette, 2423
 Helen Ruth, 2338
 Henriette Cornelia, 2322
 Henry, 829
 Henry Cornelius, 816, 2322
 Henry Galen, 861, 2421
 Hiram Smith, 816, 2321
 Horatio Nelson, 828, 2338
 Hosea Cornish, 266
 Ida Alice, 2420
 Ina Belle, 4083
 Iola, 697
 Ira Abbott, 814
 Isabel Maria, 819
 Jabez, 72, 257, 260, 697
 Jabez Ransom, 828, 2339
 James Bertie, 861
 Janet, 2312
 Jessie Ida, 2420
 John, 413, 814
 John Wesley, 2310, 4463
 Kate Williamson, 2324, 4480
 Laura Aleena, 829
 Laura Eliza, 819
 Laura May, 2322
 Leonard, 257
 Lewis Torrey, 814
 Lillie May, 2416, 4542
 Lora Anna, 697
 Loren Ransom, 2338
 Lottie Olive, 2420
 Louisa, 814
 Lucy Eliza, 2416
 Luther, 2310, 4465
 Lydia, 676, 1272
 Lyman, 257, 818
 Mabel Lillian, 2420, 4546
 Mabel Viola, 5375
 Marcus, 257, 814
 Maria Strong, 814, 2314, 2316
 Martha Ann, 2310, 4464
 Mary, 257, 814, 857, 2314, 2316
 Mary Adams, 266, 859
 Mary Frances, 861
 Mary Jane, 2312, 4470
 Mary Olive, 2035
 Mary Winslow, 818
- Maxham, Melissa, 814, 2311
 Mildred Day, 4088
 Minnie, 2421
 Minnie Belle, 2416, 4544
 Myron Colby, 4465, 5375
 Nancy, 257
 Nehemiah Besse, 257, 817
 Nellie Ann, 818
 Nellie Lucinda, 2321
 Paul Benjamin, 4088
 Priscilla Shurtleff, 266, 857, 859
 Ransom, 260, 697, 828, 2035, 4084
 Rebekah, 852
 Robert Roy, 2416
 Rowland, 260, 829
 Ruth Sessions, 4479
 Ruth Sophia, 260, 831
 Saloma, 413
 Samuel, 72, 266, 434
 Samuel Bartlett, 266, 858, 861
 Samuel Clinton, 861
 Sarah, 257, 814, 2315
 Sarah Almira, 266
 Sarah Eolia, 862
 Sarah Minerva, 828, 2337
 Stephen Danforth, 2320, 4477
 Stillman Leonard, 260, 832
 Sullivan, 260
 Sullivan Alonzo, 832
 Susan, 257
 Susan Maria, 260
 Susan Minerva, 697, 2036
 Susanna, 72
 Susie Cora, 2420
 Thomas, 72, 261
 Ula Velma, 2423
 Viola Selinda, 829, 2341
 Volucia, 814
 Wallace Lyman, 818
 Will Hiram, 2321, 4479
 William, 72, 257, 814, 815, 2313
 William Edgar, 4476
 William Henry Harrison, 2310,
 4466
 William Ransom, 2035, 4083
 Willis Nelson, 2338
- Maxim, Adrianna, 4591
 Anna, 261, 834
 Ansel Bartlett, 833, 2346
 Bartlett Thomas, 2347, 4497
 Benjamin George, 5188
 Bertha Elizabeth, 2361
 Bessie Florence, 4497
 Betsey Maria, 1956
 Betsey Maynard, 261, 836
 Carlton Wadsworth, 1956, 3993
 Charles Rider, 261, 837
 Charles Thomas, 837, 2361
 Chester Bartlett, 4498
 Cora Martha, 837, 2362
 Edith Susan, 4498
 Edwin Watson, 2347
 Elbridge Atwood, 1886
 Elbridge Franklin, 3906
 Ellis, 261, 468
 Elroy Bartlett, 4497
 Elsie Wadsworth, 3993
 Ernest Leighton, 3993
 Ethel Florence, 3906
 Everett Lanson, 1956
 Ezra, 416
 Fred William, 2347, 4498
 George Savery, 1956
 George Watson, 4497
 Gertrude May, 5188
 Hannah, 462, 2621
 Hattie Frances, 5149
 Hazel Gertrude, 4498
 Henry Freeman, 1886
 Henry Thompson, 1449, 1886,
 3906, 3908
 Hosea, 3890
 Jesse, 1289
 Luella Frances, 1449, 3906
 Lucy Allen, 2361
 Marcus Franklin, 1886
 Marion Louise, 5149
 Mary Atwood, 833
 Mary Howe, 2346
 Myra Ellis, 837, 2363
- Maxim, Nathan Bennett, 1956
 Nathan Elmer, 1956
 Patience, 261, 835
 Patience Harlow, 416
 Pelham, 1289
 Phebe Ann, 784
 Rebecca, 1289
 Sarah, 3890
 Sarah Abbie, 3890
 Seth Sturtevant, 261
 Susanna, 261
 Thomas, 261, 268, 833
 Watson Henry, 4498
 Watson Thomas, 833, 2347
 William Otis, 5149
 Zebulon, 784
 Maxwell, Carrie Annie, 2664
 May, Bessie Evelyn, 4478
 Ernest William, 4478
 Franklin Pierce, 4478
 Fred Henry, 4478
 Grace Ella, 4478
 Jesse Albert, 4478
 Josie Belle, 4478
 Maybury, Christine, 3478
 Emma F., 3478
 Joseph, 3478
 Joseph Aldred, 4947
 William Reed, 4947
 Mayhew, George L., 2015
 Joan, 963
 Thomas, 23
 Maynard, Henry Elwell, 2300
 Mary, 5405
 Mayo, Josiah, 397
 Lot Dudley, 917
 McAllaster, Frank Levette, 2377
 McAllister, Abbie Louisa, 2655
 McAllister, Augustus Johnson, 4623
 Floyd Mills, 4623
 George Wesley, 4867
 Mary Ann, 1993
 Mary Emma, 5107
 Mary Folsom, 4867
 Matilda, 3491
 Orris Edna, 4867
 Romeo Wesley, 4867
 Sadie Ercel, 4623
 Sarah, 3982
 Ward Parker, 4867
 McArel, David Campbell, 4824
 George Joseph, 4824
 Lewis Robert, 4824
 Robert, 4824
 McAulay, Annie, 1161
 Isabella Harriet, 1159
 Sarah, 1146, 2847
 Sarah Annie, 4826
 McAvoy, Dorothy Claire, 5288
 James Robert, 5288
 Phyllis Madeline, 5288
 McBlain, Caroline Barton, 5321
 Walter George, 5321
 McBride, Nancy Catherine, 2102
 McCanless, Eletha Birdie, 4209
 McCarl, Arlington H., 4287
 Delilah T., 4287
 Dessie C., 4287
 Henry Samuel, 2144, 4287
 Peter, 2144
 Thomas Gilpin, 4287
 McCarthy, Horace Alexander, 1550
 Margaret Cecelia, 2307
 Patrick, 2307
 McCauley, Alice, 311a
 Helen Alvina, 311a
 James D., 311a
 John F., 311a
 Melzenia, 311a
 Samuel, 311a
 William, 311a
 William H., 311a
 McCausland, Alice Maria, 584
 Annie, 584
 Carrie Bell, 584
 Gideon Colcord, 584
 Nellie, 2630
 Wallace, 584
 McClelland, Edward Scott, 4536
 Merle Orrin, 4536

- McCloud, Harvey, 126
 McClure, Isabel, 2944
 Joanna, 514
 McConahy, Albert Dellevin, 3571, 5036
 Carey Baker, 3571
 Caulson C., 5035
 Charles Alonzo, 3571, 5035
 Coree, 5035
 Elmer Burr, 3571
 Florence D., 5035
 Grimes, 3571
 Harry D., 5036
 Harry Lester, 3571
 James Arthur, 3571, 5037
 Laura Belle, 3571
 Mabel Burrie, 5037
 Mary Edna, 3571, 5038
 Walter Grimes, 3571
 McConkey, Claude Devaul, 4136, 5299
 Jesse, 4136
 Mary Florence, 5299
 Nettie Lee, 4136
 William, 4136
 William Douglas, 5299
 McCorison, James Thomas, 2399
 McCorkle, Andrew, 608
 Casper, 608
 McCoy, Mary Chase, 4634
 McCray, Ann, 127
 Asenoth, 127
 Betsy, 127
 Levi, 127
 Polly, 127
 William, 127
 McCutcheon, Winifred Mary, 4515
 McDonald, Albert Reickle, 2183
 Bertha Ellen, 4224
 Carrie Elva, 4797, 5402
 Charles Albert, 2183
 Dora Grace, 4843
 Duncan, 3786
 Frances Lalia, 4797
 James Wesley, 4797
 John Hugh, 2154
 Lydia Alberta, 4843
 Mary, 4595
 Mary Elanora, 4595
 Patrick, 4595
 Roderick, 3786
 Stella Frances, 4843
 Susie, 2839
 William, 4224
 William Joshua, 4843
 McDougal, Kate, 384
 McDowall, Allan, 509
 Eliza Mary, 509, 1550
 John, 509
 Miles, 509
 McDurmott, Margaret Ellen, 3614
 McElroy, Ella Frances, 2832
 Jerry, 2832
 McEntire, Eli Coleman, 3374
 Emma Jane, 3374
 Merdel Nathan, 3374
 Myron Pleasant, 3374
 Raymond Eli, 3374
 McFarland, Mary Marsh, 1181
 Wallace, 1181
 McFarlin, Alberta Maria, 1346
 Almira Lothrop, 261, 468
 Charles Dexter, 468
 Charles Henry, 468
 Charles Lewis, 468
 Cora Bradford, 3984
 Donald, 1457
 Dora Alice, 2405
 Edwin Wesley, 2405
 Elmer Bartlett, 1458
 Evelyn Manter, 1458
 Frances, 3348
 Francis Horatio, 1348
 Frederick Allen, 1346, 2407
 Helena, 1457
 Henry Clayton, 1346
 Henry Lewis, 468
 Herbert Sampson, 1348
 Horace Allen, 2407
 Horatio, 468, 1348
 McFarlin, Huit, 468, 853
 Jason Bartlett, 468, 1344, 1458
 John, 468, 853, 1317, 1346, 1347
 John Wesley, 853, 2405
 Lucinda, 3190
 Medella Jane, 853
 Medora Ann, 853, 2404
 Mercy Jane, 1347
 Myra Helene, 1348, 3226
 Peleg, 468, 1457, 3108
 Polly Savery, 468, 734, 1455, 1456, 3347
 Ralph Atwood, 1348
 Rebecca, 1317
 Rufus Cobb Freeman, 1348
 Sampson, 261, 468, 1348, 1455, 3348
 Sarah, 833
 Sarah Thomas, 2405
 Solomon, 468
 Solomon Franklin, 1346, 2407
 Thomas Huit, 468, 1455
 William Sampson, 468
 Wilson, 853, 1346
 Winthrop, 1457
 McGavern, George W., 3570
 McGibbon, Arthur Hazen, 4425
 Henry, 576
 Nellie Ethel, 4425
 William Robert, 4425
 McGillis, Minnie, 3219
 McGilvray, Harold Gordon, 3255
 Raymond, 3255
 Rena Viola, 3255
 McGinn, Nellie, 4324
 McGraw, Christina, 4499
 McGregor, Mary, 1220
 Sarah, 326
 McGuire, Hugh Joseph, 3729
 McHale, Alice, 3409
 Annie, 3409
 Richard Joseph, 3409
 McInnis, Mary Frances, 4257
 McIntosh, Charles Duncan, 2431
 Edward Kebron, 2431
 McIntyre, Barbara, 4601
 James, 4601
 Margaret, 4601
 Robert, 4601
 McKay, Beatrice Pearl, 4833
 Daniel, 1161, 4833
 Earl Raymond, 4821
 Etta Blanche Holmes, 4821
 Gordon, 4833
 Hannah, 4833
 Joseph, 4833
 Joseph Austin, 4833
 Margaret Florence, 4833
 Mary Ann, 2873
 Robert Wallace, 4833
 William Elmore, 4821
 McKeehnie, Annie, 3514
 Elmer Francis, 3514
 George, 3514
 McKee, Alice Arabella, 3283
 McKeen, Elizabeth Shurtleff, 4332
 Ernest William, 4332
 Henrietta Maria, 2807
 Mary, 4096
 William Arnold, 4332
 McKenney, Alice Caroline, 2658
 Ann, 2579
 Henry, 2579
 Robert, 2658
 Sally, 2658
 Sylvanus, 2658
 McKenzie, Albert Walter, 2924
 Archibald Kenneth, 2924
 Catharine Jane, 2924
 Duncan, 2854
 Ella B., 1215
 Elmer Wendell, 2740
 Elvin Emerson, 4798
 Harvey Wesley, 4798
 Hector Alexander, 4798
 John Kenneth, 4844
 Kenneth, 2924
 Lydia Isabell, 2924
 Margaret, 4784
 Marion Jane, 2740
 McKenzie, Mary Bristo, 2924
 Mary E., 2755
 Mary Parthena, 2924
 William Alexander, 2924
 William George, 2740
 William Harmon, 4798
 William Percy Alexander, 4844
 McKibben, Alice H., 2066
 Alice Lillian, 4529
 Alva B., 2066
 Arthur Smith, 2390
 Charles D., 2066
 Chester, 2066
 Clyde H., 2066
 Corrington Mason, 2066
 Estella, 2066
 Eva C., 2066
 George Seymour, 4529
 Grace Elizabeth, 2390
 Harry Seymour, 2390, 4529
 Hattie A., 2066
 Hulbert, 2066
 John Thomson, 2390
 Jonathan, 2066
 Laura L., 2066
 Phebe S., 2066
 Robert, 2066
 Seymour Musgrove, 2390
 Thomas G., 2066
 McKinley, Delia, 642
 Effie Della, 1690, 3611
 Jemima Butts, 1690, 3610
 John, 1690
 Mary Frances, 1690, 3609
 President, 2520
 Sophronia Ellen, 1690, 3608
 McKnight, Anna, 5006
 McKown, Ida, 4484
 McLane, Carrie, 396
 Carrie Augusta, 1225
 Frank Shirley, 4148
 Henry William, 396
 Hoy, 4148
 Jennie Maria, 1225, 3016
 John B., 396
 Maria Jane, 396
 Olive, 396
 Stephen Russell, 396, 1225
 Violet May, 4148
 McLoughlin, Catharine Ann, 3047
 McLauthlen, Fred Weston, 1451
 McLean, Alexander, 2889
 Alonzo, 1134
 Andrew Duncan, 315
 Angus, 1134
 Annie, 2890
 Daniel, 315
 Daniel Southworth, 315
 Esther, 5384
 Frederic, 1134
 Henrietta, 1134
 John, 315, 1134,
 Julia Isabella, 4832
 Katharine Wallace, 1104
 Keith, 1134
 Laura Catherine, 4981
 Nellie Pauline, 5248
 Richard Hutchinson, 5248
 Susanna, 315
 Thomas, 1134
 McLearn, Bertha, 1370
 Matthew, 1370
 McLellen, Carrie Fisk, 570
 Charles Franklin, 570
 David Springer, 570
 George Walker, 570
 James, 570
 Jane M., 570
 Mary Ann, 4829
 Samuel, 570
 Theresa, 570
 William, 570
 McLeod, Angus, 4770
 Archie, 4817
 Catherine Jane, 4827
 Charles Alexandria, 4770
 Donald Gordon, 4817
 Duncan Henry, 4770
 Ella Kelly, 4817
 Flora, 4771

- McLeod, Herbert Archibald, 4770
 Ida Genevieve, 4817
 Kate Gertrude, 4817
 Mary, 3786
 Mary Ann, 2922
 Myrtle Iona, 4817
 Roger Stanley, 4770
 Sydney Archibald, 4770
 Wallace Bliss Lucas, 4770
 William Wallace, 1202
- McMahon, Fidelia G., 3259
 John, 3259
 Mary, 3259
- McMaster, Jeanette, 399
 McMasters, Mary, 792
 McNabb, John, 346
 McNall, Joseph, 34
 McNeal, George Lawrence, 4743
 Gertrude Emily, 4743
- McNeil, Charles, 1139
 Kate, 1139
 Kezia, 3044
 Margaret, 2843
 Martha Anna, 3904
- McNutt, Maude Brayton, 5390
 McPhee, Sarah, 3265
 McPherson, Nellie Bertha, 2879
 McPoland, Agnes Etta, 4700
 McRae, Mary Ann, 1204
 McTeague, Ellen Elizabeth, 5205
 McQuain, Alice Minerva, 5291
 McQuarrie, Flora Isabel, 5089
 McQueen, Annie, 2936
 Henry Harold, 4845
 Lauchie, 4845
- McQuillan, Bryant, 5005
 Catherine, 5005
 Hugh, 5005
 Robert Comer, 5005
- McVay, James Henry, 1297
 McVean, Mary Cutler, 1165
 Meacham, Adeline, 107
 Fronia, 850
- Mead, Abigail, 2125
 Elijah, 2125
 Emma, 2656n
 Mary, 2125
 Sumner R., 327
- Meade, Gen., 282
- Meaker, Jared Nelson, 4900
 Jaredine Gertrude, 4900
 Merritt Fuller, 4900
- Means, James, 82
- Mechin, Arthur Frederick, 3847
 Mary, 3847
 Robert, 3847
- Medina, Emily, 3359
- Meek, Charlotte, 1238
 John, 1238
 Nannie, 1242
- Meeks, Eugene, 2105
 Florence Adele, 2105
 Hilda, 2105
 Russell, 2105
- Meggers, Fern Vivian, 5309
 Peter, 5309
 Roger Winifred, 5309
 Ruth Cathrine, 5309
- Megguier, Ruth, 110
- Meiggs, Julia Catherine, 4340
- Melcher, Clara E., 2460
- Melden, Alvin, 1814
 Arthur Barrows, 1814
 George, 1814
 Margaret, 1814
- Mell, Mary Agnes, 3882
- Mellen, Cynthia Eleanor, 1617
 John, 120
- Mendum, Eleanor, 2123
 Elizabeth, 1518
 Elizabeth Myra, 1518
 Josiah, 1518
 Nathaniel, 2123
- Merced, C. H., 2469
- Merrifield, Fear, 64
- Merriam, Arthur Ware, 2824
 Elinor Ware, 2824, 4764
 Harry Wright, 5261
 J. Irving, 5261
 Ralph Stone, 5261
- Merrick, Ensign Paul, 1992
 Nathaniel, 384
 Ruth, 384
 Sarah, 34
 William, 201
- Merriett, Lucy, 1480
- Merrill, Abbie Robinson, 1395, 3299
 Addie Dunn, 2611, 4687
 Addie Melvina, 2611
 Ahira, 686
 Alice Blanche, 3300
 Alice King, 1395
 Alice Matula, 3307
 Alice S., 694
 Ann Eliza, 694
 Ann Jane, 686
 Annie Melissa, 2332
 Ardella Bradford, 1395, 3301
 Carrie Augusta, 1395
 Catherine, 694, 2028
 Charles, 3307
 Chauncey Dean, 4740
 Clara, 1098
 Daniel Raymond, 3442
 Delmont Spofford, 4688
 Edson Gould, 2611, 4688
 Edwin Ruthven, 686
 Edwin West, 1452
 Eliza, 813
 Ellen Elizabeth, 2006
 Esther, 988, 1022
 Francis Egbert, 686, 2006
 Frank Edward, 1395, 3300
 Fred Alvertus, 2611
 Hannah E., 694, 2029
 Harriet, 694
 Harrison Pratt, 1395
 Helen Mar, 686, 2004
 Hiram Goodwin, 2611
 James, 694
 James M., 694
 Jane, 1216
 Jane N., 694
 Jasper Thaddeus, 2006
 Jerome, 694
 John, 694
 John Leland, 1452
 Joseph Henry, 2659
 Judson Adoniram, 2611
 Julia A., 1499
 Julia Porter, 686
 Leland, 1452
 Lena May, 2611
 Louisa Cythera, 686, 2008
 Lucile, 4740
 Mabel Stevens, 2611, 4686
 Marjon Augusta, 2006
 Marion Wallace, 686
 Mary A., 694
 Mary Cobb, 1452
 Mary E., 694
 Mary Eleanor, 686, 2007
 Mary Shepard, 1312
 Nathaniel Robinson, 1395
 Olive E., 349
 Orville Byron, 686, 2005
 Priscilla E., 596
 Prudence Lucinda, 847
 Raymond Daniel, 3442
 Rhoda True, 1882
 Roxanna, 86
 Ruth, 3442
 Samuel, 2611
 Sarah, 974, 1216
 Sarah S., 694, 2030
 Sherburn, 1216
 Stella Agnes, 2611, 4684
 Susan A., 298
 Vivian Lemar, 2005
 Walter Mason, 4685
 William J., 694
 William Truman, 4740
 William Mason, 2611, 4685
- Merritt, Annie Miller, 5028
 Eunice, 81
 Joseph, 81
 Mary, 476
 Septimus, 81
 Thomas, 81
- Merry, Eliza Luce, 1736
 Jane Clagon, 1736
 May Etta, 1355
- Mersereau, Gertrude Florence, 4789
 Henry Milton, 4789
- Metcalf, Deborah Melea, 1749
 Eleanor Alaura, 4869
 John, 4869
- Methuselah, 231
- Meyer, Henrietta S., 2473
 Michaels, Samuel Harvey, 5211
 Vernon Leroy, 5211
- Middlebrook, Blanche K., 4555
 Miles, Eliza, 515
 Hannah, 120
 Harold Alfred, 4871
 Harriet Maria, 2232
 Isaac, 112
 Jonathan, 1044
 Manly, 112
 Ruth Phylena, 4871
 Susanna O., 1044
- Miholland, David Powers, 2976
 Maggie May, 2976
- Miliken, Abigail, 158
- Millay, Helen Amelia, 3705
 Joseph, 3705
- Miller, Abraham, 2125
 Adin Timothy, 1966, 4009
 Alice Lavina, 4009
 Anna, 2787
 Annie Frances, 2970
 Arthur Timothy, 4009
 Arthur Vincent, 1525
 Augustus, 2043
 Carrie Hubbard, 1966, 4008
 Carrie M., 4009
 Carrol G., 4009
 Catharine Diadama, 2041
 Charles Abner, 1633
 Charles Henry, 1633
 Charles Morrison, 2043, 4102
 Chester Linnwood, 3220
 Clarebee Grover, 1525
 Constance Sophiah, 4993
 Donald Eugene, 3612
 Donris Conroy, 1525
 Dorcas, 371
 Dorris Catherine, 5246
 Edith Louise, 3612
 Edwin Jacob, 5246
 Effie May, 1525, 3441
 Elizabeth, 2999
 Ella Maria, 1964, 4007
 Fay Pauline, 4102
 Florence Elizabeth, 2363
 Frank Lee, 1633
 Flavell, 2155
 George, 674
 George Campbell, 4993
 George Lincoln, 1964
 George Manlius, 2155
 George Washington, 674, 1964
 Harold De Carterett, 2363
 Harriet Ann, 1093
 Harvey Timothy, 1966
 Helen Hortense, 3612
 Henry, 1626
 Howard, 2363
 Ida Frances, 3220
 James, 2125
 James Albert, 1525
 James Lucas, 4473
 Jane, 674, 1968
 John, 106, 635
 John De Carterett, 2363
 John McClellan, 4473
 John Scott, 674
 Josephine, 1963
 Julietta Maria, 1660
 Lettie Mabel, 1525
 Lyndia Taft, 1032
 Mabel Ruth, 1538
 Margaret, 991f
 Margaret Christie, 2547
 Marion Sarah, 4473
 Martha Irene, 1525
 Martha Jane, 2043, 4101
 Mary, 1626, 2125
 Mary Ann, 1122

- Miller, Mary Diadama, 2043, 4100
 Mary Eliza, 1964, 4006
 Mary Myers, 1843
 Mary Shurtleff, 674, 1967
 Mehitable, 115
 Melvin Lyman, 1525
 Melvin M., 1525
 Michael, 2970
 Nettie Maud, 1525, 3442
 Paul Lewis, 4993
 Polly, 320
 Priscilla, 635
 Prudence, 234
 Robert Nelson, 3612
 Robert Owen, 3612
 Samuel, 25, 27, 234
 Sarah Hutchins, 1626
 Stephen Clark, 3220
 Susanna, 2125
 Sylvester, 1093
 Thomas Frederick, 3654
 Timothy, 674, 688, 1966
 William, 674, 1965
 William Frederic, 3612
 William Harley, 4473
 William Henry, 3220
 William Leonard, 1965
 Millet, Myra Ann, 1718
 Millett, Ada Florence, 4704
 Edmund Andrews, 4654
 Florence Elizabeth, 5397
 Frank Cyrus, 4654
 Frank Maddoe, 4654
 Harold, 4654
 Herbert Augustus, 4654, 5397
 James, 1008
 Linnus Marchal, 4654
 Lizzie Ellen, 4654
 Lottie Ola, 4654
 Myra, 2653
 Robert Pearl, 4654
 Roland, 4654
 Rosie Leora, 4654
 Quincy Adams, 4654
 Milliken, Elizabeth Wellman, 2672
 Sarah, 1670
 Mills, Aaron, 104
 Adelia Sophia, 4173
 Alice Velma, 2543
 Andrew, 2874
 Bernal Dudley, 2535
 Cinderilla, 104
 Daniel Edgar, 2535
 Dora Belinda, 2535
 Emily, 713
 Ercel Vera, 2535
 Ernest Elwood, 2543
 Eva Belle, 2543
 Frank Edgar, 2535
 George William, 2874
 Harriet, 104
 Howard Winburn, 2543
 John, 1094
 John James, 2543
 Maria, 4182
 Nancy, 713
 Sabra Oolooloo, 2535, 4623
 Sarah, 1094
 Stephen, 104
 Vibert Rae, 2535
 William, 104
 Milton, John Mitchell, 2015
 Mary Elizabeth, 2015
 Miner, Cecil Turley, 4235
 Charles Little, 2096
 Ethel Rowena, 2096
 Fay Jennie, 4235
 Henry Corydon, 2096
 Paul Sanford, 4235
 Rupert Oren, 2096, 4235
 Susanna, 185
 Minot, Oscar A., 4562
 Susan, 1742
 Minott, Roland Henry, 3929
 S., 34
 Minthux, Rachel, 2835
 Mitchell, Annie, 2861
 Betsey, 520
 Charles Bradford, 4427
 Charles D., 3647
 Mithell, Charles Joseph, 2275, 4427
 Charles Roland, 4427
 Clara Caroline, 2275, 4425
 Clara Emily, 2272
 Eliza, 3260
 Flora Jane, 2285
 Flora May, 2275
 Florence Miller, 4426
 George, 2503
 Hannah, 558
 Harriet Augusta, 1255
 Hiram Clark, 2275
 John Frank, 4427
 Mabel Briggs, 2677
 Marion Barrows, 4426
 Martha, 574
 Mildred Bernice, 4426
 Peleg, 2275
 Ruth Bryant, 4427
 Samuel, 320
 Sarah, 5368
 Sarah Emily, 2275, 4428
 Susan, 2503
 Susan Isabelle, 2503
 Walter Clark, 2275, 4426
 William Horace, 2843
 Mithie, Isa Ray, 3308
 John W., 3308
 Mixer, Horace, 979
 Nancy Maria, 2619
 Moffat, Lizzie, 3045
 Moholland, Jennie Augusta, 2885
 Molineux, Elizabeth, 231
 Richard, 231
 Molloney, Jane, 1213
 Molloy, Edward John, 3660
 Monagon, Edith Shurtleff, 4159
 George Arthur, 4159
 George Peter, 4159
 Moneghan, John, 5392
 Minnie, 5392
 Moning, Augustus H., 2307
 Monk, Elijah, 2598
 Hannah Capen, 2598
 Monroe, Charles, 1717
 Dorothy, 4492
 Elizabeth Caroline, 468
 Henry Clinton, 4492
 Lucy, 1717
 William, 2125
 William Foster, 2305
 William Lester, 2305
 Monsall, Eunice, 34
 John, 34
 Monson, Charles, 3513
 Montague, Caroline Frances, 831,
 1715, 2343
 Charles Richard, 831, 2344
 Clara, 4703r
 Clara Angelia, 831
 Harriet, 679
 Justin Edward, 831
 Justin Selah, 831
 Laura Louise Woodward, 2344
 Lyman Elliot, 4554
 Roger Howard, 2344
 Ruth Elizabeth, 2344, 4496
 Susie Marble, 2344
 Montgomery, Anna, 4177
 Harriet V., 2587
 May A., 2260
 Robert Leaming, 2513
 William Woodrow, 2513
 Mooberry, Jane, 2170
 Moody, Caroline, 860
 Josiah, 2589
 William, 860
 Moon, Emily, 256
 Mooney, Amos Robert, 2742
 Clarence Lloyd, 2742
 Edna Viola, 4703q
 Ferris Rufus, 2742
 Fred, 2742
 James, 2742
 James David, 2742
 Mabel Florence, 2742,
 Moore, A. H., 1236
 Adelia Fitzalan, 1791
 Alexander, 915
 Moore, Alfred Lyman, 1038
 Alice Emily, 2943
 Alice May, 1695, 3625
 Allen Henry, 4280
 Alonzo Carleton, 2136
 Amanda, 494
 Arthur Eugene, 2136, 4279
 Bertha Eliza, 4280
 Bertrand L., 3740
 Charles Byron, 1698
 Charles Greenleaf, 2136
 Charles Henry, 1503, 3403
 Charles Leroy, 4281
 Charles Marcus, 3403
 Charles Stanley, 3404
 Charles Thomas, 2136, 4281
 Charlotte Shurtleff, 4280
 Claude Delbert, 2735
 Clifton Orville, 4129
 Cora, 5281
 Daniel, 5278
 Daniel Tyler, 915
 David Ellery, 4279
 David Webster, 1695
 Delbert Henry, 2735
 Edwin Howland, 4279
 Edwin E., 1784, 3740
 Edwin Francis, 2136, 4282
 Elizabeth Ann, 4280
 Ella Jane, 1503
 Ella May, 4275
 Ella Rebecca, 5397
 Ellen, 5281
 Emeline, 494, 1504
 Emma, 311a
 Emma Jane, 1503
 Emma Louise, 4281
 Estelle, 1501, 3401
 Florence, 5278
 Francis Marion, 5314
 Frank A., 1784, 3742
 Frederick Carlton, 4281
 Frederick Eaton, 2136
 George Warren, 1503
 Georgia, 4782
 Gertrude Ethel, 3403, 4997
 Grace Ella, 3403, 4996
 Harold B., 3742
 Harold Wright, 4282
 Harriet Almira, 1501, 3400
 Harry Warren, 4281
 Hugh, 5314
 Ida May, 4280
 Irene, 5314
 James H., 1784
 Jane, 5278
 Jefferson Blair, 849
 Jethro, 5281
 John, 518
 John Perry, 4148
 John William Simpson, 2136
 Lauriette, 1501
 Leila Estelle, 1501
 Lephie Evie, 1693
 Lida, 5202
 Lillian, 4930
 Lora, 5314
 Lorinda, 494, 1502
 Lucy M., 1784, 3741
 Mablen Emory, 2735
 Marcus, 494, 1503
 Mary, 3802
 Mary Jane, 3298
 Maytie Wilbur, 1695, 3626
 Nathan Francis, 4281
 Oren, 494
 Oren Dwight, 1501
 Pansy, 4148
 Raymond Warren, 3404
 Theodore Hayes, 4148
 Warren, 494
 William, 494, 1501, 3401
 William Coleman, 5314
 William Evans, 4280
 William Henry, 2136, 4280
 William Remington, 4279
 William Warren, 1503, 3404
 Zada Perri, 2735
 Moorhead, Harry George, 2841

- Mooter, James Thomas, 5273
 Vivian Jane, 5273
 Moran, Mary Katherine, 4066
 Morancy, Mary Josephine, 3250
 Moreau, Georgianna, 1915
 Morey, Deborah, 97
 Edna Florence, 3080
 Jonathan, 16
 Julianna, 1908
 Mary, 16, 37, 38, 67, 231, 4403
 Roger, 16
 William Shaw, 1737
Morgan, Alfred, 2054
 Alice Sophia, 4139
 Alpheus Zedekiah, 2054
 Anna Pearl, 4139
 Armina Margaret, 5059
 Arthur LeRoy, 3430
 Arthur Radcliffe, 4140
 Austin, 2553
 Carl Roy, 4139
 Carrie Eunice, 5292
 Charles Elmer Herbert, 4140
 Clarence Austin, 3430
 Clifton Orville, 4129
 Cyril Arlon, 5412
 David, 944
 David Chester, 5292
 Davis Crockett, 4129
 Dora Pearl, 5008
 Edna Maude, 5292
 Edward Gordon, 4140
 Elmer Grant, 2054, 4140
 Elsie Ainsworth, 5412
 Elsie Grace, 4140
 Elsie Jane, 2054, 4138
 Fannie, 2054
 Floyd Earl, 3430
 Garland Harold, 5291
 George Cliffe, 2054, 4139
 Gerwin, 3430, 5009
 Gerwin Shurtliff, 5009
 Harry Wayne, 5008
 Henry, 588
 Ina Lucas, 4412
 Inez Shurtliff, 3430
 Ivan Shurtliff, 3430
 John, 941, 950
 John Brainard, 4412
 Joseph Edward, 3430
 Joseph Foster, 5412
 Joseph Harrison, 3430, 5008
 Kenneth Foster, 5412
 Leo Cliffe, 4139
 Leonard Glencoe, 5291
 LeRoy, 5292
 Lolo Gertrude, 3430
 Loren Burnard, 5291
 Loren Burns, 4129, 5291
 Martha, 941, 976
 Mary Elizabeth, 866
 Mary Ethel, 4139
 Matilda Polk, 3638
 Maxwell Watson, 2054
 Meda Oletha, 5291
 Miss, 905
 Modine Evaline, 5291
 Murl Erich, 5291
 Nellie Rene, 3430
 Norval David, 5291
 Ora Lillian, 4140
 Orlando Bunyan, 4129, 5292
 Rebecca May, 2054
 Sarah Olive, 2054, 4137
 Valeria, 5292
 Velma Beatrice, 5292
 Vera Appha, 5291
 Verna Evaline, 5292
 Vernal Edward, 3430
 Walter Herbert, 4139
 Willard James, 3430
Morlan, Anna Luetta, 3040
Morrell, Alexander, 575
 David S., 575
 Ebenezzer, 575, 1683
 Elizabeth, 575
 Elmira, 575
 Frank Anson, 1683
 Fred Irwin, 1683
 Grace E., 1684
Morrell, Hannah E., 575
 Hiram, 575, 1684
 Job F., 575
 Josiah, 575, 1684
 Josiah A., 1684
 Mamie E., 1684
 Mary Lord, 575
 Perley, 1684
 Rowena Adella, 1683
Morrill, Abbie, 3786
 Annie, 2644
 Auranus Millmore, 2534, 4622
 Charles Thomas, 930
 Daniel Webster, 930, 2540
 David Snow, 930
 Dorothy Verna, 2540
 Edwin Rosco, 4622
 Esther Vaughan, 4495
 Hannah Eliza, 930
 Hattie Leona, 2534
 Isaac, 731
 Isaac Shurtliff, 930, 2534
 Jennie Frances, 3808
 Josephine Smith, 5163
 Katharine, 731
 Lillian True, 2540
 Lizzie Belinda, 2534, 4621
 Margaret Ellen, 930, 2539
 Marian Farnsworth, 2540
 Marion Lois, 4495
 Martha Linda, 930, 2536
 Mary Wheeler, 930, 2538
 Milo True, 4495
 Sarah Ann, 930, 2535
 Sophia, 1702
 Sophronia, 930, 2537, 2539
 Theodore, 2540
 Thomas, 930
Morris, Annie Laura, 4799
 Clara Hillyer, 2395
 Sadie, 2038
Morrison, Alexander Franklin, 2086
 Alice Speed, 4229
 Blanche, 2086, 4228
 Charles H., 124
 Donald, 3730
 Emily Estelle, 2086
 Euphemia Margaret, 2854
 Florence Louise, 4229
 Henry, 2086
 Henry Baker, 2086
 Jessie Lillian, 2086
 Kate, 3730
 Mabel Frances, 2086
 Malcolm, 3730
 Melissa, 4894
 Mrs., 189
 Sarah, 902, 2872
 Sylvanus Shurtliff, 2086, 4229
Morriss, Charles W., 3210
 Robert H., 384
Morse, Almada Frances, 874, 2447
 Angeline Augusta, 1362, 3235
 Ann Elizabeth, 3482
 Annis, 1181
 Arthur Jennison, 2448
 Arthur Leslie, 5121
 Belle Thayr, 2343
 Bethia, 748, 1831
 Bethiah Norris, 3141
 Betsey Eleanor, 1362, 3237
 Betsey Morton, 3993
 Cephas, 1771
 Cephas Thomas, 1771, 3730
 Charlotte Humphrey, 268
 Chauncey, 4176
 Daniel, 222, 1181
 David, 273
 Deborah, 1181
 Dora Frances, 2357, 3965, 4504
 Doris Gertrude, 4558
 Dorothy, 5180
 Edwin, 874
 Elisha Wilson, 5180
 Eliza, 354
 Elizabeth, 222, 1181
 Elizabeth Cutts, 2462, 4570
 Elizabeth Evelyn, 2541, 4556
 Ellen A., 5142
 Emeline Dean, 1362, 3245
Morse, Emma Gray, 1771, 1947, 3733
 Emma S., 3740
 Ethel Florence, 3732, 5127
 Everett Warren, 3730
 George Bartlett, 1362, 3246
 George Franklin, 2441
 Georgianna Roberts, 2357, 4505
 Hannah, 1910
 Hannah Avis, 1362, 3247
 Hasadiab, 1076
 Hattie Amelia, 874, 2448, 2449
 Henry W., 1068
 Hepebeth, 222
 Herbert Francis, 2448, 4558
 Hosea, 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
 Hosea Bartlett, 1362
 Ida May, 4626
 Isaac, 354
 Jennison Greenleaf, 874, 2448
 John, 1181, 2551
 John Quincy Adams, 1890
 Jonathan P., 1362, 3235, 3237, 4408
 Joseph, 1181, 2462
 Joseph Ellis, 2462
 Joshua, 3
 Lena Gertrude, 2448
 Levi, 1771
 Levi Franklin, 1771, 1947, 3732
 Lillian Rowena, 3246
 Louisa Augusta, 3730
 Lucy Florence, 2448
 Lucy Priscilla, 2449
 Lydia Clark, 3909
 Margaret, 2203
 Maria Barlett, 1362
 Maribah Mabel, 1848
 Mary, 417, 1848, 4114, 4176
 Mary Madelia, 4114
 Mary Thomas, 1890
 Mercy Anna, 1771
 Nancy, 273
 Naomi Caroline, 5180
 Naomi Frances, 1890
 Noah, 222
 Paul Atwood, 5180
 Paul Bartlett, 3246
 Ralph Chesney, 2448
 Robert Perley, 2357
 Russell Thomas, 3730
 Ruth, 1771
 Ruth Emma, 3246
 Ruth Verna, 4558
 Samuel, 222, 1181
 Sarah, 4176
 Seth, 1848
 Susan Bradford, 1771, 1953, 3731
 Susanna, 2462
 Temperance, 2206
 William, 4114
 William Henry, 5121
 William James, 5121
 Wilson, 5180
 Zenas Hayness, 4626
 Zenas Stillman, 4626
Morton, Abigail, 2598
 Charles Austin, 465
 Chester W., 4389
 Clara Matilda, 4378
 Dolly Fowler, 4389
 Ebenezzer, 2676
 Edward, 775
 Ephraim, 1
 Ephraim Stevens, 2235
 Ernest Winslow, 4389
 Frances Alice, 4389
 George, 3, 55
 George Benjamin, 4389
 George Ellis, 779
 Job, 636
 Josiah, 1277
 Lewis Wendell Doten, 4389
 Lucy Langford, 1277
 Mary, 1, 44
 Mary Elizabeth, 2676
 Mercy, 995
 Nathaniel, 2, 2125, 4389
 Nathaniel Job, 465
 Olie, 4199
 Ora Ethel, 4703e

- Morton, Patience, 51, 88
 Polly, 636
 Priscilla, 627
 Ruth Chapman, 3105
 Sally, 1277
 Samuel Furrington, 465
 Sarah, 55
 Thomas M., 4389
 Moses, Clarina Sophia, 311a
 Eliza Jane, 2424
 George, 2424
 Mary Ann, 1808
 Mosher, Albert A., 279
 Amy Annis, 3000
 Charles, 279
 Daniel Wesley, 3000
 Fritz, 3000
 George, 279
 Lenora Katherine, 3606
 Mariel Evelyn, 3000, 4865
 Maria, 4168
 Maude, 3000
 Minnie, 3000
 Sarah Ethelwin, 3115
 Moss, Mary Gay Nora, 4188
 Mott, Allen, 4328
 Clara Belle, 4328
 Eliza, 4328
 Hatmon, 1515
 Mottram, Elizabeth Walker, 4448
 Moulton, Alice Jane, 1792, 3753
 Allen Agy, 1794
 Allen Barrows, 618, 1794
 Alvin Foss, 1792
 Cyrus Fenderson, 618, 1792
 Daniel, 618
 Eliza Jane, 1792
 Frank Hamilton, 1792
 Gratia, 618, 1792, 3752
 Helen, 1794
 Ira, 1792
 John, 618
 Robert Agy, 1794
 William, 618, 1793,
 William Fred, 1793
 Mountfort, Albert, 979
 Augustus, 981
 Ella Houghton, 979
 Grace Evelyn, 981
 Mowat, Wilbert, 1549
 Mowatt, Henry T., 1867
 Mower, Marie Elizabeth, 1174
 Mowry, Charles Franklin, 4290
 Mullah Herman, 4290
 Muggah, George Townsend, 2915
 Margaret Isabel, 2915
 Spencer, 2915
 Stuart Garvin, 2915
 Muhan, Agnes Elizabeth, 4882
 Mullens, Alice, 29
 Priscilla, 29, 227, 635
 William, 29
 Mullin, Sarah Ellen, 3878
 Mulvey, Francis P., 1069
 Katie, 1069
 William, 1069
 Mumford, Bertie May, 5044
 Charles L., 5044
 Grace Jay, 5044
 Henry, 5044
 Munler, Dora Ann, 1337
 Munn, A. A., 2656d
 Munroe, Claessee Rosette, 2836,
 4776
 Elizabeth Alice, 2836, 4778
 Elizabeth Perkins, 837
 George Ernest, 4818
 Harriet A., 1306
 Mae Webster, 2388
 Mary Jane, 2836, 4777
 Sophia, 1306
 Susan Margaret, 2836
 William, 1306, 4818
 William Henry, 2836, 4818
 Munsell, Lizzie Isabel, 3405
 Murdock, Abigail, 587
 Albert Carlton, 3831, 5178
 Albert Galatin, 1841, 3731
 Albert Gallatine, 632
 Murdock, Albertine, 1848
 Anna Louise, 4882
 Annie Estelle, 3071, 4881
 Annie Florence, 3847
 Arthur Thompson, 3071, 4882
 Austin, 1257
 Barbara Gertrude, 3832
 Bartlett, 20, 227, 228, 627, 628,
 748, 1849
 Belmont Gage, 3849
 Betsey, 587
 Carl Earl, 3848
 Carl Hamblin, 3845
 Carrie Alida, 4882
 Charles Carroll, 1848, 3845
 Chester Herberl, 5188
 Clara, 587
 Clyde Holues, 3848
 Daphne Elizabeth, 3832
 Deborah, 227
 Earl Whitten, 3848
 Eleanor Frances, 3851
 Elisha, 628, 632, 633, 1257, 1933,
 3309
 Elisha Herman, 1933
 Eliza Ann, 1257, 3072
 Elizabeth, 748, 1822
 Ernest Lawrence, 4883
 Fannie, 1850
 Florence Frances, 3846
 Francis William, 3847
 Frank Whitten, 1848
 Frederick Ogden, 3847
 George Herbert, 1848, 3846
 George Shaw, 632, 1849, 3849
 Gordon, 3849
 Guy Leavitt, 3848
 Harold Russell, 3832
 Harriet, 632
 Harriet Augusta, 1848
 Harriet Frances, 1933, 3309
 Henry Blake, 3848
 Howard Clay, 632, 1841
 Howard Sherman, 3832
 Ida, 1850
 Ida Ellen, 3847
 Ida J., 1848
 Ira, 632, 1841, 1850, 3832
 Ira Francis, 3832
 James Arthur, 3847
 Jason Fairbanks, 632, 1848, 3848
 Jennet, 217
 Jennie May, 1849, 3850
 Jesse, 20, 227, 228, 1849, 3851
 John, 3, 227, 632, 1313, 1849
 Julian Hazelton, 3832
 Laurence Bartlett, 3833
 Lemuel, 587
 Lewis, 3846
 Lillian Bartlett, 3832
 Lillian Agnes, 4882
 Lydia, 628
 Lydia White, 632
 Madeline Hall, 3851
 Martha, 633, 1309
 Martha Eliza, 3833
 Martha Shaw, 1841
 Martin Herbert, 3846, 5188
 Maude Anna, 3847
 Maude Whittier, 1849
 Minnie, 1850
 Myrtle, 1849
 Nancy Atwood, 1257, 1344, 3070
 Ogden Hoffman, 1848, 3847
 Paul Harris, 3848
 Robert Hackett, 3847
 Sarah, 627
 Susanna Ellis, 228
 Thompson, 1257, 1933, 3071
 Waitstill, 587, 632, 731, 1710,
 1851
 Walter Irving, 3071
 Willard Chasc, 3071, 4883
 William Bartlett, 1841, 3833
 William Carlton, 5178
 William Gould, 3833
 Murman, Leota May, 4111
 Murphy, Alice Cecilia, 4847
 Austin Leland Peters, 2896
 Murphy, Betsey, 1435
 Carrie, 1132
 Christina, 4499
 Clara, 5400
 Dan, 1132
 Ellen, 1132
 Emma Annie, 3813
 Ernestine Mary, 4847
 Florence Gertrude, 4847
 Iola Jennie Louise, 2896, 4822
 James, 4847
 James Orlando Douglas, 2896
 Jerome, 473
 John, 1132
 John Burton, 5400
 John Samuel, 5400
 Joseph Laurence, 4847
 Julia Elizabeth, 1579
 Lucy W., 1435
 Mary Jane, 4512
 Myrtle Elena, 2986
 Olive Annie Maria, 2896
 Robie Douglas, 2896
 Susie, 1132
 Theressa Bridget, 4847
 Thomas Rapael, 4847
 Timothy, 1435
 Murrant, Addie Jennima Eaton,
 2864, 2884, 4805
 Addie Mildred, 4802
 Annie, 2884
 Annie Warren, 2864, 4803
 Archibald Campbell, 4802
 Archibald John, 4802
 Arnold Martell, 2864
 Cenrick Edgar, 2891
 Cora Eleanor, 4802
 Emma Evangeline, 2981, 4819
 Ernest Wilbert, 2891
 Hattie Byron, 2864, 4802
 Jane Lisby Huntington, 2864,
 4804
 John David, 1145
 John William, 2891
 Maude Mary Ann, 4818
 Mildred Sanford, 2864
 Percy Leland, 4802
 Phoebe Sarah, 2893
 Rachel Sarah, 2921
 William Henry, 2864
 William Nelson, 4802
 Murray, Margaret, 2766, 4382
 Murrent, Hannah, 1155
 Murry, Charles Bloomer, 2074
 Charles William, 2074
 Clara Jane, 2074, 4210
 Electa Baldwin, 2074, 4212
 Elizabeth, 1231
 Elizabeth Maria, 2074
 Emma Melissa, 2074, 4209
 Fannie Grace, 2074
 Lucy Jane, 2074
 Martha Oliver, 2074, 4213
 Mary Strong, 2074, 4211
 Mima Varner, 2074, 4208
 Musgrove, Melissa Jane, 2843
 Musson, Bertha, 4529
 Muth, Charles Barker, 5322
 William Justice, 5322
 Myer, George, 712
 Myers, Albert, 398
 Annie, 842
 Arthur Louis, 2172
 Bruce Menett, 1560
 Charles Benjamin, 1560
 Clara Letitia, 470.4h
 Clyde, 398
 Ezekiel, 842
 Frank, 2172
 Hannah, 842
 Hiram, 842
 Huldah, 842
 Jacob Smith, 842
 John S., 842
 Josephine, 398
 June, 398
 Marjann Letty, 5234
 Myrtle, 398
 Myrtetus, Samuel, 4104

- N
- Nadeing, Cameron Sylvanus, 2095
 Chester Romulus, 2095
 Eugene Rice, 2095
 Franklin Augustus, 2095
 John Franklin, 2095
 William Aaron, 2095
 Naftzger, Sarah Ann, 2425
 Nash, Abbie Elizabeth, 3785
 Alice Beatrice, 4600
 Alice Louise, 3785
 Alice Sarah, 4613
 Daniel Clark, 1722, 3650
 Daniel Webster, 1722
 Donald Hamilton, 4613
 Edgar Virgil, 1722
 Edward Knowlton, 4600
 Emma Hammond, 3785, 5157
 Ethel Sterling, 4612
 Florence Ellis, 4613
 Frederick Haggood, 4600
 George Walter, 5157
 Hamilton Barton, 897, 2497
 Joseph, 897
 Joshua Leonard, 3785
 Julia Frances, 1722, 3650
 Leslie Hamilton, 2497, 4613
 Louise Hammond, 5157
 Lydia Evelyn, 1061
 Margaret Dora, 4613
 Mary Elizabeth, 4600
 Mary Emeline, 288
 Milton L., 897
 Myron Edwin, 4613
 Paul Edward, 4612
 Philip Lloyd, 4613
 Theodore Leonard, 5157
 Victor Howard, 2497, 4612
 Nason, Abbie, 1802
 Caroline Esther, 2353
 Elisabeth, 3763
 Elisha King, 2353
 Hiram Ingerson, 1802
 John, 1802
 William Ernest, 1802, 3763
 Nauman, Dexter Huit, 3347
 John, 3347
 John McFarlin, 3347
 Mary Caroline, 5121
 Nay, George Milton, 4650
 Harold, 4650
 Winthrop Shaw, 4650
 Needham, Hiram Robert, 1205
 Neely, Annie Jane, 4442
 Neff, Mary, 236
 Nelson, Abiah, 140
 Adelaide Evelyn, 2250
 Ann Smith, 144
 Anna, 99
 Archie Ray, 3699
 Beda Caroline, 3267
 Bessie Mary, 3699
 Clayburn Edmon, 3397
 Cyrus Edmon, 3397
 Florence, 3858
 Fred Sperry, 3699
 Georgia Pearl, 3699
 Ida Beryl, 3397
 James S., 3667
 Jane, 88, 5413
 Jean, 255
 Jennetta Ray, 497
 John, 22, 51
 Judith, 1206
 Kate, 3778
 Laura Corey, 3011
 Lydia, 349
 M. Emmons, 349
 Martha, 40
 Mary E., 3699
 Myron, 905
 Philip, 1206
 Roy William, 3699
 Samuel, 22
 Sarah, 22, 51
 Thomas, 144
 Walter Miller, 3699
 William, 22, 40, 255
 Nesmith, Jessie Fremont, 4394
 Nester, Blythe Lehman, 4153
 Byron Wayne, 2056, 4157
 Claudius Maxwell, 2056
 Cora, 4119
 Daniel Luther, 2056, 4151
 George Michael, 2056, 4155
 Hershel Melancthom, 2056, 4155
 Lary, 4152
 Marcellus Clay, 2056, 4153
 Maron, 4152
 Mary Elizabeth, 4152
 Mary Magdaline, 2056, 4154
 Myrtle Verne, 4151
 Oliver Daniel, 2056, 4152
 Ruthie Leone, 4151
 Sarah Lyon, 2056, 4156
 Stella Ann, 4155
 Walter Herbert, 4153
 Netherly, George Patton, 4064
 Robert Louis, 4064
 Ruth Theona, 4064
 Nevens, Elizabeth, 2644
 Mary Alvisa, 2975
 Newbery, Edward Gifford, 4744
 Lawrence Dealing, 4744
 William Victor, 4744
 Newbury, Frances, 3776
 Newcomb, Cynthia, 5223
 Doris Warren, 4335
 Edward, 4335
 Edward W., 4335
 George, 5223
 Joseph Warren, 905
 Josephine Beulah, 5223
 Stanley O., 2428
 Newcombe, Cyrus, 3496
 Eunice, 3496
 Sylvia, 3496
 Newdigate, John, 2125
 Sarah, 2125
 Newell Joseph, 2125
 Lucy, 122
 Olive, 613
 Newhall, Fannie Maria, 4860
 Franklin Monroe, 4860
 Mary Abbie, 4372
 May Frances, 4909
 Newkirk, Mary, 2976
 Newlon, Olive Augusta, 4122
 Newman, Margaret Jane, 706
 Newton, Arthur Lee, 1976
 Eleanor, 2169
 Ernest Bertrand, 1425
 Isaac, 1976
 Jane, 10
 John, 1425
 Lester Thomas, 1976
 Lydia, 5260
 Martha, 1425
 Maude Inez, 984
 Nichol, Mary Jane, 2929
 Sarah Ann, 5091
 Nicholls, James Franklin, 3249
 Mary Emma, 3249, 4979
 Nichols, Alice, 2163
 Alice A., 3022
 Almira Carver, 4276
 Annie Elizabeth, 2135, 4274
 Arthur, 1090
 Augustus Shurtliff, 2135, 4277
 Bathsheba, 20
 Berta Eldora, 5056
 Bessie Irene, 4276
 Calvin Meriam, 3170
 Calvina Oberlin, 3170
 Charles Byron, 5056
 Charles Eaton, 2135, 3964, 4273
 Charles Simeon, 5056
 Daniel, 499, 503
 Eaton, 2135
 Edward Augustus, 4276
 Elutheria, 279
 Emma E., 2626
 Ethel Hannah, 3964, 4273
 Ethella May, 3170
 Eugenia Edith, 5056
 Evelyn, 3170
 Fannie Adeline, 5098
 Florence Ingham, 4273
 George Andrew, 1649
 Nichols, George Eaton, 4275
 Harriet Ann, 3600
 Harriet Jane, 2135
 Harry Elmer, 2135, 4276
 Henry Eaton, 4276
 Henry Lincoln, 1649
 Jane, 81
 Jenny, 2379
 John, 346
 Joseph, 5098
 Laura Lovice, 499
 Mabel Gertrude, 4275
 Margaret Homer, 1090
 Martha, 4597
 May Atwood, 4273
 Ora Mac, 5056
 Robert Cain, 1649
 Ruth Almera, 4277
 Sadie Ruth, 4273
 Sarah, 5098
 Sarah Adeline, 503
 Sarah Ann, 3954
 Susan Franklin, 1889
 William Stephen, 2135, 4275
 Nicholson, Alexander, 4839
 Amanda Jean, 4839
 Charles Shepard, 4839
 Gladys Greta, 4839
 Viola Sylvia, 4839
 Nickerson, Charles Willard, 3278
 Etta Lewis, 5066
 Flora Agnes, 3272
 Florilla, 3278
 Lewis, 5066
 Maria Augusta, 1781
 Mary, 5066
 Mary Abbie, 1321
 Mary V., 3783
 Nicks, Emily, 222
 Nicol, Adam, 3136
 Charles Adam, 3136
 Josephine Frances, 2210
 Nicoll, John Wesley, 1133
 Sarah Frances, 1155
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 1287
 Mary Elizabeth, 1287, 1884
 William, 1287
 Nightwine, Emma, 2170
 Niles, Charlotte, 2995
 Polly, 949
 Nims, Abigail, 224
 Esther, 224
 John, 224
 Nivelon, 231
 Noah, 231
 Noble, Benjamin Drake, 497
 Clara Lucy, 5360
 Cynthia, 481, 497, 1474
 Oliver P., 5360
 Sally, 498
 Noel, Aziel Cody, 4716
 Earl Farmer, 4716
 Eva Irene, 4715
 Everett Kenneth, 4716
 Ione May, 4715
 John Henry, 4715
 John Wesley, 4715
 Laura Olive, 4715
 Pearl Maria, 4716
 Peter Nicholas, 4716
 Noonan, Adeline Frances, 2133
 Clarence Russell, 2133
 George Edmund, 2133
 Harrison Hyacinth, 2133
 Norcross, Eva Henrietta, 2282
 Samuel Cordis, 2282
 Norris, Carrie Carmen, 1899
 Clark, 1249
 Eunice Eliza, 1249
 Fred Beal, 1249
 George K., 1249
 Leroy Sunderland, 387
 Mary, 6
 Northend, Ezekiel, 390
 Sarah, 390
 Norton, Bert Guy, 3697, 5115
 Charles Victor, 3697
 Deborah, 2125
 Dorothy Frances, 5115
 Francis, 2125

- Norton, Mary, 2125
 Raymond Charles, 3697
 Susan, 1390
 Sybil, 2691
 Nott, Carrie D., 4666
 Guy L., 365
 Notts, Isabell, 5316
 Noyes, Arthur Hamilton, 2951
 Arthur Phelps, 2951
 Charles Newton, 2012
 Dorothy Louise, 2951
 Edwin Newton, 2012
 Edwin Wesley, 2012
 Emma Jane, 2012
 Julia Etta, 2012, 4063
 Martha Abbie, 2012, 4062
 Mary Eva, 2012
 Myrtle Theona, 2012, 4064
 Rebecca Sarah, 2012, 4061
 Virginia Murdock, 2951
 Willie Frank, 2012
 Null, Alden Earle, 3597
 Carleton Elliott, 3597
 Finley Elliott, 3597
 Mabel, 3597
 Nun, Sarah, 1601
 Nunn, Emily A., 2623
 Nute, Bessie Elizabeth, 2770
 Charles Henry, 2770
 Flora Gertrude, 2770
 Herbert Wright, 2770
 Mary Jane, 957
 Nutter, Mary, 2123
 Nutting, Clementine, 2606
 Dora Estella, 3023
 George Edgerly, 4012
 Waldo Emerson, 4012
 Nye, Andrew Braddock, 821
 Andrew Snow, 821
 Benjamin, 121, 267
 Betsey, 1930
 Bonum, 67
 Charles, 3829
 Content, 267
 Cora, 3828
 David, 829
 Desire Thatcher, 718
 Edward Hugh, 3829
 Elias, 20
 Ella Frances, 1840
 Emma Frances, 829
 Florence, 3828
 Frank, 1840
 Frank Joseph, 3829
 Fred, 3828
 Frederick Augustus, 3829
 Frederick Oliver, 1840, 3829
 George Leo, 3829
 Hannah Franklin, 821, 2327
 Harriet Jane, 1840, 3830
 Harry, 3829
 Hugh Clifford, 3829
 Isaac, 20
 Jabez, 3
 Jonathan, 235
 Joseph, 1930
 Leo Oliver, 3829
 LeRoy Joseph, 3829
 Lulu, 3828
 Lydia, 1441
 Maria, 258
 Mary, 259, 1930
 Mary Jane, 235
 Mercy, 267
 Nathan, 258
 Nathaniel, 267
 Nelson Blucher, 1840
 Nelson Rhodes, 1840, 3828
 Samuel, 821
 Sarah, 20
 Serena, 829
 Susan Maria, 3484
 William Nelson, 3829
 O
 Oakes, Gardner, 2507
 Harry Clare, 2875
 Mary Pond, 2507
 Mildred Eleanor, 2875, 4811
 Sarah, 2507
 Oakes, Thomas, 2125
 William Wallace, 2875
 Oakman, Marguerite Louise, 5022
 Roswell, 5022
 Stanley Washburn, 5022
 Oatley, Emerson, 4990
 Emerson Wells, 4999
 Hazel Belle, 4999
 Ober, Benjamin Franklin, 494
 Frank Bisbee, 494
 Obrian, Jennie, 1291
 O'Brien, Jennie Rebecca, 1608
 John, 4487
 Margaret, 4487
 Mary, 2307
 Mary A., 4487
 Orinda, 1608
 Wesley, 1608
 O'Brine, Alice, 4404
 O'Connell, Abbie, 1595
 O'Connor, Frederick, 4810
 Mary Brewer, 4810
 Odbert, Delia Maria, 1989
 Robert, 1989
 Ode, 231
 Ode Kirk, Florence, 1533
 O'Donnell, Eleanor, 910
 Offutt, Reginald John, 5276
 Ogden, Abigail Eliza, 1246
 Archibald George, 3054
 Caroline Amanda, 3054
 Eliza Almira, 1246
 Frederick Charles, 1246, 3057
 Geneva, 3056
 George Pennoyer, 1246, 3054
 Hannah, 1246, 3053
 James, 1246, 3056
 James Leroy, 3054
 John, 1246
 Joseph, 1246
 Keith, 3057
 Mary Pamela, 3054
 Raymond Clifton, 3056
 Rhoda, 80
 Sebra Anna May, 3054
 Solomon Henry, 3054
 Susanna Sophia, 1246, 3055
 William, 1246
 Ogilvie, Andrew Robert, 4170
 David, 4170
 Eva Mary, 4170
 O'Gilvie, Sarah, 2247
 Ogive, 231
 Ogle, Elizabeth, 1847
 Olers, Patrick, 1266
 Olaf, King of Norway, 231
 Oldham, Hannah, 119
 John Thomas, 4364
 Lucretia, 2155
 Mary Frances, 4364
 Walter Thomas, 4364
 Oleson, Carrie Olive, 5060
 Oliver, Anne, 2125
 Benjamin, 2125
 Henry Jackson, 1766
 John, 121, 2125
 Margaret, 2125
 Mary, 2125
 Nathaniel, 2125
 Peter, 2125
 Susanna Sigourney, 2125
 Thomas, 2125
 William, 2125
 Olivier, Albert William, 4422
 Florence Elizabeth, 4422
 George Arthur Hubert, 4422
 Leon Charles, 4422
 Mary, 4422
 Normand Theodore, 4422
 Valaire, 4422
 Ollwock, Jennie Belle, 4052
 Olyver, Magdalen, 231, 2169
 Olmstead, Benjamin Park, 1540
 Chester, 673
 Olmsted, Chloe, 2418
 Samuel, 518
 Olson, Hannah, 884
 Kitty, 5062
 Onderdonk, Alice Maria, 1861, 3865
 Andrew Jackson, 1861
 Onderdonk, Michael Cornelison, 1861
 Onstott, Catharine, 709
 Nicholas, 709
 Orcutt, Ann M., 342
 Flora Agnes, 3272
 Hannah Currier, 520
 John, 520
 Samuel, 342
 Walter, 3272
 Ormiston, Ebner Robert Cleveland, 4838
 Walter Wellington, 4838
 Orr, Annie Jeannette, 4825
 Edith Catherine, 4825
 Elizabeth Jane, 531
 Isabel McAlay, 4825
 Joseph, 4825
 Margery Frances, 4825
 Mattie Gene, 3390
 Sanford Spencer, 4825
 Robert Joseph, 4825
 Orreby, Clementia de, 231
 Philip de, 231
 Orton, Eliza Jane, 2047, 4113
 Elizabeth Drusilla, 2047
 George Washington, 2047
 John Henry, 2047
 Osborne, Desire Allen, 3662
 Mary Lavinia, 3224
 Osburg, 231
 Osgood, Charles, 916
 Charles Y., 4006
 Cornelia, 916
 Frances L., 2509
 Lottie May, 4006
 Minnie Maria, 4006
 Osier, Villa, 5186
 Oslac, 231
 Ostrander, Allen, 693
 Ida May, 693
 Oliver Brewster, 693
 Otho I, Duke of Saxony, 231
 Otis, Cushing, 1718
 Daisy, 1217, 3007
 Edwin T., 2748
 Elizabeth Keith, 1718, 3652
 George Herbert, 2748
 George Shurtleff, 1217
 George T., 2748
 Henry, 1217
 Josiah, 1718
 Mary W., 1718
 Paul Franklin, 2748
 Samuel, 221
 Walter, 1217
 Willie Prince, 2748
 Otterbach, Lulu Sophia Louise, 2288
 Otto of the Gertradini, 231
 Otton, 231
 Otto, Vivian Hammond, 5166
 William Clarence, 5166
 Outhit, James Frances, 2860
 Over, Arthur Lemuell, 1553
 Frank Osborn, 1553
 Howard Shurtleff, 1553
 James Howard, 1553
 James Peebles, 1553
 James Watson, 1553
 Katharine Shurtleff, 1553
 Mary Caroline, 1553
 Raymond Wilbur, 1553
 Owen, Cornelia, 45
 Doratha Elsie, 1493
 Horace James, 1493
 Horace Nathaniel, 1493
 Lester Nathaniel, 1493
 Lottie, 1493
 Louisa Emily, 1493
 Martha, 571, 572
 Sarah M., 568
 Sarah Mary, 1493
 William Andrew, 1493
 Owens, Gertrude E., 4669
 Lizzie, 576
 Owens, Eleanor Elizabeth, 5166
 John Collins, 5166
 Owings, Nathaniel Fleming, 4208
 Oxley, Albert Des Brisay, 4362

- Oxley, Charles Albert, 2362
Joseph William, 2362
Lillian May, 2362
- Oxnard, Mary Clarissa DeGrant, 2576
- Oxx, Mary Elizabeth, 466
- P**
- Pabodie, Isabel, 227
John, 227
Ruth, 227
William, 227
- Packard, Abial, 1012
Abigail, 292, 295, 953, 996, 2626
Alfred Edmund, 3519
Annie Florence, 1060
Bradford, 1582
Charles Henry, 987, 2647, 4700
Charles Herman, 2647
Charlotte, 623
Clara, 5151
Clara Eugenia, 3541
Clarence Gilchrist, 5334
Clarence Melville, 3652
Cora Waitstill, 3652
Cyrus Franklin, 5370
Edith Linwood, 1796
Emma Holmes, 5329
Ernest Bradford, 1582
Evelyn Joyce, 1582, 3500
Frank Edgar, 2647
Fred Watson, 2647, 4700
George Victor, 5370
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1541
Gladys Inez, 2647
Harry Winthrop, 3541
Helen Wooley, 3519
Henry Harrison, 987, 2647
Herbert, 5329
Jane Hill, 1260
Kenneth Gilchrist, 5334
Leanora Annette, 3652
Lettie Eldridge, 3517
Levi Arthur, 3520
Lizzie Bradford, 1582
Lorenda Abigail Cole, 987, 2646
Mary Lizzie, 1057
Maude Evelyn, 3541, 5030
Mehitable, 1008, 1012
Minnie Louise, 3541
Nancy Adelle, 1582
Phebe, 1012
Rufus Emerson, 3652
Ruth Darling, 3520
Stephen, 987
Winthrop Emria, 3541
- Packhard, Elizabeth, 189
Lucy, 189
- Paddock, Ellen Tirza, 2963
Henry Crafts, 686
Ichabod, 30, 135, 139
Jane, 139, 193
Joanna, 111
Martha, 111
Patience, 30
Priscilla, 135
Zachariah, 111
- Paganal, Sir Gervais, 231
Harwise, 231
- Page, Caroline, 1423
Carrie Lucy, 1423
David, 120
Edith, 4074
Edward Dimmock, 1167
Jennie May, 4073
John, 1423
Peter, 34
- Paige, Paris, 2551
- Pain, Mary, 691
- Paine, Abby Mabery, 2186
Annie Teresa, 4319
Charlotte Maria, 1298, 3146
Clara Augusta, 4319
Elkanah, 2970
Florence Elizabeth, 4319
Francis Joseph, 4319
George Alman, 2186, 4319
George Bernard, 4319
Grace Louise, 4319
Helen Maria, 2970
- Paine, Irene Malinda, 2186
Jacob Liby, 2186
Marcena Alberta, 2186
Martha Ophelia, 2186
Mary, 2329
Mary Ann, 2329
Mary Elizabeth, 4319
Mary Jane, 4319
Mary S., 1050
Otis Leonard, 1298
Rebecca, 2970
Reuben Churchill, 1050
Sarah, 108, 1451
Sarah Curtis, 1050
Seth, 79
Susan Bates, 1050
William, 2329
- Paling, Rhoda May, 1333
- Palmer, Eunice Lulu, 3029
Girden, 3029
- Palmer, Angeline, 498
Ange, 498
Augusta Roxanna, 1716
Benjamin, 1109
Blanche Augusta, 1517, 3426
Bradford William, 498, 1514
David, 498
Eunice Catharine, 498, 1512
Fannie, 4703
Hattie Louisa, 1513
Henry, 498, 1517
Herbert Bradford, 1514, 3424
Jennie Susan, 1515
Julia Elizabeth, 498, 1516
Kenneth Leon, 3424
Leman, 264
Leonard, 498, 1513
Louisa Maria, 1716
Lucy, 498, 1511
Mildred May, 3424
Nettie, 1517, 3425
Polly, 498
Reuben, 498, 1515
Roxylana, 498
Sarah, 939
Sarah A., 1109
Squire, 498
Susan, 498
Susan Rice, 1295
- Pardo, Ida Lillian, 3981
- Park, Catharine Jane, 394
John, 394
Lydia, 394
Rachel, 3431
Sally Ann, 394
Stuart James, 394
William, 394
- Parke, Richard, 77
- Parker, Abram, 688
Abraham Lincoln, 3402
Albert, 4638
Alphonso, 5260
Amanda, 681
Arthur Curatia, 4690
Bertha Lucile, 5260
Carl Southerland, 2728
Charles, 189
Charles David, 1036, 2728
Charles Myron, 4069
Charlotte Isabel, 2940
Clarence Aubrey, 5171
Clarence James, 1034
Cleona Lola, 3402
Curatia Twitchell, 4690
David Howe, 1036
Edgar Ernest, 3402
Edwin Augustus, 4329
Eliza Ann, 1964
Eliza Jane, 1079
Elizabeth, 1036
Ellis Holman, 4444
Elmer Carroll, 4690
Emma L., 4638
Ethel Patience, 4329
Florence Erma, 4690
Frank L., 2030
George W., 3707
Grace, 2030
Harriet, 4329
Harry Hosmer, 5260
- Parker, Hattie Barton, 4444
Henry, 1036
Henry N., 4329
Henry Shatswell, 4444
Herbert, 1036
J. P., 327
James, 2940
Jessie, 3402
John Morse, 5171
John Rufus, 2079
Joseph H., 3402
Josiah, 2940
Leighland Foster, 4069
Lester Dewy, 4069
Loren M., 2030
Louise, 4638
Mabel Cora, 4690
Margaret, 334
Martha Emma, 4766
Martin Stearns, 4766
Mary, 1968
Matthew, 2940
Mildred Almata, 3402
Nathan, 2940
Nathaniel, 4329
Orrin, 257
Polycarpus, 191
Prescott Alphonso, 5260
Prof., 157
Ray George, 4690
Rebecca Smith, 880
Rose, 3402
Sarah, 191
Silence, 1564
Thomas, 2940
Walter Matthew, 2940
William Henry, 4444
Willoughby Skinner, 5171
- Parkhurst, Hattie Emma, 3092
- Parkinson, Francis Irving, 3532
Grace Mabel, 3532
Ida Mary, 3444
Leonard Raymond, 3532
Thomas, 3532
- Parks, Adaline, 1507
Alice Adaline, 1507, 3412
Almira, 1507
Arthur George, 2368, 4515
Arthur Stanley, 1507, 3413
Charles Edward, 2367, 4513
Charles Willard, 839, 2367
Charlotte Sophia, 839, 2369
Clarence Runyan, 4254
Darius, 839
Dexter, 495, 1508
Dexter Robert, 1508, 3416
Dora Ruth, 4254
Doris May, 4515
Dwight Eugene, 4515
Elizabeth Effie, 3416
Emily Malvina, 495
Estella Maria, 2370
Esther Lillian, 2368, 4517
Eugene Dexter, 1507, 3414
Frank Sylvester, 2368, 4514
Frederic Sylvester Bonaparte, 839, 2370
Frederick Eugene, 3414
George Clayton, 3456
George Leslie, 4514
George Washington, 839, 2368
Harriet Matilda, 839
Horace, 495, 1507
Horace Henry, 1507
Horace Lewis, 3413
Jessie Ellis, 2104, 4253
Jessie Grace, 4254
John W., 3456
Julia Franklin, 839, 2366
Leah, 3414
Lewis, 495, 1506
Lizzie Irene, 2367
Lyman, 1507
Mabel Sophia, 2368
Maria Eliza, 839, 2371
Marion Belle, 3413
Mary, 3414
Nellie Maria, 2368, 4516
Polly, 495 1505
Robert, 495

- Parks, Robert Lewis, 1507, 3415
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1506, 3411
 Samuel Shaw, 2104, 4254
 Sarah Chellis, 839, 2372
 Sylvester, 2104
 Vera Minerva, 3416
 Warren Wright, 3414
 William Murel, 3456
 William Rolon, 2104
 Zina Elmetha, 3456
- Parlow, Cynthia, 1063
 Julia M., 1063
 Prince, 1063
- Parmenter, Amanda, 1072
 Demarquis, 4001
 George, 1072
 Susan, 4001
- Parrent, Hubert Francis, 2702
- Parrish, Caroline Cook, 1540
 Herbert, 1540
 Isaac Henry, 505, 1540
 Minnie Keith, 1540, 3449
 Nellie May, 3063
 Netta Louise, 1540, 3450
 Viola, 1540, 3451
- Parsonage, Abby M., 3508
- Parsons, Apphia Jane, 2688
 Frances, 621
 George, 1502
 John, 2688
 Josephine, 1502
 Mary, 2657
 Mary Ann, 304
 May E., 620
 Ophelia, 1983
 Phebe, 240
 Sally, 2595
 Stephen Robinson, 2688
 Susan, 1502
 Zilpah, 1339
- Partridge, Abba Apphin, 2593
 Albert, 2161
 Calvin, 205, 239
 George, 2824
 George Sydney, 2824
 Helen, 2824
 John, 274
 Marion Louise, 2161
 W. S., 1786
 William Ordway, 2824
- Patch, Alice, 991d
 Alice May, 2656j
 Alonzo, 295a, 991b, 991e
 Alonzo Conden, 991a
 Alvah, 295a
 Annie May, 991d, 2656k
 Charles, 295a, 991b, 991d, 991e, 2656i
 Charles Duston, 991a
 Charlotte Gillespie, 2656i
 Cora Ella, 991d
 Duston, 295a
 Edna Mourita, 2658m
 Edna May, 2656i
 Elizabeth Jane, 2656i
 Elizabeth, 991e, 2656p
 Elmer Roscoe, 4703o
 Emma Lilly, 991d
 Evelyn Jeanette, 4703o
 Florence, 991d, 2656l
 Frederick Henry, 991d, 2656j
 George, 295a, 991b
 George Duston, 991d
 Glen Howard, 4703o
 Harriett, 295s
 Harrison Orville, 991a
 Henry, 295a, 991a
 Jerome, 991d
 John Henry, 991a
 Jonathan Duston, 295a, 991d
 Leo Wheatley, 4703o
 Letitia, 991d, 2656h
 Levi Watson, 991e, 2656n
 Mary Margaret, 991a, 2656a
 Maude Virginia, 2656m
 Nancy Mary, 295a, 991f
 Nellie Lillian, 2656n
 Perry Greene, 991e, 2656o
 Polly, 295a, 991e
 Rex Leo, 2656o, 4703p
- Patch, Roscoe Lee, 2656n
 Sarah Ann, 991e
 Simeon Munroe, 991d
 Sylvan Spencer, 991d
 Willie Merle, 2656o
 William Edward, 991d, 2656m
 William Lloyd, 991a
- Patience, Sarah Elizabeth, 2277
- Pattee, Emma Belle, 2637
- Patten, Angie Irene, 4317
 Carroll, 4317
 Charles Knight, 2184
 Clarence Henry, 2184
 Clarence Vernum, 4317
 Daniel Francis, 2184, 4317
 Flora May, 2184
 Jane B., 525
 Orren, 1656
 Sadie Jane, 2184, 4318
 Thomas, 2184
- Patterson, Bertha Norris, 3141
 Denny, 713
 Flora, 2029
 Harriet May, 2411
 Horace Francis, 3141
 Jane May, 3305
 Lura, 2029
 Peter, 2029
 Rachel R., 2014
 William Francis, 1294, 3141
- Patton, Grace Elizabeth, 3635
- Paty, Jerusha Barnes, 1762
- Paugh, Alonzo, 4113
 Annie Estella, 4113, 5273
 Ernest Lorenzo, 4113
 Fayette Romanta, 4113
 George Alonzo, 4113
 Lucy Jane, 4113
 Mary Paulina, 4113, 5272
- Paul, Benjamin Smith, 188
 Ebenezer, 731
 Ellen Issie, 583
 Eliza Coffin, 188, 584
 Emma Eliza, 583
 Emma Frances, 1228
 Esther, 188, 580
 Eva Annie, 1707
 Forrest Edgar, 1228, 3021
 Fred Wentworth, 3021
 George Forrest, 3021
 George Wentworth, 1228
 Hannah, 188, 581
 Hepsibah Smith, 188
 John Brown, 1228
 John Herbert, 1228
 Langdon Gilmore, 583, 1707
 Lewis Emerson, 3021
 Margarie, 731
 Mary, 731
 Mary Frances, 4568
 Richard, 731
 Samuel, 731
 Susan Emma, 188, 582
 Thomas Smith, 188, 583
 William, 188
- Paulding, Albert Rivers, 456, 1060
 Alice Clifton, 4453
 Ellen Frances, 456, 1437
 Emma Cushing, 2498
 Francis, 1060
 Francis Eustice, 1060
 George Bartlett, 4453
 Harold Bartlett, 4453
 Mary, 2498
 Mary Elizabeth, 1438, 3338
 Sylvia Wood, 1438
 William, 456, 1060, 2498
 William Albert, 456, 1438
- Paull, Ebenezer, 4486
 Charles Allen, 4489, 5381
 Charles E., 4486
 Harriet Elizabeth, 4486
 Herbert Francis, 4486
 Maria, 4486
 Ruth Alvera, 5381
- Paulsen, Minnie Sophia, 2131
- Pavia, 231
- Paxson, Marie, 3772
- Paxton, George Paxton, 1139
- Paybodie, John, 231
- Peabody, Amy, 2557
 Marjorie, 4474
 Mary Ann, 653
 Richard Ezra, 4474
- Peach, Absalom M., 2884
 Elizabeth Jane, 2856, 2894, 2926
 Everett Thomas, 4803
 Gertie Mildred, 4803
 Gladys Pearl, 4840
 Harold, 4805
 Harriet, 3273
 James A., 2884
 Jennie E., 2884
 John T. S., 2884
 Joseph Henry, 4840
 Kate Lenora, 2884, 4773
 Leona Blanche, 4840
 Lizzie M., 2884
 Mary Ann, 2889
 Muriel Lillian, 4803
 Nettie Martell, 4805
 Robert C., 2884
 Robert Fraser, 4793
 Ruth Martell, 2884, 2927
 Sanford James, 2884, 4805
 Theresa Adell, 4039
 Thomas, 2834, 2884, 2927, 4773, 4805
 Thomas J., 2884
 Thomas William, 4793
 Timothy W., 2884
 Timothy Wilfrid, 4803
- Peacock, Esther, 2057
 Sarah, 2057
 William, 2057
- Penke, Charles G., 4105
- Pear, Hittie Lincoln, 4884
- Pearce, Deborah, 40
- Pearson, Elizabeth, 4262
- Pease, Angie, 576
 Carlos C., 4111
 Gladys Tirrell, 3627
 Henry Merchant, 1746
 Lydia Ann, 1746
 Mary Lucinda, 1111
 Sarah, 3413
 Thomas Parker, 3627
 Warren Henry, 3627
- Peaslee, Helen Elyvina, 311a
- Peck, Alexander Dean, 2028, 4074
 Alice Pauline, 4048
 Clifford Alexander, 4074
 Alexander, 2028
 George A., 2028
 George Louis, 5144
 George Melvin, 2028
 George Warren, 4073
 Halsey Shaw, 5144
 Ida Laura, 4075
 John Henry, 2028, 4073
 Mary Sophia, 2028
 Merrill Scott, 4074
- Peckham, Alonzo, 5213
 Anna, 3915
 Annie Green, 3915
 Arthur Clarence, 1582
 Ella, 5213
 Henry, 3915
 Lulu Jane, 5213
 Nellie Warren, 3961
- Peebles, Carrie May, 2797
 Mary Anne, 511
- Peere, Abigail, 731
 Caroline Howe, 1795
 Edwin, 792
 Hardon, 1795
 John, 731
 Mary, 1795
 Robert, 731
 Thomas, 731
- Pelleran, David, 5111
 Eva Louise, 5111
 Maria, 5111
- Peloue, Sukey, 254
- Pelton, Arthur Austin, 2344
- Pember, Mabel, 1566
- Pendergrast, Mary Elizabeth, 2435
- Penn, Elizabeth, 415
- Pennel, Sarah B., 944
- Pennell, Elizabeth Thomas, 2574

- Penniman Caroline, 3532
 James, 3532
 Julius Foster, 1925
 Lottie Belle, 3532
 Mary White, 3952
 Pennoyer, Amelia Juliana, 1205
 Charles Henry, 402
 Charlotte Amelia, 402, 1244
 Eliza Jane, 402, 1246
 George, 402
 George Ferguson, 402
 Hannah Cornelia, 402, 1247
 Jesse, 392, 402, 1205
 John, 392
 Joseph, 392
 Lucy, 392
 Martha, 402, 1245
 Norman, 402
 Phebe Eliza Peabody, 392
 Robert, 392
 Thomas, 392
 William, 402
 Pentecost, Aletha, 4216
 Edwin Strong, 4216
 Frank Edwin, 4216
 Harry Eugene, 4216
 Herbert Reed, 4216
 Ina, 4216
 Penwell, Clara, 1204
 Pepin L., 231
 le Bossu, 231
 le Bref, 231
 le Gros, 231
 Perault, Margaret Annie, 3624
 Percival, Lodema Caroline, 1235
 Perfect, Charlotte, 3554
 Perham, Amanda Melvina, 964
 Andrew Jackson, 964, 2620
 Aurestus Sidney, 972, 2632
 Columbus, 2606
 Delphina, 961
 Elmer Fremont, 2620
 Ernest Aurestus, 2632
 Frances Lucy, 972
 Georgianna Sophronia, 972
 Herbert Andrew, 2620
 Herbert Morrill, 972
 Jerome Bonaparte, 964
 Jessie Ann, 964, 2622
 Joel, 972
 Joshua, 972
 Jotham, 961, 962, 964, 2606
 Lemuel, 294, 961, 972
 Lovicy, 294
 Lucy Ann, 962
 Lucy Felt, 2606
 Mary Jane, 964, 2621
 Patty, 294
 Schyler, 2632
 Sidney, 972
 Sidney Haskell, 2632
 Will Lincoln, 972, 2633
 Wilma Edith, 2633
 Perkins, Abbie, 3891, 3892
 Abigail, 89, 624, 625, 1829, 1855
 Abigail Allen, 307
 Abigail Cushman, 142
 Abraham, 38
 Adelaide Frances, 1946
 Albert Warren, 1315
 Albert William, 2531
 Alice Russell, 3911
 Almira, 89
 Almira Matilda, 460, 1443
 Amy, 219
 Arthur Clement, 3201
 Asenath Sarah, 143, 463
 Barnabas, 40, 140
 Barnabas Shurtleff, 140
 Barzillai B., 820
 Benjamin, 2574
 Bethiah Crosby, 143, 460
 Betsey Smith, 460, 1442
 Caroline Edith, 1946
 Catherine, 3911
 Charles Foster, 4363, 5340
 Charles Henry Cushman, 1440
 Charles Herbert, 4363
 Charles Leonard, 457
 Charles Nickerson, 458
 Perkins, Charles S., 820
 Charlotte Ann, 116
 Clarence Luke, 1946
 Cleona, 388
 Cora Bell, 4068
 Cordelia, 3919
 David Clinton, 1888
 David Drew, 1888
 Deborah, 140, 227, 228, 627
 Delia, 3638
 Dennis William, 460, 1444
 Dorothy, 3911
 Dr., 66
 Edith Maybel, 2531
 Effie May, 1446
 Elbridge Gerry, 143, 245, 458
 Elisha Snow, 144
 Eliza Holmes, 4305
 Eliza Jane, 307
 Elizabeth, 89, 308, 973, 4305
 Elizabeth Foster, 459
 Elizabeth H., 820
 Ella A., 1314
 Elmer Barrows, 4891
 Emlyn Herbert, 1888
 Everett, 1446
 Flora Annett, 462
 Forest Barrows, 4891
 Francis Chadbourn, 1681
 Frank Herman, 1946
 Frank Horace, 1681
 Frank W., 1021
 Fred Miller, 1681
 George Alexander, 1446
 George Atwood, 4891
 George Austin, 460
 George Henry, 1584
 George Weston, 5340
 Gideon, 1888, 3911
 Giles, 89
 Grace White, 1681
 Hannah, 38, 99, 129, 138, 202,
 303, 736, 1717
 Hannah Sampson, 663, 1313,
 1314, 3177
 Hannah Snow, 144, 464
 Harold, 1446
 Harriet, 2008
 Harry Thomas, 1445
 Helen Esther, 3931
 Helen Sophia, 820, 2326
 Henry B., 116
 Henry Martin, 219
 Henry Wilson, 2531
 Herbert Elmer, 1020
 Hiram, 110
 Homer Clifton, 3178
 Ida Susan, 1946
 Isaiah, 40, 143, 460
 Isaiah, 110
 Jemima, 40, 145
 Jennie Burnham, 3911
 Jennie Cushman, 1439, 3339
 John, 30, 40, 93, 144, 3891, 3892
 John Dennis, 219
 John Herbert, 5340
 Jonathan, 89, 4891
 Joseph, 110, 219
 Joseph Jackson, 1946
 Joshua, 23, 253, 624, 628
 Josiah, 5, 40, 143, 253, 426
 Josiah Robert, 1446
 Josiah Woodbridge, 462, 1446
 Lauriett Taft, 3087
 Lizzie Jane, 1020
 Lothrop, 40, 142, 457, 1439
 Lovetta Eveline, 459, 1410
 Lucinda, 140
 Lucy Alice, 1888
 Luke, 28, 38, 40, 663, 1946
 Luther, 110, 924
 Lydia Ann, 307
 Mabel Edson, 1444
 Marcella, 219
 Marian, 3911
 Martha, 110, 628, 632, 633, 1257
 Martha Ellen, 1020
 Mary, 38, 89, 219, 1440, 3891,
 3892
 Mary Ann, 924
 Perkins, Mary Clark, 459, 1441
 Mary Emily, 1439, 3340
 Mary Emma, 1020
 Mary Foster, 5340
 Mary Frances, 219
 Mary Frank, 1440
 Mary Knight, 307
 Mercy Briggs, 1440
 Mercy Cushman, 142
 Miranda King, 307
 Miriam Morse, 307
 Molly, 40, 141
 Molly Shurtleff, 143
 Morrill Lamont, 3782
 Myrtle Williams, 4891
 Nathaniel Clark, 143, 459, 1410
 Noah Cushman, 142, 457, 1440
 Olive Bessie, 461
 Olive Frances, 4891
 Olive Louise, 1445
 Oliver, 110
 Oscar Thomas, 461, 1445
 Patience, 30, 93
 Polly, 140
 Rebecca, 521
 Robert Henry, 2531
 Ruth Alice, 2531
 Ruth Louise, 3178
 Sabrina, 2574
 Sada, 1021
 Sadie A., 4480
 Sally, 110
 Sampson, 663, 1313, 1314
 Samuel, 89
 Sarah, 89, 110, 253, 406, 1035
 Sarah Bethiah, 462
 Simeon, 89, 307
 Simeon Horace, 307, 1020
 Sophia Bradford, 521
 Sophie Catherine, 5027
 Susanna, 110, 349, 420, 1074
 Temperance, 40
 Thomas Peleg Whitridge, 143,
 461
 William, 23, 521, 663, 1314, 4305
 William E., 1021
 William Foster, 1314
 William Henry, 1314, 3178
 William Nelson, 460
 William Thomas, 307, 1021
 Winifred Lamont, 1444
 Perley, Martha Drew, 879
 Perrigo, Andrew Judson, 4599
 Charles Andrew, 4599
 Gertie, 4000
 Olive, 4599
 Warren, 4599
 William, 4599
 Perrin, Justis Newton, 2977
 Porter Gale, 2977
 Robert Ward, 1175
 Perry, Abigail, 203
 Alice Baker, 1061
 Ambrose, 1803
 Ann, 2114
 Benjamin Fessenden, 177
 Bessie, 4117
 Betsey, 175
 Cleveland, 4617
 David, 242
 Edward Everts, 3777
 Elijah, 205
 Elizabeth Marion, 2323
 Emma Walton, 2151
 Eveline, 459, 1410
 Frances Abigail, 2323
 Franklin, 4617
 Frederick Chauncey, 2323
 George Lycurgus, 1803
 Hannah Cornish, 177
 Henry Ellsworth, 5148
 Ida, 2569
 James, 177
 John Cornish, 177
 Jonathan, 428
 Joseph, 1073
 Josephine, 1448
 Julia Maria, 1127
 Katharine Cleveland, 4617, 5395
 Lilla Jane, 2322

- Perry, Lizzie, 344
 Lizzie Gardner, 3897
 Lydia, 177
 Lyman, 242
 Margaret, 258
 Mary, 37
 Mary Albina, 3256
 Mary Tressa, 2773
 Mary Wilson, 3777
 Muna Audrey, 3641
 Pamela, 1803
 Phebe, 784
 Relief, 205, 636, 657, 1826
 Roland Ambrose, 1803
 Sally, 177
 Stephen, 177
 Stillman, 242
 Susan, 428
 Vienna Augusta, 2323
 Wilbert Warren, 4617
 William, 203
- Person, Helena W., 1452
- Peters, Alice Marie, 2941
 Alma Emma, 2897
 Alonzo Stetson, 1162
 Amanda Henryette, 2921
 Anna Stout, 4118
 Anne Jane, 1149
 Annie Evelyn, 1150
 Annie Maria, 1162
 Annie Wilhelmina, 2941
 Arthur Robert, 2941
 Austin Columbus, 2918, 4832
 Benoni Shurtleff, 1150
 Bessie Frances, 2921, 4835
 Carrie Amelia, 2921
 Charles Henry, 1143
 Charles Robert, 2918
 Charles Theophilus, 1150, 2921
 Charlotte, 3570
 Edgar Mansfield, 2921
 Edith Adelaide, 2921
 Edmund Spinney, 1162
 Elizabeth Isabel, 4832
 Elizabeth Maria, 1143, 2896
 Elizabeth Sophia, 1150, 2917, 4815
 Elva May, 2921
 Emily, 1150, 2920
 Emyla, 1497
 Eva Beatrice, 2918, 4833
 Fannie, 1150
 Florence Maria, 2941
 Frank Holmes, 1162
 Galen Holmes, 1162
 George Austin, 4832
 George Edwin, 2919
 George Gordon, 2918
 Henry William, 1150
 Herbert Edmund, 2941
 Herbert Henry, 1162
 Jane Ann, 2919, 4834
 Joel Noel, 1150, 2918
 Joel Sheridan, 2918
 John Frederick, 2918
 John Joel, 2918
 Joseph Elton, 2918
 Katie, 2941
 Lewis Johnston, 1162
 Margaret Annie, 2918
 Maria Louise, 2921
 Martha, 1150, 2882
 Mary Julia, 4832
 Neil Samuel, 4832
 Olivia Annie Thurston, 2921, 4836
 Orlando Moore, 1143, 1148, 2897
 Ormond, 1143, 1150, 1162, 2882
 Patience, 1154, 4769
 Roderick Joel, 4832
 Samuel Elisha, 1150, 1162
 Samuel Jephtha, 2918
 Samuel William, 1162, 2941
 Theodore Bismark, 2918
 Thomas Judson, 2921
 Wallace Archibald, 1162
 Wallace Warren, 2941
 Warren Haleburton, 2897
 Wentworth William, 1143, 1150, 2919
 William Edgar, 2941
- Peters, William Napoleon, 2918
 William Osborne, 2919
- Peterson, Alma Williams, 4725
 Alton Wyman, 3889
 Arthur Leonard, 3887
 Arthur Russell, 3940
 Clara Warner, 2300, 3940
 Arthur Washburn, 1849
 Eden Soule, 3889
 Edward Frankin, 3887
 Ellen Maria, 1879, 3888
 Elmer Whitman, 3889
 Emma Louisa, 1879
 George Clifton, 2300, 4455
 George Frederick, 1879, 3887
 George Soule, 2300, 3940, 4455
 Isabel Christie, 3887
 Jabez, 1879
 Jabez Whittemore, 3887
 John Livingston, 3887
 Judith, 168
 Lizzie Frances, 2300
 Lizzie Warner, 2300
 Lucius Appleton, 1879, 3889
 Lucy Curtiss, 3887
 Mabel, 3889
 Mary, 1650
 Mary Ann, 2300, 3784, 4456
 Mary Elizabeth, 3940
 Matilda, 110
 Maynard Warner, 3940
 Mildred Winsor, 3989
 Phebe Dimon, 3887
 Roy Alexander, 3887
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3887
 Stephen Lawrence, 3887
 Sydney Chureh, 3889
 Walter Bailey, 3889
 William Everett, 3887
- Petre, Mary O., 493
- Pettee, Jane, 637
- Pettengill, Akerman, 90
 Betsey, 90
 Bettie, 90
 Nathan, 90
- Pettigrew, Emma Hattie, 3197
- Pettungill, Matilda Frances, 1081
- Peverly, Thomas, 226
- Pew, Mary Myrtle, 4714
- Phalen, Michael, 673
- Phelps, Alexander, 157
 Benjamin, 5250
 Charles Egbert, 1169
 Charles Henry, 380, 1169, 2950
 Charles Pierpont, 1168
 Edward Haight, 1168
 Edward John, 380, 1168
 Edward Shether, 1169, 2950
 Elwin Edgar, 5250
 Emory Elwin, 5250, 5413
 Eunice Alice, 1169, 2951
 Frances Garrett, 2950
 Frances Shurtleff, 1169
 Frank Edgar, 5250
 Gladys Emerla, 5250
 Harry James, 5413
 Helen Garrett, 2950
 James Shether, 380
 Katharine Webb, 2950
 Louis William, 5250
 Mary, 497
 Mary Ann, 157
 Mary Haight, 1168
 Mary Webb, 1169
 Munro Garrett, 2950
 Myrtle Adelaide, 5250
 Samuel Shether, 380
 Sophia, 682
 William Frank, 54135
 William Walbridge, 520
- Phillips, Dorra, 4119
 Hannah, 2124
 Samuel, 2124
- Phillips, Abbie Rude, 4816
 Addie, 2880
 Albert Wendell, 4577
 Algernon Luke, 4128
 Alice, 290, 2302
 Alice Evangeline, 2846
 Alice May, 1642
- Phillips, Anna Mabel, 2128
 Annie, 2880
 Ansel, 711
 Arden, 4130
 Artic Orld, 4131
 Augustus, 4377
 Austin Maxwell, 711
 Benjamin, 1
 Charles, 4130
 Charles Everett, 1642
 Charles Henry, 1642
 Clara Ellen, 5289
 Cicero, 4125
 Cushing Benson, 4706
 David Walter, 4816
 Edith, 2880
 Edward, 2052
 Edwin, 711
 Effie Elvira, 4856
 Eldridge, 2880
 Eleta, 222
 Elijah, 2089
 Eliza, 711, 2060, 2092
 Eliza Jane, 4129
 Elizabeth, 635
 Elizabeth May, 5286
 Emily, 2052, 4127
 Erna Lemira, 4785
 Eva May, 4128
 Everett Lewis, 1642
 Fannie Kingsley, 4128
 Francis, 711
 Frank, 4125
 Franklin, 2052
 Franklin Hall, 4126
 Franklin Isaac, 4128
 Frona Ethel, 4125
 Gertrude Pauline, 5290
 Grace, 1
 Hannah M., 2089
 Harriet M., 2089
 Harold Benson, 4706
 Harry Morton, 4577
 Harvey Cornelius, 5338
 Henry Chandler, 4577
 Hugh Kingsley, 4126
 Icy Dora, 4130, 5293
 James Garfield, 4126, 5286
 James Moore Brown, 2052, 4131
 Jennie Linwood, 1642
 Jennie Maria, 2880
 Jeremiah, 1
 Jerusha, 4577
 John, 1
 John Beriah, 1137
 Jonathan, 711
 Joseph, 1, 2880
 Joseph Warren, 4128
 Justin Anthony, 2880
 Kate, 1133, 2880
 Laura, 711
 Lawrence Wilbur, 1642
 Leota Belle, 4130, 5294
 Lewis Spinney, 2846, 4785
 Libbie Bell, 4128
 Lillian May, 5289
 Lizzie Marie, 4816
 Lucy Cora Maria, 3813
 Marcellus, 2052, 4128
 Maria, 1003
 Marjorie Adams, 4577
 Mary, 1, 4189
 Matthew, 711
 Maurice Earle, 4126
 Maxwell, 2052, 4130
 May, 4126
 Muriel Agnes, 4816
 Nicholas, 290
 Olive, 711
 Olive E., 2089
 Olie Lucerna, 2052, 4132
 Paul, 5290
 Porter, 4128, 5289
 Priscilla, 169
 Prunna, 178
 Reginald Heber, 4126
 Robert, 2880
 Rosa Mehitable, 2052
 Roy Irving, 4816
 Samuel, 1, 2089

- Phillips, Sarah, 1141
 Sarah Esta, 5289
 Sarah Evaline, 2052, 4129
 Sarah Fanny, 2845
 Seth Millard, 5338
 Seymour, 4128, 5290
 Treva Ellen, 4128
 Troy, 4128
 Verne Rennie, 4785
 Vernon, 4130
 Wendell Brooks, 4126
 William David, 2846
 William Oliver, 2052, 4126
 Philpott, Abby Eliza, 837
 Phinney, Alvin, 3673
 Alvin Churchill, 3673
 Beri Francis, 606
 Betsey Otis, 4377
 Cynthia Addie, 1925
 Elmer Edson, 3953
 Emma Nichols, 3954
 George, 3673
 Ichabod, 247
 James Otis, 4377
 Julia Maria, 1541
 Lucy Ann, 4377
 Mary, 1770, 3673
 Mehitable, 247, 607
 Olive Gorham, 3018
 Otis, 4377
 Thomas Smith, 1925, 3954
 William Lester, 3953
 Zenas Churchill, 1925
 Zenas Edson, 1925, 3953
 Phips, Spencer, 84
 Sir William, 731
 Phole, Daniel, 5210
 Pickel, John, 790
 Pickering, Edgar Nathaniel, 5139
 Horace William Edgar, 5139
 James, 2123
 John, 2123
 Juliette Mansur, 2123
 Leonard, 2123
 Mary, 2123
 Nicholas, 2123
 Thomas, 2123
 Picket, John, 2125
 Mercy, 2125
 Pickett, Daniel, 673
 Galvin James, 1963
 James Martin, 1963
 Jennie M., 1963
 Lavinia C., 1963
 Stillman, 1963
 Pickhardt, Sidney Beresford, 2009
 Pickle, Arthur, 3611, 5062
 Uliett, 6311
 Pierce, Abram Briggs, 3999
 Addie A., 4431
 Addie Lucinda, 2620
 Betsey, 1279, 3238
 Celia, 321
 Doris, 3005
 Elisha, 1214
 Elisha George, 1214, 3005
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Etta, 813
 Eugene A., 2599
 Experience, 231
 Freeman, 1940
 George, 842, 3227
 Hannah, 1940
 Henrietta Newton, 4971
 Henry, 4971
 Hepsie Elnora, 4914
 Herbert Newton, 3995
 Janthe May, 3005
 Joanna, 4971
 Levi L., 1267
 Levi Leonard, 1940
 Lilla May, 3951
 Lucy Thomas, 3176
 Luther, 898
 Lydia, 898
 Mabel May, 5130
 Marjorie Georgine, 3005
 Mary, 125, 3227
 Mary Ann, 3227
 Mary Elizabeth Macy, 1939
 Pierce, Maynard, 2553
 Melissa Jane, 1940
 Mercy Fuller, 3720
 Minnie Allen, 3122
 Thomas, 2125
 Pieri, Paul Russel, 4076
 Piers, Albert James, 2048, 4117
 Alice, 2048, 4116, 4117
 Blanche, 2048
 Ethel Marie, 4115
 Frank Edward, 4114
 Genevieve, 4115
 George, 2048
 Jennie May, 2048
 Louis Edward, 2048, 4115
 Mabel Beatrice, 4117
 Maud Alice, 4114
 Paul, 2048
 Sophia, 2048
 Walter Bell, 2048
 William, 2048
 William Carson, 2048
 William Henry, 4114
 William Temple, 2048, 4114
 Pierson, Frank W., 5046
 Nellie Ira, 5046
 Thomas G., 5046
 Pigot, Bridget, 231
 Pike, Alice Field, 2573
 Charles Gilman, 2573
 Charles Henry, 2573
 Daniel, 1702
 James, 34
 Lucy Shaw, 2573, 4650
 Mary, McCrillis, 1101
 Nathaniel, 34
 Ruth Alzina, 676
 Sophia Mary, 1702
 Submit, 34
 William George, 2770
 Pillsbury, Abbie Ann, 2486
 Pilster, Emma Louisa, 1639
 Henry, 1639
 Joanna, 1639
 Pingree, Fay, 3438
 Hazen, 3439
 Hyrum, 3439
 Hyrum Walter, 3439
 Joseph Dewey, 3438
 Lawrence Webb, 3439
 Samuel Everett, 1116
 William Steele, 1116
 Pinkham, Catherine, 548
 Edna Myrtle, 3766
 George Freeman, 2433
 George Harriman, 3766
 Gladys Viola, 3766
 Henry, 548
 Ivory Orin, 3766
 Leland Seldon, 3766
 Martha W., 548
 Reba Marion, 3766
 Selden William, 3766
 Pinney, Athelia, 2036
 Nettie, 4085
 Piper, Evaline, 260
 George Turner, 919
 William Harrison, 919
 Pipy, Georgianna Roberta Martha
 Malinda, 560
 Pitkin, Eleazer S., 127
 Pitt, Doda Minnette, 3219
 Henry Thomas, 1342
 Irene Lois, 3219
 Luella, 1324
 Willis Wyatt, 1342, 3219
 Pitts, Peter, 231
 Reginald Lyle, 1919
 Pizer, Benjamin Franklin, 3678
 Gertrude Estelle, 3208
 Harry Sprague, 3208
 Henry, 3208
 Place, Edward Ervin, 3010
 Harriet, 126
 Jennie May, 3429
 Sarah, 388
 Plaisted, Frances Olivia, 2574
 Samuel Pomeroy, 2574
 Plimpton, Lydia, 567
 Plumb, Bertha May, 4109
 Plumb, Frank Everett, 4109
 George Coleman, 4109
 Harry Hendricks, 4109
 Ida Abigail, 4454
 John, 4109
 Russell Raymond, 4109
 William Alfred, 4109
 Plumbley, John, 5325
 Thomas D., 5325
 Plummer, Alfred Fremont, 1700,
 3630
 Ann, 119, 318
 Blanche Marion, 3629
 Edythe Claire, 3631
 Frank James, 3631
 Frederic Wallace, 1700, 3631
 George Franklin, 1700
 George Lockwood, 2516
 Henry Wellington, 1699, 3629
 James, 580
 Jennie May, 3631
 John Roberts, 580, 1699, 3629
 Mary, 3
 Maude Lunette, 3631
 Pearl Edna, 3630
 Roscoe William, 3629
 Sarah Tyler, 2516
 Wealthy E., 1699
 William Edward, 1700
 William James, 1700
 William Paul, 580, 1700
 Pluss, Everhart, 842
 Pockanet, Joshua, 20
 Poe, Mary Jane, 4119
 Poland, Elizabeth, 70
 Poling, Cora Elizabeth, 4156
 George Casel, 4156
 George Richman, 4156
 John Reason, 4156
 Loyd Herbert, 4156
 Otis Marcellus, 4156
 Pearl, 4156
 Russel Littlewood, 4156
 Stranda Mary, 4156
 Troy Jacob, 4156
 William Clarence, 4156
 Pollard, Jacob, 394
 John Arlando, 3474
 Melvin, 3474
 Thomas, 394
 Wilbert, 3474
 Pomeroy, Beva Darlene, 4288
 Elmer Clark, 4288
 Isabella M., 343
 Minnie Leona, 4288
 Pomroy, Alonzo, 1797
 Bernice Martha, 3757
 Ethel May, 3757
 Hazel Eva, 3757
 Horace Wesley, 1797
 Lucius Manly Robinson, 1797,
 3757
 Pond, Cynthia, 107
 William, 107
 Pontus, Hannah, 274
 William, 274
 Pool, Alice Perdue, 26561
 Amelia, 1992
 Andrew Stone, 1992, 4037
 Annie Louisa, 3323
 Charles Albert, 4037
 Edna Inlet, 4038, 5245
 Elbert Fred, 1992, 4040
 Ella, 705
 Ernest Kendell, 4037
 Fern Estell, 4038
 Florence Elizabeth, 26561
 George Andrew, 4037
 Guinevere, 5247
 Hannah, 983, 984, 986, 989, 990
 Harry, 4040
 Harvey, 1992
 Hazel Esther, 4037
 Hazel Laurie, 4039
 Henry Edson, 4038, 5247
 Hugh Orin, 4037
 Ina Maired, 4038, 5246
 Ione Adell, 4039
 John, 731
 John Wortman, 2656L

- Pool, Joshua, 983
 Lawrence Perdue, 2656L
 Lester Harvey, 1992, 4039
 Lula, 4038
 Morton Norman, 4037
 Munson George, 1992, 4038
 Myrtle Alpha, 4037
 Orin John, 1992
 Samuel Austin, 3537
 Viola Irene, 4037
 Walter Fred, 4037
 Zenas, 289
- Poole, Adelaide, 2552
 Charles Nelson, 1922
 Eldora Mindwell, 1922
 Ida Jane, 3443
 Joshua, 2552
 Martin Lucas, 1922
 Metvin, 2552
 Ruth Marie, 2552
 Silas, 1922
 Silas Frank, 1922
 William Ripley, 1922
- Poor, Mary, 314
 Sylvanus, 294
- Pope, Alexander, 2490
 Anna, 118
 Annie, 2490
 Annie Ruggles, 2490
 Clara Warren, 3845
 Deborah, 50
 Edward Courtney, 2490
 Frances Elizabeth, 1906, 3489
 Hannah, 80
 Jane, 731
 Jennie French, 2490
 John, 731
 Joseph, 118
 Mary, 4603
 Mary Gertrude, 2490
 Olive Bartlett, 2490, 4604
 Patience, 731
 Phebe, 50
 Richard, 2490, 4603
- Poppelle, Charles Frederick, 4137
 Oubri Augusta, 4137
- Poppin, Leonora, 3823
- Porter, Daniel Chipman, 4727
 Ebenezer, 46
 Eli Allen, 4727
 Elizabeth, 80
 Emilie, 1216
 Floyd, 2323
 Frank, 4727
 Fred Perry, 2323
 Harriet, 2685
 Israel, 80
 Lucy Bettina, 4727
 Lydia, 46
 Martin Reed, 1117
 Mary Elizabeth, 1117
 Molly, 46
 Olive, 46
 Oliver, 4727
 Ruth, 2323
 Ruth Althea, 4727
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Susan Anne, 3168
 Susanna, 46
 Vesta Idella, 4727
 William, 2323
- Post, Claire May, 1545
 Frank J., 1545
 Fred H., 1545
 Hubert Nelson, 1545, 3457
 Irma, 3457
 Irving Hubert, 3457
 Isaac Henry, 1545
 Lawrence Gale, 3457
 Lucy Luella, 1545
 Mabel Ruth, 1545
 Mildred Nora, 3457
 Susan, 4594
- Potter, Albert E., 906
 Alzina, 813
 Cynthia H., 570
 Edna Garfield, 3802
 Elizabeth, 31
 Emily May, 2261
- Potter, Esther Ann, 1683
 Grace Fuller, 3802
 Jennie Congdon, 3802
 John Congdon, 3802
 Joseph Harris, 3802
 Lyman H., 338
 Ray Bealy, 2261
 Seldon James, 2261
- Pottle, S. Orrington, 568
- Powell, Anna Pearson, 5323
 Annie Ellis, 2110
 Ben Frank, 723
 Charles Frederick, 723
 David Ellis, 723
 Elihu Newport, 723, 2110
 Harry Baxter, 1121
 Jane E., 3564
 Luke Winthrop, 1121
 Mary Ellis, 723, 2109
 William Henry, 723
- Power, Eleanor Adelpia, 4748
 Elias Robert, 4748
 Reynaldo Bradley, 4748
- Powers, Ada Augusta, 1128
 Anna Estelle, 1621
 Calvin Page, 5349
 Cora Lorinda, 5393
 Elliot Elmer, 5393
 Elmer Rodman, 5393
 Fanny, 4976
 Frank E., 4976
 Gardner, 1621
 George, 4976
 George Leonard, 4959
 Grace Blanche, 1621
 Ida, 4976
 John Haymond, 3440
 Julia, 5393
 Julia Blanche, 5393
 Leonard Stillman, 4959
 Mary, 5019
 Mary Viola, 4974
 Rodman, 5393
 Roy Carleton, 5393
 Samuel Anger, 1621
 Samuel Church, 1621
 Thomas Eleazer, 1128
 Webb Gilbert, 3440
 William Page, 5349
- Pratt, Abigail, 2646
 Ada Eliza, 1979
 Addie Marie, 2314
 Alice Maria, 1901, 3078, 3840
 Allen Preston, 4583
 Alonzo Allen, 4583, 5392
 Analene, 1445
 Anna Shaw, 655
 Arthur Dana, 2316
 Barnabas, 198
 Bashua, 5
 Bathsheba, 51
 Benajah, 3, 5
 Benjamin, 68
 Bessie Cowen, 2511
 Catharine Frances, 655
 Daisy, 3663
 Daniel, 3
 Delia Mary, 2314
 Edith DeForest, 5392
 Edna Ritchie, 2794
 Eldora, 3809
 Eleazer, 246
 Elias W., 171
 Elizabeth, 28
 Elizabeth Melinda, 2020
 Ella, 3066
 Elsie Cleveland, 4618
 Emma Clarinda, 2316
 Emma Frances, 1901
 Evaline Amanda, 649
 Evelyn Gertrude, 4672
 Florence Ella, 5392
 Frederick Tyler, 2511
 Gertrude Ellis, 721, 2106
 Grace Ellis, 721
 Hannah, 51, 240, 652, 655, 1823, 3774
 Hannah Ruggles, 649, 1903, 3852
 Harriet, 2765
 Harriet Augusta, 2765
- Pratt, Helena Louise, 1919
 Henry Cleveland, 2511
 Henry Edwards, 2511, 4618
 Hiram Nelson, 655
 Jared, 655
 Jefferson, 2316
 Jennie Elizabeth, 5184
 Jennie Frances, 2415
 John, 2316
 John Dana, 2314
 John Sampson, 410
 Jonathan, 655
 Jonathan Davis, 655
 Joseph, 3, 649, 721, 938, 1919
 Joshua, 5, 51
 Josiah, 1335
 Kate Cleveland, 2511, 4617
 Keziah, 139
 Lemuel, 1823, 1872
 Lester Floreston, 1919
 Lewis, 646, 649, 721, 1901, 1903
 Lola DeForest, 4583, 5394
 Lucy, 139
 Lucy Brace, 2511
 Lydia, 549
 Lyndelle Arthur, 1919
 Mabel Lyman, 4889
 Marena Gertrude, 4583, 5393
 Maria Adelaide, 649, 1918
 Marie Elizabeth, 4619
 Marion Amanda, 1920
 Mary, 68, 206, 212, 801, 1335
 Mary Ann, 1823, 1872
 Mary Ellen, 1335
 Mary Loring, 649, 1917
 Mary Louisa, 721, 2105
 Matthias, 646, 649, 1916
 Mehitabel, 5, 15, 38, 196, 203, 231
 Melinda Shaw, 655
 Merton, 1920
 Mildred Edwina, 5392
 Nancy Lavinia, 1318, 1837, 5414
 Nathaniel, 139, 210
 Nellie Maria, 1916
 Noah, 68
 Philip, 171
 Preston Harris, 5392
 Priscilla, 2448
 Prudence, 157
 Ralph, 549
 Rollie William, 2316
 Ruth, 171
 Ruth Porter, 4619
 Salina, 812
 Sarah, 246
 Sardine, 951
 Sidney Cowen, 2511, 4619
 Sidney Howland, 4619
 Sophia Tyler, 2511
 Soranus, 655
 Thomas, 2765
 Viola Gertrude, 5392
 Walter Elwood, 1916, 1919
 William, 99, 157
 William Bonney, 1901, 3078, 3840
 William Henry, 2794
 Winfield Lewis, 649, 1835, 1920
- Pray, Lorenzo D., 567
 Sarah, 2610
- Prence, Mercy, 730
 Prentiss, Caleb, 1807
 Miranda, 1807
- Presbry, Emily Susan, 3282
- Prestige, Eliza Jane, 2437
- Preston, Daniel, 731
 Elizabeth, 731
 Elizabeth Estelle, 3449
 George Eldridge, 3449
 Hope, 3462
 Howard Eldridge, 3449
 Mary, 731
 Robert Dunne, 3449
 William, 731
- Price, Ada Cloris, 5284
 Ada Verl, 5278
 Alice Virginia, 4121, 4189, 5280
 Alston McKinley, 5278
 Bertha Lenora, 4121, 5283
 Bertha Leona, 5279
 Blanch Mary, 5278

- Price, Charles Berry, 4121, 5279
 Clara Barte, 5278
 Claude Edwin, 5113
 Claudia Erna, 5113
 Columbus Allen, 4121, 5284
 Edith Belva, 5278
 Elizabeth Burton, 2722
 Emilene, 4152
 Ethel Jane, 5278
 Eva Mildred, 5281
 Florence Bell, 4121, 5282
 Florence Marguerite, 3007
 Geneva Letha, 5278
 Henry Alon, 5278
 Ina May, 5279
 Isaac, 4121
 Isaac Samuel, 4121, 5278
 Ivy Blanche, 5279
 James Sewall, 2028
 Joseph, 3007
 Lenora Verl, 5281
 Leta Sale, 5284
 Lewis, 4121
 Lindia Annie, 4121, 5285
 Mary, 4121
 Molly Myrtle, 5278
 Odbert Earl, 5278
 Odbert Ray, 5281
 Okery Earl, 5281
 Oscar James, 5278
 Otis Pearl, 5278
 Samuel Harrison, 2722
 Stella Lois, 5278
 Verna, 5281
 William Albert, 3007
 William Armstrong, 3007
 William Henry, 4121, 5281
 William W., 5113
- Priest, Alonzo Albertis, 3576
 Alvin C., 1656
 Alvin S., 1656
 Eber B., 1656, 3578
 Eber Bunker, 3576
 Eber E., 1656
 Frank Bruce, 3576
 Harriet E., 3576, 5044
 Izora M., 1656, 3579
 James Loudon, 1656, 3576
 Judson K., 3576
 Laura E., 3576, 5043
 Laura T., 1656
 Leona Imogene, 3578
 Lydia B., 1656
 Lydia P., 1656, 3577
 Mary Izora, 3576
 William Alvin, 3576
- Prigmire, Grant Vincent, 3440
 Vincent Rich, 3440
- Prince, Caroline Augusta, 1058
 James Harvey, 4682
 John, 1
 Mabel Louise, 4682
- Prinderville, Mary, 3681
- Prior, J. M., 2085
 William Otis, 1584
- Pritchard, Anne, 2125
 Hannah, 2125
 Richard, 2125
- Proctor, Charles Warren, 3192
 Cyrus Fritz, 3192
 Hiram, 3192
- Procktor, Clinton, 842
 George, 731
 Mary, 731
 Thomas Parker, 730
- Prosser, Harriet, 1498
 Laura Pearl, 1176
- Prout, Bessie, 3605
- Prouty, Betsey, 3028
 E., 130
 John, 900
 Lucy White, 900
- Pruitt, Gertrude Martha, 4212
 Oran Meonidas, 4212
 Rexford Murry, 4212
- Puffer, Sarah E., 1730
- Pugh, Charles, 2552
- Pulsifer, Adaline Stephens, 1732
- Purdy, Deborah, 211
 Flora Eugenie, 1723
- Purdy, John, 211
- Purinton, James, 586
 James T., 574
 Josiah Frank, 1698
 Mabel Chestley, 1698
- Purkis, Hannah, 200
- Purrell, Ernest John, 5408
 John, 5408
 John Edward, 5408
- Purrinton, Betsey, 3654
 Henry White, 3654
 Samuel, 3654
- Putnam, Daniel, 905
 Edith Constance, 1115
 Eliza, 270
 Elizabeth, 905
 Eveline, 4103
 Frank Myron, 5244
 Gilbert Stone, 5244
 Hannah, 278
 Israel, 80
 John, 80
 John Adam, 5244
 Joseph, 80
 Justin Marble, 4103
 Marble, 4103
 Mehitable, 80
 Parthena, 2365
 Priscilla, 80
 Seaver, 4703a
 Thomas, 80
 William, 4703a
- Putney, Abbie Warren, 2568
 Caleb, 2568
 Caroline, 2568
 George H., 573
- Pyne, Alma Bernice, 685
- Q**
- Quigley, Caddie Vale, 3583, 5052
 Clarence Eugene Richard, 5051
 Helen Mary, 5051
 Iseah Delphine, 3583
 Jerome Benjamin, 5051
 Joseph, 3583
 LaFosse, 5051
 Netta M., 3583
 Norbert Joseph, 5051
 Rue Stanton, 3583, 5051
 Zella Josephine, 3583
- Quimby, Asa, 2637
 Emma Belle, 2637
 Hannah, 1206
 John, 3529
 Mary, 3529
 Sarah Frances, 3529
- Quinn, Fanny, 753
 Quint, Sarah, 575
- Quire, Eda Mitchell, 4438, 5372
 Joseph Hayford, 4438
 Joseph Spencer, 4438
- Quishman, Sarah, 257
- R**
- Radeliff, Joanna, 231
 Johanna, 231
 Sir Richard de, 231
- Radcliffe, Edith, 4140
- Raferty, Margaret Anne, 3277
- Rafuse, Charles Lindsay, 2932
 David Perry, 2932
 Henry Stanford, 2932
 James Herbert Howard, 2932
 John, 2932
 John Melvin Scott, 2932
 Lillie Alma, 2932
 William Frederick, 2932
- Ragos, Adolph, 2702
- Railsback, Thomas, 1019
- Rainey, Daisy Maude, 2591
- Ramsdell, Alice Rebecca, 1578, 3493
 Alphonso Bartlett, 1576
 Asa Thompson, 519, 883, 1577
 Daniel, 519
 Eliab, 519, 1564, 1578
 Eliza, 519, 1575
 Ella Bartlett, 1577
 Ella Isabelle, 5330
 Grace Irene, 3494
 Harriet Mead, 2125
- Ramsdell, Henry Eliab, 1578, 3494
 John, 2125
 John Bartlett Ford, 1576
 Joseph, 519, 2125
 Julia, 1577
 Martha, 519, 1574
 Rebecca, 181, 519, 1573
 Samuel, 519
 Samuel Dexter, 519, 883, 1576
 Samuel Lyman, 1576
 Sarah, 519
 Sarah Emma, 1577
 Sylvia Ford, 1576, 3492
 William Dexter, 1576
- Ramsden, Esther, 3689
 Nellie Emma, 3689
 Wallace Chase, 3689
 William, 3689
- Rand, Florence MacNear, 3821
- Randal, Hannah, 2779
- Randall, Ann Eliza, 872
 Arthur Herbert, 3126
 Bertha Myra, 3126
 Betsey, 3126
 Calvin Hathaway, 3126
 Caroline Mary, 2489
 Charles Frederic, 3126
 Eliza, 2489
 Hannah, 322
 James, 2489
 Jennie, 5233
 John, 88
 Laura A., 889
 Leander, 3126
 Martha, 323
 Mary Lithgow, 1782
 Seth, 889
- Rankin, Ansel Augustus, 1512
 Areeta Gwendolyn, 4819
 Elizabeth Gladys, 4819
 John Henry, 1512
 Katharine Dorris, 3423
 Silas Wellington, 1512, 3423
 Viola Reade, 4819
 Wilhelmina Rosamond, 4819
 William James, 4819
- Rannels, Mary, 1181
- Ranney, Mary, 2419
 Rebecca, 2419
 Thomas, 2419
 Willett, 2419
- Ransom, Abbie Caroline, 3642
 Abigail, 54
 Alvira Frances, 1719, 3654
 Benjamin, 452
 Betsey Shaw, 3657
 Burton Chester, 4628
 Carrie Florence, 452, 1433
 Carrie Stevens, 2549, 4632
 Charles Edwards, 2549, 4628
 Charles Franklin, 1719, 3657
 Deborah, 21
 Earl Atwood, 3099
 Edith Lillian, 3099
 Eldora Leslie, 452, 1434
 Frances Henrietta, 2437
 Frank Elliott, 2549, 4629
 Harry Blain, 3099
 Harvey, 881
 Harvey Lewis, 881
 Helen Elizabeth, 2549, 4631
 Henry Wilson, 1719
 James, 2447
 James Bartlett, 2447
 James Reed, 3655
 John, 2549
 John Freeman, 4629
 Joshua, 2
 Kate G., 1719
 Laura Ann, 1719, 3656
 Laura Mendel, 3099
 Leroy Eldon, 4628
 Levi, 1719, 3655
 Lucy, 2549
 Lucy Wallace, 2549, 4630
 Lula, 3101
 Lydia, 2621
 Mabel Allen, 3655
 Mabel Florence, 4628
 Margaret, 881

- Ransom, Richard Daniel, 3099
 Robert, 21, 54
 Roxanna, 1719, 3653
 Samuel, 54
 Susan Amelia, 3638
 Wallace Freeman, 2549
 Walter Henry, 3657
 Willie Herman, 3099
 Willis A., 1719
- Rathburn, Harold Elijah, 5252
 Hiram, 5252
- Rawson, Emeline, 966
 Joseph Dexter, 776
 Lydia, 302
 Mary, 106
- Ray, Bernice Etta, 3714
 Isabel, 2168
 Nellie Gertrude, 1664
- Raymond, Albert, 2216
 Albro Livingston, 3127, 4938
 Alice Thomas, 3205
 Almeda, 3368
 Anna Florence, 5200
 Arthur Herman, 4938
 Asahel Shurtleff, 357
 Bartholomew, 520
 Beatrice Augusta, 4938
 Benjamin, 1096
 Benjamin Ward, 357
 Beryl Estelle, 4520
 Bridget, 5200
 Caroline, 4962
 Cora Bell, 1921
 Cora Evelyn, 3127, 4937
 Daniel, 520
 Elizabeth Russell, 2225
 Ellen Hayden, 5226
 Ernest Orlando, 1096
 Esther Coleman, 5226
 Euna Fayette, 4938
 Florence Allen, 5226
 Florence Fayette, 3127
 Frank, 384
 Frank Allen, 5226
 Frank Edward, 5200
 Frank Harvey, 5212
 Frank Irving, 5212
 Gustavus Francis, 5212
 Hannah, 3127
 Harry Ellsmore, 2216
 Harvey, 2225
 Herman Harrison, 3127
 Joel, 357
 John, 5200
 Lloyd Forrest, 4938
 Lucius Harrison, 1332, 3127
 Marcus Eugene, 3127
 Marcus Morton, 1332, 3127
 Mary, 214, 520, 2206, 3205
 Micajah, 3205
 Myron Forest, 3127
 Orlando Joel, 357, 1096
 Ruhama Dennis, 334
 Samuel, 3127
 Sarah Maria, 357, 1097
 Sarah Weston, 843
- Raynes, Edward H., 2037
- Read, Andrew, 744
 Carleton Allen, 744, 2158
 Col., 82
 Dorothy May, 2158
 Eleanor Allen, 2158
 Frank A., 3052
 Gracia Ernest, 744
 Henry Judson, 744
 Idalette Calvin, 744, 2157
 James, 3052
 James Kemp, 3052
 Joseph, 86
 Joseph F., 4280
 Joseph S., 78
 Lawrence Mitchell, 2158
- Reber, Cora Annie, 4243
 George Jackson, 4243
 Ida May, 4243
 Matthew Leroy, 4243
 Samuel Jackson Luther, 4243
 William Franklin, 4243
- Reckord, Chester, 5363
 Hiram Leslie, 5363
- Reed, Betsey, 2636
 John, 1774
 Nora Emily, 4741
 Sarah, 996, 999, 1003, 2668
- Reddy, Albert Shaw, 4285
 Charlotte Etta, 4285
 Clarence Seymour, 4285
 Hazel Altha, 4285
 Norman, 4285
 Samuel, 4285
- Reed, Alferretta, 1774
 Arthur Elton, 2284
 Charles Henry, 2524
 Clara Lillian, 3157
 Clara Mabel, 3157
 Eliza, 3825
 Emily Briggs, 3157, 4950
 Emma Lurania, 2280
 Eunice, 953
 Eva Frances, 5018
 Florence Edna, 3157
 Frederick Rotch, 3157
 Harriet, 3293, 3941
 Henrietta Frances, 5392
 Howard Loring, 4620
 Isaac, 3825
 Jirah, 3157
 Jirah Franklin, 3157
 John H., 520
 John Nash, 2284
 Jonathan, 27, 87, 121
 Judith Ellis, 3655
 Julia Harriet, 666
 Julia Lawton, 3193
 Lillian Florence, 3157
 Lucy, 538, 1607
 Lyndon Allen, 3157
 Mabel Frances, 4536a
 Mahala, 2686
 Mary Ann, 1629
 Mary Carlton, 5015
 Minnie Lorena, 4027
 Pauline Isabell, 2266
 Rachel J., 3825
 Sarah, 2179
 Walter Worthing, 2524, 4620
 Zelopha Bray, 2284, 4437
- Reede, Anna Louisa, 5133
- Reeder, Helen Julia, 5007
 Lottie May, 5140
- Reeme, Lizzie Minerva, 4264
- Reeris, Eugene J., 2111
- Reese, Elizabeth Irving, 4765
 Minnie, 4030
 Theodore Irving, 4765
- Reeves, John, 88
 Mary, 88
- Regan, Emma Annie, 3813
- Reid, Mary, 4170
- Reinhardt, Henrietta, 2757
 Henry, 2757
 John, 2757
- Reitenour, Emma, 5031
- Remdt, Ola, 4724
- Remington, Helen Marion, 5004
 William Merriam, 5004
- Rennie, Charlotte Darrah, 4785
 Jean, 4781
- Renslow, Mary, 858
- Resor, Anna Ellis, 2109
 Frank, 2109
- Rettinah, Martha, 5265
- Reymer, Jennie, 5275
- Reynolds, Annie, 3779
 Charles S., 425
 Charles Sumner, 4896
 Cora, 3577, 5045
 Edith May, 4896
 Ernest Linwood, 965
 Francis Irwin, 4896
 Frank, 353
 Girard, 3577
 Girard Bunker, 3577
 Ida, 3577, 5046
 James Alton, 4428
 Jennie, 965
 Harry, 3577
 Lara, 3356
 Lillie, 3356
 Lucy Honora, 1970
- Reynolds, Lulu, 3356, 4984
 Lydia, 4343
 May Emma, 4343
 Nathan, 4428
 Orlando, 965
 Raymond, 4343
 Sumner Jeffords, 4896
 Thomas, 3577
 William Ross, 3356
- Rhodenhurst, Maggie Jane, 683
- Rhodes, George L., 1054
 Harriet, 1054
 Josiah, 3865
 Lewis, 1054
 Mabel Louie, 3865
- Ribble, Hattie Helena, 4205
- Rice, A. Maxwell, 710, 2090
 Alonzo Grant, 2097, 4237
 Amy, 2102
 Anna, 221
 Armenta Lavinia, 2394
 Arthur Edwin, 2097
 Austin A., 2090
 Bertha Viola, 2097, 4239
 Charles Cecil, 2102
 Chester Cyrus, 713
 Clayborne, 713, 2094
 Cyrus, 224, 710
 Cyrus Corydon, 714
 Cyrus M., 710
 David, 743
 Doreas, 224, 712
 Dorthula E., 2090
 Edgar Holmes, 714
 Ednaund, 224
 Edward, 224
 Elaine Dobson, 4808
 Eli, 715, 2097
 Elizabeth, 710
 Ellsworth Austin, 4734
 Elmer B., 2097
 Elmer Earl Ellsworth, 714
 Emily, 715, 2100
 Emily Jane, 713
 Esther, 224, 710, 711
 Eunice, 64
 Eunice Elona, 714
 Everett, 4237
 Everett D., 2097
 Fanny Forester, 2804
 Florence Burton, 4364
 Grace, 743
 Harrison Clarence, 2102
 Hattie Maryel, 4237
 Henry Harvey, 714
 Hester Jane, 4237
 James Lawrence, 2867
 John, 224
 Julia C., 710
 Justin Allen, 714
 Justus, 224
 Kate Cameron, 714
 Laura Ellen, 2097, 4236
 Lavernia, 715, 2101
 Lavinia, 710
 Leo Mead, 2094
 Leslie Earl, 2102
 Lorenzo, 715, 2097
 Louisa, 715, 2098
 Margaret, 710, 2091
 Margaret Delano, 714
 Margaret Eleanor, 713
 Marshall, 224, 713
 Martha, 710
 Martha Lavina, 2097, 4238
 Martha M., 710
 Martin Luther, 715
 Mary Esther, 713, 2095
 Mary Martha, 714
 Matthew, 224, 713
 Matthew Everett, 2094
 Moses, 224
 Nancy, 713, 2093
 Nathan G., 710
 Olive, 715, 2099
 Oliver Lincoln, 715, 2102
 Oliver Shurtleff, 224, 715
 Oren S., 710
 Otto Garfield, 2094
 Qurtus N., 710

- Rice, Raymond, 4237
Rhoda Rebecca, 714, 2096
Roana, 710, 2089
Silas Paul, 2102
Sylvanus, 224, 714, 715
Sylvenus, 4237
Sylvia Wenona, 714
Wallace Whitfield, 2867
Walter Ellsworth, 4734
William Henry Harrison, 713
William Sanford, 4808
- Rich, Alice Eliza, 2489
Arthur Horace, 2489
Carrie Florence, 2489, 4601
Clarissa Abigail, 309
Edward Ruggles, 895
Edward Smith, 895, 2488
Edward Wellington, 2488
Fanny Winslow, 2488
Horace Bartlett, 895, 2489
Jeanett, 1215
Mary Franz, 2488, 4600
Mary Olive, 2489, 4602
Mary Olive Frances, 895, 2490
Mercy, 56, 624
Sarah, 57,
Timothy, 895
William 1215
William Franklin, 895
- Richard, Joseph, 27, 86, 87
- Richards, Adelaide Adelia, 1339
Alice, 139, 243
Bernice Martha, 3757
Elizabeth, 1810
Elna Lillian, 3839
Erastus Augustus, 3839, 3886
Ezekiel, 2940
Florence Myrtle, 5186
George Chase, 3907
Herbert Alton, 5186
Herbert Edwin, 3839, 5186
Ida Wilmer, 3839, 3886
Ina, 3907
Luther, 450
Lydia, 450, 2940
Jacob, 201
Jonathan, 2940
Josiah, 2940
Rebecca, 450
Susanna, 2940
Thomas, 139
Valma Ellen, 3757
William, 139
- Richardson, Abigail J., 1678
Addie, 571
Adeleine Louisa, 389
Alonzo, 1677
Annie Hapgood Constance Cal-
loway, 1199
Ariminta Emeline, 389, 1197
Caleb, 1968
Caroline Amelia, 389, 1198
Charles Frederic, 389, 1199
Charles Frederick, 1199
Ebenezer, 1677
Edith Adelia, 3370
Elsie Maria, 1968, 4018
Emily Sophia, 3370
Emma, 1968
Emma Maria, 2428
Franklin Dewey, 1481, 3367
George, 1153
George Minard, 1196
Hannah E., 1678
Harold, 3367
Harriet Varnum, 3800
Helen Maria, 4310
Henriette Morden, 1199
Henry, 1677
Horace Eugene, 3755
Horace Kimball, 3755
Horace Milton, 3367
Horatio B., 1678
Hortense Ann, 2429
Ida Eunice, 3367
Irene Louisa, 3370
Ivie May, 3367
Jacob Zebulon, 3367
James Page, 1196
Joanna, 1153, 2895, 2904
- Richardson, John, 1677, 1678
John Buffe, 1677
John Woodruff, 3367
Joseph George, 1968
Katharine, 2989
Laura Alette, 3367
Leslie, 2989
Lester Ammon, 3367
Lewis Ebenezer, 3370
Lorenzo M., 1678
Lucy Louisa, 1968, 4017
Lura Erminine, 3755, 5139
Margaret, 2989
Martha Amanda, 3395
Mary Jane, 1968, 4016
Mary Maria, 1200
Myron Barber, 3370
Nancy Mariah, 871
Nettie Frances, 4564
Pearl Clifford, 3755
Phebe Louisa, 3367, 4993
Piam, 1678
Roswell Minard, 389, 1196
Ruth, 1481, 3367
Samuel, 389
Sarah Elizabeth, 2502
Susan Amanda, 389, 1195
Weltha, 3367
William Minard, 1196, 2989
William Wallace, 1467
Winifred Morse, 4807
- Richins, Carrie Rocen, 1492
Cecil Beth, 1492
Marland Luman, 1492
Orsen Oriel, 1492
Sadie Esther, 1492
- Richmond, Abbie, 4489
Albert Alonzo, 4681
Birdie, 4681
Dana Leroy, 4681
Dean, 613
Edith Eveline, 4201
Eliza, 613
Hannah, 613
Lucinda, 4201
Lulu Clementine, 4681
Martha Kimball, 4681
Phebe Reed, 1726
Ruie, 4681
Sarah Lucy, 3759
Silvester, 68
William, 4201
- Rick, Lucilla, 3242
- Rickard, Abigail, 92
Abner, 92
Alvin, 92
Amanda Davis, 2240, 4383
Benjamin Crocker, 613
Charles Truman, 312
Content, 210, 408, 641, 664
Daniel Vaughan, 196
Deborah Holmes, 781, 1389,
2241
Eldora, 1778, 3737
Eleazer, 92
Elizabeth, 196
Elmer, 2240
Giles, 3, 92, 196, 607
Henry, 2, 607, 1778, 1780, 2240
Hiram, 606
Ida Louise, 1780
Isaac, 196, 607, 781
Isaac Winslow, 606
Joanna, 602
Job, 602
John Capron, 312
John Frederick, 1780
John Oscar, 2340
Judith, 92
Juliet, 2240, 3864, 4384, 4508
Lazarus, 196, 606, 1893
Lazarus Warren, 606
Lemuel, 92, 196, 210, 607, 781,
785, 1780
Lemuel Holmes, 2240
Lizzie Williams, 1780
Louisa, 92, 606, 1777
Lucy Faxon, 606, 1893
Lydia, 196
Lydia Richmond, 606
- Rickard, Maria Warren, 1781
Martin, 607
Mary, 92, 196, 602
Nancy, 607
Nancy Bagnell, 607, 1779
Naomi Lucas, 606
Persis, 196
Priscilla, 781
Rebecca, 196
Rebeckah, 142
Ruel, 92
Samuel, 196, 781, 2240
Sarah, 92
Susanna, 92
Sylvia, 54
Truman, 92, 312
Warren, 196, 607, 1781
William Henry, 2240
William Thomas, 1781
- Ricker, Edith Stowell, 4415
Joanna, 622
Milton Farrar, 4415
Nancy Wescott, 1079
Otis Hayford, 4415
Regina, 2642
Sarah Ann, 920
Vesta, 622
Winifred Louise, 4415
- Riddell, Chester, 1173
George, 1173
Mary Elizabeth, 1173, 2957
Sarah Taylor, 1173
- Riddle, Charlotte Margaret, 2940
Gawn, 2940
Isaac, 2940
James, 2940
- Ridenour, Edith Agnes, 4359
Edwin Keith, 4359
Emma Davis, 4359
Herbert Kenneth, 4359
James Henry, 4359
James Knox Polk, 4359
Lulu Ethel, 4359, 5338
Mabel Bernice, 4359, 5339
Neil, 4359
Willard, 4359
- Rideout, Mary, 563
- Rider, Amelia Catherine, 3681
Annie Alma, 2349
Benjamin, 53
Benjamin Ellis, 834
Chapman, 39
Charles, 834
Charles Edwin, 2349, 3273, 4501
Charles Wesley, 834
Clyde Edson, 4501
Deborah, 1181
Experience, 243
Hannah, 14
Helen Cushman, 2349
John, 243
Patience, 39
Mary Thomas, 834
Samuel, 14, 39
Susan Ann, 834, 2348
Thomas Maxim, 834, 2349
William, 1181
William Watson, 834
- Ridley, Abigail, 576
Elizabeth, 576
Jane Elizabeth, 2247
- Ridlon, Bertha Agnes, 4669
Charles Albion, 2589
Clarence Leon, 4669
Della Chase, 4668
Dora May, 4668
Ellen Frances, 2589
Emma, 2588, 2589
Ezra, 2588, 2589
George Washington, 2589, 4669
John Caridan, 2589, 4668
Lucy Ann, 2589
- Riely, Margaret, 2656i
Rigby, George, 344
Rhoda Asenath, 3322, 3716
Riggs, Abigail, 152, 484
Albert A., 1495
Alfred, 152, 486
Alvin Hayden, 485
Amasa, 152, 483

- Riggs, Amelia M., 1495
 Azial, 483, 1483, 1495
 Betsey, 152, 488
 Clark M., 4133
 Daniel, 486
 Della A., 1495
 Dwight, 486
 Egbert E., 1495
 Emily Maria, 485
 Emma Marvilla, 1483, 1495
 Ezra, 4133
 Frank W., 4133
 Fred Lee, 4133
 Hiram, 152, 487
 Hiram Nelson, 487
 James H., 1495
 John, 152, 485
 John Ensign, 483
 Leila E., 1495
 Lillis Jennett, 485
 Lucy, 486
 Maria, 483
 Martha, 1495
 Mary, 483
 Mary L., 1495
 Nancy, 152, 482
 Robert E., 1495
 Sally, 152
 William H., 1495
 Right, Clarissa, 4123
 Ring, Andrew, 3, 29, 32
 Clarence Freeman, 4641
 Deborah, 29, 409, 800
 Eleazer, 3, 409
 Harold Eugene, 4641
 Lydia, 107
 Mary, 2
 Myrtle Etta, 4641
 Samuel, 107
 Sarah, 32
 Susanna, 2, 20, 23
 Wesley Eugene, 4641
 William, 2, 3
 Ripley, Abigail, 75, 240, 759
 Abner, 240, 2621
 Aiden Lassell, 4696
 Aiden Perham, 2621, 4696
 Alonzo Davis, 4299
 Aronette Holden, 4300
 Caroline Thomas, 2762
 Celesta Maria, 2177, 4301
 Chloe Gordon, 4299
 Daniel Gordon Corliss, 2176
 Edward Temple, 2177, 4303
 Eugene Harvey, 4298
 Frank Winsor, 2177, 4300
 Fred Davis, 4299
 George Harvey, 4304
 George Whitefield, 2293
 George William, 2176, 4298, 4299, 4304
 Hannah, 240
 Harvey Clark, 2178, 4298, 4304
 Harvey W., 758, 2178, 3836
 Hezekiah, 75, 76, 240
 Jane, 75
 Jennie Copeland, 4303
 John, 75
 Joseph, 75
 Joseph Frederic, 2177, 4302
 Joseph Shurtleff, 240, 758, 2177
 Lizzie Madelene, 4303
 Lurline Olive, 4696
 Mabel Haskell, 4299
 Mary, 75
 Mary Eddy, 2177
 Mary Ellen, 4298, 5324
 Nancy, 240
 Nancy Gordon, 2176
 Naomi Thomas, 2178, 3836
 Olive, 76
 Orison, 2621
 Rebecca Whitmore, 4298
 Roxanna Balch, 4299
 Rufus, 75
 Ruth Winsor, 4302
 Saba, 75
 Sarah, 107, 335
 Sarah Shurtleff, 240, 601
 Susan Franklin, 4300, 5325
 Ripley, Thaddeus, 240, 601, 2621
 Uriah, 2621
 Valentine, 2176
 Walter Haskell, 2176, 4299
 William, 75, 107, 240, 758, 2176
 Winfield Scott, 2621
 Rippey, Miriam, 5078
 Rippton, Clarence J., 791
 Rising, Edwin Nichols, 4468
 Leland Edwin, 4468
 Ritchie, Alfred Albert, 2622
 Charles Francis, 2622
 Emma, 1099
 Ernest Perham, 2622
 Francis P., 2622
 Isabella, 1070
 Martha H., 1070
 Pauline Josephine, 1952
 Sophia, 1070
 William 1070
 Rixford, Fanny Capron, 1071
 Robbins, Abigail, 240, 1897, 2621
 Addie, 2686
 Adelia, 4756
 Alice Abigail, 3423
 Almira Augusta, 4366, 5343
 Almira Frances, 2224, 4364
 Alton Otis, 5356
 Ann Gray Cushman, 337
 Annie Hammond, 1428, 3799
 Arthur Simmons, 4366
 Beatrice Louisa, 5356
 Benjamin Whitmore, 1428, 3799
 Caroline Augusta, 2224, 4365
 Catharine P., 672
 Catherine Adams, 4366
 Charles Henry, 2224, 4366
 Charles Irving, 5345
 Clarence Irving, 4366, 5345
 Clarissa Harlow, 2224
 David E., 2603
 Edith Marion, 5163
 Edmund, 4385
 Eleazer, 67, 237
 Ethel Vaughan, 1907
 Evelyn Florence, 3799, 5164
 Evelyn Wallace, 5345
 Frances Williams, 4366, 5344
 Frances Allen, 5342
 Francis Henry, 4308, 4385
 George Francis, 4385
 George Herman, 4366
 Gertrude Lincoln, 5265
 Gladys May, 5345
 Hannah, 604
 Hannah Chandler, 1844
 Harold Benjamin, 5165
 Harriet Elizabeth, 4366, 5341
 Harrison Warren, 4366
 Helen Sherman, 5162
 Heman, 2224, 4366
 Heman Churchill, 2224
 Heman Lester, 4366
 Henry Howard, 5165
 Herbert Churchill, 4366, 5342
 Ida, 991a
 Jane Miriam, 4366, 5346
 Jeduthan, 240
 Jesse, 2224
 Jesse Lewis, 2224
 Jesse Thomas, 4366
 John, 2603
 John Sprague, 3799, 5162
 Josiah, 337
 Josiah Adams, 337
 Lena Parker, 4308, 4385
 Lillian Hammond, 5165
 Lucia Ann, 3678
 Lucian Thomas, 3799, 5163
 Lucy, 289
 Mary, 237, 651
 Mary Edson, 4366
 Mary Elizabeth, 2224, 4363
 Maurice Fletcher, 3799, 5165
 Myrtle Lillius, 5342
 Nancy, 4385
 Nellie Louise, 5356
 Otis Nelson, 4385, 5356
 Pella Morton, 337
 Samuel, 337
 Robbins, William Francis, 4366
 Robert, Duke of France, 231
 II, the Pious, 231
 the Strong, 231
 Roberts, Ada Frances, 1647
 Albert Edward, 4079
 Alice Ann, 2033, 4080
 Alice Margaret, 4526
 Almeron, 2186
 Andrew Jackson, 2033
 Arthur Edward, 3515
 Carl Freeman, 5366
 Charles Henry, 4079, 5249
 Clarence Verline, 2033
 Cyril, 4079
 Dora Matilda, 2033
 Dudley DeVore, 2813
 Edwin Le Forest, 1647
 Elizabeth, 2515
 Francis Eugene, 2033, 4079, 5248
 Frank, 3515
 Frank Hamlett, 3515
 Fred Wesley, 1647
 Helen, 2813
 Henry Steele, 2813
 Herbert Samuel, 2033
 Horace Harmidas, 1647
 Ina Ray, 1647
 Jean Elizabeth, 5248
 Leonard, 1647
 Leontine Lucille, 5249
 Leslie Freeman, 5366
 Lida, 358
 Margaret, 1647
 Marion Maxham, 5248
 Mary, 948, 2033
 Mary Alice, 4079
 Mary Richardson, 1076
 Nellie Adelaide, 2033, 4081
 Norman Leslie, 1647
 Pearl, 36
 Stella Maud, 4079
 Stella Pauline, 5248
 Robertson, Frederick W., 1095
 Jessie, 1866
 Robins, Ada Frances, 4271
 Frederic Thomas, 4271
 Gurdon Henry, 3116, 4930
 Gurdon Moore, 4930
 Harriet Elizabeth, 3116
 Robert Williams, 3116, 4930
 Russell Harold, 4930
 Robinson, Abigail, 19
 Adelia Moore, 3772
 Alice Maria, 3235, 4962
 Anne, 797
 Anganette Eliza, 3237
 Annie Adams, 3234, 4961
 Apphia, 2688
 Arthur Benson, 3237, 4971
 Arthur Thompson, 3239
 Asa, 617, 619
 Benjamin Franklin, 617, 1791
 Bertha Maude, 3237, 4972
 Bessie Counce, 3759
 Caleb, 19
 Carrie, 2960, 4850
 Carroll Lucien, 3768
 Charles Edson, 4963
 Chester Arthur, 4971
 Clara Alberta, 1798
 Clarence Henry, 3768
 Edna Estelle, 4970
 Edwin Augustus, 1360, 3242
 Eldora Frances, 1360, 3241
 Eleanor, 987
 Elijah, 2688
 Elizabeth Alberta, 3869
 Elizabeth Rieker, 3749
 Elmore Studley, 3235
 Elmore Zimri Tobey, 4963
 Elsie Louise, 3751
 Emily Augusta, 619, 1799
 Esther Myerson, 3751
 Ethel Lucia, 3747
 Etta, 2727
 Everett, 3861
 Everett Mason, 4963
 Fannie Bisbee, 1789
 Florence Ethel, 3758

- Rinley, Frederick Derby, 2960
 George, 2960
 George Holman, 4963
 George Mason, 3235, 4963
 George Seabury, 3234
 Grace, 2725
 Harris Moore, 3750
 Helen Franklin, 3749
 Henry Raymond, 1789, 3747
 Herman Augustus, 3242
 Homer Barrows, 4971
 Irving Leroy, 3239
 Isaac, 31
 Iva Mozelle, 3237
 James, 604
 James Clark, 3027
 James Phineas, 1358, 1360
 Jerrey Tobey, 3235
 John, 19, 31, 1748
 John Soule, 797
 Joseph, 19
 Josiah, 871
 Laura Elizabeth, 3749
 Leander, 3759
 Leon Newton, 4971
 Lettie Opal, 4494
 Lewis Tobey, 3237, 4970
 Louise Diantha, 3027
 Lucien Moore, 1791, 3750
 Lucius Manley, 619
 Lydia Soule, 797, 2278
 Margery Pierce, 4971
 Martha Ann, 619, 1797
 Martha Barrows, 617, 1788
 Mary, 31, 617, 1790
 Mary Barrows, 797, 2279
 Mary Emma, 1358, 3238
 Mary Keene, 2290
 Millie Benson, 3235, 4964
 Myron Stanley, 1798, 3758
 Nancy, 1748
 Nellie Wilma, 3758
 Nicholas, 31
 Orion, 4971
 Orrin, 619
 Orrin Barrows, 619, 1798
 Orville, 617, 1789
 Peggy Fuller, 19
 Peter, 31
 Philando Crapo, 1358, 3237
 Prescott, 2581
 Ruth, 31
 Samuel Arthur, 1358, 1360, 3239
 Sarah Alice, 1358, 3236
 Sarah Soule, 619, 1796
 Serena, 1073
 Seth Atwood, 1360
 Shirley Blake, 3749
 Sophia Howland, 3870
 Sophronia Stephens, 619, 1795
 Stephen, 2688
 Sumner Orlando, 619
 Walter Franklin, 1791, 3749
 Walter Henry, 3751
 William James, 1358, 3234
 William Lewis, 3861
 William Manly, 1791, 3751
 Zimri, 1358, 1360
 Zimri Tobey, 1358, 3235
- Rockwood, Arthur Wesley, 2959
 Caroline, 1201
 Elizabeth Lucy, 2959
 Rodicker, Mary Louise, 756
 Roe, Levi Lewis, 3084
 Lida Lillian, 3084
- Rogers, Alfred Wilson, 2597
 Alice Elnora, 311a
 Allan, 4707
 Allen Hastings, 3502
 Arthur Verne, 2488
 Augustus Burgess, 3295
 Charles Rufus, 2103
 Eliza Baldwin, 4707
 Esther Mabel, 4760
 Evelyn Mae, 4760
 Frank, 3295
 George Herbert, 4544
 Harry Hall, 1632
 Harry Sumner, 2378, 4520
 Hazel Grace, 4760
- Rogers, John Phillips, 3502
 Lavinia T., 1606
 Lois Mildred, 4544
 Mabel Tregenna, 3641
 Mary, 542
 Olof Lester, 311a
 Phillips Damon, 3502
 Polly, 1606
 Priscilla, 3502
 Raymond Smith, 4520
 Rebecca, 3295
 Robert, 19
 Rodman Dunham, 3295
 Rowena Olive, 2416
 Royal Smith, 2378
 Samuel, 34
 Thomas, 1606
 Timothy, 1
 Walcott Lee, 3295
 Woodbury Daniel, 4760
- Rogneda, 231
 Roher, Carl Samuel, 3036
 Mark Jonsen, 3036
- Rolfe, Catharine Dodge, 950
 John, 2125
 Rebecca, 2125
- Rollins, Carrol Avery, 3622
 Christie Lee, 3622
 Ellison, 563
 Elsie Estella, 3622
 Ines Alphaena, 3622
 Joanna, 88
 Thomas, 88
 Thomas Dudley, 3622
- Ronco, Abby Haviland, 383
 Frank, 383
 Rosa, 383
- Roosevelt, Archibald Bulloch, 2520
 Ethel Carow, 2520
 Kermit, 2520
 Quentin, 2520
 Theodore, 2520
- Root, Caroline Louise, 3421, 5005
 Charles Judson, 1534
 Edward Spencer, 3421
 Frederick Charles, 1534, 3444
 Frederick James, 3444
 Grace Ethel, 2137
 James Lyman, 3421
 Lyman, 3421
 Mary Jane, 2062
 Oliver, 1534
 Patience, 500
 William Shurtleff, 1534
- Rosalie, 231
 Roscoe, Mary, 3348
- Rose, Abigail, 731
 Beulah, 1503
 Bradford, 1013
 Helen Maria, 2114
 Jane, 673
 Joshua Studley, 2114
 Lessie Alletta, 5368a
 Lovisa Emeline, 1501
 Mercy, 1013
 Myrtle Bell, 3455
 Roxanna, 1013
- Ross, Alice Agnes, 3049
 Charlotte Ann, 4685
 Clara M. May, 3049
 Daniel Walter, 1920
 David Saumel, 3049
 Frederick Leslie, 3049
 Harriet Eleanor, 3248, 4978
 Jerusha, 2386
 John, 3049
 John Wiley, 3248
 Mabelle Jeanne, 1389
 Viola Jennie, 2479
- Roth, Charles Herman George, 2309
 Hannah, 4112
 Harriet Charlotte, 4112
 John, 4112
- Rotrude, Lady, 231
 Rouch, Albert, 4596
 Susanna, 4596
- Rounds, Charlotte, 1333
 Frederick Lewis, 1333
 Lewis Albert, 1333
- Rounds, Marcus, 1333
 Mignon Luella, 1333, 3207
 Roundy, Abby, 3204
 Charles, 3204
 Grace Lincoln Werburg, 3204
 Mary Jane, 1483
- Rounsville, Burton Kimball, 4925, 5407
 Joseph Davis, 4925
 Louise Stoddard, 5407
 Philander Booth, 4925
- Rouse, Lloyd Avelyn, 583
- Row, Mattie, 5302
- Rowe, Albert Nelson, 2583, 4661
 Carrie May, 974
 Celia Ann, 2567
 David Whittemore, 955
 Elizabeth Ann, 2583, 4660
 Ella Mary, 974
 Elery W., 974
 Ellice Geneva, 5307
 Emma, 1086
 Esther, 184
 Esther Ann, 2578
 George Henry, 1086
 George Sterling, 5307
 Gladys Winifred, 4661
 Hannah Austin, 955
 Harriet Sophronia, 1022, 2582
 Hattie, 4658
 Hattie E., 974
 Herbert, 5307
 Herbert E., 2635
 Joseph, 2567
 Laurence Millard, 4661
 Lulie Elen, 974
 Mary E., 576
 Myra S., 974
 Oscar Leon, 4661
 Richard, 1086
 Sally, 2578
 Sophia S., 1086
 Susan May, 4658
 Sylva Texel, 5307
 Thomas, 1086
 Thomas Ernest, 1086
 Timothy, 2583
 William, 974, 2578
 William Jackson, 5307
 Willison, 953
- Rowell, Helen Maria, 1685
- Rowland, Clark Henry LeBaron, 4703i
 Elizabeth, 2125
 John Edwin, 4704i
- Rowlee, Margaret Hubbard, 4521
 Robert Wesley, 4521
- Rowley, Arthur Henry, 4995
 Arthur Stuart, 4995
 Eva May, 4995
 Harold Frederick, 4945
 Henry, 4995
 Henry Rufus, 4995
 Jennie, 4945
 Mary Mann, 841
 Norman Kellogg, 4995
 Ralph Moore, 4995
 Rupert Courtlandt, 4995
 Walter Harold, 4945
 William, 4945
- Roxbee, Annie Isabelle, 1593
 Carrie Josephine Marietta, 1593, 3515
 Edward, 1593
 Emma, 1593
 Jennie Eliza, 1593, 3514
 John, 1593
 Justin Alvan, 1593
 William Henry, 1593
- Royal, Annie, 951
 Columbia, 1776
 Solon, 1776
- Boyle, Thomas Francis, 5360
 Ruby, Margaret Anne, 1876
 Rude, Adda, 2065
 Robert Ross, 5300
 Dorothy Winona, 5300
- Rugg, Catherine Persis, 3783
 George, 3783
- Ruggles, Annie, 2488

- Ruggles, Fannie, 895
Miriam, 801
Susan Willard, 935
Rumney, Winnie Maud, 4463
Rumsey, Alfred Edwin, 2473
Alfred S., 2473
Edwin, 4585
Frank DeForest, 2473, 4585
Lorinda, 2473, 4583
Mabel Lillian, 4585
Marcia Ann, 2471
Miranda Florence, 2473, 4584
Oscar Chandler, 2473, 4585
Oscar Thomas, 4585
Ralph Earle, 4585
Wilbur Oscar, 4585
Rundell, Edna, 4049
Edwin, 1996
Hugh, 1996, 4049
J. D., 1996
Kate, 1996
Mae, 4049
Rundlett, Lorena Estelle, 5187
Runnells, Caroline Sterns, 2366
Runnels, John, 383
Mary Elizabeth, 383
Susan, 383
Runyan, Grace Florella, 4254
Rusnell, Melvin Robert Huggard, 3473
Petter Allen, 3473
Russ, Azariah, 220
Huldah, 220
James, 1027
Mabel Inez, 1027
Rachel, 87
Samuel Littlefield, 1027
Russell, Abble Josephine, 4312
Abby, 953
Abel, 3406
Alma Naud, 3618
Almon Clark, 3406
Anna Parker, 2585
Arnold, 4312
Arthur William, 1616
Catharine Drew, 881
Charles Burgess, 4312
Cora Belle, 3618
Emma Thomas, 881
Eva May, 3618
Eveline Sperry, 3406, 4999
George Fred Randal, 3618
Grace Eliza, 4998
Harriet Ellen, 4312
Hezekiah, 3582
Howard Frank, 4998
Huldah Jane, 1616
Irving Packard, 1618
Jessie Marson, 4312
Joseph Perry, 4312
Julia Etta, 1705
Lucius Williams, 1616
Marcus Packard, 1618
Martha Ann, 583
Mary Emily, 3406, 5000
Minerva, 219
Minnie Ella, 3618
Sarah Elizabeth, 3406
Serviah Finney, 4312, 5334
Thomas, 881
Thurston, 1775
Wilber, 3618
Willis Edwin, 3406, 4998
Willoughby, 953
Rutherford, Rebecca Ellen, 2057
Ryan, Catharine, 2622
Emma Olivia, 2221
Harriet, 2221
James Harlow, 2221
John, 2221
John Woodard, 2221
Mary, 3138
William Rodric, 2221
Ryder, Barnabas Clark, 3682
Betsy Ann, 2179
Caroline, 1279
Clarence Eugene, 2601
Edwin Miller, 4272
Effie Frances, 4913
Emma Caroline, 3966
Ryder, Ethalinda, 1252
Ethalinda Thomas, 1252
Ethel Frances, 5104
Ezekiel, 2179
Frank Herbert, 2601
George Merrick, 3682, 5104
Howard Leslie, 3896
Huldah, 1381
Huldah Pierce, 1381
Isaac, 1252
James, 3896
James Eldridge, 1575
James Harvey, 3896
Josephine Myra, 1973
Lola Wadsworth, 3896
Lydia, 3896
Lydia Florence, 4913
Mary, 1830
Mary Clark, 3682
Morrill Shurtleff, 2131, 4272
Nathaniel Dorrance, 4272
Nathaniel Francis, 2131
Ruth Ann, 1830
Sanford Milton, 4913
Samuel, 1830
Sarah, 2601
Sarah Frances, 3682, 5103
Standish, 1381
Thomas, 2601
Thomas Philander, 2601
Ryerson, Albert Rhutill, 4648
Charles, 2595
Charlotte Isabell, 2595
Frank Ephraim, 4648
George, 2699
Gloria May, 4648
John Rhutill, 4648
Luke, 2595, 2699
Lydia, 2595
Mary Ann, 2699
Ralph Caldwell, 4648
William, 2595
William Hartwich, 4648
Rykert, Charles James, 2738
David Booth, 2739
George Lowden, 2739
Martha Adelaide, 2738
William Charles, 2738
Rynder, Helen Ann, 2309
- S
- Sabin, Melinda, 690
Zilphia, 1105
Sabine, Eva Patience, 5099
Sadlier, Edith Helen, 4862
Malcolm Thomas, 4862
Maude Adeline, 4862
Richard Oscar, 4862
Safford, Ella Louise, 3722
John, 774
Saint Clair, Abigail Augusta, 1752
James, 1752
Saiz, Linna Vienna, 2070
Sale, John, 2125
Rebecca, 2125
Salisbury, B., 227
Corinne, 227
Grace, 227
Hiram Percival, 673
Mabel, 227
Salley, George Edwin, 751
Salmon, Earl Byron, 5143
William Caskey, 5143
Samblesbury, Avina de, 231
Cecily de, 231
Sir Rogers de, 231
Sir William de, 231
Sampson, Abigail, 12, 13, 748, 2644
Abraham, 253
Adelbert Williams, 1910
Albert Henry, 1391, 2763
Andrew, 542
Anna Maria, 555
Arathusa, 542
Arthur Francis, 555, 1646
Aurora Oldham, 555
Benjamin, 273, 334
Bessie Morton, 2763
Chandler, 169, 536
Charles Lewis, 2211
Sampson, Chester Aurora, 555, 1644
Chester Ellsworth, 3942
Chester Morris, 2763
Clarence Thomas, 5341
Desire, 334
Dorcas, 318
Dorothy, 4346
Edith, 555, 1645
Edwin Percival, 2211, 4346
Eliza, 536
Elizabeth, 204, 253, 334, 638, 748, 2232, 3104
Ella, 2211
Elyn Oldham, 555, 1643
Ephraim, 12
Esther, 169
Ethel Frances, 1646
Eugene Howard, 3301
George, 253, 334, 748
George Frederick, 5341
George S., 1762
Gershom, 149
Hannah, 119, 253, 624, 628
Helen, 3301
Henry, 119, 318, 1391, 2763
Ichabod, 1910
Ichabod Thomas, 1910
Isaac, 2232
Jacob, 107
Jemima, 995
Jennie Maria, 555
Jerusha, 619
John, 204, 638
John Haskins, 5341
Julia, 3301
Judith, 168
Lazarus, 12
Maria Doten, 3480
Marion Leha, 1644
Martha, 169
Martin Henry, 273
Mary, 12
Mary Loring, 4731
Mary Louise, 1914
Melzar, 555
Mercy, 662
Muriel Rose, 4346
Nancy, 3104
Nathaniel Merrill, 3301
Norton, 555
Obadiah, 57, 204
Paul, 169
Polly, 244
Ralph, 3301
Rebecca, 1391, 2763, 5175
Rebekah, 638
Roy Cushman, 2763
Rufus, 3104
Ruth, 146, 194, 334, 942, 1022
Ruth Briggs, 1064
Ruth Lawrence, 3942
Samuel, 204, 2211
Samuel Breck, 1910, 3942
Sarah Standish, 555
Spencer, 168
Susanna, 12, 142
Thomas, 534, 3480
Thomas Williams, 1910, 3942
William, 12, 1644
William Clinton, 555
William Haskins, 5341
Sanborn, Alden Linwood, 3263
Alec, 2549
Carlos, 2547, 2549
Chester Waldo, 3263
Corydon, 2549
Delmar, 2549
Evelyn Eller, 2547
George Norman, 2537, 4627
Hazel May, 4627
Joseph S., 1783
Lovesy Ann, 3094
Merrill, 2549
Samuel, 1783
Wesley, 2549
Sanderson, Ethel Dennis, 4475
Ernest Jerome, 4475
Helen, 4475
John Henry, 3143
John S., 1131

- Sanderson, Mary, 1179
 Mary Ballou, 4475
 Mary Eliza, 1179
 Roxanna, 4998
 Ruth Gertrude, 4475
 Walter, 1179
 William Henry, 4475
- Sandidge, John M., 354
- Sands, Helen Marie, 3604
 Howard Tuxbury, 3604
 Walter Stanley, 3604
- Sandy, Rufus S., 4118
- Sanford, Charles, 1810
 Charles S., 1810
 Elizabeth A., 2575
 Lizzie Barstow, 1304
 Timothy, 1304
- Sanger, Charles Edward, 3177
 Daniel, 1181
 Gilbert Dench, 1181
 Guy Edward, 3177
 Jessie Perkins, 3177
 Mary Augusta, 1181
 Richard, 1181
 Zedekiah, 1081
- Sapp, Addie G., 1497, 3399
 Asa, 1497
 Charles B., 1497
 Edward C., 1497
 Ellen N., 1497
 Ezra, 1497
 Harriet Matilda, 1497
 Susanna, 2061
- Sargeant, John H., 359
 Julia A., 359
 Mary A., 359
 Samuel A., 359
- Sargent, Basil Earl, 3582
 Candace Sarah, 1264
 Charles Carroll, 1658
 Clarabell Minerva, 5397e
 Cora May, 3482, 5050
 Cortez Ellsworth, 3581, 5048
 Dennis, 5397e
 Edith Amy, 5397e
 Elmer Eugene, 5049
 Francis Marion, 1658, 3581
 Gerald Durando, 3581
 Harold Russell, 5049
 Harry Martin, 3582
 Hazel Dot, 3582
 Ina Pearl, 3582
 James Baker, 1658, 3582
 James Francis, 3582
 James Richardson, 5049
 Jerome Wilson, 1658
 John, 2125
 John Chase, 5048
 Joseph, 2125
 Lydia Jane, 1658
 Mary, 2125
 Mary Elizabeth, 3536
 Ralph Fisher, 3582, 5049
 Richard, 1658
 Sarah, 2125
 Viola Annette, 1658, 3583
 William, 2125, 3536
 William Richard, 3582
- Sarle, Edgar John, 5080
 Harold Arnold, 5080
 Joseph Milton, 5080
 Samuel Vaughan, 5080
- Sartelle, Hattie, 3278
- Saulto, Delia Tupy, 3038
- Saunders, Albert Foster, 2917
 Daniel Elom, 2087
 Edward B., 4608
 Elizabeth, 236
 Esther, 135
 Frances Valentia, 574
 George, 4608
 Georgia May, 2087, 4230
 Helen, 3680
 Henry, 135
 Lydia, 1834
 Sarah, 2636
- Savage, Alexander, 2124, 2125
 Alexander Edwards, 2124
 Benjamin Shurtleff, 2124
 Caroline Cobb, 2125
- Savage, Charlotte Catharine, 1199
 Ebenezer, 2419
 George Shepard, 2124
 Habijah, 2124
 Hampden, 45
 Hiel, 2419
 Ida, 4806
 Isaac Ayisworth, 2419
 James Francis, 2419
 John, 231, 2124, 2419
 Sir John, 231
 Lizzie Eugenie, 2124
 Margaret, 231
 Mary, 231
 Miriam, 2419
 Sarah, 45
 Sarah Shurtleff, 2124, 4259
 Thomas, 2124, 2419
- Savery, Agnes Thomas, 1892, 3917
 Albert Allen, 1892
 Angeline Augusta, 436
 Ann, 135
 Annie Florence, 4590
 Aurissa William, 1389
 Barbara Leslie, 3292
 Benjamin, 135
 Benjamin Harrison, 436, 1389, 2241
 Betsey, 665, 669
 Charles Foster, 4313
 Chester Forrest, 1892, 3916
 Dorothy Holmes, 3292
 Elizabeth Allen, 1892
 Elizabeth Shaw, 631
 Eva, 3886, 4590
 Francis Adams, 436
 George, 3886, 4590
 George William, 3886
 Hannah Perkins, 747
 Harrison Stevens, 1389
 Horace James, 4314
 James, 135
 James Turley, 4313
 Jamie Cronacon, 2181
 John, 631, 747, 1847
 John Max, 1847
 Laura Ann, 1892
 Lester LaForrest, 3916
 Lewis Winslow, 1389
 Mary, 38
 Mary Agnes, 5335
 Mary Shaw, 135
 Nellie, 5335
 Polly, 146, 448, 646, 648, 747
 Priscilla, 135, 437
 Sally Cornish, 778
 Samuel, 3, 135
 Samuel Marson, 2181, 4314
 Susan Mary Thomas, 436, 1388
 Susanna Lothrop, 135
 Thomas, 38, 135, 146, 631
 Walter James, 4313, 5335
 William Henry, 2181, 4313
 William Joseph, 5335
 William Peters, 4313
 William Shurtleff, 135, 148, 436
 Willie Stevens, 436
 Wolcott Smith, 1389, 3292
- Savil, Elizabeth Keys, 922
- Saville, Almira, 1646
 Charles, 1646
 Lucy Maria, 1646
- Savory, Mary, 227
 Thomas, 96
 Zilpha, 96
- Sawyer, Amos, 236
 Charles Herbert, 4362
 Eugene, 576
 Frank, 310
 George Byron, 1653
 Hannah, 236
 Hattie Francella, 2666
 Mabelle, 3747
 Maria Almy, 1450
 Mary, 2599
 Mary Esther, 1653
 Nellie May, 2663
 Walter George, 3496
 William, 1753
- Saxe, Alfred Keith, 2500
- Saxe, Homer Eaton, 2500
 Jacob William, 2500
 Katharine Drew, 2500
- Saxton, Elizabeth, 2940
 Thomas, 2940
- Sayles, Frank, 3804
 Susan, 3804
- Scales, John Sidney, 3000
- Scantling, John, 484
 Mary, 484
 Thomas, 484
- Scarborough, Ebenezer, 79
 Mehitable, 79
 Sceaf, 231
 Sceldwa, 231
 Schaffer, Phillipine, 2656r
 Schermehorn, John W., 65
 Schiffele, Annie Christina Barber, 2739
 Schofield, Della, 4274
 Richard, 392
- Schouler, Eveline, 788
 James, 788
 Susan Teele, 788
- Schubert, Louise, 3087
- Schumaker, Emma, 1548
- Scott, Alice, 4125
 Alice Delila, 5109
 Annie E., 912
 Caroline, 5392
 Charles, 36
 Clarence Jay, 5160
 Daniel, 5392
 Earl Russell, 5160
 Eunice, 124
 Frances Emoline, 1241
 George Black, 1198
 Harriet Louisa, 2424
 Jacob, 124
 Joseph, 81
 Julia Edwina, 5392
 Mary Ann, 2856
 Mary R., 2856
 Meron, 2452
 Ruby, 5407
 Sarah, 1037
- Scottow, Elizabeth, 2124
 Joshua, 2124
- Scoville, Polly, 2587
 S., 478
- Scribner, Ada Josephine, 2685
 Francis M., 5043
 Frank P., 5043
 Jennie, 3578
 Jennie May, 5043
 Harry O., 5043
 Hattie, 4695
 Lena J., 5043
 Maria, 349
- Scriver, Henry, 790
- Seabury, Hannah, 945
- Seachrist, Emily, 1105
 Rose, 1105
- Searles, Miriam, 221
- Sears, Amasa, 1422
 Caroline, 2086
 Ella Lee, 5095
 Eugenia Churchill, 1422
 Jessie, 2885
 Joe, 67
 Julia Frances, 808
 Mr., 4300
 Sarah, 250
- Seaver, Alton Nelson, 5351
 Alton Wesley, 5351
 Orso Hudson, 5351
- Seaverns, Edgar, 1466
 Francis, 1466
- Secord, William, 1545
- See, Eliza Jane, 4129
- Seffner, F. P. 3577, 3579
 Girard R., 3579
 Ida Amara, 3579
 Lenna Margaret, 3579
 Mary Jay, 3579
- Seip, Charles, Lewis, 772
- Selfridge, Edward, 120
 Lucy, 120
- Seller, Helen Elizabeth, 5409
 Isaac, 5409

- Sellers, Lula, 4084
 Sellw, Emma Mary, 1432
 Senn, Ardis Rose, 3472
 George William, 3472
 Katharine Coraly, 3472
 Lulu Mary, 3472
 Senter, Carrie L., 5236
 Dorice, 3352
 Edson H., 5236
 Frank Joseph, 2818
 Helen May, 2818
 Ralph Leslie, 3352
 William Hanson, 3352
 Service, Ann Louisa, 3775
 Seshong, Harold Augustus, 2258
 William Ezra, 2258
 Sessions, Henry Howard, 2321
 Seth, 231
 Severance, Alice Eliza, 1157, 2937
 Anna Jane, 376, 1158, 1159
 Annie Maria, 2930
 Arnold, 376, 1155, 2928
 Arnold Holmes, 1157, 2935
 Arthur Dan, 2936
 Bessie Louisa, 2930
 Clorinda, 376
 Daniel, 2928
 Esther, 376, 1156, 2925
 Florence, 2935
 Florence Christina, 2936
 Frances Lillie May, 2929, 4843
 Frances Matilda, 2935
 Hannah Millie Grace, 2929, 4844
 Henrietta Nichol, 2929
 Henry, 1155
 Henry Edwin, 2936
 Henry Gibson, 2929, 4842
 Irene Viola Aleen, 4842
 James, 1155, 2928
 James Henry, 4841
 Jeremiah, 376
 John, 1157, 2930
 John Edward, 2935
 John Wilbert, 2930
 John William, 2930
 Kate, 2928
 Louisa Maria, 1155, 1157, 2930
 Marion Jane, 2930
 Mary, 52
 Mary Ann, 1155, 2931
 Mary Jane, 2015, 2936
 Mary Louisa Alberta, 2929
 Michael Benjamin, 376, 1157, 2930
 Ruth, 1155
 Ruth Delia, 2930
 Ruth Maria, 1157
 Sarah Jane, 1155, 2928, 2932, 2935
 Thomas, 1155
 William, 1155, 2928, 2929, 4841
 William Daniel, 376, 1155
 William Henry, 1157, 2936
 William Percy, 2929, 4842
 William Wesley, 2935
 Sewall, Drummer, 345
 Harriet, 345
 John M., 345
 Mary L., 345
 Samuel, 345
 William R., 345
 Sewell, Lucinda Johnson, 513
 Seyler, Edward Lewis, 5011
 Genevieve May, 5011
 Katherine Louise, 5011
 Seymour, Charles Everett, 4286
 Emma Rosetta, 4286
 Ernest Leroy, 4286
 Hattie Florence, 4286
 Richard Henry, 4286
 Shackford, Josiah, 2123
 Shadd, Eliza, 2551
 Shadle, Isaac D., 4238
 Lala Eliza, 4238
 Victor Frederic, 4238
 Shadley, Sylvia Julia, 1671
 Shafer, Alton George, 2382, 4522
 Daniel, 2382
 Ernest, 4522
 George, 4523
 Shafer, Lena Maud, 2382, 4524
 Milton Ford, 2382, 4523
 Newton Frank, 2382
 Shaffer, Jessie, 4164
 Shahan, Cora Jane, 5308
 Dewey Gay, 5308
 Flora Alma, 5308
 Howard Wayne, 5308
 Ida Pearl, 5308
 Rhoda Ethel, 5308
 Roley Baxter, 5308
 Rosanna May, 5308
 Shanley, Sarah, 753
 Shannon, Julia, 1217
 Nicholas, 1217
 Susan Bessie, 2347
 Sharkey, Cora May, 4585
 Edward Martin, 3461
 Sharp, Bertie Ann Frances, 4163
 John, 282
 Martha, 282
 Robert, 282
 Sophia, 282
 William, 282
 Sharpe, David, 3273
 Harriet Frances, 3273
 Meriet Jane, 3208
 Sharrar, John, 1250
 Juliette Maud, 1250
 Shattuck, Edward H., 1264
 Ellen, 124
 Mary Josephine, 3962
 Shaw, Abba Jane, 1936
 Abbie Thomas, 1315, 1828, 1846, 3179
 Abbie Zeruah, 3786
 Abby, 730
 Abigail, 67, 141, 203, 213, 217, 237, 250, 624, 625, 630, 1822, 1845, 2753
 Abner, 290, 296, 950
 Abner, D. E., 948, 2575
 Abner Soranus, 951
 Abraham, 290
 Ada Byron, 3775
 Adalietta, 1859
 Adela, 730
 Adeleide Barrows, 3803
 Adele M., 2577
 Agnes, 3782
 Agnes Morton, 1412
 Albert, 211, 657, 1398, 1830
 Albert J., 2577
 Albert Joel, 2572
 Albert Merritt, 1057
 Alexander, 398
 Alfred, 204, 636, 4017
 Alfred Bartlett, 3981
 Alfred Martin, 636
 Alfred Murdock, 633, 634, 1321, 1852, 1859, 3864, 4384
 Alfred Victor, 1413
 Alice, 5
 Alice Darrow, 5153
 Alice Gifford, 1846
 Alice Josephine, 3776
 Alice Locke Niles, 2571
 Alice Ryder, 3808
 Alice Tucker, 1823, 2138, 3797
 Alida Culver, 1912
 Allerton, 2120
 Alma Lee, 2302
 Alani Pratt, 1823, 3796
 Alonzo, 2340
 Alonzo Davis, 634
 Alton Elmore, 1836
 Alvin, 211
 Amelia Ann, 647
 Ann Maria, 730
 Ann Maria Amelia, 634, 1855
 Anna, 207, 293, 296, 658
 Anna Hammond, 1820, 3785
 Anna Harriet, 1827
 Anna Maria, 3967
 Anna T., 1936
 Annette, 1852
 Annette Bartlett, 1309, 1410, 3166
 Annie Maria, 1930
 Annie Marston, 1852
 Shaw, Annie Rebecca, 950
 Annie Reese, 1941, 3978
 Aravesta Bartlett, 1832
 Aravesta Eugenie, 3814
 Aravesta Warren, 1832
 Archie Jefferson, 1930
 Arlotha Maria, 1828, 3807
 Arthur, 1929
 Arthur Hertram, 3862
 Arthur Cleveland, 1952
 Arthur Edward, 3179
 Arthur Everett, 3782, 5153
 Arthur John, 2572
 Arthur Wilson, 3932
 Asa Alonzo, 2340
 Atwood, 210, 1280
 Augustus Herbert, 2302
 Augustus William, 634
 Aurie Bailey, 1846
 Azubuh, 57, 208
 Barnabas, 56
 Bartlett, 208
 Bartlett Ellis, 1836
 Bartlett, Murdock, 627, 1820, 1832, 3816
 Benjamin, 72, 205, 290, 434, 435, 636, 657, 862, 1826, 3774
 Benjamin Cobb, 1931, 2141, 3961
 Benjamin Foster, 1384
 Benjamin Frances, 1384, 3285
 Benjamin Shurtleff, 730, 2120
 Benjamin Ward, 1824
 Benoni, 2, 67, 72, 203, 210, 409, 435, 624, 1385
 Bernard Elsmere, 3856
 Bernice Lucinda, 3842
 Bertha Louisa, 3809
 Bessie Bartlett, 3813, 5173
 Betscy, 202, 290, 435, 631, 1383, 1828
 Betscy Ann, 634, 1860
 Betscy Savery, 633, 1852, 1891, 3854
 Betscy Savory, 3774
 Betscy Shurtleff, 647, 1907, 3287, 3817
 Betty, 204, 635
 Bradford, 3327
 Bradford Oliver, 1836
 Calvin, 2302
 Calvin Adelbert, 1379
 Calvin Hilpey, 1379, 1828
 Carlton Locke, 2572
 Caroline, 662, 1943
 Caroline Churchill, 2121
 Caroline Matilda, 628
 Carrie Evans, 1936
 Carrie Foster, 1857, 2215
 Carrie Wilson, 1909, 3293, 3941
 Catherine Woollerson, 3657
 Celesta Olive, 3961
 Cephas, 202, 633, 658, 1309, 1852, 1942
 Charles, 1941
 Charles Allen, 1819, 3783
 Charles Dennis, 1830
 Charles Edgar, 951
 Charles Edwin, 950
 Charles Fletcher, 1836, 3821
 Charles Frederick, 2576
 Charles Leicrest, 1384, 3283
 Charles Henry, 949, 1831, 2576, 3774, 5142
 Charles Lewis, 5142
 Charles Lanwood, 2578
 Charles Luther, 1944, 3981
 Charles Nichols, 3964
 Charles R. E., 948
 Charles Theodore, 3283
 Christiana, 207, 650, 659
 Clara Jane, 1823
 Clara Louise, 1937
 Clarence, 1906
 Clarence Ellsworth, 3480
 Clifton Allen, 2571
 Clifton Joseph, 3803
 Constance Arabella, 3786
 Cora Frances, 3814
 Cora Southworth, 1834, 3819
 Cordelia Gertrude, 3814

- Shaw, Cynthia, 210
 Dana Harrison, 1931, 3961
 Dana Prescott, 660
 Daniel, 56, 625, 1821, 1826, 2302
 Daniel Austin, 1821
 David, 653
 De Forest, 3
 Deliverance Cobb, 1831
 Delphina Wade, 1909, 3938
 Dennis, 627, 1398, 1830
 Dennis Joseph, 1398
 Dicy Allen, 1379, 3269
 Donald, 3327
 Dora, 717, 2104
 Dorothy, 2141
 Drusilla Fuller, 633
 Earl, 625, 1820
 Earl Brewster, 5057
 Earl Francis, 3289
 Earl Walker, 5057
 Eaton, 290, 948
 Eben, 3774
 Ebenezer, 657
 Ebenezer Albert, 657, 1391, 1831,
 1931, 2141, 3961
 Ebenezer Cobb, 207, 657, 1897
 Ebenezer Dunham, 627, 1832,
 3187
 Edith Sophia, 3283
 Edna Ray, 3951
 Edward, 1909
 Edward A., 2575
 Edward Chapin, 1944
 Edward Cleveland, 1846, 3078,
 3725, 3841
 Edward Evans, 5151
 Edward Everett, 3165, 3777, 5146
 Edward Houghton, 1937
 Edward Lathrop, 730
 Edward Lincoln, 3930
 Edward Sargent, 2121
 Edward Thomas, 1398
 Edward Walter, 3981
 Edward Watson, 647, 1909
 Edwin Franklin, 5142
 Elbridge Arthur, 1909
 Elbridge Atwood, 647, 1906
 Elbridge Watson, 1909
 Eldora Adelaide, 1830
 Eleanor, 2122
 Eleazer Cole, 290, 949, 2571
 Elhanan Winchester, 1824
 EH, 653
 Elias, 211
 Elijah, 205
 Eliot Ashley, 3816
 Elisha, 57, 207, 208, 660
 Elisha Herman, 660, 1936, 3964,
 4273
 Eliza, 204, 290, 947
 Eliza Ann, 444, 951
 Eliza Jane, 951
 Elizabeth, 56, 134, 736, 1829,
 1839, 1844, 1887, 1943, 3786
 Elizabeth Cobb, 1412
 Elizabeth Murdock, 628, 1839,
 1844
 Elizabeth Savery, 1823, 3791
 Elkanah, 2, 56, 71, 72, 134, 202,
 204, 634, 638
 Elkanah Howard, 634, 1857
 Ella Catharine, 950
 Ella Frances, 1846
 Ellen Eddy, 1412
 Ellsworth Vernon, 3187, 3946
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1906, 3489
 Elmer Francis, 1385, 1832, 3289,
 3815
 Elwood Alton, 1908, 3935
 Emline Billings, 1830, 3810
 Emline P., E., 948
 Emily, 204
 Emily Bent, 1831, 3812
 Emily Matilda, 628
 Emma Atwood, 660, 1934
 Emma Florence, 1846
 Emma Frances, 1906, 3932
 Emma Louise, 1833, 3818
 Ernest Bartlett, 1831, 3813
 Ernest Ferdinand, 2578
- Shaw, Ernest Kingsley, 3783
 Ernest Linwood, 4017
 Ernest Wakefield, 1413, 3327
 Estella Jane, 1952, 3991
 Esther Blanche, 1951
 Esther Sophia, 862
 Ethel Florence, 3786
 Ethel Maria, 1350
 Etta Julia, 3970
 Eugene Eben, 1832, 1891, 3814
 Eula, 3990
 Eunice, 5145
 Eunice Soule, 638, 1870
 Eva Maria, 1855, 3860
 Everett Ashley, 2302
 Ezra, 656, 1930, 2302
 Ezra Francis, 3782, 5151
 Fanny Maria, 656
 Florence, 1936
 Florence Grey, 3782
 Florence Janette, 3931
 Florence M., 2575
 Florilla Howe, 2572
 Frances Elizabeth, 946, 949, 2571
 Francis Herbert, 1818, 3781
 Francis Shurtleff, 627, 1817, 1833
 Frank, 56
 Frank Clinton, 1833
 Frank Harrison, 3961
 Frank Lewis, 3486
 Frank Stephen, 2639
 Franklin Allerton, 730
 Franklin Heazer, 949
 Franklin Hathaway, 1856, 3856
 Fred B., 2577
 Fred Walker, 5057
 Fred William, 2578
 Frederic Augustus, 950
 Frederick Dean, 3816
 Frederick Evander, 1832
 Frederick Herman, 1937
 Frederick Warren, 1832, 3187,
 3946
 Freeman, 141, 624
 Freeman Roswell, 3774
 Gayton Osgood, 1819
 George, 56, 57, 141, 202, 624, 626,
 1818, 1819, 2209, 3777, 5142
 George Adelbert, 3286
 George Albert, 1398
 George B., 5156
 George Boardman, 951, 2578
 George Cobb, 656, 1929, 3290,
 3970
 George Francis, 4017
 George Frederick, 1929, 3290
 George Henry, 1819, 1828, 3782,
 3805
 George Herbert, 1937
 George Leslie, 2209
 George Roscoe, 949, 2571
 George Russell, 5151
 George Shattuck, 730, 2121
 Georgianna, 2578
 Gerard Franklin, 3856
 Gertie Loraine, 3357
 Gertrude F., 2579
 Gertrude Farnham, 3803
 Gertrude Freeman, 3856
 Gertrude L., 2577
 Gideon, 3645
 Gilbert, 290, 626, 647, 1906, 3489
 Gilbert Eaton, 951
 Gilbert Edgar, 3578
 Gilbert Henry, 3931
 Gilbert Warren, 1906, 3931
 Gordon Ashley, 5151
 Grace, 5145
 Grace Beaumont, 3285
 Grace Burdick, 3775, 5144
 Grace Darling, 1846, 4581
 Grace Evelyn, 3781
 Hannah, 138, 196, 202, 207, 216,
 229, 235, 290, 409, 434, 574, 3774
 Hannah Cobb, 628, 652, 1838
 Hannah Eva, 1379
 Hannah Frances, 1923
 Hannah Lucile, 3814
 Hannah Maria, 1385, 1823, 1929,
 3290, 3798
- Shaw, Hannah Morton, 627, 1835,
 1920
 Hannah Ward, 1824
 Hannah Williams, 435, 1387
 Harrie Clinton, 1856
 Harriet, 1818, 3780
 Harriet Ellis, 717
 Harriet Lincoln, 1936
 Harriet M. E., 948
 Harriet Murdock, 628, 1840
 Harrison, 627, 1831, 1931
 Harrison Clifford, 3813
 Harry Walford, 2302
 Hattie May, 1906, 3933
 Hazel, 5146
 Helen Betsey, 1909, 3939
 Helen Etta, 3290
 Helen Frances, 3165, 3951
 Helen Louise, 2561
 Helen Southworth, 2120
 Helena, 2327
 Henrietta, 1830
 Henriette Frances, 1862, 3866
 Henry, 1830, 3809
 Henry Everett, 3782
 Henry Franklin, 3951
 Henry Freeman, 1846, 3844, 3952
 Henry Howard, 1857, 3862
 Henry Lewis, 636, 1862
 Henry Lyman, 946
 Henry Southworth, 730, 2122
 Henry Wallace, 5151
 Herbert Allison, 3783
 Herbert Flagg, 3783
 Herbert Flagg, 660, 1937
 Herbert Francis, 1833
 Herbert S., 3842
 Herbert S., 2575
 Horace Elmer, 1833
 Howard Earl, 1413
 Howard Shockley, 5151
 Howard Walker, 1815
 Ichabod, 211, 730, 2124
 Ida Brownell, 3782, 5154
 Ida Frances, 3287
 Idella Bartlett, 3165
 Ira Durrell, 633, 1309
 Ira Durrell, 2579
 Irene Murdock, 1823, 3795
 Irving Underwood, 1827, 3804
 Isaac, 202, 434, 435, 630, 1391,
 1846, 3078, 3308
 Isaac Warren, 1846, 3308
 Isaiah, 862, 2340, 3645
 Isaiah Lincoln, 3783
 Jackson, 3326
 Jacob, 2302
 Jacob Bennett, 1855
 Jairus Freeman, 3774
 Jairus Hathaway, 3774
 Jane S. E., 948
 Jason, 1821
 Jeanette Holmes, 1828, 3806
 Jennie Florence, 1833
 Jesse Murdock, 1821
 Joel, 290, 946
 Joel Eaton, 946
 John, 5, 203, 290, 435, 624, 625,
 653, 1315, 1350, 1829, 1855,
 2209, 2302, 2327
 John Adams, 435, 1315, 1384
 John Addison Scott, 3776
 John Bartlett, 1831
 John Dunham, 3165
 John Fairfield, 1936
 John Freeman, 634, 1856, 3856
 John Hamilton, 946, 2572
 John McKee, 3283
 John Nye, 2328
 John Tinkham, 1384, 3284
 John Westgate, 1846, 3842
 John William, 2639
 Jonathan, 5, 15, 38, 56, 57, 67,
 196, 203, 208, 210, 211, 231, 409
 Joseph, 202, 235, 625, 626, 627,
 1827, 3816
 Joseph Adelman, 1827, 3803
 Joseph Wilson, 647, 1912
 Josephine, 444, 717, 1411
 Josephine Frazer, 3782
 Josephus, 1832, 1852

- Shaw, Joshua, 2302
 Judith Sprague, 1821
 Judson Ward, 951, 2577
 Julia Frances, 3774, 5141
 June, 2576
 Keith Sayles, 3804
 Kenneth Eugene, 3814
 Keziab, 210, 875
 Laura, 3822
 Laura Abby, 3147
 Laura Howard, 3775
 Laurence Moss, 3803
 Lealand Winthrop, 3808
 Leila Root, 2572
 Lena Mabel, 3783
 Lewis Elsworth, 1384, 3286
 Lewis Joseph, 1846, 3842, 3952
 Lillian Edwena, 3808
 Lilly Esther, 2578
 Linus, 627, 1379, 1828, 3179
 Linus Allen, 1828, 3179
 Lizzie Leonard, 2327, 3634, 4482
 Lizzie Marble, 3782
 Lois Jeannette, 3864
 Lothair Lincoln, 660
 Louise Mildred, 3862
 Luey, 56, 60, 205, 411, 626, 647, 1905
 Lucy Almera, 946, 2573
 Lucy Doten, 666, 1950
 Lucy Jane Fuller, 1827, 3802
 Lucy Silence, 951
 Lucy Watson, 1909, 2300, 3940
 Lucy Williams, 3935
 Luther, 624, 662, 1818, 1944
 Luther Freeman, 1818, 3776
 Lydia, 56, 202, 207, 210, 235, 398, 444, 625, 626, 628, 653, 661, 717, 1315, 1428, 1825, 3209
 Lydia Jane, 444, 666, 1949
 Lydia Murdock, 1823, 3792
 Lyman, 625, 1823, 1872
 Lyman Earl, 1823, 3794
 Mabel Esther, 1852, 3855
 Mabel Frances, 3783, 5155
 Mabel Lillian, 3951
 Mahala, 204, 637
 Malancy, 636, 1861
 Marcus, 56, 204
 Marcus Atwood, 3786
 Marcus Morton, 444, 1412
 Margaret, 2122
 Maria, 1315
 Maria Adalaide, 1831
 Maria Ann, 1846, 3843
 Maria Henrietta Delman, 1818, 3779
 Marion Allen, 3179
 Marion Louise, 3951
 Marjorie, 5153
 Marjorie Anna, 3946
 Marjorie Wadsworth, 3803
 Mark Prime, 2578
 Martha, 56, 203
 Martha Helen, 5057
 Martha Maria, 660, 1935
 Martha Murdock, 633, 1853, 3185
 Martha Perkins, 628, 632, 1841
 Martin, 624, 627
 Martin Smith, 1818, 3775
 Mary, 38, 57, 68, 206, 207, 409, 624, 1817, 1819, 1833, 1931
 Mary Abby, 1833
 Mary Ann, 653, 1872
 Mary Bent, 1831
 Mary Catharine, 951
 Mary Elizabeth, 1385, 1885, 3288, 3645
 Mary Ellis, 1823, 3793
 Mary Emma, 5156
 Mary Estelle, 2578
 Mary Foster, 634, 644, 1858
 Mary Grace, 2576
 Mary L., 2575
 Mary Lizzie, 1855, 3861
 Mary Thomas, 435, 630, 1391, 1931, 3287
 Mary Washburn, 1819, 3782, 5152
 Matilda, 1818
- Shaw, Matilda Abigail, 3777
 Mattie Frances, 3781
 Mayna, 3935
 Mayona, 3951
 Melinda, 207, 210, 647, 655, 664, 1910
 Melinda Sampson, 1906, 3934
 Melvin Austin, 1830
 Mercey, 662, 1945
 Mercey Abby, 1818, 3778
 Mercey Sampson, 638
 Merrill Alden, 5151
 Mildred, 4585
 Mildred Frost, 3786
 Minnie Estelle, 3781
 Miriam Elizabeth, 3326
 Morgianna, 660
 Moses Thomas, 1818
 Myra Amber, 1832, 1907, 3817
 Myrtle Amber, 3187, 4955
 Myrtle Augusta, 5142
 Nancy, 4017
 Nancy Freeman, 634, 642, 1854
 Nathaniel, 23, 38, 67, 73, 129, 138, 202, 303, 626, 627, 647, 736, 1717, 1908, 3935
 Nellie May, 3805
 Nellie Moody, 3794
 Nellie Service, 3775, 5143
 Nelson, 1315, 1350
 Nicholas, 2302
 Norman Lee, 3187
 Obed Hammond, 1309, 3165
 Oliver, 202, 207, 627, 628, 1258, 1836, 3821
 Orion Clarence, 3284
 Orrington Garfield, 2639
 Orville, 1862
 Pamela Crocker, 1826
 Patience, 210, 211, 665
 Perez, 210, 211, 666, 1952, 2412, 3967
 Perez Foster, 210
 Persis, 57, 203, 207, 654
 Phebe, 5
 Polly, 290, 945, 1007, 1831, 2205
 Priscilla, 2124
 Priscilla Jane, 627, 1837
 Priscilla Thain, 3937
 Ralph, 3814
 Ralph Arlington, 1379
 Ralph Newton, 5151
 Ralph Robinson, 1413
 Rebecca, 2, 57
 Relief, 636, 657, 1897
 Relief Williams, 1931
 Rena May, 3951
 Rosa Cushman, 1821, 3787
 Rosa Sprague, 3786, 5158
 Rosabell, 3420
 Roy Eldridge, 3842
 Ruth, 56, 71, 202, 303, 614, 629, 1258
 Ruth Sampson, 662, 1896, 1942
 Ruth Winslow, 3841
 Saba Thomas, 647, 1911
 Sally, 231, 524
 Sally Murdock, 627, 1834
 Sampson, 204
 Samuel, 20, 56, 57, 207, 231, 444, 625, 656, 659, 717, 1057, 1315, 1413, 1821, 3786
 Samuel Avery, 656
 Samuel Earl, 3786
 Samuel Harold, 1413
 Samuel M., 1379
 Sarah, 57, 129, 148, 149, 208, 636, 730, 1304, 2302
 Sarah A., 3355
 Sarah Albert, 636, 1863
 Sarah Almena, 2398
 Sarah Crocker, 657, 1897
 Sarah Jane, 946, 2570
 Sarah May, 1909, 3936
 Sarah Murdock, 628, 1831, 1842, 1931, 2141
 Sarah Varnum, 1936
 Serena Frances, 3808
 Serene, 1447
 Sidney, 4585
- Shaw, Silas, 210, 662
 Silas Frederick, 3284
 Silence, 290
 Silence Jane, 290
 Sophia Amelia, 1385
 Soranus, 290, 951, 2578
 Southworth, 730, 1057
 Stephen O., 2576
 Stillman, 444, 625, 1412, 3326
 Susan Anna, 1827, 3777
 Susan C. E., 948
 Susan Earl, 1819, 3784, 4456
 Susan Maria, 3813
 Susanna, 210, 420, 663, 1313, 1314
 Susanna Frances, 435, 1386, 3181
 Susanna Murdock, 1830, 3811
 Susanna Shurtleff, 1315
 Sylvanus, 210, 661, 662, 1941
 Sylvanus Atwood, 1951, 3990
 Thomas, 57, 207, 652
 Thomas Franklin, 652, 737, 1923
 Thomas Freeman, 3844
 Thomas Jefferson, 656
 Veretta Florence, 1952, 2412
 Vesta, 3357
 Vincent Howard, 3283
 Viola Mildred, 1350
 Waitstill, 56, 202, 632, 1841
 Walter Alonzo, 2340
 Walter Angelo, 1385, 1391, 3287
 Walter Carlton, 3842
 Walter Irving, 3808
 Walter Leslie, 3287
 Welcome, 625, 1824
 Willard, 210, 666
 William, 524
 William Atwood, 666, 1279, 1951
 William Bartlett, 1830, 3808
 William Calvin, 951, 2579
 William E. E., 948
 William Edward, 3549
 William Franklin, 1923, 1951, 3931, 3951, 3967
 William Harrison, 636, 1831, 1864
 William Henry, 627, 1906, 3289, 3809, 3930
 William M., 3357
 William Marcus, 3284
 William Miller, 1909, 3937
 William Murdock, 1931
 William Squires, 3815
 William Thomas, 1931
 Wilson, 626, 647, 1826
 Winfred Frances, 3931
 Zephaniah, 3774
 Zilpha, 1717
- Shea, Aurilla Florence, 1804
 Bridget, 3528
 Charles Howard, 1804
 Clara Isabel, 1804, 3764
 Emma Harris, 1804
 Ethel Mary, 1804
 Grace Ina, 1804
 Greeley Allen, 1804
 John, 3528
 John Arden, 1804
 John E., 977
 Mary L., 3528
 Susan A., 575
- Shearer, Daniel, 835
 Daniel C. Swell, 835, 2356
 Donald, 835
 James Creswell, 2356
 John Irving, 2356
 Marie Antoinette Valentine, 835
 Mary Elizabeth, 835, 2355
- Shears, Edwin, 45
 Sheild, Evaline Rhosna, 26566
 Sheffield, Harold Hunt, 3354
 John Perry, 3354
 Vesta May, 3354
 Wesley Howard, 3354
- Sheldon, Anna Richards, 1810
 Elsie, 1810
 Frederick, 112
 Joseph Banvard, 1810
 Shelley, Fannie Jeannette, 4479
 Shelly, Ann, 234
 Judith, 1

- Shelly, Robert, 1
 Shepard, Benjamin, 1068
 Benjamin N., 1068
 Clarissa, 1516, 2968
 Edward, 731
 Elizabeth, 2419
 Emily Jane, 2968
 Emily S., 1068
 Horace Killam, 1516
 Ida May, 1516
 John, 2419
 Lucien, 2968
 Mary E., 1068
 Millie Burke, 5397c
 Paul, 1516
 Sarah, 731
 Violet, 731
 William, 41, 83
 Shephard, Albert Charles, 1152, 1156, 2923
 Albert Nelson, 2923
 Almer Charles, 2923
 Anna Holmes, 375
 Annie Crawley, 1153, 2890
 Annie Josephine, 2895
 Anthony, 1151
 Benjamin Franklin, 1153, 2895
 Benoni Shurtleff, 375, 1153, 2890, 2895, 2904
 Bessie Jane, 1154
 Bessie Lillian, 2927
 Charles Albert, 2923
 Charles Almer, 375, 1144
 Charles Freeman, 2927
 Charles Henry, 1154
 Clifford Wilberforce, 2926
 Clyde, 2923
 Cynthia Joanna, 2895
 Dora Minnie, 2895
 Douglas Elisha, 2895
 Edna Blanche, 2895
 Edward Shore, 2768
 Edwin Judson, 1154, 2884, 2927
 Edwin Thomas, 2927,
 Elisha, 1147, 1152
 Elisha Clark, 375
 Elizabeth, 375, 1143, 1150, 1162, 2882
 Elizabeth Ann, 1153, 2904
 Elizabeth Holmes, 2895
 Ella A., 1154
 Ernest Calvin, 2895
 Esther Bathsheda, 2923, 4837
 Esther Sophia, 1154, 4769
 Ethel Lowellia Beatrice, 2926, 4840
 Fanny, 375
 Florence Amanda, 2923
 Freeman, 1154
 George Earl, 2923
 George Martell, 2926
 George Washington, 1153, 2856, 2926
 George William, 2923
 Georgena, 2926
 Grace Leona, 2926
 Harriet Minnie, 1153
 Ida Florian, 2923
 Irene Elizabeth, 2926
 Jane Elizabeth, 1152, 2898, 4820
 Jennie May, 2927
 Joel Noel, 375
 Joel Samuel, 1152
 Lena Judson, 2926
 Lillian Evangeline, 2895
 Llewellyn, 2926
 Maria Jane, 2923, 4839
 Martha, 375
 Melissa Malenza, 2923
 Orianna, 2923, 4838
 Parthena, 1152, 2924
 Robert Henry, 2923
 Roy Melvin, 2927
 Ruth Alice, 2928
 Ruth Ella, 2923
 Sarah, 375
 Seth Moody, 375, 1154, 4769
 Sophia, 375
 Thankful Anne, 375, 1151
 Thomas Jefferson, 1154
 Shephard, Wilbert Joel, 1154
 William Galen, 375, 1147, 1152, 2898
 William Seth, 1152, 1156, 2925
 Shepherd, Ardelle, 5391
 Arthur Bickford, 5391
 Bertha, 4578
 Burton Josselyn, 4578
 Calvin Clifford, 4578, 5391
 Edward J., 4872
 Emily Louise, 4578
 Esther May, 5391
 George Alton, 5391
 Herbert Lester, 4578
 Joseph John, 4578
 Linnie Luna, 4872
 Marion Turner, 4578
 Melvin Blanchard, 4578
 Susie May, 4872
 William Harry, 872
 Zilpha, 219
 Shepley, Julia, 2166
 Sherburne, Florence Laura, 2325
 Johan, 231
 Leslie Olin, 2325
 Sherfy, Mary, 709
 Sherman, Alice Gertrude, 1594
 Almira, 1590
 Alton, 1650
 Amos, 47, 168, 529, 1590, 1591, 3512
 Andrew Barrows, 1747
 Annie Newton, 3513
 Anthony, 447
 Arthur Durgin, 1592
 Arthur Wainwright, 3513
 Arthur William, 530
 Asa, 523, 625
 Barker Baker, 533, 1602
 Beulah, 529, 789, 1589
 Calvin, 168, 534
 Calvin Fletcher, 534
 Caroline White, 3968
 Charles, 461
 Charles Henry, 523
 Chester, 1594
 Daniel Webster, 530, 1595
 Ebenezer, 47
 Edgar, 533
 Edwin Maurice, 1594
 Elizabeth, 505
 Elizabeth Hope, 1602
 Elnathan, 843
 Elsey, 47, 168, 528, 531
 Ernest Dickson, 3704
 Eveline, 168, 532
 Everett Whitwell, 1463
 Flora, 1650
 Frederick Alonzo Pillsbury, 1592, 3513
 Galen Thompson Bennett, 459
 George, 727
 George K., 1628
 Gertrude Frances, 3832
 Hannah, 1628
 Hannah Maria, 1747
 Harriet Stephens, 523
 Hartley Foster, 3704
 Helen May, 2113, 4256
 Henrietta Francena Church, 530, 1593
 Henry Adams, 461
 Henry Wilson, 1592
 Holden, 1628
 Huldah, 47
 Ichabod, 557
 Isaac, 1778
 Jabez, 469, 1747
 Jane Bradford, 523
 Japhet, 168, 533, 1603
 James Ellis, 727, 2113
 Jesse, 1463
 Joanna, 47
 Joseph, 47, 529, 1591
 Joshua, 137
 Laura, 3512
 Lavina, 168, 529, 1588
 Levi Vaughan, 1747, 3704
 Lucia, 625
 Lucy, 461
 Sherman, Lucy Stanley, 4924
 Mshala, 168, 531
 Marcus, 557
 Marcus Morton, 1463
 Marian Abbott, 530
 Marion, 530
 Marietta, 1747, 3704, 5118
 Marshall Alonzo, 530, 1592
 Mary Elizabeth, 530, 1594
 Mary Josephine, 534
 Mercy Carver, 1721
 Moses, 557, 1650
 Mildred, 1603
 Nancy, 168, 450, 469, 527, 531, 557, 1416, 1428, 1649
 Nathaniel Augustus, 4929
 Nellie Louisa, 2192
 Olive Gertrude, 3511
 Phebe Ann, 1747
 Robert Thompson, 1516
 Roger Williams, 1590
 Ruth Evelyn, 3513
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 2, 137, 557, 1516
 Sarah A., 523
 Sarah Amelia, 1747
 Sarah Ellen, 523
 Sarah Jennie, 5162
 Sunner Morton, 1463
 Susan Murdock, 727, 2115
 Thomas, 1516
 Thomas Benton, 530
 Urial, 137
 Walter Louis, 1594
 Walter Scott, 530, 1594
 William, 47, 168, 530, 1591, 3511
 William Francis, 1595
 William Stephens, 727, 2114
 William Thomas, 1594
 Zaccheus, 523
 Zilpha, 1778
 Sherrett, Lewis, 1388
 Susan Ann, 1388
 William Lawrence, 1388
 Shilson, Christopher, 5267
 Mary Elizabeth, 5267
 Rosette, 5267
 Shindel, Martin Luther, 3835
 Susan May, 3835
 Shipper, Alvan, 1276
 Diana, 1274
 Dordana, 1274
 Fanny J., 1276
 Ira, 1274
 Shirlock, Hugh Arthur, 3091
 John, 3091
 John William, 3091
 Joseph Francis, 3091
 Mary Elizabeth, 3091
 Shockley, Ida Mabel, 5151
 Sholes, Charles Francis, 4110
 Emma, 4110
 George, 5266
 George S., 4110
 George Washington, 4110
 Georgia Lillian, 5266
 Irene, 4110
 John Seymour, 4110
 Polly Jane, 4110
 Rhoda, 4110
 Walter L., 4110
 Shook, William E., 2068
 Shorey, Nancy, 1669
 Shryock, Ida M., 2146
 Shufelt, Bruce Whitman, 4675
 Clinton P., 4675
 Shurburn, Arthur Neil, 2974
 Charles Morton, 2974
 Earl Howard, 2974
 Ernest Fish, 2974
 George Wiley, 2974
 Joel Osborn, 2974
 Shurtleff, Aaron, 702, 2059
 Aaron Lyon, 222, 701, 703, 2062, 4171
 Abba Frances, 995, 2665
 Abbie Frances, 747
 Abbie Harriet, 3897
 Abbie May, 3891, 5197
 Abby, 234, 742

- Shurtleff, Abby Atwood, 231, 730
 Aberdeen, 148
 Abiel, 1, 2, 3, 17, 23, 60, 67, 131,
 205, 217, 218, 419, 691, 692,
 1308
 Abiel Atwood, 690, 2014
 Abiel Thomas, 646, 649, 1903,
 3852
 Abigail, 2, 7, 11, 12, 28, 42, 67, 90,
 92, 156, 217, 233, 238, 311,
 689, 754, 1041
 Abigail Anna, 296
 Abigail Miranda, 690, 2012
 Abigail Atwood, 737, 1923
 Acel Edward, 1481
 Ada Allerton, 743
 Ada H., 1472
 Ada Lillian, 2015, 4067
 Ada Louisa, 1302, 3154
 Ada Parilee, 2078
 Adaisale Gertrude, 1539, 3447
 Adaline, 124, 393, 434, 642, 1382
 Addie Williams, 1288, 3129
 Adelbert Harlow, 3167
 Adelbert Warren, 1335
 Adella C., 2260, 4406
 Adolphus, 87, 304
 Adolphus Parce, 2143
 Adoniram Judson, 234, 746
 Albert, 205, 309, 388, 390, 648,
 679, 1208, 1380, 1979
 Albert Charles, 753
 Albert Dewey, 500, 1522
 Albert Edward, 1205
 Albert Hill, 3944
 Albert Leonard, 2123
 Albert Schmidt, 2077
 Albert Thomas, 383, 1176
 Albert Tillson, 648, 1913
 Albert Wilson, 3914, 5213
 Alberta Pearl, 1176
 Alcina Cynthia, 477, 1468
 Alden, 205, 215, 400, 679, 1242
 Alfred Alstorpius, 2063
 Alfred Dewey Keegan, 1090
 Alfred Harlow, 1332, 3206
 Alfred James, 309, 1032
 Alice, 11, 47
 Alice Atwood, 933, 2543
 Alice Carrie, 998
 Alice Elizabeth, 4065
 Alice Evelyn, 1335, 3209
 Alice Ethloine, 2736
 Alice Franklin, 1039, 2737
 Alice Harrison, 1324
 Alice Jane, 399, 1239
 Alice Lulu, 692, 2025
 Alice Mariah, 2061, 4169
 Alice Mary, 1980
 Alice Maud, 1238, 3036
 Alice May, 3086, 3270, 3429, 4902
 Allerton Lot, 1891, 3914
 Allie May, 4220
 Aline Eford, 2197
 Alma Louise, 1310
 Alma Lyman, 1485
 Almeda, 1474, 3358
 Almeda Ann, 267, 867
 Almeda Partridge, 423, 1333
 Almera Atwood, 737, 2135
 Almeron, 218, 695
 Almeron Sylvanus, 700, 2041
 Almira, 3368
 Almira Adams, 992
 Almira Amelia, 506, 1545
 Almyr Kempton, 1039
 Alonzo Eaton, 992, 2657, 2690
 Alonzo Havington, 506, 1541
 Alpha R., 126
 Alpha Roberts, 404
 Alstorpius Winenger, 703, 2063
 Alta Lenora, 1481
 Altamira, 1482
 Althea M., 476
 Alton Elmer, 1310, 3168
 Alva, 86, 293, 296, 995
 Alva David, 2666
 Alva T., 126
 Alvah, 67, 131, 422
 Alvah Harrison, 422
 Shurtleff, Alvah Philo, 419, 1305
 Alvin, 265
 Alzina, 813
 Amanda, 159, 205, 646, 649, 1903
 Amasa, 25, 42, 83, 88, 157
 Ambrose Curtis, 994
 Ambrose Kingman, 296, 994
 Amelia, 401
 Amos, 7, 33, 34, 36, 128, 399,
 1236, 1237
 Amos Johnson, 1233, 3027
 Amy, 159, 512
 Andrew Clarke, 267, 870
 Andrew Gibbs, 423, 1327
 Angeline, 76
 Angeline Almeda, 497, 1510
 Angeline Emily, 481, 1486
 Angeline Miles, 508
 Ann, 2
 Ann Jane, 126
 Ann Hazeltine Judson, 234
 Ann Shaw, 231
 Anna, 21, 27, 34, 72, 115, 119, 125,
 353, 394, 733
 Anna Barker, 1302, 3153
 Anna Cynthia, 2123
 Anna Eliza, 354, 1089
 Anna Hammond, 418, 1301
 Anna Kimball, 1913, 3187, 3946
 Anna Laura, 2192, 4327
 Anna Louise, 746, 1236
 Anna May, 2967
 Anna Pope, 118, 368
 Anna Willis, 3891
 Anne Geneva, 998
 Annettie, 480
 Annie, 125
 Annie Elizabeth, 2206, 4341
 Annie Minerva, 740
 Ansel, 2, 42, 148, 149, 410
 Anson, 682
 Arathusa, 384
 Archie Marion, 3274
 Aretas, 296, 998
 Arnettie A., 791
 Arnold Rily, 1481, 3367
 Arthur Asahel, 1090
 Arthur Edwin, 1536, 3445
 Arthur Fayette, 499
 Arthur George, 1040
 Arthur Green, 2078, 2673
 Arthur Henry, 3087
 Arthur Irving, 2730
 Arthur Kingman, 2657
 Arthur Morton, 1329
 Arthur Ray, 1034
 Arthur Thomas, 1520
 Arthur Webster, 918
 Arthur Westcott, 2672
 Arunah, 219
 Asa, 42, 154
 Asa Bloomer, 709
 Asa Corbett, 492, 1498
 Asa Foster, 757
 Asa Oliver, 2078
 Asahel, 33, 115
 Asahel Dewey, 115, 354
 Ashel Milton, 354, 1090
 Asaph, 36, 68, 126, 239, 401
 Asaph William, 399, 1236
 Ascenath Mariole, 405
 Ascenath, 36, 71, 127, 153, 252, 667
 Asenath Harriet, 703, 2065
 Atwood Symonds, 287, 933
 Augusta, 125
 Augustine, 67, 236
 Augustus Merrill, 515
 Avis Belle, 5213
 Azubah, 265, 852
 Barnabas, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 25, 41,
 82, 146
 Barzillai, 67, 233
 Barzillai M., 739
 Bathsheba, 22, 77
 Beacher Scott, 1241, 3038
 Belinda, 125, 287, 930
 Benjamin, 2, 3, 6, 20, 28, 66, 67,
 123, 125, 159, 231, 233, 235,
 236, 238, 254, 513, 731, 733,
 737, 748, 1923, 2123, 2137
 Shurtleff, Benjamin Alfred, 2137
 Benjamin Ellis, 748
 Benjamin Franklin, 740, 1304,
 2148, 3160
 Benjamin Harrison, 1527
 Benjamin Kinnard, 709, 2085
 Benjamin Orrin, 2071, 4196
 Benoni, 7, 33, 34, 120
 Benton A., 739
 Beriah Hawes, 121
 Bernard Glenn, 4164
 Bernice, 705, 1218, 2736
 Bernice Emerson, 3351
 Bernice Merle, 4167
 Bertha, 1325, 1538, 2729
 Bertha Adelaide, 1485
 Bertha Frances, 4957
 Bertha Cleveland, 4957
 Bertha Frances, 1335
 Bertha Johanna, 3389
 Bertrand Henry, 1310, 3167
 Bertrand Leslie, 1462
 Bessie, 256, 2057
 Bessie Belle, 3854
 Bessie Lewis, 933
 Bessie May, 4292
 Bethiah, 205, 214, 237, 642, 1382,
 1854
 Betsey, 33, 63, 82, 90, 125, 205,
 215, 216, 221, 395, 626, 647,
 675, 680, 790, 791
 Betsey Jane, 737, 1931, 2141
 Betsey White, 136, 438, 1319
 Birdie, 755
 Blake, 2070
 Blanche Nellie, 2994
 Brigham Young, 500, 1526
 Britomarte Belle, 2077, 4218
 Bruce, 705
 Burnice Lee, 2057, 4160
 Byron, 701
 Caleb, 8, 38, 71, 124, 214, 254,
 388, 673, 1190
 Calista Elnora, 2042, 4098
 Calvin, 310, 1039
 Carl, 1522
 Carl Luman, 1485
 Carleton, 1913
 Carleton Atwood, 236
 Carleton Higby, 1032
 Carleton Raymond, 1335
 Carmi, 157, 502
 Caroline, 120, 310, 372, 379, 384,
 480, 490, 813
 Caroline Augusta, 514
 Caroline C., 384, 1180
 Caroline E., 791
 Caroline Eaton, 296, 993
 Caroline Edna, 1175
 Caroline Eliza, 1561
 Caroline Leeds, 701
 Caroline Mower, 1174
 Caroline Warren, 383, 1173
 Carolyn Helen, 1037
 Carolyn Lincoln, 1302
 Carolyn Louisa, 2726
 Carrie, 401, 480, 1876, 3884
 Carrie Atwood, 1330
 Carrie Elsie, 3890
 Carrie Louise, 2208
 Carrie Morrison, 763
 Carroll Kent, 1331
 Cussus Mason, 2063
 Catharine Hayden, 190, 580
 Catharine, 502, 1534, 4339
 Catharine Spring, 700, 2044
 Cecil Asa, 1004
 Cecil Hray, 2674
 Cecil Chifford, 706
 Celestia Emma, 1519, 3428
 Charles, 67, 202, 235, 251, 256,
 310, 790, 1037, 2170
 Charles Abraham, 2309
 Charles Adams, 354
 Charles Allerton, 747, 748
 Charles Ambrose, 995
 Charles Archibald, 1490
 Charles Arthur, 2015, 4066
 Charles Augustus, 233, 356, 738,
 741

- Shurtleff, Charles Bowdoin, 236
 Charles Christopher, 4066
 Charles Dana, 2726
 Charles Edward, 2046, 4338
 Charles Ford, 383
 Charles Francis, 3270
 Charles Frank, 1037, 1241, 2729
 Charles Franklin, 506, 1542
 Charles Frederick, 1380, 3270
 Charles Freeman, 1308
 Charles H., 739
 Charles Henry, 500, 740, 1181, 1533, 2148, 2968, 3885
 Charles Herbert, 3132
 Charles Jonathan, 1582, 3389
 Charles Judson, 1035
 Charles Leslie, 392, 1218
 Charles Lewis, 1481
 Charles Lloyd, 2175, 4297
 Charles Louis, 3038
 Charles Nelson, 1218
 Charles Newell, 870
 Charles Paine, 1467
 Charles Russell, 4173
 Charles Thomas, 676, 3086, 4903
 Charles Turner, 1204
 Charles Vere, 4194
 Charles Victor, 2730
 Charles Vinson, 481, 1482
 Charles Warren, 2060, 4167
 Charles Weldon, 2206
 Charles Wellman, 1035, 2726
 Charlotte, 401
 Charlotte Barrows, 2208, 4342
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1891, 3913
 Charlotte Vernon, 1034, 2724
 Chauncey Calvin, 388
 Chauncey Josiah, 1189
 Chester Albert, 4171
 Chester Ballew, 219
 Chloe, 131, 414, 433
 Christiana, 219, 698
 Christiana Taylor, 383
 Clara Augusta, 741
 Clara Belle, 933, 2541, 3886
 Clara Lucia, 1238
 Clara Mills, 1094
 Clarence, 1242, 4096
 Clarence Asaph, 1235, 3033
 Clarence Elsworth, 4174
 Clarence Elton, 2070
 Clarence Hedrick, 4168
 Clarence James, 1986
 Clarence L., 2057, 4162
 Clarence Lothrop, 1236
 Clarence Ormond, 931
 Clarinda Cobb, 765, 2196
 Clarissa, 122, 384, 1177
 Clarissa Ann, 1303, 3156
 Clarissa Danforth, 701, 2045
 Clarissa S., 791
 Clark, 76, 242, 762
 Clarke, 23
 Claud William, 2062
 Claude, 4167
 Claude Ernest, 1037
 Claude Vivian, 1524
 Claudius Ceaver, 705
 Clementine, 3030
 Cleopatria, 705
 Clifford Arthur, 4981
 Clifford Russell, 3275
 Clifford Verdell, 3897
 Clinton Harvey, 3201
 Clorinda, 673
 Closson, 4461
 Clyde Asaph, 3033
 Content, 25
 Constance, 4168
 Constance Miriam, 4260
 Cora 123
 Cora Adelaide, 932
 Cora May, 1479, 1985
 Cora Montez, 2059, 4165
 Cora Myrtle, 4957
 Cordelia Eugenia, 2042, 4099
 Cordelia Frances, 1891, 3201, 3814
 Cordelia Holmes, 496
 Cordelia Laura, 480
 Shurtleff, Cornelia Louisa, 2062, 4172
 Cornelia Lucile, 3381
 Cynthia Alice, 3273, 4980
 Cynthia Ann, 284, 497, 919, 1509
 Cynthia Melissa, 481, 1484
 Daisy, 4096
 Daisy Evangeline, 2191
 Damaris, 73
 Daniel, 90, 311
 Daniel Augustus, 3132
 Daniel Deubrille, 2042, 4096
 Daniel Knowlton, 700, 2042
 Daniel Oscar, 4112
 Daniel Roy, 1481
 Daniel Warner, 222, 705, 2046, 4112
 Daniel Webster, 702
 Daniel Westgate, 1288
 Daniel William, 2068
 Darwin Brown, 479
 Darwin W., 791, 2260
 David, 3, 17, 42, 60, 67, 90, 131, 153, 157, 309, 418
 David Lyon, 222
 David Page, 383
 David Phillips, 1288, 3130
 David Vernon, 1481
 David Warren, 418, 1299
 Deborah, 21, 69
 Delilah H., 739, 2144
 Deliverance, 114
 Delma Otta, 2731
 Dennis, 1499
 Desire, 478
 Deveaux Lewis, 1533
 Diana Shaw, 992
 Donris Lyman, 1526
 Dorcas, 53, 222, 223
 Dorcas Lyon, 702, 2050
 Doris May, 3915
 Dorothy, 3029, 4325
 Dorothy Ann, 738
 Dorothy Annie, 4292
 Dorothy Bernice, 2146
 Dorothy Fields, 3206
 Dorothy Locke, 737
 Dorothy Margaret, 3203
 Dorothy May, 4942
 Dorothy Porter, 3168
 Drusilla, 19, 64, 65
 Dwight Knowlton, 4092
 Dwight William, 4092
 Earl Derwood, 1528
 Ebenezer, 21, 67, 68, 206, 212
 Edgar Augustus, 1877, 3885
 Edgar DeForest, 1520, 3432
 Edgar Harrison, 2063
 Edgar Noble, 1037
 Edgar William, 702, 2057, 2060, 4166
 Edgardo, 3432
 Edith, 34
 Edith Annie, 2137
 Edith Augusta, 3273, 4501
 Edith Laura, 1521, 3435
 Edith Louise, 1312, 3172
 Edith Mary, 2125, 4261
 Edith Norma, 1524
 Edith Russell, 1459, 3252
 Edith Vernetta, 1481
 Edmund Lee, 1532
 Edmund Theodore, 2673
 Edna Browning, 4171
 Edna Evadna, 1533
 Edna Jane, 1181, 2969
 Edna Louise, 3894
 Edna Priscilla, 1175
 Edward, 256, 284
 Edward Blake, 1551
 Edward David, 1032, 2721
 Edward Lorenzo, 2193
 Edward Mower, 1174
 Edward Selfridge, 383, 1175
 Edward Walter, 1308
 Edwin, 411, 502, 1535
 Edwin Bundy, 1037
 Edwin Lewis, 3159
 Edwin Mortmore, 1877
 Edwin Moses, 679
 Shurtleff, Effa Amy, 4171
 Eglantine Martha Augusta, 706
 Ella Lenore, 3432
 Elben, 2061
 Elbert Harrison, 4339
 Elderkin, 126
 Eleanor, 28, 91, 682
 Eleanor Ann, 682, 1987
 Eleanor Clark, 1305, 3161
 Electa Melvina, 1961, 4000
 Elfrida Weston, 3274
 Eli, 42
 Eli Hiram, 682, 1989
 Eliel, 214
 Elijah, 150, 477
 Elinor Isabel, 4065
 Elisha, 42, 155, 481, 497, 1474
 Elisha Gideon, 1253, 1265
 Elisha Locke, 233
 Elisha Milan, 692, 2017
 Elisha Perkins, 3087, 4904
 Eliza, 2, 310, 702, 813, 2056
 Eliza Ann, 219, 1040, 2739
 Eliza Carleton, 235, 737, 2136
 Eliza Cole, 234
 Eliza Elvira, 500
 Eliza Emily, 705
 Eliza Flavel, 234, 745
 Eliza Golden, 3897, 5167
 Eliza Jane, 400, 703, 708, 1215, 1243, 2079, 3006
 Eliza Jenny, 419, 1307
 Eliza Louise, 1310, 3169
 Eliza Tennessee, 2078
 Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 39, 51, 53, 71, 76, 151, 158, 189, 232, 255, 267, 310, 434, 478, 505, 593, 700, 731, 757, 869, 1036, 2124, 3027
 Elizabeth Amelia Packard Ryder, 2309, 4462
 Elizabeth Bumpus, 440, 1399
 Elizabeth Caroline, 4190
 Elizabeth Catharine, 2042, 4095
 Elizabeth Cushing, 736, 2133
 Elizabeth Drusilla, 701, 2047
 Elizabeth Edna, 1524
 Elizabeth Ellen, 740, 2147
 Elizabeth Hatch, 481, 1478
 Elizabeth Knowlton, 700, 2040
 Elizabeth Leach, 87, 305
 Elizabeth Mary Ann, 706
 Elizabeth Savery, 232, 734, 1456, 1851
 Elizabeth Swift, 423, 1328
 Elizabeth Thomas, 643, 1892
 Elkanah, 71, 251
 Ella, 695, 705, 1474
 Ella Burton, 2193, 4330
 Ella Cathrine, 1539, 3448
 Ella Jane, 502
 Ella Maria Frances, 2204, 4336
 Ella Susan, 1190, 2985
 Ellen Cordelia, 481, 1480
 Ellen Eliza, 840, 2373
 Ellen Frances, 737, 2139
 Ellen Georgiana, 499
 Ellen Gertrude, 3132
 Ellen Laura, 3391
 Ellen Mariah, 705
 Ellen Melissa, 1485
 Ellen Sarah, 678, 1976
 Ellen Sophronia, 2063
 Elsie Caroline, 499
 Elmeda, 741
 Elmer Burtis, 2027
 Elmer Ellis, 1310
 Elmer Lorenzo, 1304
 Elmira Jane, 1876
 Elmestina Emergene, 481, 497, 1474
 Elsie Emergene, 481, 1494
 Elsie Maude, 3270
 Elsie May, 3132
 Elvira, 125, 3432
 Elvira White, 966, 996
 Elzia Lionel, 4190
 Emeline, 739
 Emeline Carleton, 236
 Emerson Davis, 500, 1519

- Shurtleff, Emerson Vincent, 1519, 3429
 Emily, 222, 256, 388, 390, 500, 673, 682, 709, 1194, 1203, 2088, 2175, 4296
 Emily C., 2260
 Emily Desire, 481
 Emily Eunice, 1474, 3356
 Emily Floyd, 2068
 Emily Frances, 708, 791, 2205, 2261, 4337
 Emily Lucinda, 4190
 Emily Maria, 1289
 Emma Almeda, 506, 1546
 Emma Altheda, 741, 2149
 Emma Amelia, 2061, 4170
 Emma Elsa, 2657
 Emma Jane, 190, 585
 Emma Mabel, 4981
 Emma May, 4065
 Emma Tabitha, 2071, 4197
 Enoch, 60, 219, 829
 Enos Clinton, 2207
 Ephraim Blake, 309, 1034
 Erland Raymond, 3205
 Ernest Alton, 3274
 Ernest Earl, 2060
 Ernest Gross, 1325
 Ernest Lester, 3893
 Ernest Linnwood, 1903, 3928
 Ernest Sercy, 2082
 Ernest Solon, 3029
 Ernest Warburton, 1090, 2789
 Ernest Zeluco, 4168
 Ernestine Memund, 1518
 Ervin Rolan, 3369
 Esie, 478, 1472
 Estelle Blanch, 2057
 Estelle Wolfenden, 4297
 Esther, 9
 Esther Cathrine, 3369
 Esther Marguerite, 4065
 Esther Mary, 508, 1549
 Ethel Asenath, 2063
 Ethel Idalia, 1528
 Ethel Maria, 1522, 3438
 Ethelle May, 1325
 Etta, 813
 Etta Leone, 2741
 Eugene, 499, 1518
 Eugene Hamilton, 2191, 4324
 Eugene Kossuth, 471, 1462
 Eunice, 64, 124, 205, 391, 490, 645, 673, 1962, 3368
 Eunice Gaylord, 1532
 Eunice Jane, 481, 1491
 Eunice Thomas, 648, 1915
 Eunice Tinkham, 267, 868
 Eva, 1482, 2729, 3359
 Eva Adeline, 3893
 Eva Anna, 699
 Eva Jane, 2170, 4294
 Eva Marion, 3159
 Eva May, 2015
 Eva Ninna, 1472
 Evalyn Anna, 4293
 Evangeline Diadama, 471, 1460
 Everett Harrington, 4328
 Ewing, 4158
 Experience, 34
 Ezekiel Lovell, 254, 806
 Ezra Luman, 1490
 Ezra Nathaniel, 492, 1499
 Fairman Newell, 122
 Faith, 2, 14
 Fannie Faxon, 1000
 Fannie Isabella, 503, 1537
 Fannie Kingsley, 702, 2052
 Fannie Miriam, 4065
 Fannie Rogers, 3893
 Fanny, 125, 153, 397
 Fanny Gertrude, 4904
 Federico Langford, 3204
 Fern A., 2146
 Flavel, 67, 234, 238, 743, 755, 756, 2174
 Flavel Carlton, 1467
 Flavel E., 476
 Flavel Hamilton, 4283
 Flavia Isabelle, 2174
 Shurtleff, Flavilla A., 492, 1500
 Fleda Mortimer, 743, 2156
 Flora Gertrude, 3944
 Flora Irvin, 1235, 3032
 Flora Louise, 3928
 Flora Mayland, 1903, 3852
 Florence, 2170, 4461
 Florence Augusta, 1989
 Florence Beatrice, 1979
 Florence C., 1985
 Florence Dean, 4958
 Florence Edna, 3160
 Florence Ethel, 1561
 Florence Herbert, 1325
 Florence Lenore, 2192, 4326
 Florence Lulu, 3897, 5200
 Florence Morton, 1335
 Floyd, 4196
 Floyd George, 2730
 Forrest Jefferson, 3087
 Forrest Sylvester, 1265, 3087
 Frances, 120, 223, 380, 707, 2143
 Frances Emeline, 3038
 Frances Geraldine, 2174
 Frances Lodema, 3031
 Francis, 2, 8, 13, 38, 53, 56, 67, 134, 390, 434, 1206, 1380
 Francis E., 2022
 Francis Henry, 2057
 Francis LeBaron, 3944
 Francis Marion, 481, 1481
 Francis Milton, 840
 Francis Oliver, 702, 2051
 Francis Wayne, 1481
 Frank, 123, 500, 2060
 Frank Alonzo, 2657, 2690
 Frank Brockway, 502, 1536
 Frank Estella, 692, 2026
 Frank Eugene, 1527
 Frank Flavel, 2137, 4283
 Frank Hamilton, 1330, 3203
 Frank Hilton, 1977
 Frank Marion, 3271
 Frank Walter, 2046
 Franklin Atwood, 423, 1330, 2148, 3203, 4292
 Franklin Edward, 1000
 Franklin Erastus, 1476
 Franklin Marion, 1481, 3388
 Franklin Raymond, 4171
 Franklyn Battles, 3160
 Franz Sigel, 2062
 Fred, 692, 2027, 4096
 Fred Cazeaux, 1330, 3204
 Fred Crippen, 2736
 Fred Harlow, 3133, 4942
 Fred Irving, 1977
 Fred Lewis, 1459, 3253
 Fred Melvin, 1526
 Fred Scott, 1037, 2731
 Freddie Oliver Carson, 2077
 Frederic Alvah, 1326
 Frederiek, 1032
 Frederiek Giles, 1019
 Frederiek Gordon, 3275
 Frederiek Henry, 3885
 Frederiek Jason, 1381, 3275, 3479
 Frederiek Lincoln, 2191
 Frederiek Marion, 3273
 Frederiek Monroe, 3897
 Frederiek Turner, 1209
 Freeman, 34
 Fremont Elderkin, 1233, 3029
 Gardiner Amos, 405
 Geneva Elizabeth, 3915
 Genevieve, 4297
 George, 123, 157, 310, 388, 503, 504, 510, 640, 1035, 1551, 1878, 2080, 3201
 George Albert, 1204,
 George Alfred, 756
 George Almeron, 695
 George Alva, 1000
 George Andrew, 3201, 4957
 George Arthur, 3275, 4981
 George Atwood, 1985
 George Augustus Charles, 67, 235
 George Benoni, 383
 George Clinton, 748, 2163
 George Earl, 1490
 Shurtleff, George Edwin, 1035, 2727
 George Francis, 1380, 4860
 George Franklin, 1542
 George Frederiek, 503, 1538
 George Gilbert, 1181, 2970
 George Grandison, 120
 George H., 476
 George Harrison, 2208, 4343
 George Hector, 1467
 George Henry, 1174, 2958
 George Ira, 387
 George Jeston, 1482, 3390
 George Luman, 1481
 George Maurice, 4094
 George Orin, 708, 2082,
 George Otis, 392, 1217
 George Platt, 2041
 George Robert, 419, 1312, 1880, 3890
 George Snow, 419
 George Sterling, 1479
 George W., 689
 George Washington, 500, 1528
 George Washington Lafayette, 2057
 Gertrude, 1474, 4461
 Gertrude Brown, 2666
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1034
 Gertrude Hope, 1090
 Gertrude Sarah, 2789
 Gertrude Torrey, 3432
 Gertrude Williams, 3274
 Gideon, 43, 60, 67, 158, 159, 205, 411, 510, 640, 1880, 3894
 Gilbert Henry, 2968, 2969, 4860
 Gilbert Nathaniel, 1490
 Giles, 27, 87, 88, 302, 306
 Giles Waldo, 309, 1033
 Gilman West, 690
 Gladys, 3854
 Gladys Gwendolyn, 4092
 Gladys Irene, 3167
 Gladys Lillian, 4283
 Gladys Viola, 3445
 Glenn Clerk, 1956
 Glenn Kassimer, 1541
 Goldie Adaline, 4092
 Gordon, 400, 1241
 Grace, 9, 2060
 Grace Allerton, 747, 2162
 Grace Bell, 2015
 Grace Eleanor, 755
 Grace Eliza, 2143
 Grace Ethelyn, 3125, 4936
 Grace Evelyn, 1219
 Grace Louisa, 2027
 Grace Luther, 2193, 4332
 Grace Mildred, 2174
 Grant, 1876
 Guy, 4158
 Guy Lenland, 1524
 Gwendolene Gladys, 4904
 Hamilton, 219
 Hammond C., 384, 1179
 Hannah, 2, 3, 9, 14, 18, 20, 33, 34, 36, 52, 53, 60, 67, 88, 114, 116, 126, 134, 154, 216, 217, 219, 237, 310, 352, 363, 402, 434, 435, 491, 683, 1038, 3033
 Hannah Clark, 590, 1530
 Hannah Cole, 648
 Hannah Fuller, 640, 1878
 Hannah Savery, 747, 2161
 Hannibal Booth, 705, 2068
 Hannibal Emery, 4190
 Harlan Page, 392
 Harold Dimond, 3893
 Harold Franklin, 1335
 Harold Ray, 4164
 Harold Robert, 3927
 Harrie Vernon, 1462
 Harriet, 120, 154, 218, 284, 418, 693, 723, 917, 1297, 2175
 Harriet Ardell, 2042, 4097
 Harriet Chandler, 1392
 Harriet Eliza, 1979, 4025
 Harriet Eveline, 2169
 Harriet Inez, 1467
 Harriet L., 1961
 Harriet Marion, 405

- Shurtleff, Harriet Munroe, 1306
 Harriet Narcissus, 690, 2016
 Harris Luman, 1479, 3381
 Harris Walter, 3381
 Harrison Francis, 1400, 3304
 Harrison Jerome, 232, 736
 Harrison Smith, 1520, 3431
 Harrison Tuttle, 500, 1520, 1529
 Harry, 86, 755, 1216
 Harry Clay, 2060
 Harry Clyde, 2020
 Harry Edwin, 4167
 Harry Judson, 1037, 2732
 Harry Otis, 1209
 Harry Sommers, 3125
 Harry Taylor, 3892
 Harry Williams, 3201, 4958
 Harvey, 154, 490
 Harvey McCloud, 404
 Harvey Roswell, 3882
 Harvey Wood, 2063, 4173
 Hascaline, 1474, 3357
 Haskell Albert, 1474
 Haskell David, 500
 Haskell Heber, 1476, 3369
 Haskell Vincent, 497, 500, 1474
 Haskell Warren, 3359
 Haswell Albert, 1522
 Haswell Vincent, 500, 1524
 Hattie, 705, 1490
 Hattie Eliza, 1179
 Hattie Louise, 2192
 Hattie Webster, 2194
 Hazel, 4461
 Hazel Linda, 4094
 Hazel May, 1487
 Heber Kimball, 500
 Helen, 236, 749, 1215, 2070, 2736
 Helen Elizabeth, 2721
 Helen Ellis, 3894
 Helen Emily, 1235, 3035
 Helen Frances, 1524, 4065
 Helen Genevieve, 1216
 Helen Maria, 998
 Helen Marian, 2726
 Helen Rosalie, 399
 Helen Winnefred, 933, 2544
 Heman, 34
 Henrietta Southworth, 2193, 4328, 4329
 Henry, 219, 2175
 Henry Albert, 1539
 Henry Austin, 422, 1324
 Henry Chamberlain, 354, 1181
 Henry Chester, 699
 Henry Connelly, 757, 2175
 Henry Freeman, 646, 1904
 Henry Harrison, 767, 2208
 Henry Hathaway, 1182, 2971
 Henry Jared, 1302
 Henry Jason, 2078, 4220
 Henry Jephtha, 219, 699
 Henry Lewis, 423
 Henry Lothrop, 2194
 Henry Milton, 2041
 Henry Sargent, 233, 739
 Henry Thomas, 648
 Henry Warren, 741
 Hepsabah Roanna, 702
 Hepzibah, 222, 225, 704,
 Herbert, 422, 1325, 1380
 Herbert Alden, 679, 1268, 1980
 Herbert Arthur, 1004, 2674
 Herbert Baker, 998
 Herbert Francis, 1303, 3159
 Herbert Leroy, 765, 2197
 Herbert Peter, 2206, 4338
 Hester Adelia, 2673
 Hester Alden, 3203
 Hezekiah, 76, 269
 Hiram, 310, 384
 Hiram Hervey, 1035
 Hiram Smith, 733
 Hollas, 400
 Homer Aaron, 2059
 Honor, 150
 Hope Clark, 762
 Hope Alonzo, 1459, 3351
 Horace Brockway, 503
 Horace Dexter, 500
 Shurtleff, Horace Lothrop, 469, 1459
 Horace Purvis Newman, 706
 Horace Ray, 1531
 Horace Wales, 480
 Horatio Nelson, 126, 400, 404
 Hosea Vaughan, 676
 Howard Frank, 1536
 Howard Freeman, 2736
 Howard Jason, 3275
 Howard John, 511
 Howard Livingston, 1090
 Hubert Lewis, 506
 Hugh Burk, 2071
 Huldah, 11, 48, 74, 263, 265, 853
 Huldah Elizabeth, 1289
 Huldah Matilda, 492, 1497
 Humphrey Leroy, 477, 1469
 Hyrcanus, 703, 2062
 Hyrcanus Evert, 4171
 Hyrum Chester, 500, 1521
 Ichabod, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 28, 90,
 92, 244, 310, 767, 1316
 Ichabod Alfred, 311
 Ichabod Atwood, 216, 682, 1985
 Ichabod Gardner, 2204
 Ichabod Sanford, 767, 1284, 2207
 Ida Alice California, 705
 Ida Alzina, 3389
 Ida Amelia, 1205, 3000
 Ida May, 4957
 Ida V., 3429
 Idella Matilda, 3891, 5198
 Ina Odetta, 3389
 Ione Edith, 1034
 Ira Abiel, 1308
 Ira Allison, 284, 918
 Irene, 241, 761
 Irving Thomas, 678, 1977
 Irving Victor, 1037, 2730
 Isaac, 21, 53, 68, 71, 82, 158, 190,
 218, 241, 287, 504
 Isaac Chandler, 646
 Isaac Marion, 1381, 3271
 Isaac Roscoe, 287
 Isaac Shaw, 434, 1381
 Isabel Emily, 708
 Isabell Sarah, 303, 1016
 Isabella, 236, 750
 Isabella Mabel, 2657
 Isabella Priscilla, 1381, 3272
 Isabelle Louise, 4162
 Isadore Luette, 2673
 Isaiah Franklin, 765, 2198
 Israel Hammond, 422, 1326
 Iva Fern, 3431
 Jabez, 2, 4
 Jabez Monroe, 477
 Jabez Swift, 1880, 3891, 3892
 Jacob, 43, 159, 2061
 Jacob Tilro, 2063
 James, 2, 3, 14, 19, 53, 60, 64, 67,
 205, 216, 222, 643, 682, 1986
 James Alberti, 1034
 James Alexander, 708, 2077
 James Augustus, 1891, 3854
 James Clay, 4167
 James Elmer Elsworth, 1288,
 3132
 James Faunce, 3167
 James Flavel, 701
 James Frederick, 423, 1332, 2411
 James Harrison, 702, 2049, 2061,
 3885
 James Harry, 3431
 James Harvey, 515
 James Korison, 508
 James Marion, 708
 James Merifield, 222, 701, 2046
 James Munroe, 4194
 Jane, 123, 158, 265, 404, 790, 855,
 1250, 2334
 Jane Amelia, 398
 Jane Elizabeth, 763
 Jane Emeline, 267, 866
 Jane Mahala, 673
 Jane Narcissa, 481, 1475, 1477
 Janet Drysdale, 2958
 Janette Maria, 2041, 4093
 Janey, 1877
 Jared, 418
 Shurtleff, Jason, 411
 Jasper Leonidas, 741
 Jeddediah, 34, 122
 Jedida, 114
 Jefferson, 411, 1253, 1265
 Jemima, 2, 8, 41, 147
 Jemima Hannah, 506
 Jennett, 217, 688, 1966
 Jennie 123, 125
 Jennie A., 1204
 Jennie Adelaide, 1310
 Jennie Gordon, 1332
 Jennie Lydia, 992
 Jerome, 232, 306, 1019
 Jerusha, 309, 1029
 Jesse Hiram, 1479
 Jesse Pennoyer, 392, 1219
 Jesse Thomas, 215, 678
 Jessie, 1482, 2057
 Jessie Augusta, 2193
 Jessie Benton, 1039
 Jessie Louisa, 1205, 3001
 Jessie Millard, 3133
 Jessie May, 4173
 Jessie Willminie, 3368
 Jeston Vallier, 3390
 Jimmie Edna, 2077
 Jimmie Lillian, 2082, 4227
 Joanna, 232, 238, 735
 Job A., 739, 2143
 Joel, 34, 60, 124, 217, 388, 390,
 690, 1192
 Joel Edward, 390, 1204
 John, 2, 3, 7, 9, 19, 21, 23, 33, 71,
 73, 74, 114, 125, 154, 236, 239,
 256, 267, 398, 490, 500, 681,
 757, 813
 John Abiel, 691
 John Alpha, 399
 John Cannon, 2057
 John Carver, 34, 123, 125
 John Closson, 813, 2309
 John Colby, 701, 2046
 John Fairbanks, 1219
 John Farrar, 120
 John Franklin, 1019
 John Gaylord, 1482
 John Gleason, 1179, 2967
 John Giles, 306
 John Henry, 2061, 2143, 4168
 John Howard, 398
 John James, 2015, 4065
 John Kinchen, 1175
 John McLane, 706, 2071
 John Orvis, 1189
 John Oscar, 2082
 John Reese, 2071, 4198
 John Richard, 4112
 John Robert, 267, 870
 John Roswell, 3881
 John Scott, 2059, 4164
 John Selden, 159, 515
 John Taylor, 383, 1174
 John Thomas, 1235, 3031
 John Topham, 500
 John Warren, 1476
 John William, 764, 2046
 Jonathan, 5, 9, 13, 25, 27, 42, 86,
 87, 150, 298, 476
 Jonathan Brown, 128
 Jonathan Stockbridge, 304
 Jonas, 34, 121
 Jonas Ball, 120, 383
 Joseph, 3, 11, 22, 28, 68, 76, 131,
 154, 269, 416, 492, 1287, 1884
 Joseph Allen, 2071, 4199
 Joseph C., 1306
 Joseph Carmi, 502
 Joseph Harlow, 1287, 1289, 3124,
 3133, 4935
 Joseph Heber, 1482
 Joseph Landres, 419, 1306, 3162
 Joseph Peter, 3369
 Joseph Samuel, 4066
 Joseph Thomas, 767, 2046, 2204
 Joseph Warren, 2051, 4122
 Josephine Maria, 701
 Josiah, 646
 Josiah Bryant, 731, 2125
 Josiah Goodloe, 705

- Shurtleff, Josiah Merrill, 284
 Joshua, 214, 673
 Joshua Booth, 126, 404
 Julia A., 219
 Julia Eliza, 390, 1202
 Julia Lucretia, 262, 841
 Julian Darrance, 1462
 Juliette, 404, 1251
 June Burrell, 2068, 4192
 Kate, 692, 2023, 2085
 Kate Darling, 1032, 2720
 Kate Judson, 2071
 Katharine Courtney, 511, 1555
 Katie Eliza, 1207
 Katie Therissa, 1019
 Kinnard, 4198
 Lafayette, 2041
 Lafayette John, 4094
 Lamond Sinclair, 3432
 Lanson Millis, 701
 Lathrop, 9
 Lathrop Ezra, 1189
 Laura, 309, 1031, 1522, 1538, 3437
 Laura Adaline, 306
 Laura Alice, 1192, 2987
 Laura Ann, 738, 2142
 Laura Belle, 755
 Laura Celestia, 500, 1523
 Laura Edna, 1518
 Laura Elizabeth, 1033, 1561, 2722
 Laura Emeline, 515
 Laura Frances, 3030
 Laura Helen, 1233, 3028
 Laura Jane, 1476, 1481, 3367, 3885
 Laura Lucinda, 703, 2064
 Laurence Francis, 4935
 Lavina, 151, 205, 489, 639, 776, 1490
 Lawrence Herbert, 4903
 Lazarus, 73, 262
 Leah Olive, 4166
 Leila Frances, 3274
 Lela Edith, 4112
 Leland Stanford, 4196
 Lelley, 1482
 Lemuel, 9, 43, 159, 511
 Lena Emily, 1312, 3173
 Lena Evelyn, 3886
 Lenora Irene, 4065
 Leo Earl, 1481
 Leola Esther, 1462
 Leonard, 87, 303
 Leonard Francis, 5213
 Leone, 1482
 Leonidas, 3368
 Leora P., 1472
 LeRoy, 1520
 Leslie, 2175, 4196
 Leslie Leroy, 1204
 Lester Joseph, 1479
 Lettie Eleanor, 1332, 3127
 Levi, 23, 60, 191, 205, 215, 646, 676, 1272, 1916
 Levill Jerome, 1019
 Lewis A., 1498
 Lewis Clyde, 1532
 Lewis Heber, 3369
 Lewis Thomas, 2206, 4339
 Lewis Vincent, 500, 1532
 Lewis Warren, 451, 1476
 Lilla May, 2059
 Lillian Esther, 3159
 Lillian Williams, 3892
 Lillian Wood, 1208
 Lillie Mary, 4004
 Lillis Grace, 2260
 Lilly, 701
 Lilly C., 1472
 Lilly May, 2068
 Lily Maria, 705, 2069
 Linda Ethlin, 2080
 Linda Vienna, 2070
 Lizzie, 1498
 Lizzie Belle, 2068
 Lizzie Maria, 690, 2017
 Llewellyn, 1482
 Lloyd DeGrand, 1040
 Lloyd P., 2022
 Lobed, 481
- Shurtleff, Lois, 64, 225, 704
 Loiza, 490
 Lola Elvira, 1232
 Lola Irene, 3388
 Lola Martha, 2057
 Lola Montez, 2051, 4122, 4124
 Loren, 682
 Loren Fuller, 695
 Loren Mason, 222, 703, 2046
 Lorenzo, 418, 1304
 Lorenzo Dow, 223
 Lorenzo Joy, 1481
 Lorenzo Wells, 700
 Lorenzo Wood, 763, 2193
 Loreston Levi, 676, 1972
 Lorinda, 306
 Lot, 20, 67, 236, 238, 753
 Lothrop, 7, 36, 38, 126, 128, 136, 146, 242, 399, 405, 469, 765
 Lothrop Bowers, 763, 2194
 Lou Ella, 2071
 Louie Emily, 1476, 3371
 Louis Bert, 1986
 Louis Chester, 1476, 3368, 4994
 Louis Erland, 1331, 3205
 Louis Lyman, 388
 Louisa, 120, 123, 382, 418, 1035
 Louisa Almada, 481, 1488
 Louisa Ann Aletha, 2051
 Louisa Catherine Susan Adelia, 1476, 3370
 Louisa Jane, 506, 1544
 Louise Elmira, 405
 Louise Thurlow, 2198
 Lovewell, 88
 Lovina Adams, 481, 1489
 Lovisa, 123, 385
 Lucia Sultana, 399, 1234
 Lucile Adeline, 1487
 Lucile Margarette, 3204
 Lucinda, 34, 120, 216, 306, 378, 673, 682, 1988, 3885
 Lucinda Elfrida, 2051, 4125
 Lucinda Margaret, 2068, 4191
 Lucius, 401
 Lucretia Bartlett, 1332, 2410
 Lucy, 7, 11, 23, 27, 43, 49, 78, 84, 87, 150, 205, 306, 411, 1542
 Lucy Allen, 234, 744
 Lucy Amerilla, 481
 Lucy Ann, 254, 481, 648, 1880, 1914, 3896
 Lucy Biggs, 705
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1189
 Lucy Elvira, 500
 Lucy Johnson, 513, 1560
 Lucy N., 384
 Lucy Shaw, 411, 1267
 Lucy Thomas, 1913, 3945
 Lucy Williams, 767, 1880, 2203
 Lucyynthia, 158
 Ludo, 3030
 Luella Chester, 4994
 Luella Frances, 3131
 Lulu Adaline, 481
 Lulu Bell, 2042
 Luman Andros, 151, 481, 497, 500, 1476
 Luman Elisha, 481, 500, 1483, 1495
 Luman Zial, 1483
 Lumania, 1490, 3398
 Luther, 155, 205, 496, 640, 1877, 1880, 3893
 Luther Abner, 1288, 3131
 Luther Byron, 1876, 3881
 Luther Gorham, 500
 Lydia, 2, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 50, 69, 82, 126, 159, 245, 285, 384, 458, 478, 1428, 1470, 1490, 2962
 Lydia Amanda, 481, 500
 Lydia Ann, 148, 472, 481
 Lydia Bates, 265, 856
 Lydia Berry, 381, 1178
 Lydia Boyce Vanlora, 219
 Lydia Covington, 3201, 4959
 Lydia Curtis, 131, 421
 Lydia E., 673, 1963
 Lydia Ellen, 708, 2084
 Lydia Farwell, 262, 839
- Shurtleff, Lydia Frances, 2078
 Lydia Irene, 1532
 Lydia LeBaron, 214, 674
 Lydia White, 136
 Lydia Wislow, 702, 2053
 Lyman, 124, 155, 390, 499, 1201
 Lyman Noble, 481, 1485
 Lyman Ossian, 392, 1220
 Lyman Otis, 1218
 Lyman Vincent, 1527
 Lynn Carson, 4166
 Lysander Gilbert, 1302
 Mabel, 1522, 3136
 Mabel Dexter, 3897, 5199
 Mabel Eliza, 1220
 Mabel Louise, 3031, 3270
 Mabel Otis, 1095, 2792
 Mabel Sarah, 1090
 Mabel Thornton, 2193, 4331
 Maggie Golden, 2071
 Mahala Susan, 708
 Maitland, 159
 Malcolm Chesney, 1462
 Malinda, 673
 Malvina C., 705
 Malvina Campbell, 2068
 Mandana, 703, 2066
 Marceline, 88
 Marcella Phebe, 219
 Marcellus Clay, 702, 2060
 Marcus, 157
 Marcus Clinton, 2207
 Marex, 13
 Margaret, 64, 224, 708, 2175, 4295
 Margaret Burnette, 1237
 Margaret Harris, 753, 2172
 Margaret Jane, 709, 2086
 Margery Elizabeth, 2958
 Maria, 115, 158, 357
 Maria Antoinette, 298, 996, 1003
 Mariah, 682
 Marie Adie, 3087
 Marietta, 216, 685
 Marietta Elizabeth, 1176
 Mariette, 3030, 4872
 Mariette Varilla, 1235, 3034
 Marinda, 3096
 Marion, 219, 4328
 Marion Clifton, 2198
 Marion Columbus, 2078
 Marion Franklin, 3388
 Marion Harlow, 4942
 Marjorie Clark, 2672
 Martha, 31, 131, 219, 415, 696
 Martha A., 418, 1298
 Martha Almira, 700, 2043
 Martha Ann, 695, 709, 2087
 Martha Elizabeth, 2062
 Martha Frances, 1288, 3128
 Martha Hammond, 419, 633, 1302, 1309, 3155
 Martha Habel, 4123
 Martha Jane, 702
 Martha Maria, 500, 1525
 Martha Symonds, 287, 934
 Martha Virginia, 743
 Martin Luther, 2062
 Martin Philemon, 398
 Mary, 2, 4, 5, 7, 13, 14, 22, 27, 35, 36, 38, 68, 71, 71, 75, 85, 87, 114, 120, 131, 137, 206, 214, 216, 240, 253, 266, 267, 269, 300, 309, 381, 384, 401, 417, 490, 501, 601, 651, 673, 682, 684, 733, 864, 1030, 1990
 Mary Abilene, 708, 2081
 Mary Adel, 1539
 Mary Adelaide, 1040, 2738
 Mary Adeline, 1878, 3201
 Mary Ahoy, 840, 2071, 2374, 4195
 Mary Allen, 704
 Mary Amelia, 4163
 Mary Ann, 190, 218, 269, 388, 1265, 1474, 1519, 3088, 3427
 Mary Anne, 1876, 3883
 Mary Armeta, 2057, 4159
 Mary Belle, 1190
 Mary Catherine, 709
 Mary Clark, 1303, 3158
 Mary Dought, 1095

- Shurtleff, Mary Edna Somerby, 691, 2019
 Mary Eliza, 481, 763, 1475, 1477, 2195
 Mary Elizabeth, 302, 399, 500, 1174, 1175, 1192, 1201, 1240, 1521, 1527, 1913, 2959, 3434, 3943
 Mary Ella, 1520, 2175, 3433
 Mary Ellen, 3431, 3885
 Mary Emily, 2046, 4297
 Mary Emma, 500, 2137, 4284
 Mary Etta, 753, 2171
 Mary Eva, 1032, 2719
 Mary Fay, 4219
 Mary Fayette, 1288, 1332, 3127
 Mary Grant, 1033
 Mary Harrington, 1034
 Mary Helen, 1019
 Mary Jane, 159, 399, 511, 646, 701, 708, 1554, 1902, 2048, 2076, 3080
 Mary Jane Ludden, 284
 Mary Laura, 1524
 Mary Lavina, 1206, 3002,
 Mary LeBaron, 205
 Mary Lee, 2068, 4193
 Mary Leora, 1467
 Mary Louisa, 1303
 Mary Lucinda, 515, 1562
 Mary Lucretia, 4194
 Mary Mabel, 3159
 Mary Maria, 387
 Mary Mason, 702, 2054
 Mary May, 2078
 Mary Netta, 481, 1493
 Mary Ruth, 1438, 3037
 Mary Shaw, 136
 Mary Swift, 1329
 Mary Wadsworth, 1880, 3895
 Mary Williams, 2205
 Mary Winslow, 643, 1890
 Maryette, 306
 Mason Cashes, 2060
 Matilda, 480
 Matilda Jane, 422, 1323
 Matthew Samuel, 399, 1238
 Mattie Augusta, 1304
 Mattie Helen, 1331
 Maud, 1972
 Maud Alma, 1462
 Maud Ardell, 4096
 Maude Lenore, 2020
 Maurice Edward, 2721
 Maurice Elsworth, 2063, 4174
 Maurice Leslie, 2041, 4094
 Maurice Woods, 4904
 Maxwell Evarts, 4123
 Maxwell Morgan, 2063
 May A., 2260
 Mehitable, 5, 24, 27, 89, 124, 389
 Mehinda, 205, 216, 644, 686, 1858
 Melissa, 1487
 Melissa Adeline, 481, 497
 Melissa Ellen, 507, 1548
 Melissa Jane, 388, 1190, 1193, 2984
 Melissa Octava, 479, 1473
 Mellen Bray, 1904
 Mercy, 69, 73
 Mercy Atwood, 418, 419, 1300, 1311, 1460
 Mercy Clark, 767
 Mercy Ellen, 423, 1334
 Mercy Holmes, 1302
 Mercy Mary, 806
 Meriam, 73
 Merrill, 1216
 Mertice Byron, 4340
 Merton Elwin, 933
 Micah Gibbs, 423, 1331
 Milburn Cladius, 4190
 Mildred Elizabeth, 3159
 Mildred Vivian, 1220
 Miles Morton, 423, 1335
 Milo, 218, 682, 692
 Milo A., 692
 Milo Earl, 2022
 Milton, 67, 238, 753, 2170, 3381, 4196
- Shurtleff, Minert Jerome, 2134
 Minerva, 219, 242, 260, 681, 697, 702, 1984, 2058
 Minerva Ann, 702
 Minnie, 1215
 Minnie E., 1986
 Minnie Howard, 4957
 Minnie Leonara, 2082, 4226
 Minnie Louisa, 4173
 Minnie Reed, 1331
 Miranda, 115, 1035
 Missouri Ann, 708, 2083
 Molly, 8, 40
 Monroe Wentworth, 2070
 Monterey, 2077
 Morton Otis, 1188
 Moses, 222
 Moses Willard, 262, 840
 Mumford, 34
 Muriel Arlene, 3353
 Muriel LeFarrar, 4340
 Myra Gertrude, 2206
 Myrtle Della, 1482
 Nancy, 63, 86, 120, 128, 158, 218, 297, 388, 695, 1498, 1988, 2031, 3854
 Nancy Ann, 405
 Nancy Baker, 296, 999
 Nancy Bradford, 646
 Nancy Farrar, 120
 Nancy Frances, 148
 Nancy Jane, 692, 2021
 Nancy Rebecca, 2078
 Nancy Willard, 262, 838
 Nannie, 511, 1553
 Naomi Coy, 1531
 Nathan, 87
 Nathan Francis, 764
 Nathan Hammond, 418, 1302
 Nathan Lincoln, 1302
 Nathaniel, 2, 13, 28, 38, 67, 74, 132, 134, 232, 238, 265, 434, 440, 755, 851
 Nathaniel Allerton, 1400
 Nathaniel Benjamin, 736, 2134
 Nathaniel Bradstreet, 231, 733
 Nathaniel Francis, 440, 1381, 1400, 3274, 3304
 Nathaniel Symonds, 287, 931, 932
 Nellie Comings, 739
 Nellie Elizabeth, 1209, 1520, 3430
 Nellie Maria, 1989, 4032
 Nellie May, 2063, 4163
 Nelson Bartlett, 392
 Nelson LeBaron, 2206, 4340
 Nettie, 3431
 Nettie May, 933, 2543
 Neva Carleton, 746, 2160
 Noah, 23, 42, 151
 Noah Francis, 1482
 Noah Lee Andrew, 1479
 Noah Lougee, 392
 Noah Luman, 481, 1479
 Nora Walter, 1479
 Nora Iola, 4092
 Nora Jane, 1539
 Nora Lee, 4174
 Norman, 306
 Norman Deane, 4343
 Norman Ezra, 1485
 Obed Griffith, 419
 Olive, 154, 388, 493, 692, 1190, 1191, 2024, 2982, 2983
 Olive Bird, 2060
 Olive Esther, 2971
 Olive Victoria, 1482
 Oliver, 64, 222, 223, 702, 708, 2057, 2080
 Oliver Clinton, 4220
 Oliver Cromwell, 701
 Oliver Grant, 2059, 4163
 Oliver Hazard Perry, 706
 Oliver Leonard, 1891, 3915
 Olivia, 38, 135
 Ollie, 705
 Ollie Annie, 2078, 4221
 Ona Margueretta, 2732
 Ora Elton, 4112
 Ora Lennie, 4220
 Orange, 256
- Shurtleff, Ordellia, 507
 Orilla, 309, 1028
 Orin, 223, 706
 Orin Gustavus, 706
 Orin Oliver, 2082
 Orla Charles, 3389
 Orlando Franklin, 2071
 Orlando Vere, 706, 2070
 Orpha Harriet, 507, 1547
 Orrie Anne, 3915
 Orrin, 153
 Orson Haskell, 481
 Orvis, 388, 1189
 Orvis Smith, 1189
 Oscar McLane, 2071
 Otis, 34, 122, 123, 124, 384, 387, 390, 392, 1209
 Otis Dennison, 387, 1188
 Otis Glenn, 4163
 Owen Brown, 481
 Pamela Catherine, 708
 Pary Elumon, 1481
 Parley Leonard, 1479
 Patience, 13
 Patience Ludertha, 219
 Paulina, 154, 703
 Pearl, 1542
 Percy Andrew, 1327, 3202
 Percy Wilmont, 3897
 Perez Leroy, 3915
 Perez Thomas, 643, 1891, 3814, 3854
 Perez Winthrop, 3854
 Peter, 21, 69, 242, 767, 2206
 Pebebe, 2, 5, 41, 205, 640, 646, 1879, 1901, 3078, 3840
 Phebe Harlow, 148, 470, 1311
 Phebe Maria, 646, 1916
 Phoebe, 27
 Polly, 82, 90, 150, 155, 159, 214, 286, 474, 494, 509
 Polly Savery, 146, 261, 468, 1348
 Priscilla, 21, 74, 264, 608, 733
 Priscilla Beals, 737, 2140
 Priscilla Benson, 762, 2189
 Pruanne, 478, 1471
 Rachel, 25, 87, 158, 301, 481
 Rachel Pearl, 3431
 Ralph, 1329, 2309, 4461
 Ralph Eugene, 4460
 Ralph Roy, 476, 1467
 Ransom Ruel, 481, 1487
 Ray, 1482, 3368
 Raymond Harrison, 1528
 Raymond Lee, 3159
 Raymond Shryock, 2146
 Reba June, 1524
 Rebecca, 69, 243, 244, 481, 768
 Rebecca Amanda, 709
 Rebecca Holmes, 767, 1316
 Rebecca Jane, 1876
 Rebecca Lydia, 699, 2039
 Rebecca Myra, 1288, 3126
 Rhoda, 71, 250
 Richard Aaron, 2057, 4161
 Richard Edgar, 4161
 Rilie Newman, 2071
 Robert, 21, 37, 74, 205, 265, 640, 1881
 Robert Arthur, 398, 1232, 3893, 3897
 Robert Bruce, 705
 Robert Edgar, 4162
 Robert Francis, 851, 1881, 3897, 5167
 Robert Fulton, 510
 Robert J., 2014
 Robert John, 1037
 Robert Thomas, 3275
 Robert Vere, 2070
 Roccoy, 150, 153, 475
 Rosa Belle, 1469
 Rosa Mabel, 2060
 Rosabell, 1474, 3360
 Rosalie Elizabeth, 739, 2145
 Rosamond Zillah, 2309
 Roscoe Conkling, 4123
 Roscoe Grannis, 390, 1205
 Roscoe Haney, 2077
 Rose Munroe, 3162

- Shurtleff, Roswell, 13, 115, 118, 356, 640, 1876
 Roswell Bradford, 4958
 Roswell Gleason, 356, 1094
 Roswell Henry, 1878, 3839, 3886
 Roswell Johnson, 2726
 Roswell Morse, 354
 Rowland Charles, 1533
 Roxanna, 125,
 Roy Albert, 1979
 Roy Eugene, 1462
 Roy Lothrop, 1238
 Roy Nichols, 2163, 4293
 Ruby Ethelyn, 3351
 Ruel, 151, 479
 Ruel Lyman, 479
 Rufus William, 806
 Russell Franklin, 3897
 Ruth, 20, 67, 256, 737, 1538, 2085, 2138, 3797, 4339
 Ruth Ada, 1034, 2723
 Ruth Barrows, 206, 650, 780
 Ruth Berry, 384
 Ruth Cole, 646
 Ruth Elizabeth, 699
 Ruth Inez, 1335
 Ruth Josephine, 1312
 Ruth Lillian, 4942
 Saba, 205, 641
 Sabria, 64
 Sabrie, 34
 Salem, 232
 Sally, 86, 150, 155, 215, 473, 495
 Sally Shaw, 231, 732
 Samantha Cornelia, 1479, 3382
 Samantha Evelyn, 1481, 3387
 Samuel, 2, 7, 11, 23, 159, 508, 717
 Samuel Atwood, 67, 233, 235, 236, 740, 747
 Samuel Carrie White, 708, 2078
 Samuel Darwin, 481
 Samuel Gleason, 701
 Samuel Hathaway, 384, 1182
 Samuel Phineas, 2078
 Samuel Smith, 690, 2015
 Sarah, 2, 7, 10, 13, 21, 22, 25, 28, 33, 42, 68, 70, 73, 74, 79, 83, 115, 117, 124, 152, 268, 269, 288, 733, 833
 Sarah A., 791
 Sarah Adelaide, 699
 Sarah Amanda, 488, 1492
 Sarah Ann, 388, 506, 1543, 2192
 Sarah Anne, 702
 Sarah Curtis, 994
 Sarah Dolores, 1532
 Sarah Elizabeth, 118, 215, 311, 679, 1042, 1519, 1978, 2046, 3885
 Sarah Etta, 1040, 2740
 Sarah Frances, 3130
 Sarah J., 2014
 Sarah Jane, 500, 1529, 4194
 Sarah Lorinda, 1019
 Sarah Lucinda, 411, 1266, 1267
 Sarah Melinda, 690, 2013
 Sarah Melissa, 1265
 Sarah Moody, 691, 2018
 Sarah Patience, 1288, 2228
 Sarah Perkins, 1035, 2725
 Sarah Rebecca, 2080
 Sarah Shaw, 148, 731, 2126
 Sarah Sophia, 1302, 3152
 Sarah Southworth, 763, 2190
 Sarah Swift, 232
 Selah, 151, 478
 Selah Androes, 481, 1490
 Selden, 43, 158, 506
 Seldon, 158, 506
 Seldon Wilcox, 504, 1539
 Seldon Worthington, 1539
 Selina Elizabeth, 2061
 Serena Gerry, 148
 Seth, 131, 416, 423, 1289
 Seth Addison, 423, 1329
 Seth Harvey, 1287, 3124, 3125
 Seth Hincley, 384
 Sidney Strong, 496
 Silas, 19, 64
 Silence, 25
 Shurtleff, Silve, 25
 Simeon, 27, 86, 157, 293, 296, 992
 Solomon Harlow, 419, 1310, 1782
 Solon, 399, 1233
 Sophia, 115, 120, 218, 241, 355, 694, 760
 Sophia Crosby, 690
 Stanley, 2690
 Stella Hope, 1237
 Stephen, 2, 28, 41, 67, 129, 148, 436, 471, 1460
 Stephen Atwood, 217
 Stephen Brooks, 1462
 Stephen Burk, 1526
 Stephen Currier, 691, 2020
 Stephen Hammond, 418, 1303
 Stephen Miles, 159, 514, 515, 1561
 Stillman Hammond, 1303
 Submit, 36, 86, 125, 126, 396, 403, 295a
 Submit Kingman, 296, 999
 Sullivan, 284
 Susan, 33, 148, 155, 254, 265, 267, 436, 498, 500, 702, 854, 865, 876
 Susan Amelia, 1303, 3157
 Susan Ann, 216, 687
 Susan Augusta, 118, 369
 Susan Hunt, 284
 Susan Maria, 700, 737, 1287, 1299, 3123
 Susanna, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 37, 38, 63, 74, 124, 131, 265, 420, 663
 Susanna Cynthia, 3304
 Susanna Thomas, 1400
 Sylvan, 86, 296, 299, 1000, 2672
 Sylvan Green, 299, 1004
 Sylvanus, 19, 63, 69, 220, 223, 242, 700, 709, 761
 Sylvanus Clark, 763, 2192
 Sylvanus Leander, 700
 Sylvia, 244, 769
 Sylvia Ann, 90, 311a
 Sylvia Annie, 1485
 Tabitha, 114
 Taylor, 123
 Thaddeus Wilcox, 1539
 Thankful, 2, 5, 13
 Theodora Lavinia, 2309, 4359
 Theodore Harvey, 3124
 Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 27, 69, 244, 399, 1235, 3033
 Thomas Branch, 13
 Thomas Cobb, 1327, 1878, 3201
 Thomas Fitzland, 1207
 Thomas Houston, 2082
 Thomas Ira, 1490
 Thomas Jefferson, 1565, 3086
 Thomas Newell, 122
 Thomas Porter, 763, 2193
 Thomas Turner, 390, 1206, 1207
 Thomas Whitmore, 1876, 3882
 Thomas Wolf, 3882
 Tilea, 123, 386
 Tillson, 265
 Timothy, 60, 214, 673, 1961
 Timothy Wales, 151, 480
 Tracy Burr, 3131
 Troas, 34, 123, 125
 Tryphena Marcella, 219
 Ulysses Simpson Grant, 2057
 Ursula Hastings, 219
 Vaden, 705
 Vanadys LeBaron, 4340
 Velma, 2730
 Velma Hyacinth, 3388
 Venetta Gwendoline, 1462
 Verda Clare, 3033
 Victor Lovett, 1237
 Vincent, 155, 181, 500, 1527
 Vincent George, 1528
 Vinson, 1474
 Virgil William, 3273
 Virgil Williams, 1381, 3273, 4501
 Virginia Bernice, 4161
 Visa, 34
 Vivian May, 3353
 Wade, 2309, 4460
 Waitstill, 71, 215, 676, 677, 1272
 Wallace Adison, 3368
 Shurtleff, Wallace Vincent, 1532
 Walter, 86, 2175
 Walter Carleton, 3132
 Walter Clark, 2192
 Walter Clinton, 3159
 Walter Davis, 1913, 3668, 3944
 Walter Eugene, 4324
 Walter Herbert, 1980
 Walter Irwin, 4194
 Walter Rich, 1215
 Walter Scott, 392, 705, 1215
 Walton Blain, 4122
 Walton Bruce, 2068, 4190
 Ward Harrison, 4313
 Warren Ames, 383
 Warren Edgar, 2059
 Warren Elisha, 1474, 3359
 Warren Lewis, 1482, 3391
 Warren Winsor, 3368
 Watson Royal, 477
 Wayne Alvarado, 2070
 Webb Orlando, 4194
 Wiley Howard, 4219
 Wilford Calvin, 1039, 2736
 Wilford Elijah, 1479
 Wilford Haskell, 3369
 Wilfred, 2143
 Willard, 216, 310, 681, 1040
 Willard Henry, 1040, 2741
 Willard J., 1522
 Willard Olin, 1541
 Willard Percy, 1004, 2673
 William, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 19, 20, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 53, 56, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 82, 86, 114, 131, 146, 158, 212, 239, 242, 251, 256, 284, 384, 416, 500, 507, 510, 511, 692, 757, 763, 791, 1218, 1498, 1531, 1552, 2175, 2228, 2309, 2962, 3087, 4194
 William A., 2260
 William Alonzo, 2193, 4328
 William Androes, 1490
 William Atwood, 2061
 William Brennan, 3162
 William Bruce, 4190
 William Danford, 284
 William Edgar, 3885
 William Elsworth, 3132
 William Ernest, 2191, 4325
 William Foster, 757
 William Francis, 767, 2205
 William Hall, 2125, 4240
 William Harrison, 2057, 3431, 4158
 William Henry, 296, 311, 392, 763, 1000, 1216, 1288, 2191, 2672
 William Henry Harrison, 1287, 3124, 3125
 William Hosmer, 1541
 William Irwin, 1876
 William Joseph, 118
 William Joy, 1479
 William Kingman, 995, 2666
 William Landres, 1306, 3162
 William Lewis, 287, 932, 1201, 2994
 William Lock, 739, 2146
 William Locke, 233, 738
 William Mcl, 3882
 William Milton, 2015
 William Moorfield, 1476
 William Morley Punshon, 1552
 William Oliver, 708, 741, 2080
 William Orlando, 2070, 4194
 William Ray, 1484
 William Russell, 469
 William Smith, 1189
 William Steele, 356, 1095
 William Taylor, 1245, 3030
 William Wesley, 2078, 4219
 Willie, 490
 Willie Watson, 1308
 Willis, 1039
 Willis Taylor, 1880, 3801, 3892
 Winfield Scott, 2051, 4123
 Winford Porter, 1545
 Winifred Gladys, 4160
 Youlanda Mabel, 2059

- Shurtleff, Zachariah, 88
 Zada Harte, 2727
 Zebulon, 214
 Zeluco, 703, 2049, 2061
 Zenas, 131
 Zenas Warren, 673
 Zillah Madaline, 4461
 Zilpah, 38, 138
 Zilpha, 38
 Zilpha Barrows, 146
 Shuttleworth, Deborah, 814
 Sibley, Abigail, 4668
 Ellen Emma Jane, 1535
 Jane, 1535
 Peter, 1535
 Sigourney, Andrew, 2125
 Daniel, 2125
 Mary Ann, 2125
 Silliman, Fanny, 185
 Simmons, Alice Cleveland, 4404
 Charles Clifton, 4403
 Delilah, 2094
 Edward Reed, 4983
 Emma Larken, 4405
 Ethan, 925
 Flora Leslie, 4403
 Frances Armstrong, 4903
 Francis, 2457
 George William, 4404
 Henry Marshall, 4405
 Ida May, 4404
 James, 2256, 4404
 James Henry, 2256, 4403
 James Underwood, 925
 Jennie Field, 4405
 Lydia Ann, 1746
 Margaret Frances, 4404
 Mary, 635, 2457
 Mary Ellen, 4404
 Mary Jane, 2457
 Miss., 3
 Moses, 55, 253, 635
 Nathaniel, 1746
 Nathaniel Holmes, 2256, 4404
 Nathaniel Oliver, 4404
 Norman Reed, 4983
 Patience, 55, 232, 253
 Rebecca, 253, 334
 Robert Larken, 2256, 4405
 Sarah, 55, 253
 Susan Williams, 4404, 5364
 Walter Forrest, 2246
 William Henry, 2256
 William Oliver, 2256
 William Thomas, 4404
 Simon, Hattie Esta, 4147
 Simonds, Ellen Marion, 4853
 Lily Isora, 966
 Marilla, 2123
 Sarah, 2123
 Stephen, 2123
 Simons, Grant, 4131
 Mahala, 4128
 Virginia, 5313
 Simpson, Bessie Mabel, 4366
 Emmalinza Malvena, 5345
 Jennie, 1041
 Lillian Elizabeth, 2349
 Sebra, 3054
 Simson, Jane, 682
 Wilson, 682
 Sinclair, Fred Winthrop, 1672, 3598
 Helen May, 1672
 Hiram Calvin, 1672
 Josephine, 3432
 Mary Carr, 1672
 Robert Winthrop, 3598
 William H., 1672
 Sine, Edna Leslie, 4269
 Sinton, Lynn Fox, 2703
 Sixberry, Jonas, 314
 Mary, 314
 Sizer, Emily Louisa, 1513
 Skain, Hannah, 3033
 Skeavington, Agnes, 4185
 Skidmore, Abraham, 5284
 Maggie, 5284
 Mary, 5284
 Mary Catherine, 4150
 Skillen, Clara, 4317
 Skillin, Pearl, 2184
 Skillings, Hattie Elizabeth, 4661
 Skinner, Augusta, 1123, 2824
 Charlotte, 1123, 2823
 Cordelia, 1123, 2821
 Emeline Loner, 1398, 1830
 Erminie Frances, 4455
 Florence, 1123, 2825
 Frances Caroline, 1123
 Frederick, 1123
 Hattie B., 2840
 Helen, 1123, 2822
 Jessie, 4456
 Joseph, 689
 Lucien, 1123
 Marcette Elizabeth, 1720
 Samuel, 689
 Slack, George W., 4585
 Slade, Emeline, 319
 John, 319
 Sladen, Elizabeth Drucilla, 4177
 Joseph, 4177
 Slater, George R., 4923
 Ida Viola, 2680
 Maria Dewolf, 2860
 Nancy, 488
 Perley, 4923
 Wayne, 4923
 Wellington Rockwell, 1136
 Slayton, Lydia Norton, 2311
 Sleeper, Frank Ellsworth, 3668, 5086
 George Atherton, 4742
 H., G., 1074
 Hannah Whittier, 1080
 Helen Eliza, 3668, 3944
 Horace, 3668, 3944
 Leonard Jackman, 5399
 Mary Ella, 4742
 Richard Harris, 5399
 Walter, 5399
 Sloan, Almira Emily, 506
 Jennie Lucretia, 2385
 Slocum, Robert, 14
 Slone, Sarah Ann, 4171
 Small, Clara Ann, 2187
 Elce, 931
 Evelyn Willard, 2408
 Orin, 405
 Smallridge, Dane, 5293
 Ealem, 5294
 French, 5293
 Lena Icy, 5294
 Milto Oieto, 5294
 Vergia Jane, 5294
 Smart, Henry Nelson, 1138, 2883
 Jennie Miriam, 2883
 Melvin Knowles, 2883
 Smith, Abby Jane, 1099
 Abiathar Franklin, 3106
 Abigail, 358, 1103, 2197
 Abigail B., 1044
 Abram Tucker, 2117
 Ada Martha, 1245, 3052
 Adah Frances, 579
 Addie, 654
 Addie Marinda, 1394, 3296
 Adelaide Lavina, 3298
 Adoniram Judson, 245, 773
 Agnes, 179
 Albert, 2819
 Albert Shaw, 654
 Alden Baker, 568, 1671
 Alexander Crawford, 2714
 Alice May, 2619
 Alice Mildred, 2819
 Alice Thomas, 3106, 4911
 Allen Flint, 1101
 Allie Melissa, 2394
 Alonzo Washington, 579, 1697
 Altha Lucile, 3443
 Alzina Mary, 2714
 Ambrosene, 578, 1692
 Andrew George, 1869
 Andrew Maxham, 860
 Angeline Harrison, 245, 770
 Anna E., 1670
 Arabella, 4198
 Arthur Leroy, 1449
 Arthur Lester, 2394
 Asa Plimpton, 567, 1669
 Smith, Ascenath Carrie, 1628, 3555
 Belle A., 1670
 Belle Gordon, 2645
 Benjamin, 7, 182, 184, 185, 561
 Benjamin Franklin, 568, 578, 1694, 3624
 Berlin Alden, 4532
 Bertha, 1449
 Bertha A., 1670
 Bertha Alice, 568, 1672
 Betsey, 135, 187, 458
 Blanche, 2387
 Brent, 5296
 Burton, 3569
 Calvin, 34, 3537
 Carlie Sarah, 1099
 Caroline Moore, 2153
 Caroline Webster, 569, 1675
 Cary Fred, 1099
 Catherine Frances, 654
 Charles Albert, 1529, 3443
 Charles Earl, 2714
 Charles Eugene, 2087
 Charles Franklin, 1447, 3342
 Charles G., 563
 Charles Harold, 2387
 Charles Henry, 2714
 Charles Merton, 1637
 Charles Sumner, 2389
 Charles William, 358
 Charles Wood, 3645
 Chester Edward, 1332
 Chester Franklin, 1694, 3624
 Clair Eugene, 5137
 Clara A., 1670
 Clara Belle, 4058
 Clara Clementine Houghton, 579
 Clara Frost, 2117, 4258
 Clara Louise, 1100, 2801
 Clarence Edgar, 1869
 Clarence Everett, 3297
 Clarence Harrie, 2171
 Clement R., 3569
 Clinton Eldred, 4977
 Cora May, 1694, 3623
 Cornelia Frances, 1520, 1529
 Cornelius, 358, 1099
 Cynthia, 182, 654, 1925
 Cynthia Emma, 1400
 Daniel, 182, 263, 848
 Daniel Hayes, 2394
 Daniel Lovejoy, 568, 1670
 Daniel Oliver, 182
 Danville, 578
 David, 125, 182, 183, 568, 572
 David Thurston, 568
 David Warren, 1671
 Davis Andrew, 1689, 3607
 Deborah, 263, 845
 Dexter Waterman, 567, 1668
 Diana, 2933
 Don Sebastian, 2619
 Duke Wellington, 2804
 Earl, 637
 Earl Baldwin, 3596
 Earle Augustine, 1869
 Eben Cornelius, 1099
 Ebenezer, 245, 358, 458, 1100
 Ebenezer Edwards, 1100
 Edward F., 1099
 Edward Kendall, 1927
 Edward King, 1674
 Edward Thomas, 3243
 Edwin Wakefield, 2387
 Elbridge Gerry, 773
 Eliza, 185, 578, 1693, 3527, 3534
 Eliza Matilda, 3033
 Elizabeth, 52, 182, 183, 186, 563, 565, 568,
 Elizabeth Ann, 3527
 Ella, 1390
 Ella Adelaide, 4653
 Ella Frances, 2370
 Ellis Earle, 2392
 Ellsworth Watson, 1394, 3298
 Elmer Everett, 1689
 Elsie Louise, 1671, 4912
 Emeline, 578, 1690
 Emerson Hall, 358
 Emily, 358, 1105

- Smith, Emily Frances, 843
 Emma Dean, 3243
 Emma Florence, 3952
 Emmet Othello, 3443
 Ernest Albert, 4541
 Ernest Rice, 2804
 Ervin, 3633
 Ethel May, 3624
 Etta Loretta, 3452
 Eunice Ida, 3844, 3952
 Eva, 2387
 Eva Anna, 2039
 Evelyn Barrows, 3342
 Everett Norman, 3607
 Ezekiel, 223
 F. Guy, 3645
 Faith, 52, 184
 Fannie, 180, 1698, 2005
 Fayette Lois, 2804
 Flora, 4130
 Flora Emma, 1100
 Ford Huff, 5296
 Frances Ella, 3109, 4921
 Francis, 731
 Frank, 1101, 1529
 Frank E., 1670, 3596
 Frank Goodrich, 2803
 Frank Parker, 2039
 Frank Webb, 2391
 Franklin Pierce, 2039
 Fred, 358
 Fred B., 1670
 Fred Elhanan, 2619
 Fred Ellsworth, 2803, 4762
 Frederic Milton, 5324
 Frederick Alonzo, 1697
 Frederick Alwood, 1628
 Frederick David, 2391
 Frederick Lewis, 1086
 Frona Elizabeth, 1652
 Geneva Alice, 1697, 3628
 George, 622
 George Dow, 1120
 George Henry, 637, 717, 1869, 2440, 4555
 George Savery, 3959
 George Sumner, 654, 1447, 1927
 George W., 563
 George Wilber, 3243, 4977
 Gertrude, 2171
 Gertrude Winslow, 4351
 Gilbert Stockbridge, 563
 Gordon Laurie, 4977
 Grace Gertrude, 2392
 Hannah, 52, 180, 183, 422, 565, 568, 654, 1628
 Hannah Cobb, 1933, 3991
 Harold Walter, 3624
 Harriet Emma, 5001
 Harriet K., 1044
 Harriet May, 284
 Harriet Newell, 567
 Harry, 358, 1529
 Harry Lial, 3443
 Harvey, 654
 Harvey Lee, 1101, 2803
 Helen Marr, 578, 1691
 Heman Small, 1569
 Henry Alden, 1671
 Henry Daniel, 848, 2394
 Henry Edson, 654
 Henry Loring, 6340
 Henry Warren, 2440
 Hephisbah, 182, 566
 Herbert Elmore, 4410
 Hiram, 358, 733, 1101, 2804
 Hiram Harvey, 846, 2389
 Hiram Robert, 4921
 Hiram Sumner, 263, 843
 Homer Earle, 847, 2392
 Howard Daniel, 2619
 Howard Wilson, 4025
 Huldah, 263
 Huron Delong, 2394
 Ida May, 3792
 Ina Geraldine, 4977
 Inez Evelyn, 4410
 Irene Augusta, 735, 2132
 Irving, 3342
 Isaac, 568
- Smith, Isaiah, 2197
 Israel, 654, 735
 Israel Mozart, 463, 1449, 3906
 Jabez, 185, 637, 1868
 Jacob, 263
 Jacob Shaw, 263, 846
 James, 180, 313, 424, 3527, 3534, 4653
 James Bunker, 180, 563, 565
 James Calvin, 2392
 James Henry, 563
 James Steele, 358
 Jane, 358, 690, 1106
 Jane Macomber, 1666
 Jason, 1390
 Jemima, 187, 578, 1688
 Jennie, 358, 3847, 4314
 Jennie A., 3537
 Jennie Cory, 2387
 Jennie Mabel, 1671
 Jessie, 2389
 Joanna, 1400
 Joanna Shurtleff, 735, 2131
 John, 1, 52, 182, 184, 731, 1332, 4432
 John Matthias, 1970
 John Nelson, 2392
 Joseph, 180, 184, 187, 1245
 Joseph Albert, 4921
 Joseph Fielding, 3371
 Josephine, 3371
 Julia, 1868
 Julia A., 4316
 Julia Atwater, 846, 2388
 Julia Ethel, 1671
 Juliana, 3371
 Kate, 2874
 Kate Gertrude, 1104
 Katherine, 358
 Laura, 358, 1102
 Laura Ann, 1101, 2802
 Laura Winnifred, 4025
 Lavina, 182
 Lavina Helen, 2394
 Leander Harper, 2544
 Lee Mixer, 2619, 4695
 Leland Harvey, 4762
 Leona, 358, 1098
 Leonard William, 578, 1689
 Levi, 1245
 Lewis A., 4532
 Lewis Warrington, 1628, 3554
 Lillian Lydia, 1669
 Lillie M., 1927
 Loantha Elizabeth, 579, 1696
 Lois, 424
 Lois Luella, 1637, 3560
 Lorenzo, 463
 Lorenzo Franklin, 463, 1447, 1927
 Lorenzo Nelson, 1447
 Lothrop Thomas, 1394, 3297
 Lottie Olive, 1628
 Louisa, 245, 458
 Louisa Asenath, 463, 1448
 Louisa Catherine, 1476
 Louisa Frances, 1927
 Louisa Houghton, 579
 Lucy, 1783
 Lucy Hall, 2197
 Lucy Palmer, 2306
 Lurana Leonard, 843, 2380
 Lydia, 185, 561, 1263
 Lydia Clifford, 1767
 Lydia Estella, 1637
 Lydia Lucinda, 846, 2390
 Mabel Clare, 2387
 Margaret, 2495
 Margaret Louise, 4555
 Margaret Lucretia, 1104
 Marguerite Thomas, 1449
 Maria, 1652
 Marion Scribner, 4695
 Mark Pool, 2619
 Martha Adiza, 3718
 Martha Augusta, 2194
 Mary, 52, 187, 223, 358, 548, 568, 731
 Mary Caroline, 860, 2419
 Mary Elizabeth, 568, 1673, 2541
 Mary Ella, 2440
- Smith, Mary Emma, 1529
 Mary French, 1120
 Mary Jane, 563, 3534, 4921
 Mary Jane Howes, 579, 1695
 Mary Louisa, 3842, 3952
 Mary Peterson, 843
 Matilda, 1818
 Mchitable, 179
 Melaney, 654
 Melaney Jane, 654, 1928
 Melinda Bosworth, 263, 841
 Melissa, 579, 3633
 Melvina Angeline, 4465
 Mercy, 2277
 Mercy Cobb, 245, 772
 Milton Curtis, 847
 Milton Eugene, 5324
 Myron Duane, 4039
 Nabby, 563
 Nancy Aliiza, 1482
 Nancy Ellen, 4220
 Nellie, 1529
 Nellie Adella, 1100
 Newton Shurtleff, 846, 2387
 Noah, 1520, 1529
 Norma, 2505
 O. C., 3569
 Olive Bishop, 1857
 Olive Robinson, 4432
 Olivia, 184
 Orlando Dexter, 1668
 Patience, 421
 Pauline Rita, 4977
 Percy Thompson, 1449
 Perez, 1400
 Perez Briggs Howard, 3792
 Persis Lavinia, 654, 1926
 Phebe Moranda, 1977
 Philip, 2804
 Philip Cary, 3607
 Philip Whiting, 5269
 Phineas, 1652
 Pliny A., 1099
 Ralph, 16
 Raymond, 2379
 Raymond Chester, 3624
 Rebecca, 245, 771
 Rhoda, 52, 53, 185, 188, 3029
 Richard, 358
 Richard Blaine, 358
 Riverious Hooper, 187, 578
 Rodney Frederick, 4762
 Rosa Jennie, 847, 2393
 Rosanna, 184
 Rose Etta, 4868
 Russell Benjamin, 1868
 Ruth, 4695
 Sally, 735
 Samuel, 180, 187, 579, 654, 690
 Samuel Dexter, 654
 Samuel Fletcher, 3106, 4912
 Samuel Philip, 5269
 Samuel Stillman, 263
 Sarah, 654, 690, 1086, 1189, 3633
 Sarah Adelaide, 2039
 Sarah Agnes, 3106
 Sarah Angenette, 579, 1698
 Sarah Ann, 3633
 Sarah Eliza, 733
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1668, 3695
 Sarah Sumner, 843, 2378
 Sebastian Streeter, 2619
 Selden C., 1099
 Sewall, 185
 Sherman Edwin, 2804
 Shirley, 2804
 Shurtleff, 184
 Solomon, 184
 Sophia, 862
 Sophronia, 182, 358
 Sophronia Augusta, 568
 Sparrow, 184
 Stanley Maxham, 4591
 Stephen, 184
 Stillman Hiram, 847, 2391
 Stillman Sumner, 843, 2379
 Sumner, 846
 Susan Weston, 843
 Susanna, 52, 185, 263, 842
 Susanna Springer, 568

- Smith, Sylvia Grace, 1671, 3597
 Theodore, 2171
 Thomas, 52, 182, 184, 187, 563, 569, 654, 1628, 1924
 Thomas Clark, 3106
 Thomas Dexter, 1924
 Thomas Franklin, 568
 Thomas Herbert, 569, 1674
 Vernon Lloyd, 4025
 Walter Alber, 1694
 Walter Alonzo, 4025
 Walter Augustus, 2117
 Walter Hamilton, 1924, 3842, 3844, 3952
 Walter Henry, 2544
 Walter Krause, 3342
 Walter Wayland, 2544
 Walter Wyman, 1099
 Warren Rufus, 1669
 Thomas Noble, 1394
 Will Logan, 2392
 William, 184, 5001
 William Alonzo, 1637
 William Bigelow, 1100
 William Chamberlain, 358, 1104
 William Ezra, 1628
 William Greenleaf, 185
 William Henry, 713, 2819
 William Nelson, 263, 847
 William Zelotes, 1104
 Willie Sumner, 1927, 3959
 Zachariah, 733
 Zachariah Bunker, 182, 567
 Zelotes Bigelow, 1104
- Snell, Alta Bertha, 2429
 Alta Kate, 4548
 Charles Thomas, 2430
 Charles Tinkham, 864, 2428
 Claud Henry, 2432
 Delia Maria, 864, 2431
 Edith, 4548
 Edna Almeda, 4548
 Edwin George, 4548
 Elizabeth Bonney, 2428
 Ethel Dora, 2432
 Fannie Myrtle, 2430, 4551
 Frances Amanda, 864, 2426
 Frances Aneica, 2428
 Frank Elton, 5026
 George Naftzger, 2425, 4548
 Henry Bradford, 5026
 Jacob, 1988
 James, 1988, 4031
 James Sylvester, 2430
 Jessie Marie, 1988, 2031
 John Edmund, 864, 2429
 John Lavin, 2432
 Julia Richardson, 2428
 Karl Hildreth, 4031
 Lucinda, 4411
 Lucy Amelia, 864, 2427
 Lydia Ann Whitney, 864,
 Mary Almeda, 2425, 4547
 Mary Roberta, 2429
 Millie Edna, 2432
 Minnie Lumb, 2429
 Myrtle Belle, 4548
 Nellie May, 2430
 Phebe Lenora, 2432
 Robert Shurtleff, 864, 2432
 Samuel, 5026
 Sylvester, 864
 Sylvester Merrick, 864, 2425
 Walter Raymond, 4548
 William Ackley, 2428
 William Clarke, 2425
 William Manley, 864, 2430
- Snelling, Annie Virginia, 2656k
 John Wallace, 2656k
 Phyllis Alys, 2656k
 Sylvan Dadnum, 2656k,
 Vara Temple, 2656k
 Wilton Oscar, 2656k
- Snow, Albert, 2528
 Alyce Mary, 2712
 Anthony, 48
 Carrie Harlow, 3147
 Ella Eugenia Frances, 3916
 Josiah, 48
 Mabel Cooper, 2528
- Snow, Mary, 821
 Sarah, 48, 77, 144
 Susanna, 48
 Snyder, Bertha Maurine, 5209
 Charles Franklin, 5209
 Charles Frederick, 5209
 Ella Elizabeth, 4619
 Frank, 4168
 Horace Augustine, 4617
 Mary, 264
 Mary Jane, 4168
 Soderberg, Richard Manson, 5372
 Walter Hjalmar, 5372
- Someri, John de, 231
 Margaret de, 231
 Roger de, 231
- Somers, Edna Olive, 2744
 Victor Noel, 2744
- Somerson, Priscilla Catharine, 1175
 Somerville, Samuel, 395
 Sonex, Sarah, 311
 Soper, Alexander, 519
 Elizabeth, 519
 Elizabeth Ann, 887, 2475
 Harriet Madella, 3503
 Leonard, 1965
 Sally, 1965
 Sarah M., 1965
- Soul, Abigail, 164
 Soul, Abiah, 241
 Abigail, 1769, 1773
 Adelaide Frances, 1740
 Albert Foster, 5172
 Alfred, 637
 Alfred Byron, 637, 1867
 Alfred Lester, 3869
 Arabella Hortense, 1866
 Arabella Watson, 1740, 3688
 Benjamin, 1, 253
 Bennet, 1769, 1773
 Betsey Morton, 668, 1955
 Beza, 106
 Caroline Sprague, 890
 Charles, 890
 Charity Elizabeth, 1740
 Clara Alden, 5161
 Clarence Edwin, 5172
 Clifton Ashley, 3869
 Coomer, 106
 Daniel, 94, 3889
 Deborah, 94
 Earl Francis, 5161
 Ebenezer Thompson, 1566, 3482
 Edwin, 343
 Edwin Everett, 5172
 Elizabeth P., 3889
 Ellen Marilla, 343
 Emma Capen, 1740, 3689
 Emma Frances, 1867
 Emma Louise, 5172
 Ephraim, 94, 241
 Fanny A., 342
 Franklin Shaw, 637
 George, 106, 241, 253, 668
 George Frederick, 1867, 3869
 George Henry, 2481
 Hannah, 253
 Harrison, 637, 1866
 Henry, 3482
 Henry Beza, 343
 Henry Dexter, 1867
 Henry Freemont, 1773
 Herbert O., 637
 Ida May, 5161
 Isaac, 1769, 1773
 Isaiah, 342
 Isaiah Cushman, 106, 342
 Ivory, 106, 343
 James, 204
 James Collins, 2481
 James Irving, 1740
 James Washburn, 1740
 Jessie Alfaretta, 1866
 John, 253, 334
 Josiah, 94
 Lauriet, 637, 1865
 Lois, 2481
 Lucy Nelson, 1773, 3735
 Mary, 204, 890
 Mary Hayward, 3482
- Soule, Mary Morton, 1566
 Mercy, 142
 Merton Lester, 1740
 Milton, 106
 Minnie Hortense, 1866
 Ornan H., 342
 Rebeckah, 94
 Sally, 94
 Samuel Ellis, 5161
 Sarah, 106, 334
 Sarah Keith, 1740, 3690
 Susan Rowena, 1740, 3690
 Susanna Coomer, 106
 Susanna Cushman, 94
 William, 343, 2481
 Zachariah, 241
 Zerviah, 106
- Sours, Eddie Granville, 3789
 Elmer Blaine, 3789
 Florence Adele, 3789, 5160
 Jessie May, 3789
 Louis, 3789
 Lulu Bartlett, 3789
- Southard, Edway Addison, 2536
 Evelyn Whitten, 2536
 George Washington, 2536
 Grace Helen, 2536
 Martha Lillian, 2536
- Southgate, Frances Swan, 2815
 Frederick Chester, 2815
 Richard Steele, 2815
- Southick, Grace, 1488
 Maryan, 1488
 Samuel, 1488
- Southwick, Pernina Justina, 3581
 Southworth, Abbie Shaw, 1817, 1833
 Abby, 1328
 Abiel Wood, 1817, 1833
 Albert, 1817, 3773
 Annie Jane, 3773
 Bethel, 3183
 Carl Zerrahn, 3183, 4954
 Catharine, 1328
 Constant, 231
 Sir Christopher de, 231
 Deborah, 763
 Desire, 231
 Edward, 139, 231
 Elizabeth Maria, 1328
 Ella Fisher, 3773
 Ellen Maria, 1328
 Emma Lizzie, 3773
 Etta, 3183
 George Lawrence, 1328
 Gideon, 763, 1817, 1933
 Gilbert de, 231
 Sir Gilbert de, 231
 Hannah Cobb, 3183
 Harriet Newell, 3773
 Hazel, 3183
 Henry Lewis, 1328
 Ichabod, 231
 Jerusha Lewis, 3773
 Sir John, 231
 Sir John de, 231
 Julian Mozart, 3183
 Justin, 3183
 Kate Ashley, 4356
 Leonard, 1328
 Lewis Hartley, 3773
 Nathaniel, 231, 1328, 1817
 Philander Warren, 3991
 Rebecca Augusta, 3183
 Rebecca Smith, 1817, 3774
 Richard de, 231
 Rodney Clifford, 3991
 Ruth S., 4954
 Seth, 1817
 Susan Abbie, 1933
 Thomas, 231, 1933, 3183
 Sir Thomas de, 231
 Thomas Mozart, 1933, 3183, 3991, 4954
 William de, 231
- Spafford, Archibald, 1550
 Ethel Maud, 1550, 3471
 Eugenia Victoria, 1550, 3470
 Georgianna Wray, 1550
 Helen May, 1550

- Spafford, John Mc.Dowall, 1550
 Luke Carscallen, 1550
 Spalding, Mary Ann, 1252
 Spansail, Mary Elizabeth, 2716
 Sparhawk, Nathan, 121
 Sparks, Rose Ella, 2458
 Sparrow, Albert Smith, 1926, 3956
 Algelo Leroy, 3956, 5220
 Alice Lavinia, 1926, 3955
 Edward, 73, 205, 214, 239
 Elizabeth, 182, 184, 185, 561
 Emma Adelaide, 3956, 5221
 Fred Carleton, 1926, 2242, 3958
 Fred Sheldon, 3958
 Hannah, 1926
 Hannah Harlow, 3956
 Harry Porter, 3782
 Helen Frances, 5220
 Helen Taylor, 3956
 James, 1926
 James Philip, 1926, 3956
 Jonathan, 730
 Lizzie Evelyn Berry, 3957
 Mary Tinkham, 3958
 Priscilla Edith, 1926
 Rebecca, 730
 Samuel James, 1926, 3957
 Sarah King, 3958
 Sarah Lauretta, 1926
 Stanwood Wilston, 3957
 Spaulding, A. H. 5348
 Almond, 1225
 Bethana, 404
 Caroline, 279
 Cylena, 556
 Frances, 621
 George Riddell, 2957
 George Wallace, 5348
 Hosea Houston, 2036
 Ina Maud, 2036, 4087
 Ina Sarah, 4085
 Lucy, 308
 Mary Minerva, 1225
 Max Pinney, 4085
 Minnie Eliza, 2036, 4086
 Oscar Franklin, 2127
 Ralph Cross, 2957
 Warren Ransom, 2036, 4085
 Wilbur Arthur, 2036
 Speaker, Blanche LaRee, 3366
 Glenn Benton, 3366
 Josiah Bilton, 3366
 Virginia Taylor, 3366
 Spear, Caroline, 775, 2226
 Clarissa, 775, 2223
 Etta Harlow, 2228, 4369
 George 1293
 George R., 2225
 Hannah, 775
 Harriet Josephine, 1293
 Ida Elizabeth, 2225
 Ida Lizzie, 2225
 Inez Mabel, 3715
 James Harlow, 775, 1288, 2228
 Jane, 775
 Josephine, 1293
 Linda Myra, 2228, 4368
 Mary Ann, 775, 2224
 Nancy Starrett, 609
 Relief Thayer, 775
 Samuel, 775
 Samuel Thayer, 775, 2227
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2227, 4367
 Susan, 775
 Thomas, 775, 2225
 Thomas Irving, 2225
 William Henry, 2228
 Speed, Luella, 4229
 Mercy, 51
 Spencer, Abbie Frances, 4771
 Abram William, 2845, 4784
 Agnes Georgina, 4769
 Albert Ernest, 2843
 Albert George, 4829
 Albert Nelson, 2837
 Albert Thomas, 2847, 2916
 Albert Whidden, 2848
 Allen, 360
 Alvin Ray, 4820
 Amos Joseph, 1144, 2837
 Spencer, Amy Sophia, 2834
 Ann Lemira, 1133, 2846
 Anna, 374, 1145, 2839
 Annie Elizabeth, 1136, 1149, 2863, 2914
 Annie Frances, 2913
 Annie May, 2917, 4830
 Anthony Joseph, 1133, 2844
 Arabella Amanda, 4108
 Arnold, 374
 Arnold Holmes, 374, 1146, 2847
 Arthur, 2920
 Arthur Lewis, 2843
 Asaph William, 2908
 Aubrey Clement, 2818
 Benjamin, 1133, 2917
 Benjamin John, 1133, 2845
 Bertha Annie, 2843
 Bessie Maria, 2860, 4801
 Blanche, 2844
 Blanche Muriel, 4769
 Caleb, 2887
 Caroline King, 4790
 Charles Beriah, 2866
 Charles Howard, 2834, 2884, 4773
 Charles Theophilus, 1133
 Charles Wellington, 2920
 Charles William, 2847
 Clarence Dewolf, 2860
 Clarence Lamont, 2844, 2861
 Clarence Lewis, 4769
 Clarence McLeod, 4827
 Clement Whitman, 2843
 Clifford Samuel, 2847
 Clorinda, 374
 Clyde Archibald, 2903, 4827
 Dora Huntington, 2912
 Dora Leslie, 4769
 Earle Grey, 4784
 Edith Gertrude, 4769
 Edith Lois, 2844, 2861
 Edgar Charles, 2843
 Edna, 4784
 Edna Lillian, 2843
 Edna May, 2848
 Edmund Crawley, 1136
 Edward, 1136
 Edward William, 1133, 2843
 Edwin, 2917
 Elizabeth, 374, 2843
 Elizabeth Jane, 2900, 2920
 Elizabeth Sophia, 2917, 4831
 Elijah Martell, 1136, 2860
 Ellen Anderson, 2912
 Ellen Maria, 2845
 Ellen Maria Lavinia, 1149, 2911
 Ellen Sophia, 1136, 2862
 Elsie Grace, 4773
 Emilie Florence, 2917
 Emily, 374, 2919
 Emily Mary, 2860
 Emma Elizabeth, 1148, 2908
 Enoch, 1136
 Esther, 374, 1147
 Esther Jane, 1148, 2910
 Esther Lucinda, 1133
 Ethel Maud, 1148
 Eva Jane, 2866
 Everett Benjamin, 4784
 Fannie, 2905, 4788
 Florence Gertrude, 4784
 Florence Lois, 4771
 Frances, 4784
 Frances Amelia, 1136, 2859
 Francetta Bell, 2861
 Frederick George, 2898, 4820
 Frederick William, 2912
 Freeman Edgar, 2898
 Freeman Wilbert, 2840
 George, 374, 375, 1140, 1144, 2834, 2837, 2853, 2855, 2917, 4815
 George Anthony, 1144, 2834, 4772
 George Edgar, 2860, 4799
 George Frederick, 4773
 George Oscar, 2861
 George Oswald, 2847
 Grace Augusta, 2860, 4800
 Grace Winnifred, 2837
 Spencer, Greta Maria Lucinda, 2908
 Hattie Evangelin, 2860
 Helen Frances, 4826
 Henrietta Maria, 1148, 2909, 2913
 Henry Galen, 374, 1135, 1148, 2897
 Henry Harrison, 4108
 Henry Ward, 4769
 Henry William, 1154, 2834, 2899, 4769
 Herbert Alexandria, 4771
 Herbert Augustus, 2843
 Herbert Joseph, 2834, 4771
 Herbert William, 4784
 Hezekiah, 374, 1144, 1154, 2834
 Hezekiah Albert, 1133, 2848
 Howard Errington, 4772
 Ida Ellen, 2845
 Ida Frances, 4769
 Ida Kate, 1149, 2847, 2916
 Jacob, 2920
 Jane Elizabeth, 1144
 Jane Hasseltine, 1136
 Joel, 2917, 4829
 John, 374
 John Young, 2853
 Joseph Daniel, 2909
 Joseph Edward, 2843
 Katherine, 4826
 Katie, 2887
 Katie Eliza, 2903
 Lavinia Flower, 360
 Leah Marion, 2837, 4779
 Lenora Frances, 2834, 4770
 Lenora Ruth, 4773
 Lewis George, 1133, 1146, 2847, 2916
 Lillie Maud, 2861
 Lloyd Stanley, 4769
 Lucinda Martell, 1136
 Lydia, 1135, 1148
 Lydia Jane, 2898
 Madeline May, 4799
 Marcella, 1150
 Margaret Ellen, 4827
 Marion Victoria, 1148, 2897
 Martha, 1144, 2855, 2881
 Mary, 374, 3681
 Mary Ann, 375, 1144, 2906
 Mary Clorinda, 2834
 Mary Jane, 1149, 2915
 Mary Kathryn, 2916
 Mary Philena, 1132
 Matilda, 3418
 Melissa Naomi, 2844
 Mildred Marion, 2908
 Morton Gesner, 2912
 Mozart Beecher, 2844
 Myrtle Viola, 4815
 Naomi Jane, 1133
 Nathaniel, 374, 2920
 Nathaniel Martell, 2903, 4826
 Nelson James, 2913
 Olivia Beatrice, 4769
 Olivia Jane, 2889
 Orress Alberta, 2844, 2900, 4783
 Ray MacCollum, 2848
 Raymond Leslie, 2861
 Rebekah, 1146, 2902
 Robert, 1133
 Robert Nelson, 1149, 2849, 2913
 Roberta Genevieve, 4820
 Rosina, 2917
 Roy Aubrey, 2847
 Russell Hiram, 2843
 Ruth Lovinia, 1133
 Samuel Anthony, 2843
 Samuel Archibald, 1146, 2903
 Samuel Charles, 1136, 2844, 2861
 Samuel Hezekiah, 1136
 Sarah, 1141
 Sarah Ann, 1146, 2847, 2916
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4784
 Sophia Ann, 1160
 Sophia Martell, 2866
 Stephen, 1144, 1152, 2898, 4820
 Susan Maria, 1133, 2843
 Susanna Jane, 2834
 Susannah, 1132

- Spencer, Theophilus, 374, 1149
 Thomas, 2887
 Thomas Samuel, 1133
 Walter Edward, 2834
 Wellington Lamont, 2844
 Wellington Roy, 2861
 Wentworth George, 2917, 4815
 Wilbert Henry, 2908
 William, 1133, 2887
 William Edward, 1149, 2843, 2849, 2912
 William Martell, 4769
 William Stewart, 2860
 William Thomas, 2843
 William Timothy, 1136
 William Young, 1144, 2853, 2898
 Winnifred Beatrice, 2844
- Sperry, Ann Eliza, 1505, 3406
 Beatrice Loretta, 3409
 Bertha May, 3409
 Caleb, 1505
 Clarence Edwin, 3407, 5001
 David Gilbert, 1505, 3409
 Dexter Eugene, 1505, 3409
 Edwin David, 1505, 3407
 Eleazer, 505
 Emily Josephine, 1505
 Ernest Houston, 3407
 Eveline Anna, 3409
 Eveline Maria, 1505, 3410
 Frank Herbert, 3409
 George Allen, 3409
 Marie Helen, 5001
 Mary Elizabeth, 1505, 3408
 Maud Irene, 3409
 Minnie Eugenia, 3409
 Raymond Ernest, 5001
- Spicer, Harriet Louisa, 2266
- Spinney, Abbie Maria, 3724
 Helen Augusta, 3724
 Julia Frances, 3724
 William, 3724
 William Francis, 3724
- Spittle, Anna, 705
- Spofford, Adoniram Judson, 960, 2607
 Albion Keith, 2609
 Ann Lovicy, 960, 2611
 Arthur Henry, 4679
 Charles Edwin, 2609
 Christopher C., 361
 Edson Eugene, 2606, 4679
 Edson Gould, 960, 2610
 Edwin Isaac, 960, 1774, 2609
 Eldad, 308
 Ellsworth Henry, 2606, 4678
 Ethel Bernice, 4679
 George Edson, 2610, 4683
 Gertrude Martha, 2609
 Grace May, 2609
 Harriet Adeline, 960, 2608
 Helen L., 361
 Helen Lorinda, 4683
 Ida Clementine, 2606, 4680
 Isaac, 960, 975
 Isaac Edwin, 960
 Isaac Gould, 960
 Joseph Henry Whitman, 960, 2606
 Joseph Irvin, 2606
 Judson Gould, 2609
 Lucinda, 975
 Lucy, 308, 952, 961, 988, 2555
 Lucy Sarah, 2606
 Lydia Emma, 4678
 Martin Melvina, 960
 Miriam, 354
 Myra Lavina, 2609
 Nellie Lucretia, 2609
 Sarah Mabel, 2607, 4682
 Sylvania Perham, 2606, 4681
- Spoooner, Celina Elizabeth, 3343
 Ebenezer, 51
 Elbridge Bartlett, 3343
 Eleanor, 1561
 Elizabeth, 51
 Ephraim, 51, 178, 559
 Esther Shaw, 559, 1653
 George Franklin, 1448, 3343
 George Washington, 178, 560
- Spoooner, Harriet Louisa, 3343
 James, 51, 178, 1652
 James Walter, 559, 1652,
 John Gaff, 3449
 Lucretia Aurelia, 3343
 Margaret, 178
 Mary, 559
 Mary Elizabeth, 559
 Maud, 1652
 Nathaniel, 559
 Orin Edward, 1448
 Phebe, 50
 Ralph, 3563
 Samuel Nicholson, 559
 Sarah, 51
 Sarah Ann Margaret Elizabeth,
 560
 Thomas, 51, 1448
 Viola, 3343
 Walter, 1652, 3563
 William, 51
- Sprague, Abbie, 5029
 Albert Arnold, 2169
 Alvin Leroy, 1537
 Arthur Howard, 2761
 Carrie Louise, 2761, 4729
 Catharine, 1537
 Charles, 1639
 Charles Eugene, 1537
 Christian, 2125
 Dorothy Hayden, 3446
 Edward, 2125
 Elisha Cushing, 2761
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Elizabeth Penn, 2169
 Ellen, 3208
 Etta Pierce, 4860
 Florence May, 1537
 George, 4978
 George Cushman, 2761
 Harry Leroy, 1537, 3446
 Henry, 1537
 John, 2125
 Lloyd Russell, 4978
 Mabel Frances, 4978
 Mary, 2125
 Mary Clark, 2682
 Mary Payne, 1639
 Nellie Gertrude, 2761, 4730
 Phineas, 2125
 Ralph, 2125
 Susan Emily, 2259
 William Otis, 4978
- Springer, Abigail, 183, 570
 David, 183, 565, 568, 573
 David Smith, 565, 1666
 Dorothy T., 573
 Eleanor, 183, 575
 Elizabeth, 563
 Elizabeth H., 573
 Elwisa J., 573
 Eveline Jane, 571, 1662
 Frances E., 573
 George Walter, 565
 Hannah, 183
 Hannah Smith, 183, 574
 Isaac Thomas, 1666
 Isaac White, 571
 Jeremiah, 183, 571, 1662
 Jonathan, 183
 Mary E., 571
 Oliver H., 573
 Philene D., 573
 Priscilla J., 573
 Rhoda, 183, 568, 572
 Smith, 183
 Sophronia Smith, 565
 Susanna, 183, 568
 Thomas, 183, 563, 565
 Ursula Melissa, 573
 William O. G., 571
- Sprout, Ebenezer, 71, 82
 Squires, Ella Maria, 2809
 Harriet Augusta, 3815
 Stacey, Mary Elizabeth, 3476
 Stacy, Clarissa, 790
 Emily Jane, 791
- Stafford, Lord Edmond de, 231
 Jane de, 231
 Ralph 2nd Baron de, 231
- Staker, Charles Augustus, 3392
 Leah Melissa, 3392
 Orville Augustus, 3392
- Staley, Eva, 3149
 William, 306
- Stalker, Ada Allerton, 2156
 Clyde Gilbert, 2156
 Dorothy Mary, 2156
 Elizabeth Barbara, 2156
 Flecia Martha, 2156
 Helen Geddes, 2156
 Hugh Lyle, 2156
 Jean Shurtleff, 2156
- Stallard, George, 712
- Stammer, Charles Edward, 3591, 3593
 Charles Ferdinand, 3591
 Elsie Emilie, 3591
 Eveline Jane, 3591
 Louisa Augusta, 3591
 William Walter, 3591
 William White, 3593
- Stanard, Julia, 2375
- Stanchfield, Annie Lydia, 4431, 5369
 Aretus Washburn, 4431
 Walter Frank, 504
- Standish, Alexander, 29, 253
 Barbara, 29
 Betsey Daley, 439
 Catherine, 5069
 Ebenezer, 29, 32
 Ellis, 163
 Flora Jane, 3970
 Hannah, 30
 Joseph, 1381
 Katie Delano, 3483
 Myles, 29, 5069
 Nancy, 1381
 Priscilla Cobb, 1381
 Rachel, 45
 Ruth, 550
 Sarah, 29, 253
 Sarah May, 5069
 Zachariah, 29, 30
 Zeruiah, 32
- Stanford, Polly, 814
- Stanhope, Ada Hannah, 4174
- Stanley, Fred, 1209
 Margaret de, 231
 Mary Eldora, 3145
 William de, 231
 Sir William de, 231
- Stanton, Blanche Caroline, 2956
 Nancy Ruth, 3244
- Staples, Annette Leslie, 1322, 3196
 Ansel, 1798
 Asenath Soul, 803
 Carrie Williams, 1322
 Delbert Ellsworth, 3197
 Edward, 3137
 Edward Bryant, 1322
 Elbridge Burley, 3669
 Elisha, 1322, 3199
 Enoch, 1322
 Esther Brett, 2286
 Ethel Lillian, 3197
 Flora Clifton, 1322, 3198
 Flora Gertrude, 3669
 Grace Morton, 5147
 Harlan P., 2618
 Harry Ellsworth, 1322, 3197
 Henry Atwood, 2188
 Leroy Earl, 3197
 Lizzie May, 1322
 Ralph Waldo, 3669
 Ruth Harding, 3195
 Sadie Lavina, 2618
 Simeon, 110
 William Franklin, 1322, 3195
 William Sedate, 1322
- Starbird, Emily, 562
- Starbuck, Alpina Louise, 5225
 George, 5225
 Horace Clinton, 4920
 John Coffin, 1926
 Lucy Clinton, 4920
 Martha, 287
 Mary, 1926
 Olive, 5225
 Thomas, 1926

- Stark, Fanny Kate, 311a
 Gen., 121
 Sarah Dema, 2830
 Starratt, Brenton Dunean, 4800
 Doris Margarete, 4800
 Starrett, Caroline Smelt, 1756
 Susan Jordan, 1755
 Staughton, Dr., 234
 Stearns, Aaron, 254
 Abijah, 205
 Alfred Brown, 1626
 Alice Marion, 2697
 Anjelena Rosetti, 1716
 Annie Louise, 2697
 Bertha Sophia, 1626
 Clayton Parks, 4517
 Col., 121
 David Clark, 2805
 Dorcas, 1006
 Edith Louise, 2697, 4712
 Ellen Lee, 2805
 Ellen Maria, 545, 1625
 Fanny Gray, 1626
 Flora Pierpont, 3586
 Frank Horace, 1626
 Horace, 545
 Horace Thomas, 545, 1626
 Jelial, 1716
 John, 64
 Julia Franklin, 2584
 Lena Lorana, 2697
 Levi Durgin, 2697
 Lottie Evangeline, 2697, 4711
 Louise Miller, 1626
 Lucy, 2213
 Mary, 1716, 2697
 Olin Samuel, 4517
 Paulina, 254
 Phineas, 2697
 Phineas Jackman, 2697
 Samuel, 2697
 William, 2697
 Stecker, David, 4294
 Ethel, 4294
 Roy, 4294
 Stedman, E. C., 1095
 Steele, Abigail, 116, 358
 Abigail Sophia, 359
 Albert Hiram, 1107
 Benjamin Hinman, 364, 1115,
 1118
 Benjamin Palmer, 1109
 Carrie Elise, 1118, 2813
 Charles James, 359
 Charles Messenger, 1117
 Charles Whyte, 1112
 Charissa Shurtleff, 365, 1120
 Cornelia P., 359
 David Sumner, 1115
 Deborah, 117, 366
 Don Zeno, 117,
 Edward Chase, 362
 Edward Huntington, 362
 Edwin Andrew, 1112
 Eliza, 362, 1114
 Elizabeth Hinman, 1117
 Ellen, 362
 Ellen Pruella, 1112
 Emma Lucinda, 1108
 Gaylord Beebe, 1112
 George Clark, 1108
 George Washington, 359
 George Worthington, 360, 1109
 Hannah, 116
 Hannah Clark, 360, 1111
 Helen, 360
 Helen Lydia, 1108
 Henry Leavenworth, 359
 Henry Sanford, 1117
 Hiram, 116, 359
 Hiram Kennan, 359, 1107
 Hiram Roswell, 364, 1117
 Horace, 116, 360, 1108
 Horace Blish, 1108
 James, 116, 117
 John, 365
 John Andrew, 362, 1112
 Joseph Whyte, 362
 Julia E., 359
 Laura, 117, 365
- Steele, Laura Candice, 1109
 Lucy, 1112
 Lydia Maria, 364, 365, 1116
 Marion, 1107
 Martha, 360
 Martha Lavinia, 360
 Mary, 362
 Mary Ann, 359, 365
 Mary Ellen, 364
 Mary Gertrude, 1112, 2811
 Mary Hinman, 1115
 Mary Melitable, 360, 1110
 Mary Tripp, 1109
 Maryann, 362
 Nancy, 362, 1113
 Porter, 1117
 Roswell, 116
 Roswell Dennison, 362
 Roswell Hiram, 1117
 Sally, 117
 Samuel, 117
 Samuel Gleason, 365
 Samuel Huntington, 117
 Sanford, 116, 364
 Sanford Henry, 364, 1118
 Sarah, 117
 Sarah Alice, 1109
 Sarah Ann, 365, 1119
 Solomon, 116, 362
 Sophia, 117
 Sophronia, 116, 352, 360, 363
 Sophronia B., 361
 Susanna, 117, 366, 367
 William, 117, 360, 362, 365
 William Clark, 360
 William Huntington, 365
 William Howard, 1112
 Zadock, 116, 361
 Zadock Dennison, 359
 Steenberg, Sarah Maria, 1186
 Steere, Mary C., 4665
 Steiger, Freda Amelia, 5061
 Jacob John, 5061
 John Jacob, 5061
 Steiner, Mary, 3410
 Philip Joseph, 3410
 Stelle, George William, 2304
 Stenhouse, Agnes, 2861
 Stephens, Anna Laura, 2644
 Benjamin, 2644
 Benjamin Charles, 2101
 Caroline, 4079
 Desire, 2555
 Elsie May, 3556
 Ezra, 2644
 Mabel Agnes, 5135
 Samuel, 2555
 William Ezra, 1629, 3556
 William Harps, 1629
 Stephenson, Almada, 3358
 Joseph, 4911
 Sarah Stark, 4911
 Sterns, Charles, 2882
 Stetson, Abbie Florence, 1608, 3533
 Abigail, 170, 537
 Abner, 98, 1611
 Alice Gurney, 1614, 3546
 Alice May, 3534
 Alton Whitecomb, 1615
 Andrew Otis, 539, 1615
 Andrew Wesley, 1615
 Bathsheba, 119
 Betsey, 274
 Betsey Studley, 539, 1618
 Beverly Whitecomb, 3517
 Caroline, 170
 Carrie Louise, 1614, 3545
 Clarissa, 1608
 Clyde Magoun, 3543
 Delia, 1609
 Elisha, 274
 Elizabeth, 62
 Ella Caroline, 1608, 3532
 Elmer Theodore, 3542
 Ernest Adolbert, 1615
 Ernest Clifford, 3535
 Evelyn Maria, 1614, 3541
 Frank Elton, 1608, 3534
 Fred Austin, 1615
 Frederic Clifford, 1608, 3535
- Stetson, George Carlton, 1608, 3535
 George Ward, 3350
 Harriet Eva, 1612
 Helen Augusta, 3535
 Henry Elmer, 1614, 3542
 Honour, 75
 Horace Murdock, 1711
 Huldah, 170, 539
 Jason Elliot, 539, 1617
 John, 170
 John Magoun, 539, 1614
 Joseph, 119
 Josephine Emerson, 1617, 3548
 Julia, 1611
 Lawrence Wilson, 3543
 Lester Bartlett, 1608
 Louisa, 1461
 Lucie Ann, 1612, 3538
 Lucy, 170, 539
 Lucy Jane, 539, 1616
 Lucy Mabel, 1614, 3544
 Luther, 1608
 Lydia, 197
 Mabel Elton, 3534, 5026
 Maria, 4569
 Marjorie Beverly, 3547
 Martin, 170, 539
 Martin Thomas, 539, 1612
 Mary Cushing, 3350
 Mary Jane, 1612, 3537
 Mary Luther, 1608, 3534
 Melzer, 1608
 Mildred Louise, 3535
 Nathaniel, 170
 Priscilla, 3350
 Ruth, 170, 538
 Samuel D., 558
 Sarah Ann, 539, 1613
 Sarah Bishop, 170
 Stephen, 1609
 Thalia, 3350
 Thomas, 274, 539
 Velma Louise, 1608
 Walter Francis, 1615
 William, 1609
 Willis, 1617, 3547
 Wilson Clyde, 1614, 3543
 Stevens, Abigail, 548, 3107
 Alanson, 2279
 Albert French, 2668
 Alfred, 4592
 Alta Almada, 3357
 Arthusa, 542
 Arthur, 2479, 4597
 Aubrey Eugene, 2522
 Benjamin, 997
 Clarence Thomas, 3035
 Deborah, 44
 Dora Mayo, 2668
 Doris Helen, 4597
 Dorothy, 2688
 Earl Arthur, 4597
 Edward, 84
 Edwin Franklin Howard, 548,
 1630
 Ellen, 548
 Emily, 454
 Ezra Crocker, 548
 Frederick Augustus, 888, 2479
 Frederick Koch, 888
 Genie Anne, 2668
 George Alfred, 4592
 George Frederick, 997, 2668
 George Washington, 997
 Harriet May, 284
 Hasenline, 3357
 Henry Cushing, 3035
 Howard Leslie, 1630
 Isaac, 454
 Julia A., 548, 1628
 Lucia May, 2479, 4598
 Lucy O., 448
 Lydia, 548
 Mabel, 2665
 Malinda, 3107
 Martha Anne, 997, 2670
 Mary, 84, 991d, 1283, 1284, 2207,
 2779
 Mary Evelyn, 1235
 Mary Rich, 2279, 4482

- Stevens, Micah, 3107
 Millard Alva, 997, 2669
 Olive, 477
 Orlando Dunning, 548
 Pamela Electia, 2530
 Patience, 878
 Roy Linwood, 2669
 Samuel, 548
 Sarah, 1284
 Sarah M., 4040
 Sarah Maud, 5092
 Seth E., 454
 Seymour Franklin, 1630
 Thomas, 997
 Willard Everett, 2479
 William Harps, 548, 1629
 Willie Alva, 2668
- Stevenson, Betsey, 634
 Mary Beach, 3214
 Studie H., 3574
- Stewart, Alta Lydia, 1478
 Clara Emeline, 1269
 Elizabeth Eveline, 1478
 Elsemiana Emergene, 1478
 Emma Adelia, 1478
 Emma Elizabeth, 3379
 George Luman, 1478, 3378
 George Vincent, 3377
 George Wilson, 3378
 Harold Hatch, 3378
 Isiah Lawrence, 1478
 Isiah Vincent, 1478, 3377
 John Dates, 1478
 Lavern Elizabeth, 3378
 Lawrence Ruel, 1478, 3379
 Lester Curtis, 3377
 Manda Ruthinda, 1478
 Mary Ireta, 3378
 Melvin Carmi, 3378
 Nellie Elizabeth, 3377
 Nina Belle, 1478, 3380
 Noah Warren, 1478
 R. W., 1775
 Virgal Andrews, 1478
 Vira Anna, 3378
 William Walter, 1478
- Stiles, Mary, 496
 Stilson, William, 2125
 Stimson, John, 36
 Stimpson, Abigail Barber, 2348
 Andrew, 2125
 Jane, 2125
 John, 2125
 Lydia, 386, 1251
 Lydia Mitchel, 3330
 Susanna, 2125
- Stinson, Janet Eliza, 1991
- Stocker, Bartholomew, 4175
 Susan Cathreen, 4175
- Stockman, Eunice, 1683
- Stockwell, Clara, 622
 Effie May, 5397b
 Mary Missouri, 2130
- Stoddard, Abbie Emily, 2809
 Abbie Jane, 1105
 Alfred, 1105
 Daniel Franklin, 4542
 Edgar Leona, 4542
 Edward Irving, 1105
 Eleanor May, 2809
 Elmer, 4542
 Emily Carrie, 1105
 Emily Ellen, 1105
 Everett Elroy, 2809
 Fred, 1105
 Fred Coleman, 2809
 Hazel Hester, 4542
 Henry Warden, 1105
 Jennie Louisa, 4746
 Lloyd Carl, 2809
 Ophelia, 1522
 Richard Carl, 1105, 2809
 William Richard, 2809
- Stoell, Clarence, 2066
 Roscoe, 2066
- Stoffer, Sarah, 264
- Stokes, Bertha, 353
 Clara, 353
 Henry, 3363
 Hiram, 353
- Stokes, John, 353
 Mary, 353
- Stone, Abel, 394
 Ada Emogene, 1991
 Addie May, 5017
 Andrew, 683
 Anna, 224
 Arthur Ladd, 4767
 Azel Parkhurst, 1030
 Bernie Blynn, 2710
 Bertha Maria, 4103
 Bessie Blinn, 2709
 Bessie Mabel, 4103, 5261
 Blanch Margaret, 4033, 5244
 Blanche Inez, 3501
 Blanche May, 4103
 Burton Woolsie, 1993
 Carrie, 2755
 Charles, 2551
 Charles Wilmer, 2710, 4721
 Clarence Azel, 1030, 2713
 Cordelia, 683, 1995
 Edward A., 4767
 Edwin Devilla, 1030, 2710
 Ellen Maria, 1030
 Emmagene Catherine, 2044
 Emory, 2044
 Ernest Azel, 2709
 Ernest Colby, 1621
 Everell Beverly, 2709
 Flora Effie, 4902
 Flora May, 3489
 Flora Zell, 2710, 4722
 Florence Ethel, 4902
 Franklin Priest, 3489
 George, 683
 George Lewis, 2755
 Glenn Edwin, 2710, 4720
 Grace Eliza, 4103, 5260
 Grace Lillian, 2709
 Harry Howard, 2709
 Herbert Emory, 2044, 4103
 Herbert Francella, 1030, 2709
 Howard Loren, 4033, 4053
 Isabel Louise, 4720
 James, 1621
 James Archibald, 1991
 James Blinn, 1030, 2712
 James Shurtleff, 683, 1993
 John, 224
 John Wellington, 1991
 Katherine Elizabeth, 2713
 Keith Crowl, 4720
 Laurie, 682, 1992
 Leon Earl, 4902
 Lewis George, 2755
 Lilla Madora, 2044
 Lillian Selina, 2712
 Lois Anna, 4053
 Loren, 683, 1991
 Loren Varien, 4034
 Louisa, 683, 1994
 Mariette, 683
 Marion Ethelan, 4902
 Martha Adel, 1993, 4041
 Mary Agnes, 1030, 2704, 2708
 Mildred Louise, 4103, 5262
 Miles Adee, 2713
 Morris, 1991, 4034
 Nellie Bly, 1030, 2711
 Nellie Louise, 1991, 4036
 Norris, 1991, 4033, 4053
 Pearl, 2709
 Philip Henry, 4902
 Sarah Jane, 1991, 4035
 Tabitha, 224
 Walter Franklin, 3489
 Wilmer Edgar, 4721
- Stonehouse, Henry C., 4408
 Jane, 4408
 John, 4408
- Stonemetz, John, 4456
 John Charles, 4456
 Mary, 4456
- Storer, Barbara Porter, 3628
 Frederick Lewis, 3628
 Neil Bryant, 3628
- Storey, Carroll Lawrence, 1033
- Storms, Mary Ann, 720
- Storrs, Harriet M., 2510
- Story, Alfred Dean, 4439
 Alfred James, 4439
 Bessie Adell, 4465
 Chester Hayford, 4439
 Helen Cushing, 4439
 Jennie Maria, 2968
 Mabel Benson, 4439
 Stephen, 700
- Stout, Caddie Nina, 3026
 Stout, Austin Louis, 4830
 Barbara Vivian, 4830
 Eleanor, 1139
 Louis Henry, 4830
 Viola Vanessa, 4830
- Stowe, David, 357
 Marietta Amanda, 357
 Marietta Heywood, 1799
 Nathaniel Heywood, 1799
- Stowell, Abijah, 776
 Benjamin, 997
 Helen Mar, 4057
 James Herbert, 4057
 Lucinda May, 4057
 Marion Paddock, 4057
 Nina, 4057
 Reeves Jackson, 4057
 Rhoda, 776
 Sally, 997
 Sarah Elva, 3666
- Stower, Amy, 2125
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Joanna, 2125
 Nicholas, 2125
 Richard, 2125
- Strandt, George, 1469
- Stratton, Gertrude, 1497
 Norman, 1497
- Straub, Lillian Mae, 5292
- Straw, Clara Jane, 3410
 Milton A., 349
- Strickland, Abiel U., 2024
 Allen N., 2024
 John J., 2024
 Lucy S., 2023
 Pitt M., 2023
- Stringt, Eddella, 2376
- Strong, Asa Baird, 2075
 Asa Bloomer, 707
 Chester Earl, 4217
 Clarence Warren, 4866
 Edith Edna, 4866
 Electa Frances, 2075, 4214
 Eliza Jane, 2075
 Eugene Bixby, 2075
 Frank McCure, 4215
 Fred Bloomer, 2075, 4217
 George Clarence, 4866
 Howard Arthur, 4866
 Job, 2
 John Murry, 2075
 Lucy Ellen, 2075, 4216
 Lucy Maria, 707, 2072
 Mary Hopkins, 707, 2073
 Mercy, 707, 2074
 Montie Blanche, 2075
 Olive, 707
 Penrose Harry, 2075
 Roxie Anna, 455
 Samuel McCure, 2075, 4215
 Samuel Paddock, 707, 2075
- Stropole, Charlotte Isabelle, 3051
 Ella Blanche, 3051
 Ernest Earl, 3051
 George Cleveland, 3051
 George Henry, 3051
 Gladys Ahee, 3051
 Pearl Henry, 3051
- Strout, Esther Dorcas, 1335
 Thankful, 994, 1023
- Stuart, Clara Evelyn, 4457
 Clarence Herbert, 3871, 5189
 Hattie Elvira, 3871
 Ira Cogswell, 3871
 Martha Ella, 3871
 Nellie Blanche, 1922
 Sarah, 1288
- Stubbert, John Charles, 2922
- Studley, Addie Augusta, 1331
 Arthur Rogers, 3551
 Benjamin, 2765, 3897

- Studley, Betsey, 539, 2765
 Betsey Irene, 2765
 Charles William, 3552
 Cordelia Alton, 3532
 Ernest Clifton, 3532
 Esther Allen, 3551
 George, 3551, 3552
 George Allen, 3551
 Jacob, 3532
 Lizzie Gardner, 3897
 Mary, 3897
 Reuben Whitney, 1285
 Sturdivant, David, 233
 Sturgis, Bessie May, 4500
 Edgar Willis, 4500
 Ethel May, 4500
 Henry Willis, 4500
 Sturtevant, Alvin Ichabod, 4689
 Ann, 21, 67
 Eunice, 456, 1060
 Geneva Whitman, 4689
 Grace, 4689
 Hannah, 29, 32
 Henry, 5024
 Jesse, 23, 205
 Leon Edward, 5024
 Lloyd Edward, 5024
 Lucinda, 1564
 Mary Ann, 335, 1068
 Polly, 140
 Saba Adams, 335, 1069
 Sally, 107
 Samuel, 21
 Susan, 4392
 Thomas, 335
 Ward, 1564
 Stutevill, Helwise de, 231
 Sublette, Ursula, 709
 Suhr, Helene, 3226
 John Charles, 3226
 Sumner McFarlin, 3226
 Sullvan, Cornelius, 5156
 Edna Louise, 5087
 Elizabeth May, 5087
 Ellen, 5156
 Ernest Vaughan, 5087
 Margaret Gladwell, 899
 Mary, 5156
 William Alfred, 5087
 Sumner, Ann Goffe, 2510
 Catharine B., 905
 Charles, 906
 Edward Tyler, 906
 Elizabeth, 905
 Elizabeth Tyler, 276
 George, 276, 905, 906, 2509
 George Putnam, 2509
 Harriet G., 905
 Helen Howard, 2510
 Israel Putnam, 906
 Joseph, 906, 2510
 Martha Brandon Foxcroft, 1115
 Mary, 276, 905
 Mary Elizabeth, 906
 Mary Stewart, 2510
 Roger, 731
 Samuel, 276, 906
 Samuel Putnam, 276, 906
 Sarah May, 276
 Storrs Putnam, 2510
 Waitstill, 731
 William, 731
 Sunbury, Eliza, 1206
 Sunder, Charles Edward, 3764
 Lillian Florence, 3764
 Mary, 3764
 Sunderlin, Alice May, 3022
 Suple, Richard Thompson, 3782
 Sutcliffe, Florence, 4461
 Sutherland, Amanda, 2728
 Sutton, Anna Estella, 4293
 Miss, 43
 Phebe, 3415
 Swain, Eliza, 708
 Elizabeth, 731
 Jane, 4179
 Jeremiah, 731
 Lydia, 731
 Mary, 731
 Sarah Ann, 2075
 Swallow, Clark, 1765
 Mira Kendall, 1765
 Sarah, 1765
 Swan, Adoniram Curtis, 2562
 Almeda, 2437
 Annie Louisa, 2562, 4639
 Betsey, 289
 Carrie May, 3722, 5123
 Charles, 3722
 Charles Henry, 867, 2437
 Charles Tillson, 3722
 Donna Rosalba, 2562
 Edith, 2437
 Edward Hamblin, 3722
 Florence, 2437
 Frank Clifton, 3722
 Frank Shurtleff, 2437
 Gideon, 956
 Jeanne Washburn, 2437
 John Wilmont, 4640
 Lillian, 2562
 Lilly, 2562, 4641
 Lucy, 956
 Martha Ellen, 2562
 Mary, 4810
 Mary Ann, 2611
 Mary Jane, 867, 2436
 Minnie Agnes, 2669
 Minnie Annie, 1025
 Osgood John, 2562, 4640
 Perez, 867
 Perez Wheeler, 867
 Walter Ambrose, 4640
 William, 289
 William Abial, 4640
 Swart, Abraham, 314
 Sweat, Lucy, 4335
 Sweeney, Adelbert, 1227
 Belinda A., 1227, 3020
 George, 1227
 James, 1227
 James Edwin, 1227
 Katharine Terry, 3143
 Terry McNall, 3143
 Sweet, Almira, 2332
 Fred W., 4857
 Hazel Gerland, 3142
 Lewis Isaiah, 3142
 Lillian Frances, 3142
 Lucy Coribell, 3142
 Pearl Louisa, 3142
 Percy Mildred, 4857
 Polly, 967
 Vivienne Edgar, 4857
 Sweetser, Abigail, 2125
 Benjamin, 2125
 Bertha, 2125
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Mary, 2125
 Samuel, 2125
 Seth, 2125
 Swenson, Bertha Louise, 3769
 Carl August Wilhelm, 3769
 Carl Raymond, 3769
 Lewis Henry, 3769
 Marion Delora, 3769
 Swett, Alvah Lane, 3002
 Alvah Washington, 3002
 Arvilla Augusta, 2636
 Asenath, 963
 Charles Elmer, 4315
 Charles Sylvester, 2182, 4315
 Daniel, 3002
 Edward Holmes, 2182
 Edward Lester, 4316
 Elma Ellsworth, 2182, 4316
 Eugene Newhall, 4861
 Francis Huntington, 4861
 Harold Ansel, 4316
 Horace Linwood, 2182
 Mary Elizabeth, 2182
 Sylvester Ran, 2182
 Thomas, 2636
 Swick, Helen, 4189
 Swift, Abbie Etta, 2359
 Benjamin, 176
 Bertin R., 3020, 4870
 Betsey, 1429
 Betsey Alden, 1901
 Caleb, 968
 Swift, Charles, 457, 4973
 Charles Sumner, 4973
 Claud Deforest, 3020
 Clayton, 4927
 Earl Bertin, 4870
 Ebenezzer, 176
 Eliza Ann, 1880
 Elizabeth, 423, 1782
 Emily, 737
 Frank D., 3020
 Frank Lewis, 1429
 Fred Dare, 3020
 Freddie Irving, 4100
 George Washington, 4100
 Gerard Bouman, 2332
 Gustavus Lewis, 1429
 Hannah, 176
 Henry, 737
 James W., 3020
 Jedidah, 176
 Jesse, 423
 Joanna, 334
 John, 334
 Joseph, 767
 Joseph Williams, 737
 Josephine, 4927
 Karl L., 4870
 Latreene Idella, 4870
 Lucy, 767
 Marcia Whitman, 334
 Mary Alden, 457
 Mary Elizabeth, 4927
 Mercy Cornish, 767, 1316
 Myra Belmont, 3192
 Nancy, 968
 Patience, 261
 Raymond Milton, 4973
 Ruth, 2124
 Ruth Clifton, 3234
 Thomas, 2124
 Timothy, 2332
 Washington Irving, 4100
 William, 1429, 1901
 William R., 3020
 Swinerton, Elizabeth, 161
 George Frederick, 4750
 Ruth Elizabeth, 4750
 Swymerton, Sir John de, 231
 Muud de, 231
 Sydeinan, Emma Adell, 4888
 Sylvester, Anna Plummer, 1669
 Annie Frances, 2150
 Elizabeth, 255
 Emily Elizabeth, 2767
 George Francis, 2150
 Harry Adelbert, 4423
 Helen, 2767
 Herbert Reed, 2767
 Joseph Adelbert, 4423
 Maria Warren, 2767
 Martha Wright, 2767, 4733
 Michael Robert, 2767
 Robert Irving, 2767
 Robert Warren, 2767
 Ruth, 107
 Ruthella Maria, 2767
 Sarah Ames, 2240
 Walter Jacob, 4423
 Synnes, Flora May, 3760
 Isaac, 178
 Margaret, 178
 Symonds, Clara Jordan, 932
 Eliza Jordan, 931, 932
 Hannah, 287
 Mary, 731
 Nathaniel, 287
 Rufus, 289
 Samuel, 931
 William, 731
 Spert, Sallie Dixon, 2080
 T
 Taber, Celia, 1365
 Ida Lewis, 5116
 John, 1365
 Lemuel, 1365
 William A., 1365
 William W., 1365
 Taber, Jacob Roy, 3791
 Samuel, 5386

- Tabor, Susan, 5386
 Susie Williams, 5386
Taetwa, 231
Taggart, Dee J., 3436
 George Albert, 3436
 George Theron, 3436
 Haswell, 3436
 Jessie, 3436
 Victor Shurtleff, 3436
 Walter Benjamin, 3436
Talbot, Allen, 1451
 Bertha Evelyn, 1451
 Clinton Davis, 3346
 Frank Allen, 1451
 Irving Dean, 1451, 3345
 Jerusha, 892
 Lena Melville, 1451, 3344
 Orin Melville, 1451
 Peter, 27
 Raymond Brown, 3345
 Samuel, 892
 Sarah Ann, 892
 Walter Cobb, 1451, 3346
Talbott, Arthur Barbour, 2683
 Ernest Emery, 2683
 Nancy Matilda, 4130
Talcott, Charles Mason, 5072
 Thaddeus Mead, 5072
 Vaughan Henry, 5072
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 347
Talmadge, Ansel, 5192
 Florence, 5192
 William, 5192
Tapley, Abigail, 576
 Amanda, 576
 Amelia, 186
 Cordelia, 186, 576
 Diannah, 186
 Eliza, 186
 Elizabeth, 186
 Emma, 4261
 George W., 576
 Irene, 186, 577
 Isaac Starbird, 576
 Job, 186
 Joel, 186
 John S., 576
 Joseph, 576
 Joseph H., 576
 Matilda, 186
 Matilda C., 576
 Mary Elizabeth, 576
 Mary Smith, 186
 Susanna, 186
 William, 186
Taplin, John, 64
Tapper, Nellie May, 4417
Tarbox, Eliza Ann, 219
 Margaret Amanda, 870
 Phoebe May, 311a
Tarr, Flavia Estelle, 4447
Tasker, Emma May, 3100
 George Alvenzo, 3100
 George Henry, 3100
Tates, Frances Priscilla, 2564
 Sylvester, 2564
Tatom, Columbus Franklin, 2083
Tay, Mary Jane, 1596
Taylboys, Yvon, 231
Taylor, Abiel, 825
 Adalaide Ellen, 3434
 Albert, 825
 Albert Joseph, 3363
 Alberta, 3363
 Alfred, 3363
 Alphonso William, 3376
 Amanda Melvina, 1475, 3361
 Annie, 123, 125
 Arden Colton, 4089
 Artamisa, 3362, 4992
 Arthur Wilson, 3434
 Beatrice, 3376
 Charles, 2621
 Charlotte Warren, 2264
 Clyde Adelbert, 3373
 Cora, 3362
 Curtis Wilmer, 3373
 David Winslow, 3923, 5215
 Dillworth Hegstead, 3373
 Dora, 3362
Taylor, Dora Amanda, 3363
 Dora Hendersson, 3372
 Edith, 3434
 Edith Adella, 3372
 Elbert Elwood, 5195
 Elce Maud, 3363
 Elizabeth Cameron, 383
 Elizabeth Jane, 1477, 3374
 Elsemina, 1475
 Emeline Lydia, 1477
 Emma Viola, 3373
 Eunice Eliza, 1475
 Ezra, 3362
 Ezra Wallace, 3923
 Florence Edith, 3327
 Frank Alvin, 3363
 Frank Chelma, 5195
 Frank Harlow, 5195
 Gailord Lea, 3376
 George Washington, 3363
 Gladys Evelyn, 5195
 Gladys Ruth, 3375
 Glenn Ervin, 3373
 Green, 1477, 3373
 Greeting, 1748
 Guy, 1972
 Harold Leonard, 5195
 Hazel Mary, 3363
 Henry Lewis, 285
 Henry Sidney, 5195
 Hester Ann, 741
 Horace, 3327
 Irvin Hendersson, 3372
 James, 825
 Jane, 123, 125,
 Jane Narcissa, 3372
 Janette, 825
 Jason, 825
 Jennie C., 2729
 John Elmer, 3372
 John Emerson, 1477, 3372
 Joseph Albert, 1475, 3363
 Julia, 825
 July May, 3923
 Kenneth Carlton, 5195
 Lany Pearl, 3372
 Laura Aner, 1475, 3365
 Lehone, 3362
 Leland Green, 3373
 Leroy, 3372
 Leslie Harold, 3373
 Letha Hegstead, 3375
 Lewis, 3372
 Lewis Warren, 1475
 Louisa Bacon, 1503
 Lucy Ada, 1476, 3366
 Luman Green, 1475, 3362
 Lumana, 3362
 Lydia Amanda, 3362
 Mabel Ella, 3363
 Mabel Minnie, 3375
 Margaret, 740
 Martha Matilda, 2621
 Mary Ann, 1475, 3362, 3364
 Mary Winslow, 5215
 Marzette, 3362
 Matilda, 2621
 May Lavern, 3363
 Milburn Lester, 3363
 Milton Bailey, 3376
 Nellie Irene, 3376
 Nephi Fernando, 1477
 Nephi Green, 3376
 Orson Hegstead, 3375
 Orson Shurtleff, 1477, 3375
 Percy Warren, 5195
 Pleasant Green, 1475, 1477, 3375
 Rhoda, 3372
 Riley Howell, 3362
 Ruth Almada, 3375
 Ruth Evelyn, 3923, 5215
 Samuel, 825
 Samuel Perry, 3372
 Stella, 3362, 4991
 Susan Lucetta, 3363
 Vernon Leree, 3362
 Wallace Green, 3373
 Walter Daniel, 4089
 Warren Lindley, 1750
 William Edwin, 3362
Taylor, William Heber, 1477, 3376
 William Levi, 3363
 Willis, 2264
Teague, John A., 2079
Teele, Mary, 2125
 Rachel, 2125
 William, 2125
Teft, Alice Josephine, 3776
Teges, Louisa Wilhelmina, 2842
Templar, Deborah, 2125
 Richard, 2125
Temple, Jacob, 184
 Mary B., 4287
Tennant, George Boyce, 3451
 Louise, 3451
 Philip Cook, 3451
 Richard Parrish, 3451
Tent, Elizabeth, 4262
 George Edward, 4262
 James, 4262
 Margaret, 4262
Terrill, Bailey, 2034
 Blanche, 2034, 4082
 Mabel Clara, 2034
 Robert, 2034
Terry, Austin Theodore, 3403
 Ella Rebecca, 1402
 Emma Gregg, 3826
 Lucy Maria, 1356
 Mary, 318
 Submit, 36
Tessier, John Mitchell, 71
Test, Esther Irene, 4207
 Florence Mary, 4207
 Lawrence D., 4207
 Mildred Calfee, 4207
Teter, Eliza, 2067, 5280
Tew, Mary Amelia, 2395
Thacher, Elizabeth, 31
 James, 231
 Joseph, 68
 Josiah, 69
Thatcher, Georgian Florence, 5153
 Dr., 20
 Nancy, 129
Thaxter, Gerald Nash, 2823
 Helen Frances, 2823, 4763
 Isabel Warren, 2823
 Samuel Goff, 2823
Thayer, Abbie Frances, 3664
 Alice Florence, 3664
 Angeline Ecla, 2527
 Carrie Anna, 3664
 Carrie Louise, 3664
 Cora Estelle, 2785
 Donald Thaxter, 2527
 Ebenezer, 86, 87
 Edwin Morton, 2527
 Edwin Ray, 2527
 Elaina, 2164
 Elizabeth, 3536
 Faye Wilhelmina, 1723
 Flora Ann Smith, 1723
 Frank Ernest, 1723
 George Frederick, 1723
 George Frederick Phillips, 1723
 George Henry, 2821
 Harriet, 1086
 Henry Vaughan, 3665
 Howland Bashfield, 2821
 John W., 3510
 Lucien Skinner, 2821
 Martha Jane, 4561
 Martin, 3510
 Mary Prentiss, 301
 Richard, 1723
 Rodney Verner, 2821
 Samuel Joseph Follon, 1723, 3665
 Stanley Henry, 2527
 Willard Woodbury, 2527
 William Lloyd Garrison, 1723, 3664
Theobert, 231
Thibodeau, Peliss, 929
Thoele, Lena Ida, 4762
Thomas, Abbie Bradford, 439, 1395
 Abbie Etta, 3971
 Abby Frances, 742, 2150
 Abiel Shurtleff, 645
 Abigail, 630, 1391

- Thomas, Abigail Atwood, 661
 Abram, 1927
 Abraham Lincoln, 1939, 3974
 Ada Catherine, 1895
 Adaliza, 1712
 Adoniram, 1905
 Agnes Leighton, 1898
 Albert Ambrose, 3924
 Albert Asel, 3971
 Albert Shaw, 1897, 3924
 Albert Warren, 2267
 Alethea Ellen, 3973
 Alfred Elmer, 856, 2409
 Alice, 1896
 Almira Jane Foster, 3920
 Alvenzo Dyer, 1270
 Alvin Egbert, 856, 1332, 2410
 Amy, 1939, 3977
 Amy Frances, 3975
 Angeline Georgianna, 1927
 Anna Lydia, 2414
 Annie Laura, 3969, 5227
 Arlnel, 3310
 Arthur, 742, 3969
 Arthur Carleton, 856, 1952, 2412
 Atwood Churchill, 1404, 3312
 Augustus Lothrop, 1894, 3660
 Augustus Williams, 644, 657, 1897
 Azubah, 265, 420, 875, 2203
 Benjamin, 146
 Bertha Annie, 3924
 Bertha Ellwood, 3925
 Bertrand Lothrop, 1397, 3303
 Bessie Louise, 1397
 Betsy, 2169
 Betsy Bradford, 889, 2481
 Betsy Lothrop, 439, 1398, 1830
 Bradford Standish, 3303
 Britainia, 209
 Caroline, 137
 Carrie Anna, 1895
 Charles, 137, 441
 Charles Augustus, 1895
 Charles Henry, 441, 644, 1402, 1898
 Charles Lewis, 1858
 Charles Melvin, 3975
 Charles Preston, 3863
 Chester Linwood, 856
 Chester William, 2406, 4536a
 Clara Gilbert, 1397
 Clarence Elmer, 1404, 3315
 Clarence W., 4392
 Clarissa Jane, 644
 Clinton, 1905, 3929
 Content, 588
 Cora Lynn Victoria, 1895
 Dale Shurtleff, 3448
 Darius Gardner, 1939, 3973
 Deborah, 209, 661, 1938, 2268, 2358, 3180
 Diadama Patience, 1939
 Edith Augusta, 4376
 Edith Frances, 3888, 5196
 Edith Russell, 4376, 5349
 Edna Sherman, 3315
 Edward Emerson, 439
 Edward Molloy, 3660
 Eldoretta, 1457, 3108
 Eleanor Harlow, 2410
 Eleazer, 645
 Eli, 209, 210, 661
 Eli John, 1939, 3969
 Elijah Hackett, 1404, 1933, 3309
 Eliphalet William, 1443
 Elisha, 889
 Elisha Dexter, 889
 Eliza Flavel, 742, 2155
 Elizabeth, 137, 209, 643, 1927
 Ellen Frances, 1942, 3979
 Emily Desire, 481
 Emma Frances, 1895, 3921
 Emma Gertrude, 1444
 Emma Jane, 3969
 Emma Louise, 3108, 4916
 Ernest Eastman, 2409
 Eveline, 137
 Everett Horace, 3448
 Ezra, 648
 Flavel Shurtleff, 742, 2153
 Thomas, Flora Gertrude, 1897
 Foster Brown, 1858, 3863
 Frances Roxy, 1270, 3100
 Francis Shurtleff, 137
 Francis Sidney, 1397
 Francis Silas, 439
 Frank, 1939, 3975
 Frank Wilford, 3975
 Fred Martin, 3969
 Frederic Lander, 2267
 Frederica Hodgson, 1397
 Frederick J., 2923
 French, 5282
 Gardiner, 209
 George, 137, 3954, 4392
 George Henry, 889, 3975
 George Loring, 3954
 George Martin, 439
 George Washington, 661
 George Washington Smith, 1939, 3971
 Gertrude Crocker, 3920
 Gideon, 644, 1899
 Glenn Earl, 3448
 Hannah, 429
 Hannah Cobb, 1404, 3316
 Harold Atwood, 3214
 Harold Shurtleff, 1809
 Harrison, 606, 644, 1893
 Harry Williams, 1897
 Harvey Cushman, 1404, 3313
 Helen Leslie, 4376, 5348
 Helen Luther, 3920
 Helen Reed, 4536a
 Hendrick Robinson, 1905
 Henry Lewis, 2453, 3922
 Herbert Freeman, 1858
 Herbert George, 3888
 Herbert Harvey, 3974
 Herman Albertus, 1404, 3311
 Herman Crawford, 3314
 Hiram Otis, 3108
 Holmes, 307
 Hope, 645, 1894
 Howard Shaw, 1858
 Huldah, 146
 Ichabod, 645
 Ichabod Bradford, 1894, 3920
 Ida Estelle, 1899
 Idella Frances, 2151
 Ira Ellsworth, 3969
 Irene Adelaide, 439, 1394
 Isaac, 742
 Isaac Allerton, 742, 2152
 Isaac Smith, 1259
 Isabel Brown, 3303
 Isabelle Ingraham, 742, 2154
 Isaiah, 429
 Jacob, 2267
 James Albert, 439, 1397
 James Eli, 3969
 James Willard, 1929, 1939, 3970
 Jane, 1717, 3537
 Jennie, 3494
 Jennie Cushing, 1397
 Jesse, 215, 5282
 John, 69, 856, 1796
 John Atwood, 661, 1939, 3974
 John Bartlett, 439
 John Bird, 3925
 John Franklin, 2267
 John Sumner, 1796
 Joseph Bartlett, 2137
 Joseph Soule Cushman, 889
 Josiah, 2137
 Josiah Lincoln, 3974
 Josiah Shurtleff, 742, 2151
 Julia Ann Drury, 742
 Julia Ellis, 889, 2480
 Justus Bartlett, 3920
 Kendrith Foster, 3863
 Kenneth Fosdick, 3303
 Laura, 1645
 Laura Ann, 3108
 Lawrence Elijah, 3314
 Lawrence Everett, 3448
 Lawrence Haven, 3973
 Leila Bertha, 856
 Leon Atwood, 3312
 Leslie Melvin, 2411
 Thomas, Levi, 1457, 1573, 3108
 Lewis Henry, 3863
 Lewis Robertson, 644, 1858
 Lillie Ella, 1895, 2453, 3922
 Lizzie Bradford, 1397
 Lora Murdock, 3309
 Lothrop, 644, 1858, 1894, 3660
 Lothrop Shurtleff, 137, 439
 Lottie Allen, 1443
 Louisa, 1573
 Louisa Faunce, 1894, 3660
 Louisa Lothrop, 3920
 Lucia Adelaide, 1893, 3918
 Lucia Ann, 644, 645
 Lucie Nelson, 3312
 Lucy, 648
 Lucy Edna, 3929
 Lura Atwood, 3315
 Lurana William, 1443, 3341
 Lusana, 661, 1940
 Luther Everett, 3971
 Luther Henry, 1898
 Luther Shurtleff, 644
 Lydia, 1573
 Lydia Bartlett, 146
 Lyman Hinekey, 2408
 Lyman Porter, 856, 2408
 Mabel, 5282
 Marcia, 3730
 Marcia Eugenia, 1893, 3919
 Marcus, 1573
 Margaret Evelyn, 2408
 Marie Adell, 3312
 Marion Frances, 3973
 Marion Hallett, 3313
 Martin, 137
 Mary, 210, 504, 644, 2688, 5282
 Mary Abigail, 3888
 Mary Elizabeth, 439, 441, 1401, 1939, 3976
 Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, 439
 Mary Ellen, 3929, 5216
 Mary Lewis, 1858
 Mary Melvina, 1796, 3754
 Mary Shurtleff, 137
 Mary Winslow, 1896
 Maude Mildred, 3975
 May Edith, 3975
 Mehitable, 82
 Melissa, 3376
 Melvin Edgar, 856, 2411
 Mendal Patterson, 2411
 Mercy Ardell, 1942
 Mildred Andrews, 2406
 Mildred Fay, 3311
 Molly, 25
 Nahum, 2226
 Nancy, 169, 536
 Nancy Jane, 3487
 Nathaniel, 2, 2124, 2267, 4445
 Nelson, 1404
 Nelson Cushman, 1404, 3310
 Nettie Evelyn, 856, 1346, 2407
 Olive, 2923
 Orrell Burton, 3863
 Percival Shurtleff, 2153
 Percy Clinton, 3929
 Perez, 643
 Peter, 2923
 Polly, 644, 1716, 1896, 1942
 Priscilla, 2267
 Priscilla Shaw, 2124, 2125
 Priscilla Waitstill, 2267, 4413
 Raymond Foster, 3863
 Rebecca, 181
 Reuel Atwood, 1404, 3314
 Reuel Engine, 3971
 Reuel Nelson, 3314
 Rexford, 5282
 Ripah, 645
 Ripah Maria, 645
 Robert Marson, 645, 1900, 3470
 Ruth Ellen, 3969, 5226
 Ruth Sampson, 1896, 3923
 Saba Drew, 2154
 Saba Shurtleff, 645
 Sally, 215
 Samuel, 435
 Sarah, 273
 Sarah Addie, 1898, 3925

- Thomas, Sarah Augusta, 1897
 Sarah H., 644
 Sarah Jenet, 3975
 Sarah Jenett, 1939, 3972
 Sarah Nelson, 1401, 1846, 3308
 Seneca, 645, 1894
 Seneca Russell, 146
 Shirley, 5282
 Sidney Pierce, 3973
 Silas, 137, 1939
 Solomon, 644, 1895
 Stella Amelia, 1539
 Stella Florence, 856
 Stephen Gardner, 3973
 Susan C., 307
 Susan Jane, 1900, 3926
 Susan Louise, 441
 Susan Olivia, 439, 1396
 Susan Rebecca, 1402
 Susan Robinson, 3929
 Susanna, 137, 232, 440
 Susie Frances, 1939
 Thankful, 435
 Velner Irene, 3314
 Vernon Allerton, 2152
 Waldo Shurtliff, 2409
 Walter Clifford, 2453, 3922
 Willard Shaw, 661
 William, 65, 210, 856, 2124
 William Cyril, 2584
 William Henry, 856, 2406, 3888
 William Herbert, 1796
 William Martin, 4376
 William Russell, 4376
 William Tracy, 3970
 Winfield Scott, 1895
 Winslow, 1896, 1942
- Thomason, Ida, 2067
- Thompson, Abigail, 731
 Ada Howard, 4024
 Ada Mertle, 3495
 Adaline Georgianna, 2754
 Adeline Rebecca, 5013
 Alice Mabel, 2754
 Alma Blanche, 4355
 Anna May, 1580
 Anna Shaw, 655
 Apollos, 44
 Ara Fisher, 1975
 Arabella, 1456
 Arah, 717
 Arlin Dinsmore, 520, 1579
 Arthur Churchill, 1973
 Arthur Franklin, 1581
 Arthur Morrison, 4437
 Arthur Stephen, 3496
 Arthur Wellington, 2862
 Asa, 44, 160, 517
 Asa Carver, 1570
 Asa Sawyer, 2754
 Asa Whittemore, 1278
 Bessie Elizabeth, 2032
 Betsey, 344
 Beza, 161
 Bezer, 44
 Burton Fred, 1978
 Caleb, 44
 Caleb Loring, 161
 Charles Ellery, 1579
 Charles Francis, 3859
 Chloe Hall, 161
 Clara Adelaide, 2289
 Clara Amy, 4493
 Clara Louisa, 3495
 Clarissa Cook, 1564
 Dana Arlin, 3495
 David, 4493
 Deborah, 44, 518
 Dexter Campbell, 516, 1563, 3477, 5013
 Diannah, 186
 Edwin, 4437
 Edwin Francis, 1978
 Eliab, 160, 518
 Eliab M., 518
 Eliza, 678
 Eliza Jane, 520
 Elizabeth, 731
 Ella Florence, 1581, 3499
 Ella Josephine, 1580, 3498
- Thompson, Elmira, 518
 Elvira Eunice, 677
 Ernest Clifton, 3477
 Etta May, 1579, 3497
 Ethel Elizabeth, 4024
 Evaline Betsey, 677, 1974
 Evaretta, 4202
 Experience Curtis, 516, 1565
 Fanny, 828
 Faustine Priscilla, 2754
 Fidelia, 518
 Flora Grace, 2862
 Franklin, 186
 George, 44, 1465
 George C., 1465
 George Eben, 3859
 George Stephen, 1579
 Grace Alice, 3483
 Hannah, 44, 517
 Hannah Mitchell, 517, 1569
 Hannah Porter, 3483
 Harland Sumner, 4355
 Harriet Dexter, 1563, 3478
 Hattie Amelia, 1978
 Henry Arlin, 1579, 3495
 Henry Shurtliff, 1978
 Huldah, 191
 Ichabod, 517, 1570
 Ida, 1581
 Ignatius, 44, 160
 Ira W., 518
 Irena, 518
 James, 731
 James Anson, 2862
 James Eustace, 2862
 James Ferdinand, 4355
 James Ripley, 161
 Jennie A., 1465
 Jennie Gertrude, 3496
 Joan Curtis, 1564, 1578
 Joan Waterman, 516, 774, 1567
 John, 44, 828
 John Francis, 1978, 4024
 John Millard, 1579, 3496
 Jonathan, 731
 Joshua, 44
 Joshua Curtis, 516, 1564, 1578
 Lafayette Francis, 520, 1581
 Lavina, 491
 Learned Hall, 517, 1568
 Lelia Mina, 1703
 Lewis Freeman, 2862
 Lois, 44
 Loring, 44, 161
 Levira Ellen Rosettie, 520
 Levira P., 520
 Lucy Campbell, 517, 1571
 Lucy Parker, 1564
 Lydia, 161
 Margaret Cross, 1564
 Margaret Ellen, 2862
 Marjorie, 3859
 Marshall Ellery, 520, 1580
 Martha Elizabeth, 161
 Mary, 44, 161
 Mary Ida, 2862
 Mary Jane, 3027
 Mary Morton, 516, 1566
 Mary Whitton, 161
 Maryann, 408
 May, 1973
 Mehitable, 517
 Morton, 1568, 3483
 Morton Standish, 3483, 5015
 Moses, 44
 Nathaniel Howard, 3477
 Nehemiah, 160, 516, 1563, 3477
 Noah Carlos, 677
 Orlan Ovid, 677, 1975
 Ovid, 677
 Phebe Waterman, 516
 Ray Standish, 5015
 Rebecca, 160, 518, 519
 Rebecca Leonard, 517
 Robert, 44
 Rosa Mildred, 2862
 Rubie Neal, 5013
 Ruth, 731
 Ruth Howard, 5013
 Samuel, 731, 2754
- Thompson, Samuel Hall, 161
 Sarah, 44, 1570, 3486
 Sarah Hall, 161
 Sarah Jane, 3645
 Sarah Shurtliff, 677
 Sarah Western, 161
 Sarah Wright, 517, 1572
 Seth, 44
 Sophia, 518
 Stella, 517
 Stephen Hall, 161, 520
 Susan Emelie, 161
 Sylvia, 44
 Thaddeus, 344
 Thomas, 44
 Wallace Edwin, 1978
 Ward Alinza, 677, 1973
 William, 731
 Zadock, 161
 Zebadiah, 44
- Thomson, Frederick William, 2001, 4054
 John Fuller, 2001
 Marietta, 2001
 Mary Hastings, 4054
 William Maxwell, 2001, 4054
- Thornton, George Warren, 5137
 Mary Elizabeth, 2193
 Sophronia, 507
- Thorp, Richard, 3403
 Rosa Belle, 3403
 Sophia, 3403
- Thrall, Augustus A., 2091
 B. F. 2091
 Cyrus V., 2091
- Thrasher, Betsey, 3721
 Charles, 4342
 Daniel, 4591
 Edith Lincoln, 3228
 Edwin Norman, 3228
 Eugene William, 3228
 Frank Abianther, 4342
 Harrison Sanford, 4342
 Helen Louise, 4342
 Israel Putnam, 3228
 Lucy, 1717
 Lucy Holmes, 4591
 Miriam, 4342
 Polly, 5156
 Sarah, 4342
- Thresher, Chloee, 758
 Edwin Chester, 3837
 George, 758
 Harry Clinton, 3837, 5183
 Marion Estelle, 5183
 Nellie Frances, 3837
 Stephen Myrick, 3837
- Thrift, Frederick William, 4322
- Thurlow, Abbie, 2587
 Abigail, 954
 Ada Berkey, 2590
 Albion, 954, 2591
 Alden, 2588
 Alice May, 2592
 Alpheus Alonzo, 954, 2592
 Arthur Jeremiah, 2591
 Asa, 954, 2591
 Beulah Blondena, 2591
 Claud Alpheus, 2592
 Cyrus, 954, 2588, 2589
 Daisy Maude, 2591
 Earl William, 2591
 Edgar, 2591
 Eliza Jane, 954, 2588, 2589
 Frank Harrison, 2591
 Isaac, 954
 Jeremiah, 954, 2590
 Lucy Irene, 2592
 Lulu May, 2591
 Mary, 954
 Milo B., 2592
 Minnie Bell, 2591
 Miranda, 954
 Motier Albion, 2590
 Paul Asa, 2592
 Pearl Georgia, 2591
 Ralph Alvin, 2592
 Ralph Garrison, 2591
 Rollo Sylvester, 4670
 Roy Albion, 2591

- Thurlow, Vesta Louesa, 2590, 4671
 Victor Earl, 2592
 Virgil Jeremiah, 2590, 4670
 Thurston, Clara Louise, 3326
 Isabelle Cameron, 2179
 Thyng, Eldora Janette, 2696
 Tibbets, Abigail, 183
 Ella, 2561, 2603
 Elwisa C., 573
 John, 2603
 Nellie Barker, 2601
 Timothy, 2603
 Ticknor, Frances Elizabeth Ball, 2782
 Tiffany, Isadore, 4081
 Tift, Ann, 824
 Benjamin, 824
 Frank, 824
 Julia, 824
 Tilden, Alvira Blanchard, 5020
 Carlton Gray, 5020
 Charles, 1632
 Ellen, 1632
 Horatio Atwood, 5020
 Irving Niles, 5164
 Lydia, 14
 Mary Wales, 5164
 Robert Gray, 5020
 Thomas, 1, 14
 Vernon Leroy, 5020
 Tileston, Joanna, 2125
 Tilley, Earl Alexander, 4441
 Elizabeth, 38
 Isaac Alexander, 4441
 John, 38
 Stanley Hayford, 4441
 Viola Louise, 4441
 Tillinghast, Abigail, 2419
 Tillson, Abby Winslow, 602, 1764
 Abigail Savery, 442
 Ada Nelson, 3174
 Alice Bradford, 1767
 Alice Cary, 3175
 Alice Gray, 1377
 Alma Arietta, 1377
 Anna Hamblin, 602, 1765, 1767
 Anne Elmer, 1318, 1832, 3187, 3946
 Annie Louisa, 1377
 Arnold Cushman, 3174
 Arthur Lewis, 3176
 Augustus Freeman, 420, 1317
 Azubah, 265
 Bernard Emerson, 3182
 Betsey, 798
 Betsey Pratt, 3721
 Blanche King, 3175
 Carrie Bell, 1377
 Charles Edward, 1762, 3721
 Charlotte, 629, 1258, 1836
 Chester Freeman, 1317, 3184
 Daniel Webster, 1843
 Darius, 629, 1843
 David Shurtleff, 1313, 3176
 Edith Churchhill, 3174
 Edmund Foster, 420, 1313
 Edmund Franklin, 1317
 Eleanor Maria, 1313
 Elizabeth Cornelison, 1843
 Ella Elizabeth, 3180
 Eltner Clifton, 3181
 Elysa Bartlett, 1316, 3175, 3180, 3183, 4954
 Emma Janetia, 1843
 Estella May, 3174, 4952
 Eva Louisa, 3175
 Flora Maria, 1318
 Frank Foster, 1316, 1938, 3180
 George, 629
 George Morton, 1313
 George Stephen, 1843
 Hamblin, 602
 Hannah, 447, 629
 Hannah Curtis, 1762, 3722
 Hannah Ellis, 1313
 Harold Augustus, 3184
 Harriet Ellen, 1313
 Harry Ellwood, 3174
 Hattie Ellen, 1377
 Helen Augusta, 1317, 1853, 3185
 Tillson, Henry, 602, 1762
 Henry Bartlett, 3176
 Henry Hamblin, 602, 1767
 Henry Winslow, 1762, 3720, 3721
 Hiram Bartlett, 1313, 3174
 Hope, 420, 663, 1314
 Ichabod, 265, 420, 442, 875, 2203
 Ichabod Warren, 1313
 Ida, 1318, 3190
 Isaiah, 602
 Jerusha, 1762, 3719
 Jessie Florence, 1313, 1849
 John, 420, 602, 663, 798
 John Adams, 420
 John Andrew, 1316, 1386, 3181
 John Avery, 1313
 John Clinton, 1316
 Laura Morton, 1377
 Lena Florence, 1318, 3189
 Leonard Otis, 3957
 Lucy Anna, 1317, 3183, 4954
 Lucy Williams, 1316
 Luther, 2203
 Lydia, 602
 Lydia Shurtleff, 420, 625, 1315, 1350
 Mabel Fayette, 3175, 4953
 Marcus Everett, 1318
 Marcus Morton, 420, 794, 1318
 Maria, 602
 Martha Edward, 3721, 5122
 Martin Harris, 1377
 Mary, 210, 875, 1293
 Mary Louise, 1313
 Mary Ophelia, 1843, 3835
 Mary Williams, 602, 1766
 Mercy, 468, 853, 2235
 Mercy Fuller, 3720, 5121
 Miles Standish, 1318
 Nellie Bradford, 1767
 Priscilla, 231
 Rebecca, 602
 Rufus, 629
 Ruth, 629, 1839, 1844
 Sara Myers, 1843
 Stephen, 629, 1258
 Susan Shurtleff, 1318, 1321, 3186
 Susanna, 420
 Susanna Bradford, 602, 1763
 Theodora, 1377
 Theodore Harris, 1313, 1377
 Truman Alton, 1316, 3182
 Truman Bartlett, 420, 767, 1316
 Truman Franklin, 1316
 Waitstill Atwood, 1318, 3188, 3225
 Walter Scott, 1765
 Wilfred Albert, 3175
 William F., 2203
 William Henry, 1767, 1843
 Zelna, 3184
 Zenas, 420, 663, 794, 1313, 1377
 Zenas Albert, 1313, 3175
 Tilson, Eleanor, 216
 John, 165
 Joseph, 166
 Lillian Florence, 5301
 Lucy Shurtleff, 3274
 Lydia, 67, 165, 210, 407, 1829
 Molly, 166
 Nancy Judson, 4467
 Olive, 3274
 Ruth, 344
 William, 3274
 Tilton, Burton Walter, 3000
 Frederick Eaton, 989
 George Francis, 3000
 Timberlake, Alfaretta Frances, 1001
 Lois, 299
 Lydia, 37
 Tinkham, Abigail, 862, 2340, 3645
 Alena Frances, 3311
 Ann Elizabeth, 1280
 Anna, 3958
 Arthur Kendall, 5386
 Arthur Ray, 4570, 5386
 Asa, 1280
 Charles, 267
 Chloe, 210
 David, 4570
 Tinkham, David Lewis, 4570
 David Wilbur, 4570
 Ebenezer, 409
 Eliza, 4570
 Ephraim, 267
 Eva Gertrude, 1409
 Florence Lurana, 3341
 Frank Lewis, 5384
 Grace Frederick, 3341
 Grace Victoria, 3233
 Helen Elizabeth, 5384
 Jane, 267, 344
 John, 267
 John Grandville, 3808
 Joseph Ellis, 4570, 5384
 Joseph Warren, 1280
 LeRoy Harrison, 3341
 Lizzie Maria, 4570, 5385
 Lucy, 409, 626, 640
 Peter, 267
 Rachel May, 3958
 Robert Nelson, 4570
 Roger Ripley, 3386
 Sarah, 267, 1332
 Sophia Ann, 1384
 Susan Maria, 1385
 Sylvanus, 3958
 Tippitt, Flora Pearl, 5207
 Tirrell, Albert Henry, 1696
 Lavinia, 1696
 Maude Louise, 1696, 3627
 Tisdale, Annie Louise, 719
 Benjamin Ellis, 719
 James, 719
 Lucy Ellis, 719
 Samuel Trescott, 719
 Titcomb, Charles Melrose, 1815
 Tobey, Carrie Elizabeth, 5071
 Clarence Elmer, 2217
 Edith Bradford, 3726
 John Brayton, 3726
 Thomas, 3726
 Toby, Lucy, 525
 Todd, Charles David, 5179
 Charles Robert, 5179
 Clarence Herbert, 3040
 Cora Bell, 1243, 3042
 Florence Ellen, 1243, 3041
 Forrest Wayland, 5179
 Frank Pelton, 1243
 Harold Atwood, 5179
 John Alexander, 1243
 Mary Lillian, 1243
 Minerva Lucinda, 1243, 3039
 Ruth Harriet, 5179
 William Elderkin, 1243, 3040
 Tolkin, Ada Frances Cuthbert, 3407
 Caroline Mary Hewitt, 1562
 Charles Edwin Cuthbert, 3407
 Charles Embury, 3407
 Daniel Witherspoon, 1562
 Florence Lucile, 1562
 Harold Clark, 1562
 Helen Eliza, 1562
 James Kenneth, 1562
 Toll, Barbara, 4984
 Gladys, 4984
 Henry Grant, 4984
 Tolman, John, 731
 Tomes, Florence, 896
 Tompkins, Abbie Hayden, 886
 Albert Green, 896
 Asa, 314
 Charles Chase, 586, 1709
 Charles Thomas, 896, 2491
 Christopher, 1709
 Cynthia Brownell, 896, 2492
 Edith Caroline, 1709
 Elbridge Streeter, 2491
 Ellenor Louise, 896, 2495
 Elzura, 4605
 Enoch Foote, 586
 Frederic Green, 2491, 4605
 Gideon Franklin, 896
 Helen Catharine, 1709
 Julia Poore, 1709
 Laura Maria, 2491
 Maria Amanda, 896, 2495

- Tompkins, Martha Ella, 1709
 Mary Cecil, 2491, 4606
 Mary Elizabeth, 896, 2494
 Minnie Maud, 2491, 4607
 Olive Bartlett, 896
 Philip Alden, 1709
 Susan Melissa, 896, 2493
 Thomas Green, 896
 Tompson, Janet Munroe, 863
 Tomson, Jacob, 3
 Tong, George, 3296
 Toppam, Elizabeth, 500
 William Barton, 752
 Torrey, Annie Willett, 3727
 Asa, 2477
 Flora Ella, 2477
 Haviland, 1
 Henrietta Frances, 5392
 James, 3727
 Lulu Starrette, 2479
 Maria, 3727
 Nathaniel, 3, 53
 Priscilla, 53
 Sally, 978
 William, 3683
 William Archer, 3683
 Totman, Abbie Elizabeth, 5131
 Elkanah, 2
 Sarah, 70
 Towers, Beverly Bernardine, 4873
 Carl Bertram, 4873
 George Thomas, 3043
 James Henry, 3043
 John Albert, 3043, 4873
 Lyord Earl, 4873
 Mary Hamilton, 4873
 Robert Lisle, 4873
 William Charles, 3043
 Towle, Charles Herbert, 3744, 5132
 Frank Elsworth, 3744
 Frank Hollis, 5132
 James, 3744
 James Shephard, 3744
 Martha, 200
 Town, Moody, 1775
 Tamar, 26
 Towne, Frederick G., 2342
 Hattie Maria, 3404
 Lizzie Ada, 4023
 Louisa Stuart, 2122
 Townsend, Adeline Patience, 2870
 Annie May, 2870
 Anthony Edward, 2870
 Arthur Martell, 2870, 4809
 Charles Loring, 4809
 David, 2923
 Julia, 936
 Lewis Joseph, 2870
 Lloyd Burton, 4809
 Penn, 2125
 Thomas Anthony, 2870
 Tracy, Allan Herbert, 4026
 Arthur H., 2554
 Elizabeth Quinton, 161
 Frank Melvin, 4026
 Genevieve Frances, 4026
 George Mansfield, 1981, 4026
 Jesse, 161
 Lucy Stone, 161
 Mary Ann, 1939
 Matilda Polk, 3638
 Samuel Morey, 161
 Timothy Nutting, 161
 Thomas Thompson, 161
 William Harvey, 1981
 William Wallace, 4026
 Trader, Charles Edgar, 4120
 Delbert Earl, 4120, 5277
 Dorcas Laura, 4120
 Edith Pearl, 5277
 Eliza Ellen, 4120
 Emry Allin, 4120
 Gilbert Floyd, 4120
 Leander, 4120
 Mary B., 3407
 Mary Jane, 4120
 Nancy, 702
 Sarah, 4119
 Stella Virginia, 4120
 Tegle Taylor, 3407
 Trader, William Henry, 4120
 Trafford, Sir Henry, 231
 Johan, 231
 Trahern, Oswald D., 5317
 Paul, 5317
 Trask, Elsie May, 3060
 Elwin, 3060
 Jennie Edith, 3060
 Orvilla Lyman, 3060
 Ray Everett, 3060
 Travers, Sarah, 311
 Travis, Carrie, 3883
 Elsie, 3883
 Frederick, 3883
 Travitts, Lydia Elizabeth, 4115
 Treadwell, Camilla Augusta, 911
 Treasure, Maggie, 4523
 Tribe, Mary Ann, 1519
 Tribou, Adna, 2657
 Amasa, 2657
 Amelia Copeland, 2120
 George Perley, 4632
 Hannah Louise, 2657, 2690
 John Adams, 4632
 Mary E., 1069
 N., 1069
 Trimble, Mary Elizabeth, 3568
 Tripp, Alice May, 3784
 Augustus F., 1110
 Emma Hannah, 1110
 George Augustus, 1110
 James, 1441
 James Brightman, 1441
 Harris Bartlett, 4344
 Herbert Weldon, 4344
 Leila Louise, 5333
 Lillian Bosworth, 3246
 Lydia, 1334
 Mary Steele, 1110
 Palmyra Jones, 615
 Paul Clifton, 4932
 Ralph Weldon, 4344
 Roy Williams, 4344
 Samuel Bourne, 4931, 4932
 Sarah Bell, 4931, 4932
 Shubael, 615
 Stanley Bourne, 4932
 Troutner, Flora, 4703o
 Trow, Almira Etta, 2979
 Charles William, 2758
 Ethel Caroline, 2979
 Eugenia Bartlett, 2758
 Frank Nathan, 2979
 Harris Cushman, 2758
 John, 2979
 Mary Lewis, 2758
 True, John, 349
 Nellie Grace, 2574
 Trufant, Eliza, 1679
 Trull, Abby Olive, 1753
 John Bruce, 1753
 Mary Jane, 1551
 Trumbull, Charles Warren, 2088
 Donald Shurtleff, 2088
 Florence Miriam, 2088
 Frank Cilver, 2654
 Lynnont Albion, 2654
 Morris Kinnard, 2088, 4231
 Morris Stewart, 4231
 Robert Franklin, 2088
 Robert Morris Wilton, 2088
 Walter, 2088
 Truran, Ernest Alfred, 2115
 Tubbs, Albion L., 971
 Damaris, 612
 Ellen Maria, 1017
 Harlan, 971
 Lucy, 889
 Mary, 199
 Tuck, Abba Jane, 1936
 William, 1936
 Tucker, Alpheus Cross, 4881
 Amasa, 2420
 Arthur Prentiss, 3765
 Beatrice Edna, 3475
 Christiana, 2420
 Clara Alberta, 4167
 Edward, 3475
 Elizabeth, 4917
 Elvira, 2169
 Tucker, Eunice, 731
 Florence Amber, 3475
 George, 731
 Harriet Dorcas, 4881
 Herbert Morton, 3765
 Lydia, 3245
 Manasseh, 731
 Phebe, 2126
 Robert, 731, 2169
 Samuel, 731
 Susie Bowen, 2420
 Willielmus, 731
 Tuell, Ebenezer, 294
 John, 294
 Martha, 294
 Tufts, Eliza, 2635
 Eliza Ann Bliss, 4371
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Eugene, 2635
 Hattie Louise, 3171
 Peter, 2125
 Tumbleton, Albert Truitt, 4898
 Everett Dough, 4898
 Pearl Rhodes, 4898
 Tunningly, Annis, 4460
 Tupper, Amy, 743
 Benjamin, 83
 Elisha, 743
 Joanna, 14
 Kathreen, 267
 Peleg, 270
 Priscilla, 270
 Thomas, 269
 Violette, 270
 Turnett, Martha Jane, 2656q
 Turley, Catherine Agnes, 4313
 Lulu Ella, 4235
 Turner, Adeline, 1156, 2925
 Andrew Wright, 4733
 Angie, 4434
 Avery Clifton, 3055
 Blanche Mae, 1004
 Caroline Cussion, 3356
 Charles Robert, 2933, 4846
 Charles W., 4733
 Charles William, 1156
 Doris Wright, 4733
 Edward Francis, 3850
 Elizabeth, 4846
 Emily, 3356
 Ezekiel, 2125
 Florence Elizabeth, 1156, 2934
 George, 1156, 2923, 2925, 2933
 George William, 2933
 Gustavous James, 3356
 Guy Percie, 3356
 Hamilton, 3055
 Hannah, 2203
 Hazel Murdoch, 3850
 Henry Arnold, 1156
 Humphrey, 2125
 Isaac, 1156
 James Almar, 1156
 James Ritchie, 2933
 James Thomas, 3055
 Jeremiah Benjamin, 1156
 John, 2125
 John Henry, 3516
 Jonathan, 48
 Kenneth Raymond, 3055
 Lillian Blanche, 3850
 Louisa Anna, 2586
 Lovina, 1049
 Mabel Ruth, 2933
 Margarie, 731
 Maria Shepard, 1156, 2923
 May Small, 3516
 Meta Foline, 3356, 4985
 Nancy, 456
 Ruth, 1156
 Sarah, 48, 4733
 Susanna, 2125
 William K., 2337
 Tuttle, Abbie Drusilla, 3697, 5114
 Clarence Everett, 743
 Horace D., 1776
 John, 731
 Laura, 1745
 Mary, 731
 William Oreson, 3697

- Tweedy, Mary Jane, 4278
 Twichell, Arlene Eva, 2424
 Carl Scott, 2424
 Charles Lemuel, 863, 2424
 Edith Annie, 2424
 Edward Ebenezzer, 863
 Edward Lysander, 863
 Ethel Addie, 2424
 Harold Howard, 2424
 Joseph Sumner, 863
 Mabel Ardell, 2424
 Marlton Earl, 2424
 Twining, Isabel, 179
 Twichell, Benjamin Franklin, 926
 Bernard Franklin, 2529
 Bertha May, 926
 Ina Louise, 926
 Lester Payson, 2529
 Mary Augusta, 4372
 Velma Ina, 2529
 Walter Edwin, 926, 2529
 Twombly, Eliza Ann, 1229
 Tyler, Abbie Anna, 1615
 Alfred Lee, 283, 912, 2519
 Anne, 79
 Annie Scott, 2519
 Asa, 79
 Augustus Cleveland, 283, 916
 Betsey, 80, 279
 Camilla Matilda, 911, 2517
 Caroline Elizabeth, 277
 Cora Ada, 2540
 Daniel, 24, 79, 80, 283
 Daniel Putnam, 80, 277, 278
 Edmund Leighton, 283, 914
 Edna Leighton, 916
 Edwin, 80, 281, 282
 Edwin S., 282, 911
 Elisha, 79
 Eliza, 275
 Elizabeth, 24, 278
 Elizabeth Leighton, 914
 Ellen, 4511
 Emily Caroline, 912, 2518
 Emily Cecilia, 277, 278
 Emily Lee, 912
 Emma, 3015
 Frederick, 80, 282
 Frederick Osgood, 916
 George Frederick, 282, 910, 2513
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 283, 913
 Hannab Putnam, 278
 Harold Roberts, 911
 Harry Blake, 910
 Helen Beach, 910
 Helen Edwards, 282
 Hitty, 79
 Hope Binney, 2513
 Hopestill, 24
 James, 24, 25, 79, 275
 Jane Grey, 282
 Job, 24
 Joseph, 79
 Julia Treadwell, 911
 Leab, 24
 Louise, 910
 Louise Blake, 911
 Lucy Mason, 914
 Maria Cordelia, 278, 907
 Mary, 24
 Mary Baker, 277
 Mary Louise, 910, 2514
 Mary Low, 283, 915
 Molly, 80, 276
 Nathan, 205, 239
 Nellie Osgood, 914
 Pascal Paoli, 80, 277
 Patty, 79
 Robert Ogden, 282, 911, 2515
 Ruth, 1023
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah Edwards, 281
 Sarah Larned, 916
 Sarah Pierpoint, 80, 280
 Sarah Sophia, 282, 909, 911, 2516
 Septimus, 80
 Sidney Frederick, 910, 2513
 Waty Williams, 278, 908
 William, 24, 79, 3015
 William P., 80, 277, 278
 Tyler, William Williams, 278
 Zilpha, 24, 81
 Tym, Franklin Chase, 1085
 Norris Franklin, 1085
 Tyng, Elizabeth, 2125
 William, 2125
 Tyrah, Martha, 1467
 Tyrrell, Abijah, 44

 U
 Uhde, Charles Louis, 1175
 Umberhine, Harriet, 563
 Umvin, Matilda, 651
 Underdown, Frances E. H., 2247
 William John, 2247
 Underhill, Mabelle Lizzie, 5214
 Underwood, Charles Henry, 2140
 George Henry, 2140
 Harriet Knowles, 1827
 James, 2940
 James Ferguson, 2140
 Jeanette, 3762
 Remembrance, 2940
 Samuel, 1827
 Sarah, 2940
 William, 2940
 William Taylor Weede, 3762
 Unland, Edwin Lee, 4191
 Frederic, 4191
 Richard Samuel, 4191
 Robert Sidney, 4191
 Thornton Booth, 4191
 Updike, George W., 2946
 Lucy Chapman, 2946
 Upham, Eunice Clarke, 2438
 John, 795
 Joseph Kellogg, 2438
 Roy, 2438
 Sydney, 2438
 William O. F., 795
 Upton, Almond Arnold, 5256
 Amy Louise, 2790
 Arnold, 4095
 Bertha May, 5256
 Henry, 1001
 Irene May, 5256
 Jennie Irene, 1001
 John, 2790
 Milon Daniel, 4095, 5256
 Urba, Edward, 1542
 Urquhart, Mary, 1559
 Usher, Ida, 1019
 Utley, Emma, 4169
 George Ephraim, 1089
 Horace, 1089
 Mary Eliza, 4169
 Raymond Henry, 4169
 Rosie, 4169
 William, 4169
 Utting, Gerald Ellsworth, 4955
 Norman Lee, 4955
 William Gerald, 4955

 V
 Vail, Judson Henry, 3357
 Lucy Williams, 903
 Valentine, John, 1012
 Sophia, 1012
 Vallier, Mary Caroline, 3390
 Van Buren, William G., 1627
 Vanburger, Amos, 507
 Vancamp, Lorena, 1557
 Vandawarker, Edwin, 3447
 Flora Amelia, 3447, 5011
 George Selden, 3447, 5010
 Ruth Henrietta, 5010
 Vanderhoof, Pearl, 5039
 Van Dusen, Bertha Harriet, 2798,
 4757
 Cornelia, 4756
 Cornelia Smith, 2798, 4755
 Emily Etta, 1798, 4754
 Floy Angeline, 2798, 4758
 Frank Robbins, 4756
 Grace June, 4756
 Grant Oscar, 2798, 4756
 Ida May, 4756
 Leona Ensign, 2798
 Oscar Derrick, 2798, 4756
 Van Dyke, Arleen Loretta, 3304
 Derrah Bingham, 3394
 William David, 3394
 Van Horne, Abbott Chapman, 1543
 Amy Alimira, 1543, 3452
 Clara Eluetta, 1543
 Ellen Eliza, 1543, 3453
 Henry Edgar, 1543
 Mary Estella, 1543
 Van Norman, Elmer, 3025
 Mr., 3025
 Van Orselle, Allan A., 3435
 John Timothy, 3435
 Van Osten, Alida Ann, 3565
 Van Vorst, Annatje Beek, 269
 Johannes, 269
 Varion, Fannie, 4034
 Varner, Clarinda Frances, 2074
 Elias, 2074
 Varney, Emma Stuart, 544
 John Randolph, 1624
 Lucretia, 184
 Lydia, 570
 Mary, 541, 1624
 Samuel, 544, 1624
 Vaughan, Abbie Frances, 1737
 Abbie Winslow, 1717, 3651
 Abigail, 54, 191, 194, 592, 942, 943
 Adoniram, 601, 1760
 Adoniram Brewster, 1760
 Agnes C., 609
 Albert Cook, 1733, 3678
 Albert Franklin, 3678, 5098
 Albert Lewis, 1756, 3712
 Albert Thurston, 1746
 Elden Richard, 1715, 3643
 Alice, 3678
 Alice Covington, 2343, 4495
 Alice Janette, 2217
 Allen, 410, 1264
 Alicia, 1745
 Alvan Baxter, 1759, 3718
 Alvan Plummer, 1717, 1921, 3649
 Alvin, 192, 240, 601
 Alvin II., 596
 Amanda Agnes, 1737
 Anna Church, 3713
 Anna Hewitt, 3636
 Annie Ardell, 3701
 Annie Palmer, 3643
 Ansel Harlow, 588, 590, 1714
 Anselm, 192, 596
 Anselm Emerson, 1742
 Arthur Montague, 2343
 Aubrey Winfred, 3685
 Augustus, 597, 1746
 Austin Cobb, 1759
 Austin Nye, 1727
 Azubah Hathaway, 1734, 3682
 Barzilla, 191, 591
 Beatrice, 3685
 Benjamin Apthot, 1742
 Benjamin Hurton, 596, 1742
 Benjamin Emerson Starrett, 3715
 Benjamin Franklin, 595, 1733
 Bertha Elwood, 2453, 3922
 Bertha Florence, 3663
 Bessie Saunders, 3680, 3874
 Betsey Thomas, 1727
 Burnice Lina, 3642
 Caleb, 191, 588
 Calista, 598, 1747
 Carrie Evelyn, 3288
 Celeste Adelaide, 1744, 3694
 Celeste Eliza, 3696
 Celia Eudora, 1744, 3699
 Charles, 192
 Charles Augustus, 1745, 3702
 Charles Edwin, 1717, 1720, 1756
 Charles Henry, 1711, 3636
 Charles Leonard, 3681
 Charles Lothrop, 1712
 Charles Minot, 1742
 Charles Palmer, 1716
 Chauncey Alden, 3686
 Chester Cook, 3680
 Christiana Crocker, 1721
 Church, 600, 1757
 Cordelia Frances, 590, 1714
 Corinna Palmer, 3643

- Vaughan, Daniel, 3, 15, 54, 192, Vaughan, Henry Leonard, 595, Vaughan, Nancy Faunce, 609
 197, 591, 609, 1727
 Daniel D., 596, 1743
 David, 37, 2217
 David Cushman, 1885, 3288
 David Irving, 1885, 3288
 Deborah, 54, 195
 Desire Glass, 595, 1740
 Drusilla, 595, 1739
 Ebenezer, 146
 Edgar, 3710, 5119
 Edith Atherton, 3711
 Edith Carpenter, 3643
 Edmund Allen, 1264
 Edna Gertrude, 3288
 Edwin, 600, 1733, 3680
 Edwin Albert, 1721
 Edwin Austin, 1715, 3644
 Edwin Haynes, 1758, 3715
 Edwin Howard, 3678, 5099
 Edwin Marcellus, 1744
 Elbridge Angel, 1264
 Eldora Sophia, 3288
 Eliphalet Leonard, 595, 1735
 Eliza Sutton, 593, 1728, 1731, 3671
 Elizabeth, 3, 54, 191, 594, 1817
 Ella Burton, 1742, 3693
 Ella Catherine, 3681, 5101
 Ella Louise, 1714
 Ella Maria, 3701
 Ellen Frances, 1711
 Ellen S., 1712
 Ellen Stephania, 1743
 Elmer, 3696
 Elmer Ellsworth, 3647, 5077
 Elvira Patience, 1885, 3905
 Emma Hazen, 3639, 5073
 Emma Jane, 1264
 Eunice, 591
 Eunice Alden, 1727, 3670
 Eunice Chase, 1717, 3646
 Eunice Faunce, 590, 1722, 1724
 Ezra, 591, 1726
 Ferris Robert, 3638
 Flora Eunice, 3647
 Florence Anna, 3716
 Frances Eliza, 1743
 Francis Lewellyn, 1783
 Frank Harbach, 1755, 3711
 Frank Henry, 3638
 Frank Melvin, 1745
 Frank Mendall, 3642
 Frank Theodore, 1720
 Franklin Thomas, 1715, 3642
 Fred Ernest, 1745, 3703
 Fred Ray, 3714
 Frederick Willis, 1755, 3710
 George, 230, 609
 George Barrell, 1737, 3685
 George D., 1783
 George Frederick, 3288
 George Harlow, 1715, 2343
 George Henry, 3681, 5102
 George Owen, 1712
 George Washington, 1745
 Gertrude Loring, 2453
 Grace, 3696, 3717
 Grace Wood, 3659
 Gracie May, 2343
 Hannah, 192, 595, 597, 599
 Hannah Church, 596
 Hannah Gray, 595, 1736, 1741
 Hannah Howland, 1730, 3673
 Hannah Maria, 1717
 Hannah Ripley, 601
 Harding Bell, 5119
 Harold, 3703
 Harriet Thompson, 1720
 Harriet Waitstill, 1720, 3658
 Harrison Lothrop, 1712
 Harrison W., 146
 Harry Edmund, 3702
 Helen Augusta, 1744, 3695
 Helen Linda, 3680
 Henry Albert, 1721
 Henry Beacher, 1737, 3686
 Henry Ellsworth, 1264
 Henry English, 1715, 3638
 Henry Herbert, 3662
 Henry Warren, 1757, 3714
 Herbert Jesse, 3663
 Herbert Laureston, 1757, 3713
 Herbert Leslie, 1714
 Herman Henry, 3636
 Hewitt Chandler, 1744
 Hollis Brooks, 3715
 Horace Alvan, 1921, 3649
 Horace Greely, 1264
 Hosea, 191, 589, 1715, 2343
 Huldah, 588
 Huldah Thompson, 590, 1718
 Ida Lucia, 3645
 Isa Belle, 3713
 Isaac, 590, 798, 1717
 Isaac Chase, 1717, 3647
 Isabell Carolina, 1744, 3698
 Ivory Lewis, 589, 1716
 Jacob Atherton, 1759, 3322, 3716
 James, 54, 191, 197, 590, 1714
 James Austin, 590, 1721, 3662
 James Erville, 1717, 1722, 3650
 Jennie Louise, 3649
 Jerrie Crowell, 1720
 Jesse Irving, 3288
 John Thomas, 1717
 John Tinkham, 3288
 Joseph, 3, 15, 54, 192, 230, 596, 597, 601, 1744, 1759
 Joseph Albert, 1744, 3696
 Joseph Atherton, 3716
 Joseph Edward, 1759, 3717
 Joseph Ernest, 3712
 Joseph Pride, 3696
 Joseph Warren, 600, 1756
 Josephine Florence, 3649
 Josiah Dennis, 1734, 2453
 Josiah Harris, 2217
 Kenneth Emery, 5117
 Laura Foote, 3643
 Laura Lenna, 3659, 5084
 Lawrence Franklin, 5098
 Leonard, 1734, 3681
 Leslie Morton, 3685
 Leslie Ransom, 3642
 Lester Howard, 5099
 Levi, 192, 597, 598, 600, 1758
 Levi Chase, 798, 1717
 Lewis, 192, 597, 600, 1744, 1755
 Lillian Mabel, 3663, 5085
 Lillian Marjorie, 5077
 Lizzie Anna, 2217
 Lizzie Bruce, 3642, 5076
 Lizzie Maria, 1715, 3641
 Lothrop, 588, 1712
 Louisa E., 1783
 Lucia Cone, 1715, 3640
 Lucia Maria, 3678
 Lucinda Porter, 590, 1725
 Lucy Elvira, 1712, 3637
 Lydia, 54, 196, 197, 609
 Lydia Cook, 595, 1736, 1741
 Mabel Ellen, 3636, 3717
 Mabel Loring, 3718
 Marcia Bradford, 595, 1737, 1738
 Margaret Douglas, 5119
 Margaret Eliza, 596
 Maria Melinda, 1733, 3679
 Marianna, 1737
 Marjorie, 3644
 Martha, 842
 Martha Ann, 597, 1745
 Martha Warren, 1737
 Mary, 191, 230, 587, 597
 Mary Ann, 609
 Mary Ardell, 1745, 3700
 Mary Drew, 1728, 3672
 Mary Elizabeth, 1727
 Mary Elwood, 3288
 Mary Frances, 1744, 3697
 Mary Helen, 3322, 3716
 Mercy Thomas, 588, 1713, 1721, 3661
 Mildred Eunice, 5079
 Minnie Delia, 3638, 5072
 Myrtilia Minor, 1746
 Nancy, 197, 257, 264, 590, 608, 1722, 1724, 3650
 Nancy Leonard, 595
 Nathan H., 2333
 Nathaniel, 192, 595, 1737
 Nellie Eliza, 1264
 Nellie Maud, 3701
 Nellie Ransom, 3638
 Olive, 146, 410
 Olive G., 609, 1785
 Oliver, 191, 588, 593, 1711
 Oliver Carlton, 593, 1728
 Orianna A., 1783
 Orlando Samuel, 1730
 Peter, 2333
 Phebe, 590, 1719
 Polly, 197
 Ralph Herbert, 3701
 Raymond Isaac, 3647
 Rebecca, 192
 Reginald Wilmer, 3648, 5078
 Richard English, 2343
 Rodman Walker, 5173
 Roger, 5173
 Roy Carpenter, 3643
 Roxanna, 590, 1723
 Ruth Atherton, 3713
 Ruth Sabine, 5099
 Sally R., 589
 Samuel, 15, 54, 66, 191, 215, 410, 590, 593, 1720, 1730, 3110
 Samuel Arthur, 3678
 Samuel Eton, 1717, 3648, 5078
 Samuel Melville, 1720, 3659
 Samuel Turner, 1735
 Sarah, 597
 Sarah Amelia, 5102
 Sarah Lizzie, 1720, 3109, 3110
 Sarah R., 609, 1784
 Sarah Thomas, 593, 1729
 Sarah Tryphena, 1715
 Sewall Dunbar, 3713
 Stetson Dean, 595
 Sophronia, 595
 Stetson, 609, 1783
 Susan, 597, 601, 1761
 Susan Bailey, 1712
 Susan Ella, 1745
 Susan Hannah, 1746
 Susan Maria, 1885
 Susie Mildred, 3288
 Susanna, 54, 192, 193, 230
 Sylvanus, 5173
 Sylvanus Franklin, 5173
 Theodore Thomas, 1721, 3663
 Theodosia Burr, 1721, 1894, 3660
 Thomas, 590, 1721
 Waitstill, 191, 215, 590
 Walter Elmer, 1714
 Walter Hosea, 3638
 Walter Lewis, 3710
 Webster Elliot Chester, 3650, 3908, 5079
 William, 597, 1745, 3681
 William Chester, 3701, 5117
 William Cone, 1716, 3645
 William Ennis Hathaway, 1717
 William Erville, 3650
 William Henry, 1745, 3701
 William Lloyd, 3696
 William Strong, 1715, 3639
 Willie, 3638
 Veal, Laura M., 3580
 Veeder, Frank J., 441
 Velasco, Albert, 693
 Venior, Mary, 3932
 Veren, Nathaniel, 80
 Mary, 80
 Vermandois, Lady Adelaide de, 231
 Herbert IV de, 231
 Ildebrant de, 231
 Lady Isabelle de, 231
 Vermillion, Caroline Wanda, 5112
 Helen Beryl, 5112
 Mitchell, 5112
 Russell Lysle, 5112
 Vern Wayne, 5112
 Vernice, Bernice, 2838
 Verrill, Amelia May, 4709
 Bernice, 4709
 Edward Marcellus, 2675, 4709

- Verrill, Fern Audrey, 4709
 Leonard Francis, 2675
 Mira King, 2675, 4708
- Vickey, Sarah Rosalie, 4131
- Vickery, Addie Dolcina, 3129
 Asenath, 3129
 Daniel, 3129
 Ebenezer Cushman, 3129
 Edwin Ingley, 3129
 Sarah Alice, 3129
 William Cushman, 3129
- Viggers, James Jasper, 3977
- Vigue, Lena S., 1956
- Vinal, Charles Warren, 1454
 Sarah Emma, 1454
 Winnifred Warren, 1454
- Vincent, Hannah, 142
 Isaac, 98
 John, 415
 Mary, 415
- Vine, Charles John, 4778
- Vinton, Ann, 731
 Caroline Augusta, 3638
 Hannah, 731
 John, 731
 Julia Helen, 2280
- Viquesney, Julia, 4134
 Polly Ann, 4144
- Virgin, Catherine, 2567
- Vladimir I, Czar of Russia, 231
- Voght, Charles William, 3329
 Lillian Sophia, 2771
 William Foster, 3329
- Vosburg, Jennie May, 3135
- Vose, Henry, 1095
- Vosmus, John, 186
- Votar, Viola, 5271
- W**
- Wactor, Mary Isabella, 2070
- Wadden, Adelbert Murry, 4835
 Ann Margaret, 4834
 Charles Albert, 4835
 Clara, 4834
 Clara Olivia Beatrice, 4835
 Clyde Brenton, 4835
 Esther Emeline, 4834
 Frank Llewellyn, 4835
 George Clark, 2921
 Harold Osborne, 4834
 Hezekiah, 4834
 Marion Jane, 4834
 Martha, 4839
 Robert George, 4834
 Vivian Moore, 4834
 William Herbert, 4834
- Wade, Arthur Hayden, 3651, 5081
 Charles Henry, 3651
 Clarence Eugene, 2442
 Cora Hazel, 5081
 Harriet Amanda, 1051
 John Ceylon, 2442
 Josephine, 2477
 Mary Ethel Chandler, 3651, 5080
 Mildred Eilene, 2442
- Wadleigh, Sarah, 4446
- Wadsworth, Abigail, 2480
 Arthur Franklin, 1052
 Briggs C., 2480
 Christopher, 619
 Cora Augusta, 1052, 2752
 Dorothy, 77
 Dura, 2480
 George, 2297
 John, 77
 Kate Cushman, 1052
 Kate Morton, 2297, 4451
 Mary Alice, 1426
 Nellie Hall, 2757
 Rebecca, 1289
 William Alexander, 1052
 Zenobe, 619
- Wazer, Amica de, 231
- Wagoner, Jennie, 2992
- Wainwright, Amelia, 3513
 Ellenora Georgina, 3513
 Isaac Parker, 1123
 William, 3513
- Wainwrite, Emily Moorfield, 1476
- Wait, Gladys, 5331
 Harry Austin, 5331
- Waite, Charles William, 2991
 Frank Gilson, 2991
 George Washington, 2991
 Martha, 4
 Mary, 4
 Nellie Henrietta, 4647
 Return, 4
- Waitt, James, 370
- Wakefield, Harriet Estella, 1413
 Joanna, 184
 Laura, 1169
 Martha, 184
- Walborn, Edna, 4239
 Leonard Rice, 4239
 Noah, 4239
- Walbridge, Adelaide, 4090, 5250
 Amy Elizabeth, 4090, 5252
 Angeline, 4090
 Benjamin Wenburg, 4090
 Catherine, 2040
 Eliza Holt, 2040, 4091
 Florence May, 5253
 George William, 2040
 Hester Amy, 5253
 Hiram John, 5251
 Kate Emerla, 4090, 5254
 Leander Sylvanus, 2040, 4090
 Mary Ella, 4090
 Richard Edmund, 5253
 Robert Lee, 4090, 5251
 Ruth Marietta, 5251
 Selah Robert, 5251
 William, 2040
 William Earl, 5253
 William Samuel, 4090, 5253
- Walch, Edna Carolyn, 3155
 Jefferson, 3155
 Rebecca, 699
- Walden, Arthur Theodore, 2101
 Bertha Louisa, 2101
 Eli Elmer, 2101
 Elmer Everett, 2101
 Emily, 2101
 Harriet Eleanor, 2101
 Mary Frances, 2101
 Olive Leroy, 2101, 4251
 Oliver Leroy, 2101
 Oliver Sylvanus, 2101
 Wilbert Leroy, 2101
- Wales, Mary, 731
- Walker, Abigail Augusta, 570, 1678
 Albert, 791
 Alfred Allen, 3943
 Arthur Howe, 2822
 Clarendon, 2587
 Clarinda Belle, 4333
 Dean Tompkins, 2496
 Edgar G., 2587
 Eleanor Rodman, 5173
 Eliza, 408
 Eliza Howard, 1921
 Elizabeth, 2125
 Elizabeth Jane, 873
 Emily Lodusca, 398
 Florence F., 791
 George, 570, 1095
 Grace Allen, 3943
 Hannah Ahnira, 570, 1676
 Harriet Elizabeth, 2329
 James, 47
 James Robbins, 2822
 John, 570, 2329
 Lemuel, 570
 Leonard S., 791
 Mary, 2329
 Mary Jane, 570, 1677
 Miss., 159
 Morgan James, 4388
 Nathan Francis, 4333
 Nelson Howe, 4333
 Ruth Shurtleff, 3943
 Sarah Williams, 3827
 Silas, 1921
 Timothy, 2125
 Walter W., 791
 William, 2587
 William S., 2587
 William Harper, 2496
- Wall, Anna Maria, 2730
 Arthur Burton, 5341
 Mary, 1665
 Seth Edward, 5341
- Wallace, Amy Louise, 2790
 Arnold Gordon, 2084
 Barney Earl, 2084
 Edwin, 2568
 Elizabeth, 2791
 Esey Lee, 2084
 Ethel, 2568
 Frederick, 2790
 George Edwin, 2568
 George Lane, 2084
 George Otis, 2084
 George Rodney, 1092, 2791
 George Storer, 2568
 Helen, 2791
 Herbert Ingalls, 1092, 2790
 James G., 1470
 Luther Autie, 2084
 Mary, 3759
 Mary Maude, 2568
 Milliard Lane, 2084
 Ozy Kerry, 2084
 Robert Shurtleff, 2790
 Rodney, 355, 1092, 2790
 Sophia Ingalls, 2790
- Wallis, Alva Eugene, 5228
 Florence Marriott, 5228
 Laura Annie, 2670
 Sallie Elizabeth, 1088
 Timothy Wright, 2670
 William Francis, 2670
- Walradt, Cecil Edmond, 4075
 Dorman, 1988, 2031
 George Dorman, 2031, 4075
 Georgie Irene, 4075
 Helen Mary, 695
 James Herbert, 1988, 2031
- Walsh, Adelia Ann, 1601
 Ardis, 1601
 George, 3778
 Harriet, 3778
 Herbert Ardis, 1601
 John, 3138
 Mabel Herbert, 1601
 Margaret, 3778
 Mary, 3778
 Mary Ann Maria, 3138
 Patrick, 3778
 William Ernest, 1601
 William James, 1601
- Walters, Anderson, 5336
 Edith Frances, 5336
 Mary Elvira, 5336
 Spyrus Henry, 5336
- Walton, Alfred Clifton, 5123
 Alfred Marcus, 5123
 Benjamin, 5123
 Etie Estella, 4217
 Elizabeth, 38
 Harriet Holmes, 5123
 Virginia Florence, 4054
 William, 38
- Wanlesy, Sallie, 2800
- Wanless, Edward Archibald, 1222
 Laura Ala Theodora, 1222, 3009
 Thomas, 1222
- Ward, Adeline, 736
 Ann, 3957
 Austin, 3957
 Benjamin, 736, 1824, 3786
 Betsey, 1824
 Charles, 4895
 Charles Abial, 2025
 Charles Frederick, 4895
 Colette Louisa, 2025
 Eldoretta, 4946
 Elizabeth Haven, 4916
 Elmer Allen, 3610
 Emma, 1517
 Emma Junette, 3957
 Eva, 1496
 Frank Sherman, 2025
 Hannah, 1943
 Henry Shurtleff, 5320
 Henry Tilson, 3658
 Ichabod, 63
 Katherine Carver, 4916

- Ward, Lavina D., 691
 Lillian Alma, 3610, 5061
 Lizzie Tillson, 794
 Marian, 510
 Marjorie Lyndon, 4916
 Mariette Vaughan, 3658
 Polly, 159
 Sarah, 63
 Sibilla, 3786
 Stillman Henry, 3658
 William Irving, 4916
 William Trainer, 5320
 Winthrop, Arnold, 2485
- Wardell, Eli, 1334
 Elton Webster, 1334
 Estella Gertrude, 1334, 3208
 Julia E., 720
 Uriah, 1334
 Uriah Edgar, 1334
- Wardwell, Charles, 1502
 Dwight Erastus, 1502
 Jacob, 2536
 Jennie Ola, 1502
 Jessie Cora, 1502, 3402
- Ware, Barbara, 4763
 John, 1686
 Maud Virginia, 1686
 Polly, 1068
 Robert Dexter, 4763
 William, 34
- Warner, Charles Consider, 3447
 Ella Maria, 2221
 Lewis, 2826
 Lois, 487
 Margaret Barber, 3410
 Mary Ann, 808
- Warren, Abigail, 48
 Alice M., 1129
 Alice Mabel, 4645
 Amos Elijah, 372, 379
 Amos Wheeler, 372, 1129
 Benjamin, 1872
 Capt., 2
 Caroline, 1872
 Caroline Frances, 372
 Celly, 708
 Charles A., 1131
 Charles Carleton, 1127, 2832
 Charles Nathaniel, 3808
 Charles Walton, 372, 1127
 Ebenezer, 372
 Elijah, 372
 Elizabeth, 14, 48, 139
 Elizabeth Ann, 1127
 Ferdin., 3748
 Frances Colcord, 4645
 Frank Sherman, 4645
 Fred Marshall, 3748
 Frederick, 1131
 George Washington, 372, 1131
 Gundred de, 231
 Harriet Wood, 379, 1167
 Henry Arnold, 372
 Henry Eugene, 1129
 Huldah, 1872
 Isabelle, 1131
 James, 2, 23, 38, 67, 73
 Jane, 259
 John, 231
 John Collins, 1003
 John Marshall, 3748
 Joseph, 139
 Julia Maria, 3701
 Kate, 1131
 Katherine Grace, 2832, 4768
 Lucy Ann, 372
 Mary, 14, 16, 22, 77
 Mary Elizabeth, 372, 1128
 Mercy, 5, 139
 Nathaniel, 2
 Norman Charles, 1127
 Osman Baker, 4645
 Patience, 203
 Polly, 204
 Richard, 14, 48, 139
 Sarah, 75
 Sophia Holmes, 372, 1130
 Susie Frances, 961
 William de, 231
- Warring, Everett Borden, 3664
- Wasgatt, Frank Gilbert, 2301
 Gilbert, 2301
 Helen Stuart, 4457
 Herbert Preston, 2301, 4457
 John Faunce, 4457
 Lillian Gertrude, 2301
 Thaddeus Faunce, 2301
- Washburn, Abial, 97
 Addie Foster, 3812, 5172
 Adeline Harrison, 288, 936
 Albert Leslie, 5065
 Alton Gibbs, 3985
 Andrew Warren, 4962
 Angie Maria, 4962
 Anna Wilbur, 3985
 Asa, 163
 Asaph, 1710, 3632, 4962
 Asaph Foster, 3812
 Betsey, 1425
 Caroline Barrows, 4962
 Catherine, 32
 Charles Foster, 3857
 Charles Swan, 2436
 Chester Murdock, 3812
 Cordelia Frances, 1947, 3732
 Daisy Alice, 4966
 Deborah, 1324
 Dorothy Saba, 3949
 Ebenezer, 253, 804
 Edward Alton, 1947, 3985
 Edward Payson, 3237
 Eglah, 28
 Eleanor Murdock, 3857
 Eleazer, 288
 Elethea, 28
 Elizabeth, 1215
 Ella Montez, 938, 1919
 Emma Jennie, 3812
 Ephraim, 28, 110
 Ernest Alton, 5065
 Ernest Henry, 5365
 Ethel Allerton, 2436
 Ethel Lynn, 2296, 4450
 Eugene Milton, 938
 Florence Amherst, 938
 Florence Grace, 3733
 Frank Barrows, 3632, 5066
 Franklin Forrest, 4962
 Frederic Augustus, 2436
 Gardner, 4966
 George Barrows, 3632, 4962
 George Bertram, 5065
 George Fred, 4962
 George Horace, 3632, 5065
 Haney Clinton, 3733
 Harold Bartlett, 3985
 Harry Elmer, 5065
 Harry Lewis, 5066
 Helen, 2436, 4554
 Henry Clynton, 1947, 3732, 3733
 Homer Delano, 3984
 Isaac Sampson, 288, 935
 James, 1324
 James Lawrence, 935
 Jane Gibbs, 1947, 3986
 John, 576, 1215
 John Marshall, 1215
 Jonah, 71
 Jonathan, 2
 Joseph Henry, 1947
 Joseph Massalon, 288
 Kenneth James, 5365
 Leonice Grace, 2296, 4449
 Leroy Ellsworth, 3985
 Lester Floreston, 1919
 Lucy, 804
 Lucy Chase, 804
 Luther Atwood, 1947
 Lydia, 132, 265
 Lydia Ann, 268
 Lydia Eddy, 1819
 Lydia May, 3985
 Lyndelle Arthur, 1919, 3949
 Mabel, 2436, 4553
 Marian Franklyn, 3949
 Marshall, 3237, 3857, 5365
 Mary Amherst, 288, 937
 Molly, 650
 Ralph Dexter, 3984
 Ralph Emerson, 3857
- Washburn, Robert Conway, 3733
 Roger, 3857
 Rotha, 3984
 Ruth, 97
 Samuel Dexter, 1947, 3984
 Sarah, 132
 Sarah Monroe Barstow, 1324
 Solomon, 1926
 Stephen, 2646
 Susan Augusta, 935, 2549
 Thankful, 2646
 Thomas, 97
 Thompson Alden Frederic, 1926
 Wallace Sampson, 935
 William, 132, 1710
 William Henry, 5365
 William Henry Harrison, 804, 2296
 William Rosewell, 288
 Zenas, 288
 Zenas Milton, 288, 938, 1919
- Washington, George, 131
 Wass, Eliza A., 590
- Waterhouse, Clarence Dexter, 2693
 Dexter Bearce, 2693
 Fred Hall, 2693
- Waterman, Abigail, 48
 Ada Comer, 1411
 Alton Benson, 1911
 Ann, 21, 54
 Anna, 27
 Azro, 2971
 Bradford, 3325
 Bradford Bartlett, 1811
 Charles, 3480
 Daisy Virginia, 5014
 Eleanor, 3480
 Eliza Cole, 1411
 Elizabeth, 77
 Emily Lansing, 1439
 Emma, 1411
 Emma Virginia, 3275, 3479
 Fernando Lewis, 1411, 3325
 Frank Merton, 1811
 Fred Wilson, 1811
 George, 1565
 George Elton, 3479, 5014
 George Henry, 1565, 1900, 3275, 3479
 Harold Cole, 3325
 Isaac, 3540
 Isaac Joseph, 3540
 Jessie Anna, 3540
 Jessie Hale, 4723
 Joanna, 436
 John, 5, 6, 21, 67, 436
 John Benson, 1905
 John Lewis, 3325
 Joseph, 48, 77
 Joshua Curtis, 1565
 Leander, 1565, 3480
 Leslie Herbert, 3638
 Lewis Comer, 1411
 Lydia, 67, 72, 203, 210, 409, 624
 Mary, 44, 3480
 Mary Morton, 1565, 3481
 Mehitable Ripley, 1900
 Olive, 2971
 Olive Jennie, 2971
 Phebe, 968
 Robert, 1, 6, 21, 30, 48
 Sarah Shaw, 1411
 William Bradford, 273
 Willie Freeman, 1631
- Waters, Sarah Emma, 876
 Watkins, David Jeremiah, 4080
 Eleanor Alice, 4080
 Elizabeth, 45
- Watson, Anna Freeman, 4271
 Elizabeth, 5
 George, 5, 38
 Horace Howard, 2129, 4271
 John, 2, 1273
 Joseph Holton, 2129
 Mary Anna, 2701
 Mary Holton, 2129, 4270
 Olive, 1273
 Phebe, 5, 56, 67, 409, 730
 Robert, 5
 Sidney Elizabeth, 2068

- Watts, Annie Matilda, 3202
 Elizabeth, 2419
 Horace H., 2599
 Horatio, 2599
 Margaret, 596
 Naomi, 2240
 Richard, 2419
Way, Charles Willard, 4509
 Frank Emerson, 4509
 James Laurence, 4509
Weatherby, Georgie, 1637
Weaver, Arthur Raymond, 4887
 Charles Lewis, 3073, 4887
 Clementine Mae, 4888
 David Cook, 3073
 Frederick Arnold, 3073
 Leon Ashley, 3073, 4888
 Lydia Maria, 3073, 4885
 Mary, 104
 Minnie Frances, 3073, 4886
 Owen, 3073
 Walter Irving, 3887
Webb, Abbie, 1902
 Alice Elizabeth, 1523, 3439
 Ann Mary, 3377
 Anna, 1902
 Belle Alston, 914
 Chauncey Gilbert, 1523
 Edna Laura, 1523, 3440
 Emily Frances, 3336
 Eunice Adams, 1169
 James, 1902
 Margaret Melinda, 4037
 Martha Ann, 2391
 Mary H., 280
 Mollie Maria, 1523
 Pamela, 31
 Silence, 2779
 Walter Gilbert, 1523
Webber, Albert, 2679
 Albert B., 1798
 Arista, 574
 Cora Ella, 2679
 George Curtis, 574
 George Henry, 2679
 Georgia Carroll, 2679
 Gertrude Adella, 3603
 Harrie Linwood, 574
 Harriet Eveline, 219
 Mary Anna, 5328
 Susan Isabell, 2778
 Wallace Edgar, 574
Webster, Abigail, 150
 Alfreta Eudora, 1811
 Betsey, 894
 Caroline Valentine, 569
 Clarence Eugene, 4081
 Daniel, 1
 Ebenezer, 894
 Elizabeth Bernadett, 2632
 Elizabeth Jane, 574
 Emily Frances, 2194
 Ernest, 4081
 Hannah, 236
 Harriet, 477, 894
 Henriette, 1263
 John, 1751
 Martha Jane, 1751
 Mary Ann, 1207
 Mary Ellen, 918
 Mary Halstead, 5342
 Maude Lorraine, 1409
 Raymond Earl, 4081
 Rebekah, 236
 Stephen, 186
 Willis Ernest, 4081
Wedgwood, Ada, 574
 Chase, 574
 Curtis, 574
 Curtis Milton, 574
 David, 574
 Deborah, 574
 George Springer, 574
 John, 574
 John Godfrey, 574
 John Newton, 574
 Jonathan, 574
 Luella Patten, 574
 Martha Hannah, 574
 Mary, 574
Wedgwood, Mary E., 574
 Samuel, 574
 Thomas Springer, 574
Weeden, Abigail, 2807
 Emily Steele, 1106
 Ethel Maria, 1106, 2810
 Harry Clay, 1103, 1106, 2807
 Harry Herrick, 2807
 Helen Flora, 1103, 1808
 Helen Harriet, 2807
 Henry Gates, 1106
 Jennie Smith, 1106
 Margaret Dorothy, 2807
 Osmand Cogswell, 1103
Weeks, Helen, 4258
 John Wingate, 226
 Joseph, 731
 Joshua Franklin, 4258
 Lavina D., 691
 Martha, 211
 Peasley, 691
 Ruth Taylor, 434
 Sarah, 691
Weir, Angeline, 2799
Weirs, John, 3011
Weise, Frederick Ernest, 1329
Weisenberger, Alice Maud, 3037
 Henry Conrad, 3037
Welch, Albion Franklin, 1635
 Georgia Mabel, 5086
 Isabel, 1635
 Jacob, 1635
 Marion Frances, 1635
 Pauline Magoun, 1635
Welcome, George Henry, 3640
Welden, Blanche Louisa, 2397
 Sarah Ann, 3633
Weller, Joseph, 1544
 Martha Howard, 3454
Wellington, Bertha Catherine, 3019
 Elmer Herbert, 3019
 Herbert James, 3019
Wellman, James, 3700
Wells, Ann Corrince, 991d
 Arthur Seymour, 4241
 Carl Jean, 5138
 Daniel Sewall, 3793
 David, 64
 Eliza, 708
 George Lilburn, 4241
 Harold Leonidas, 4241
 Henry, 63
 Isabel Miller, 3793
 John, 1095
 Leona Louisa, 4241
 Lewis, 581
 Maria, 581
 Millie Cassandra Magdalena,
 4225
 Otis Elmer, 5138
 Winfield Scott, 2492
Welphe, Count of Bavaria, 231
Welsh, Bert, 1243
Wemor, Nancy Jane, 4179
Wentworth, Bessie May, 1664
 Effie Estella, 1592
 George Rufus Martin, 1664
 Isaac Esek, 1664
 Jane Elizabeth, 2070
 John Paterson, 1592
 Joseph, 85
 Lilly May, 4436
 Mary Hall, 2252
 Unity, 85
Werner, Annie E., 3978
Wesson, Elsie, 2165
West, Ada Serena, 748
 Carl Ransom, 3419
 Catherine Isabell, 1482
 Charles Herbert, 2369
 Chauncey Elisha, 1510
 Chauncey Walker, 1510
 Cynthia Angeline, 1510
 Edward Hammond, 2369
 Ellen Lydia, 2369, 4518
 Emma, 3756
 Everett, 3419
 Floyd William, 3419
 Frank Hayward, 2369
 Frank Leonard, 5068
West, George Olcott, 2369
 Grace Melissa, 5068
 Iva Cora, 2375
 James Raymond, 3420
 Jane, 5068
 John, 5068
 John Palmer, 5068
 Margaret, 712
 Mary, 731
 Mary Almeda, 3419
 Mary Elizabeth, 3343
 Melissa Jenette, 1510
 Ransom William, 1510, 3419
 Raymond Andrew, 3419
 Raymond Charles, 1510, 3420
 Thomas Barnabas, 5068
Westcott, Alice, 3098
 Mary Katherine, 2011
**Westerover, Baker Chamberlain,
 3039**
 Clyde Earl, 3039
 Glen Dolfin, 3039
 Hazel Bell, 3039
 Ramon Todd, 3039
 Sylvia Caroline, 3039
 Zena May, 3039
Westfall, Margaret, 4247
 Mary, 738
Westgate, Charles Herbert, 3139
 Charles Warren, 873, 3139
 Daniel, 1288
 David, 1373
 Ernest Bradford, 3139
 Ethel Louise, 873, 3139
 Georgianna Sanford, 5189
 Hannah, 1832
 Hannah Ellen Francis, 3139
 Huldah Pierce, 1381
 Ida May, 5181
 Linda Myra, 1288, 2228
 Louise Sherman, 1373
 Permelia Wing, 1286
 Polly, 1360
 Priscilla, 1373
 Rachel Warren, 3139, 4945
 Ruth Ann, 1846, 3078, 3308
 Ruth Madella, 4497
 Serval Myrtle, 4957
 Susan Rice, 1295
Westman, Sarah, 2998
**Weston, Angelina Frances Williams,
 1407**
 Augusta Hope, 3730
 Benjamin, 5
 Benjamin Franklin, 1777
 Charles Bradford, 4726
 Charles Clinton, 2103, 4252
 Charles Clinton Ellis, 716
 Charles Frederick Augustus, 716,
 2103
 Chester Elwood, 1897
 Daniel, 716, 4726
 Dura, 3730
 Effie Marie, 4252
 Ellis, 1897
 Florence Adeline, 3276
 Frank Fosdick, 3663
 Frederick, 3276
 Frederick Sampson, 3276
 Hannah, 4726
 Hannah Frances, 2103
 Lewis, 1407
 Lillian Elwood, 3276
 Lucy Ann, 4407
 Lucy Cook, 1564, 1578
 Lucy Frances, 1777
 Mary, 1407, 2231
 Mehitable, 435
 Mr., 2
 Myron Kenneth, 4726
 Nancy, 1417
 Reuben, 776
 Rhoda, 776
 Temperance Washington, 1417
 Thomas, 1417
 William, 23
Wetherbee, Alice, 4603
Wetherby, Lucy, 3892
 James, 3892
 Joseph, 3892

- Wetherell, Sarai, 2125
 Wetmore, Florence, 5159
 Maria, 5159
 William, 5159
 Wevi, Elizabeth Ann, 2995
 Joseph, 2995
 Whaling, Rachel, 97
 Wharton, Catherine, 878
 Wharts, Charlotte Musgrove, 281
 Wheat, Emma, 4442
 Julia Clarissa, 2978
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 4609
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4609
 Timothy, 4609
 Wheaton, Lucy, 486
 Wheeler, Alice Adderestie, 1547,
 3463
 Alma Williston, 4263
 Almina May, 1547
 Amos, 372
 Anna, 2419
 Betsy Ann, 783
 Charles Cora, 1547, 3461
 Claude Clinton, 3459
 Delbert Densmore, 1547
 Elizabeth, 372
 Elton, 3462
 Experience, 34
 Flora Anjeanette, 2251
 Florida Jane, 701
 Floyd, 3459
 Frances, 731
 Frances Ann, 311a
 Fred Everett, 4635
 George Arnold, 2474
 Ida Irene, 1547, 3459, 3460
 Isaac, 471
 John Cargil, 1547
 John Perkins, 4253
 Lester Louis, 3459
 Lila, 3459
 Lila Hazel, 4635
 Lillian Estella, 4697
 Lizzie, 3459
 Lizzie Lillian, 1547, 3464
 Louis Lovel, 1547, 3462
 Mabel Ruth, 3459
 Margaret Cora, 3461
 Mary, 1223
 Orpha Mary, 3461
 Raymond Parks, 4253
 Rose Mae, 3461
 Samuel Irving, 4697
 Thelma Elizabeth, 4635
 Willis Warner, 1547, 3459, 3460
 Wheelwright, Samuel, 28
 Whidden, Caroline Foster, 2848
 Mary, 1909
 Whipple, Anna May, 4325
 Annie Adams, 946
 Edmund Allen, 3608, 5060
 Elton Allen, 5059
 Emily, 341
 Everett Alfred, 3608, 5060
 Frederick Allen, 3608, 5059
 George, 105
 Henry, 124
 Joel, 341
 John, 4325
 Levi, 125
 Lidia Ann, 1986
 Mary, 105, 4325
 Mary Frances, 3608, 5058
 Sarah Jane, 2607
 William Emmet, 1740
 Whitaker, Dwight, 700
 Josiah Henry, 2044
 Levi, 700
 Sarah Frances, 4358
 Whitcomb, Alice Frances, 4395
 Asa, 34, 120
 Cynthia Eleanor, 1617
 Esther Wright, 4395
 Eva May, 4395
 Gerakline, 755
 Hattie Lyman, 4395
 Sylvia, 578
 William Henry, 4395
 White, Abigail, 282
 Albert, 3245, 3247
 White, Alfred Carlton, 3603
 Alice Louise, 4949
 Alva Lester, 3603
 Amy Isabelle, 2700
 Ann Eliza, 1877
 Anna, 290
 Anna Shurtleff, 2786
 Arthur Owen, 1680, 3603
 Bailey, 271
 Barton, 2246
 Benjamin, 136, 290, 412
 Bessie May, 1662
 Bessie Randall, 1682
 Betsy, 136
 Bezaleel, 2699
 Bridget, 31
 Caroline Thomas, 1662, 3592
 Charles, 2125
 Charles W., 1665
 Clarence Howard, 3247
 Cyrus, 1620
 David Smith, 572, 1679
 Dexter Smith, 1680, 3602
 Dorothy, 5154
 Earle Martin, 3306
 Eben, 1273
 Ebenezer, 41, 71, 635
 Edith Emeline, 3245
 Edith Erdine, 1373
 Elizabeth, 189
 Elizabeth Jones, 1273
 Elsie Edith, 3247
 Erma Lora, 2700
 Ernest Albert, 3245
 Ernestine Alvina, 3517
 Eveline Jane, 1662, 3591, 3593
 Florence Marie, 3603
 Frank, 2700
 Frederick Leroy, 5023
 Frederick Lewis, 3244
 Frederick Paul, 5023
 Freeman Oliver, 3603
 George Augustus, 3247
 George Barton, 3247
 George Thomas, 564
 Gideon, 568, 572
 Gladys Doten, 3989
 Hannah, 290, 635, 653, 5156
 Harry Elmer, 5023
 Harry Philip, 2700
 Hattie Emily, 2699
 Henry Ellsworth, 2246
 Henry Frederick, 3899
 Hiram Fogg, 564, 1665
 Horace Carr, 572, 1682
 Ida L., 3676
 Isaac, 571, 572
 James, 731
 Jane, 1881
 Jessie Barbara, 2700
 John Anderson, 5154
 John Malcolm, 2700
 Jonathan, 564
 Joseph, 3899
 Joseph Wilfred, 3247
 Kenneth Chesley, 2700
 Laura, 1662, 3591, 3593
 Louisa, 1660, 1749
 Lucy Ann, 572, 1681
 Lucy Austin, 2246
 Lucy Frances, 1682
 Luther, 542
 Mabel Abbie, 3245
 Margaret Lucy, 1680, 3601
 Marion Avis, 3247
 Martha Jane, 568, 572
 Mary, 571, 1662
 Mary Jane, 572
 Maurice Thornton, 2700
 Mildred Ermina, 3602
 Nannie May, 1682
 Nathalie Weston, 2700
 Nettie Jane, 3082
 Oscar Fitzalan, 2786
 Owen, 572, 1680
 Paul Randall, 1682
 Polly, 1620
 Rhoda A., 1679
 Rhoda True, 3899
 Richard Lincoln, 2246
 White, Russell, 189
 Ruth, 258
 Sally, 1961
 Samuel Miner, 3306
 Sarah Amanda, 1957
 Sarah Ann, 564, 1663
 Susan, 412, 2246
 Susan Brewer, 2246, 4397
 Susan Wilson, 564, 1664
 Susanna, 2125
 Susie May, 1665
 Thomas J., 818
 Walter Williams, 2700
 William, 1254
 William Bradford, 1620
 William Henry, 2246
 William Horace, 1682
 William Leforest, 3989
 William Thomas, 564, 571, 1662
 Whitelaw, Graham, 4553
 James Graham, 4553
 Whiteman, Ada C., 2554
 Whiting, Charles Gilman, 2151
 Edward Gilman, 4729
 Elizabeth Keys, 922
 Ernest Granville, 4730
 Eveline Eliza, 4107, 5269
 Fanny, 922
 Gertrude Crosby, 1059
 Hannah, 4107
 Herbert Coleman, 4107
 Herbert Ithamar, 2217
 Homer, 4107
 Homer Hendricks, 4107, 5270
 Horace Benjamin, 4107
 Horace Randall, 5267
 Ina Rose, 5267
 Irene Clarissa, 4107
 James Dwight, 359
 Lewis Morton, 4729
 Marcia Louise, 4730
 Marian Sprague, 4730
 Mary D., 359
 Nellie Elkins, 4107, 5268
 Olive F., 2263
 Patrina Nellie, 5270
 Robert Randall, 4107, 5267
 Rose May, 4107
 Warren Studley, 4107, 5271
 William, 5271
 Zenas, 922
 Whitlam, Bessie, 4459
 Charles Willroy LeRoy, 4459
 Helen, 4459
 Iola, 4459
 Ralph, 4459
 Theodora, 4459
 William, 4459
 Whitley, Hannah, 2487
 Hiram Coombs, 2487
 Kittie Bates, 2487
 Sabra Elizabeth, 2487
 William, 2487
 Whitlock, Charles Ellis, 2115
 Cyrus, 2115
 Grace Walton, 2115
 Whitman, Abbie Alice, 2598
 Abigail, 29, 30, 295, 982
 Adrianna Josephine, 965, 2624
 Albert Russ, 962, 2616
 Alice Caroline, 999
 Alice L., 2615
 Angela, 961, 2613
 Anna Estelle, 999, 2671
 Arabella Holmes, 958, 2602
 Armina, 853
 Arvilla Elif, 1255
 Augustus Melvin, 999
 Austin Elkanah, 963
 Bertha Elzeta, 2612, 4689
 Bertrand Montelle, 2626
 Calvin, 996, 999, 1003, 2668
 Calvin Winchester, 996, 1003
 Carroll, 2623
 Charles A., 2614
 Charles Otis, 965, 2623
 Chauncey, 2615
 Chauncey C., 292, 962
 Clara May, 973
 Clarence Arthur, 2616

- Whitman, Cora May, 2614
 Cyprian, 292, 958
 Cyprian Deacatur, 958, 2600
 Dorcas, 1024
 Edgar, 963
 Edith E., 2614
 Edith Remember, 1003
 Edson, 963
 Elhanan, 292, 959, 963
 Eliza Charlotte, 1264
 Eliza Jane, 958, 2601
 Emma E., 2626
 Esther Benson, 958, 2599
 Eugenia Anna, 2668
 Eva Adella, 1003
 Fannie M., 2614
 Francis, 2623
 Francis Edgar, 965
 Frank, 2615
 Frederick Eugene, 2626
 George Washington, 961, 2612
 Grace Norton, 2598, 4675
 Hannah Briggs, 969
 Harriet, 292, 966, 1014
 Harrison, 292, 961
 Harrison Spofford, 961
 Iola Estelle, 2600, 4677
 Jacob, 292, 295, 953, 996, 2626
 Jared, 2626
 Jared Fremont, 2626
 Joanna Curtis, 963, 2617
 John, 290, 292
 John Manly, 5053
 John Oscar, 2598
 Jonathan, 2668
 Jonathan Benson, 958 2598
 Joseph, 292, 965
 Judith, 290
 Lavinia, 963
 Lavinia Bisbee, 2609
 Lottie M., 2626
 Lovicy, 292, 960
 Lulu Mae, 2582
 Lulu Maud, 2616
 Luther, 953, 2609
 Mamie Eitta, 2626
 Marthy, 5053
 Martha H., 3755
 Mary, 886
 Mary Cole, 963, 2619
 Milla, 292, 959, 2561
 Myra Esther, 965
 Nellie Lizzie, 999
 Oscar F., 962, 2614, 2615
 Polly, 292, 964
 Rebecca, 953
 Ruth Rice, 1254, 1255
 Sally Mayhew, 959
 Sarah Jane, 963, 2618
 Sarah Louisa, 996, 2667
 Silence Tyla, 292, 967
 Spofford, 961
 Thomas J., 962, 2614
 Walter George, 2612
 Zilpha, 2609
- Whitmarsh, Deborah, 2302
 Elizabeth, 3512
 Ezra, 2125
 James Winthrop, 2380
 John, 2302
 Mary Ann, 2125
 Porter Weston, 2380
 Rebecca, 241
 William, 2125
- Whitmore, Alice Boylston, 3334
 Catbarine, 113
 Elizabeth Hammond, 469
 Frances, 731
 Francis, 731
 John, 2125
 Whitney, Abbie, 2659, 2681
 Albion, 2659
 Ann Betsey, 1269
 Annette Maria, 4301, 5327
 Charles, 2681
 Charles A., 221
 Charles Henry, 4301, 5326
 Charles Oscar, 5103
 Charles Tufts, 4301, 5326
 Ella, 1269
- Whitney, Emily Hyde, 1166
 George Gilman, 5103
 George Walter, 1895
 Hattie Elizabeth, 2681
 Josephine M., 4388
 Josiah, 239
 Lawrence Bennett, 5326
 Lenora May, 5253
 Mildred Harrison, 5326
 Richard Phipps, 5326
 Simeon, 184
 William Damon, 2659
 William Lockhart, 5326
- Whiton, Isaiah, 552
 Lucy Stoddard, 552
 Mary, 552
- Whittemore, Adeline B., 1775
 Albion A., 1775
 Enoch, 1022
 Francis A., 1775
 Gertie E., 3736
 Isaac, 1022
 Isaiah A., 1775
 Josephine E., 1775
 Justine B., 1775
 Leonard, 3736
 Livonia, 1775
 Nellie Abba, 1022
 Samson, 1775
 Samuel, 1775
- Whitten, Aurora, 4377
 Bradbury, 4865
 Cora May, 934, 2546
 Doris Irene Symonds, 2545
 Dorothy Ida, 4865
 Edwin Lewis, 934, 2547
 Elbridge Edgcomb, 934
 Herbert Lincoln, 4865
 Herbert Roscoe, 4865
 James Edgar, 934, 2545
 John Oliver, 4377
 Josiah, 204
 Judith, 4377
 Lillian Mabel, 934, 2548
 Lucy Holmes, 4377, 5350
 Mary, 95, 204
 Priscilla Holmes, 1848
 Raymond Albert, 2545
 Ruth Anna, 934
 Ruth Edna, 2545
 Sally, 951
 Walter Lewis, 2545
- Whittier, Mary, 566
 Whittton, Mary, 161
 Rachel, 161
- Whyatt, Estella, 3346
 Whyte, Eliza, 362
 Matilda, 651
- Wickham, Carrie, 5012
 Wicks, Mary, 673
 Mercy Toby, 3773
 Wideman, Rose, 5176
 Wier, Helen R., 4406
 Robert H., 4406
- Wig, 231
- Wiggin, Annie W., 2756
 Charlotte, 2756
 Thomas, 2756
- Wigglesworth, Abigail, 2125
 Edward, 2125
- Wigglesworth, Edward, 34
 Wight, Martha Jane, 1977
 Wilber, George, 3890
 Herbert Irving, 3890
 John, 201
 Mary, 3890
- Wilbur, Almira Clark, 5102
 Chester Bassett, 3880
 Clifford Deane, 3880
 Demila, 3085
 Elizabeth Caroline, 468
 Etta Estelle, 3893
 Franklin Pierce, 649
 Hannah F., 1260
 Hattie, 553
 Lucy, 1260
 Lyman, 3880
 Mary Louisa, 3081
 Miriam Harlow, 3880
 Olive, 4887
- Wilbur, Rebecca Whitmore, 4298,
 4304
 Reuben, 1260
 Seth, 4298
 Susan Clark, 268
- Wilcox, Albert Frederick, 2702
 Azriel Pardon, 1028, 2702
 Byron James, 2702
 Charlotte Annette, 4045
 Clara Ellen, 2702
 Daniel, 1028, 2701
 Dollie Barshaba, 2702, 4716
 Fred B., 2701
 Goldie Pearl, 2702
 Harold Arthur, 4714
 Hector Azriel, 2702
 John Wesley, 4714
 Kate, 504
 Lena Louisa, 4045
 Lorinda, 385
 Loyal Salem, 1028
 Margaret Edna, 4714
 Mark Royal, 4045
 Millicent Irene, 2701
 Minnie, 4649
 Nancy Belle, 2702
 Nettie May, 2702
 Orilla, 2701, 4713
 Pardon, 1028
 Susie Elenora, 2702, 4715
 Wayne Corlis, 4045
 Wesley Morris, 2702, 4714
- Wilde, John Frederick, 4249
 Nancy, 1800
 Nellie Marie, 4249
- Wilder, Abel, 1046
 Adaline Melissa, 1046
 Annie Maria, 1864
 Benjamin Edwin, 3023
 Carrie Augusta, 1272
 Edward, 60
 Edwin Hiram, 1230, 3022
 Frederick Woods, 2947
 Glenn Marion, 3023
 Hannah, 1046
 Hiram, 1230
 Joanna, 5325
 Jonas, 226
 Martha, 60
 Mary, 60, 1763
 Myrtle Marion, 3022, 4871
 Nina Vee, 3023
 Oscar Marion, 1230, 3023
 Persis, 226
 Rebecca Lucy, 2947
 Thomas, 60, 2299
- Wilds, William Otis, 1686
- Wiley, Emily Delia, 1587
- Wilkins, Carrie Belle, 2351
 Edward, 2351
 Edward Barlett, 2351
 Eva Gertrude, 3132
 Henri Howard, 2351
 Mary Patience, 2351
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 308
 Prudence, 308
- Wilks, Charlotte, 3914
- Willard, Abbie, 838
 Blanche Bertha, 2372
 Byron Charles, 2372
 Charles, 838, 2365
 Charles Henry, 2000, 4052
 Edward Lawson, 4960
 Edward William, 4960
 Elbert Clark, 2000
 Eleanor Ellis, 2000, 4033, 4053
 Eliza, 838
 Ellen Elizabeth, 4469
 Eva Louise, 2372
 Frank George, 2372
 Frank Herbert, 2372
 George Haskell, 2372
 Grace Annie, 2372
 Henry Ellis, 684
 Henry Francis, 1714
 Henry Walker, 2372
 Herman Elbert, 4052
 Izette Gardner, 1258
 John Clark, 2000
 Lois Amelia, 1997

- Willard, Lucius, 1714
 Marcian, 838
 Mary, 838, 2364
 Mary Amelia, 2000
 Minnie Ruth, 2365
 Moses, 262, 838
 Myron Waldo, 2372
 Nancy, 1714
 Nellie Eliza, 2365, 4509
 Olive Althew, 687
 Orpha, 262
 Ralph Theodore, 2372
 Sylvanus, 682
- Willaume, Mary Augustine, 5051
 Wilcoxen, Mary Clarissa, 4928
 Willes, Solomon, 114
- Willett, Abbott Ellis, 551
 Anna Catherine, 551, 1634
 Edwin Elliott, 551
 Edwin Newell, 551
 Ellen Maria, 551, 1633
 Lizzie Elliott, 551
- Willets, D. G., 112
- Willey, Amansa Watson, 1308
- William, Benjamin, 61
 the Conqueror, 231
 John, 90
 Count of Toulouse, 231
- Williams, Abraham, 34
 Albert, 3100
 Albion Leonard, 1016
 Almira Crosby, 1442
 Anita Isabell, 1016, 2700
 Annie, 4418
 Annie Coy, 1531
 Annie Pearl, 3427
 Benjamin, 60
 Betsey, 904
 Blanche, 3427
 Charles, 152, 4328
 Charles Albert, 3100
 Charles Edward, 4418
 Charles H., 4328
 Charles Henry, 3754
 Clara Frances, 3100
 Claud Joseph, 2383
 Cora Leslie, 2119
 D. R., 231
 Daniel Perry, 1525
 Dorothy, 276
 Earl Goodell, 4230
 Edwards S., 280
 Edwin, 3427
 Eleazer, 1095
 Elisha, 1442
 Eliza, 257
 Elizabeth, 2046, 3111
 Elmo Ben, 2385
 Ethel Elizabeth, 4418, 5367
 Eunice Jane, 1016
 Ezekiel, 280
 Florence Coy, 3427
 Floyd Seth, 2385
 Frances Margery, 1205
 Frank Smith, 844, 2385
 Frederick Emerson, 3427
 George, 656
 George Perkins, 1442
 George Wales, 656
 George Washington, 844, 2383
 George Wilber, 4230
 Georgia May, 4230
 Grace Evelyn, 4230
 Guy Eskridge, 4297
 Hattie May, 2194
 Hattie Minerva, 1442
 Herbert, 4777
 Horace, 609
 Howard Clyde, 3427
 Ida May, 3754
 James, 904
 James D., 1016
 James Fred, 904
 John, 275, 2046
 John Bennet, 1309
 John Seely, 844, 2383
 John Thomas, 3754
 Joseph, 844
 Josiah D., 280
 Kate Weston, 1016
- Williams, Laura Elvira, 844, 2384
 Lauren Chase, 2383
 Lena, 4618
 Lessie Ellen, 2383, 4525
 Lewis Charles, 3100
 Lewis Ward, 2385
 Lucretia Ann, 844, 2381
 Lucy M., 1107
 Lydia, 2126
 Mary Eliza, 844, 2382
 Mary F., 280
 Mary Frances, 2078
 Mary Jane, 4777
 Narcissus Freeman, 1442
 Nathan, 278
 Prudia Melinda, 844
 Samuel Cheney, 823
 Samuel Porter, 280
 Sara P., 3585
 Sarah, 2046
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5319
 Sarah Louisa, 2070
 Sarah M., 1965
 Septimus Tyler, 280
 Susanna, 180
 Walter Edwin, 3427, 5007
 Walter Henry, 3754
 Waty, 277, 278
 William, 34
 William Pierpoint, 280
 William Wilson, 1205
- Williamson, Annamae, 1378
 Earl Llewellyn, 5185
 Elizabeth, 739
 Emeline, 739
 Ernest Everett, 5185
 Etta, 433
 Eugene Shaw, 1378
 Flora Bell, 3144
 Francis Dana, 4307
 Frederick Dana, 4307
 Harry Vernon, 1378
 Job, 4580
 John William, 1378
 Joseph Dana, 4307
 Lois Gertrude, 1378
 Martha Jane, 4580
 Mira Hammond, 2324
- Willington, Thomas, 120
- Willis, Anna Cordelia Rogers, 5120
 Carrie Howland, 2245
 Jedediah, 654
 Jonah, 783, 2245
 Julia Frances, 2245
 Louise Cynthia, 2790
 Mary, 4592
 Sarah Ames, 2240
- Willoughby, Edward Oliver, 4007
 George Ernest, 4007, 5239
 Inez May, 4007, 5238
 Marion Ruth, 5239
- Wills, Betsey, 1636
 Ethel Lewis, 1636
 George, 1636
 George Willard, 1636
 Marion Gertrude, 3559
 Mildred Andrew, 3559
 Willard Moulton, 1636, 3559
- Willson, Abel, 378
 Andrew, 2128
 Ann Jeanette, 378
 Antoinette Harris, 2942
 Edith Josephine, 4633
 Ellen Amanda, 2127, 2128
 George Abel, 1163, 2942
 George Grandison, 378, 1163
 Harriet Shurtleff, 1163
 Laura Frances, 2942
 Lawrence Huntington, 2942
 Marie Antoinette, 378
 Mary Louisa, 2127, 2128
 Ned Lincoln, 2007
 Osborn, 2007
 Osborn Volney, 2007
 Walter Merrill, 2007
- Wilmer, Frederick William, 3249
 Wilmeth, Augustus Warren, 4265
 James Freeman, 4265
 Wilmouth, Thomas Elliott, 1830
 Wilson, Amy Violet, 5283
- Wilson, Artie Bliss, 5283
 Augusta E., 3564
 Belle, 5305
 Bernard John, 3384
 Bradford, 4569
 Burt Woodward, 2390
 Calvin, 694
 Capt., 2078
 Caroline, 4098, 5259
 Charles Boyd, 5283
 Claudia Rupp, 4569
 Dana Shurtleff, 4218
 Daniel Deubridge, 4098
 Edith Pearl, 5283
 Elliott, 4136
 Francis, 5283
 Freeman, 5283
 George, 4569
 George Andrew, 3384
 Harriet Wilhelmina, 4098
 Harry, 3006
 Ida, 1489, 3397
 Ilah Dee, 3384
 Ira Lyman, 1489
 James, 4154
 Jerry Shepard, 4098
 John, 2125
 Laura Mildred, 4593
 Levi Daniel, 4086
 Lillie May, 4098
 Llewellyn Daniel, 4098
 Lora Pauline, 4218
 Lucy Jane, 2456
 Lulu Jane, 5283
 Lydia Ellen, 3384
 Marie Nancy, 3386
 Mary Elizabeth, 1489
 Mary Jane, 2600
 Mertie Edna, 4086
 Nora Lee, 911
 Oliver James, 4218
 Oliver Morse, 2600
 Parker Ellsworth, 4593
 Phebe, 266
 Robert Rich, 3384
 Ruby Iola, 4086
 Russell Chandler, 4593
 Ruth, 4218
 Sabina, 5283
 Sallie, 3575
 Samuel, 3006
 Sherman Teter, 4122
 Susan, 561
 Susan Urania, 4086
 Sylvanus George, 4593
 Townsend Thomas, 4218
 Walter Baxter, 4569
 Wilbur Lawrence, 5283
 William Robert, 3384
- Wilt, Columbus, 4148
 Sadie Columbia, 4148
- Winch, Deborah, 120
- Winchester, Martha Irene, 3441
 Melvin James, 3441
 Roy, 3441
 Zulu Maud, 3441
- Winegardener, Sophia, 1843
 Winfield, Amelia Priscilla, 4278
- Wing, Azubah, 4880
 Charlton, 4880
 Charlton Hinds, 4880
 Delia, 2198
 Edward Kingsbury, 2331
 Effie Lenora, 2597
 Elbridge Gerry, 2597
 Eldora Leonard, 2331
 Eva Frances, 2331, 4489
 Flora Gibbs, 2331
 Flora Louise, 2331
 Florence Clifton, 4880, 5404
 Hattie Louise, 2331, 4490
 Hershall Day, 4674
 Joshua Gibbs, 2331
 Lovisa Anna, 1076
 Maria Dexter, 4880
 Perley Eleazer, 2597, 4674
- Winlock, Jennie, 3494
 Winship, Alice Pauline, 4423
 Edward Bigelow, 4423
 Mary Effie, 4423

- Winslow, Anna, 2169
 Catherine, 231
 Edward, 231, 2169
 Elizabeth Holmes, 3537, 5029
 Erastus Ward, 1729
 Francis Allen, 5028
 Francis Burton, 3537, 5028
 Fred Richmond, 3537
 Freddie Chester, 3537
 George Irving, 3537
 Gov., 231
 Hannah, 142
 Harriet, 3537
 Harriet Isabel, 818
 Henry Erastus, 1729
 Isaac, 2, 3
 John, 3, 68, 231
 Joseph Howard, 5028
 Julia, 3696
 Keneim, 231, 2169
 Martha Adell, 1847
 Mary, 231
 Raymond Louis, 5028
 Richmond, 3537
 Ruth Louise, 5028
 Samuel, 2169
- Winsor, Betsey Sanderson, 893
 Beulah, 891
 Channing Hall, 2304
 Charles, 891
 Clara, 891
 Elizabeth, 893
 Helen, 3332
 Isaac, 893
 James, 3537
 Joseph Allen, 3537
 Joshua Turner, 2304
 Maddie Beytes, 2304
 Maria, 2177
 Rowena, 3889
 Samuel Gray, 2177
 Sarah Almira, 1602
 William Heman, 3332
 William Pierce, 3332
- Winter, Hannah, 2125
 John, 2125
- Wise, Carrie Francis, 4703j
 Nancy, 34
- Wishler, Mary Belle, 5048
- Wiswell, Annie Marion, 4046
 Charles Thyng, 4204
 Edith Louisa, 4046
 Florence Bell, 3755
 Frances Esther, 4204
 Hannah, 4403
 James Andrew, 4046
 Mary Calfee, 4204
 Mercy, 77
 Mercy Lovance, 4204
 Ray Duane, 4046
 Wilbur Harold, 4204
 William Herbert, 4204
- Witham, Charles Edson, 1948
 Edward Francis, 1948, 3987
 John, 1948
 Lizzie May, 3987
- Witherell, Archie Melvin, 3500
 Arthur Edwin, 3500
 Edwin Bradford, 3500
 Eleazer Milton, 2774
 Ethel Bradford, 3500
 George Dewey, 2774
 Harrison Cushman, 2774
 Jennie Elizabeth, 3500
 Maude Evelyn, 3500
 Melvin Augustus, 3500
 Roy Bradford, 5018
 Ruth Ardelle, 3500
 Thomas, 3
 William Shepard, 3500, 5018
- Withington, Edward, 731
 Elizabeth, 731
 Henry, 731
 John, 731
 Richard, 731
 Sally, 731
 Samuel, 731
- Woden, 231
 Malvina Allen, 4108
- Wolcott, Eliphalet, 33
- Wolcott, Frank, 4001
- Wolfenden, Hannah Shore, 4297
- Wolstanholme, Grace Inez, 2306
 Robert Thomas, 2306
- Wood, Addie Rowley, 3598
 Albert Francis, 1569, 3485
 Alice Josepha, 3485
 Alice Viola, 2402
 Alton Town, 1185
 Annie Avery, 4967
 Artemus Lovell, 4967
 Bert Arthur, 4481
 Bertha Delia, 2402
 Bertha Nye, 3484
 Bessie Melvina, 3117
 Charles Olney, 2229
 Charlotte May, 2878
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 5092
 Dorothy Helen, 4692
 Earl Snell, 3485
 Eben Thompson, 3485
 Ebenezzer, 1569
 Edgar, 3997
 Edith Lucy, 2943
 Edmund, 1569
 Edna Louise, 3485, 3875, 5016
 Eliza Ann, 260
 Ella Frances, 3130
 Esteria Frances, 3485
 Everett Parker, 3485
 Ezra, 53
 Frances Angela, 4692
 Francis Colebrook, 4692
 Frank Melvin, 3117
 Frederick, 1569, 3484
 Frederick Williams, 3484
 George Dewitt, 3117
 George Franklin, 3674, 5092
 George Herbert, 3117
 Hannah, 2715
 Hannah Porter, 1568
 Harold Milton, 4967
 Harvey Nichol, 5091
 Helen Maud, 5092
 Herbert Levi, 2402
 Hiram, 514
 Hope, 1817
 Hope Snell, 3485
 Isabelle Louise, 4967
 Isaiah, 3130
 Jane, 1569
 Jane Mariah, 1185
 Jay Harvey, 3674, 5091
 John, 3, 16
 Julia Alberta, 1208
 Juliette Christina, 1862
 Leilah Ruth, 2402
 Lena Maria, 2402
 Lorenzo, 1862
 Lucy Amina, 1209
 Lydia, 3
 Margaret Jane, 2702
 Martha Cottle, 3530
 Mary, 1862, 3530
 Mary Caswell, 3997
 Mary Eliza, 3674, 5090
 Mary Elizabeth, 1438
 Nathan, 120
 Nathaniel, 71
 Norman Oldham, 4967
 Persis, 196
 Ralph Hammond, 4481
 Richard George, 4692
 Robinson, 4967
 Sabray, 3130
 Samuel, 3
 Sarah, 643
 Sarah Isabelle, 4967
 Tilea Emeline, 1185, 2979
 Vance Lawrence, 4202
 Wilber Madison, 2402
 William, 3530, 4967
 William Tuttle, 4967
- Woodard, Carlton King, 5361
 Franklin John, 2324
 Irene, 4969
 Sophia, 172
 William Melvin, 5361
- Woodbury, Benjamin, 605
- Woodbury, Catherine, 605
 George, 2967
 Lillie Vanesse, 2967
- Woodcock, Alice, 231
 Gilbert, 231
- Woods, William, 939
- Woodman, Anna, 2410
 Nathaniel, 2419
- Woodruff, Carrie Godfrey, 2125
 Isaac Ogden, 2125
 Timothy Dewey, 2125
- Woods, Elie Grace, 4904
 Ida, 1256
 George, 372
 Mary Ann, 960
 Nathan, 372
 Sarah, 1253, 1265
- Woodward, Charles H., 573
 Julia Eliza, 2038
 Sarah W., 570
- Woodworth, Charles Henry, 3004
 Ella Richards, 4277
 Esther Tamessine Brooks, 726
 George W., 3890
 Leda Myrtle, 2982
 Nellie May, 3004
 Willard, 604
- Wooley, Cora Mahala, 1597, 3520
 Daniel Bailey, 1597
 Donald Pachard, 3517
 Dorothy Evelyn, 3518
 Ernest Sewin, 3517
 Evelyn Georgia, 1597
 Fred Harry Curtis, 1597, 3517
 Grace Isabel, 3517
 Harold Curtis, 3517
 Herbert Oakman, 1597, 3518
 Irene Florence, 3518
 Isabelle Evelyn, 1597
 Laurence Herbert, 3518
 Mabel Alice, 1597, 3519
 Marion Louise, 3518
 Miriam Ryder, 3517
 Winslow Woodbury, 1597
- Worcester, Calvin Thorne, 2528
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 2528
 Evarts, 368
 Leonard, 368
 Waldo Thorne, 2528
- Worden, Charles, 5238
 Charles Dresser, 5238
 Dorothy, 5238
 Mercy, 2169
 Pauline Willoughby, 5238
- Wormwell, Hester, 69
- Wormwood, Emma, 991
- Worster, Frank Ellsworth, 3866
 Fred Abbott, 5369
 Helen Malancy, 3866
 Lewis Shaw, 3866
 Myra Emery, 3866
 Ruth Hazel, 5369
 Stephen Carlton, 3866
 Thomas Hersem, 5369
- Worthington, Alvan Fisher, 4604
 Courtney Pope, 4604
 Martha, 4002
- Wright, Abbie, 1042, 2744
 Abigail, 1750
 Ada Maria, 1064, 2770
 Adam, 334
 Alice Baker, 1061
 Alice Howard, 3996
 Alma Frances, 4731
 Alphonso Bartlett, 2765, 4731
 Arthur Remington, 1958
 Augusta, 2765
 Aziel, 1042
 Betsey, 334
 Betsey Atwood, 670, 1957
 Betsey West, 334, 1066
 Burton Ferris, 1041
 Byron Munroe, 1042
 Caroline Matilda, 2243, 4395
 Caroline Rosetta, 670
 Charles, 158
 Charles F., 1873
 Chester Lee, 2765
 Clara Otis, 2769, 4734
 Clarence Albert, 4731

- Wright, Cora Harriet, 1041
 Daniel Elihu, 1042
 Edna Louisa, 1958
 Eliza Jane, 1061, 2764
 Elizabeth Abby, 1065
 Elizabeth Jane, 665, 1948
 Elizabeth Thomas, 1064
 Ellen M., 1684
 Emsley, 2072
 Ernest Kimball, 4496
 Eunice Pamela, 670
 Eunice Matilda, 670
 Ezra Simmons, 3319
 Fidelia Ann, 1061
 Flora Alice, 1041, 2742
 Florence Ada, 2766, 4732
 Florence May, 3928
 Frances Jeanette, 1062, 2768
 Frank Elmer, 1041
 Franklin Dexter, 3478
 Fred Holmes, 1958, 3996
 Fred Loring, 4731
 Frederick, 2243
 Frederick Porter, 2243
 Frederick Walden, 4394
 Frederick Winslow, 2243
 George Corn, 334
 George Franklin, 3478
 George Henry, 1064, 2769
 George Wendell, 4201
 Harold Rapson, 4731
 Henry, 3928
 Henry Otis, 1065, 2771
 Horatio, 334
 Hosea Shaw, 670, 1958
 Irving, 1042
 James, 670
 James Robert, 1041
 Joel, 2072
 Joel F., 791
 John, 334, 1750, 2072, 4201
 John Sanborn, 1065, 2771
 John Warren, 1061
 Joshua, 2298
 Lemuel, 361
 Levi, 334, 1061, 2765
 Levi Cushman, 334, 1061
 Lewis Adams, 2377
 Lida Madelle, 2765
 Lorenzo Warren, 1065
 Louise Marble, 4496
 Lucia, 824
 Lucius, 608
 Lucy Strong, 4201
 Margaret Eliza, 5276
 Maria, 608
 Maria Warren, 1062, 2767
 Marion Bean, 3319
 Martha Elizabeth, 2759
 Marvin, 3414
 Mary, 161, 2072, 4200
 Mary Alice, 2766, 4382
 Mary Etta, 334
 Mary Jane, 1042
 Mary Louise, 1216
 Mary Lowery Willdon, 4282
 Mary Lucile, 4201, 5318
 Minnie Belle, 3414
 Nancy, 2470
 Norma Louise, 3319
 Olive May, 3319
 Otis, 334, 1065, 1067
 Rebecca, 334, 2298
 Rebecca Morton, 334, 1065, 1067
 Rhoda Elizabeth, 4405
 Richard, 334
 Rue Montague, 4496
 Ruth Emma, 4731
 Ruth Sampson, 334, 1063
 Sadie Margaret, 1041, 2743
- Wright, Sally Ann, 670, 1959
 Sally Shaw, 670
 Samuel J., 221
 Sarah, 2072, 3113
 Sarah Swift, 3113
 Stephen, 334, 1064, 3113
 Susan, 2180
 Susan Ada, 1041
 Susan Rebekah, 2298
 Thatcher Perry, 1061, 2766, 4382
 Theda, 361
 Theodore Lyman, 2243, 4394
 Timothy, 731
 Walter, 791
 Warren, 334, 1062
 Warren Irving, 1062
 Willard, 791
 William Earle, 1042
 Winslow, 1873, 2759
 Winslow Warren, 2243
 Zenas Cushman, 334
 Zoath, 665
 Zoath Shaw, 665, 669
- Wrightington, Abigail, 3897
 Alvarado Williams, 1353, 1361
 Asaph, 1881
 Charles Joshua, 1353
 Edith Frances, 5199
 Edwin Lewis, 1353
 Eugene William, 1353, 3227
 George Washington, 1361, 3244
 Isadore Emeline, 1361, 3243
 Joseph, 1353, 1361
 Joseph Ellsworth, 5199
 Joseph Eugene, 5199
 Joseph Paul, 3244
 Lucy, 1353, 1361
 Mary, 3244
 Nettie Eliza, 1361
 Prudence Adelaide, 1353, 3229
 Sarah Jane, 1881
 Sarah Josephine, 1353, 3228
 Solon Franklin, 5199
 Viola Isadora, 3244
- Wrigley, Harriet Amelia, 3281
 Mary Ella, 3994
- Wyatt, Ada Minnie, 2099, 4249
 Albert Ellsworth, 2099, 4246
 Andrew Johnson, 2100
 Andrew Joseph, 2099, 4248
 Bernice Marie, 4248
 Birdie Marie, 4446
 Charlotte, 2099
 Edgar Earl, 2100
 Edwin Harkins, 4246
 Emmet Westfall, 4247
 George Everett, 4247
 George Rolland, 2100
 Gertrude Florence, 4248
 Gilbert Garfield, 2100, 4250
 Gilbert Girardot, 4250
 Hannah, 2419
 Harry Wielder, 2100
 Harvey Hollis, 2100
 Hettie May, 2100
 Hewlie Alexander, 4246
 John Patrick, 4246
 Joseph, 2099
 Joseph Wesley, 4247
 Julia Margaret, 2100
 Juliet Louisa, 2099
 Margaret Olive, 4246
 Mary, 308
 Oliver Laughlin, 2099, 4247
 Oren Marcellous, 2099
- Wyr, Edward, 2125
 Robert, 2125
 Ruth, 2125
- Wyman, Abigail, 860
 Charles, 2525
- Wyman, Charles W., 2525
 Emily C., 1099
 Harold Lewis, 2525
 Kate, 2525
 Polly, 1043
- X**
- Xantippe, 2
- Y**
- Yates, Alton Ervine, 2555
 Annette Lovicy, 976, 2639
 Edgar Lincoln, 2555
 Eugene Stephen, 976, 2638
 James, 941
 Linnis, 2553
 Lizzie Ann, 976
 Llewellyn James, 2555
 Myrtle Dora, 2555
 Octavius King, 941, 2555
 Orrington, 976
 Rollin Eugene, 2638
 Stephen Dennis, 976
 William, 941, 976, 987
 Yeaton, Lila Mae, 4437
 Yerxa, Julia Ann, 4386
 York, Fred, 1774
 Henrietta, 2609
 John, 2609
 Rose, 2551
- Yost, Mary Elizabeth, 684
 Young, Ada Kipp, 3291
 Agnes Amelia, 2399
 Albert, 4837
 Alexander, 4837
 Alice Winifred, 4837
 Anna Margaret, 4912
 Atwood Wilmot, 2541
 Betsey S., 316
 Caroline, 2052
 Charles, 2642
 Chester Leroy, 2541
 Edward Leon, 2541
 Elizabeth, 4401
 Ernest Shurtleff, 2541
 Fred W., 2642
 George Eugene, 2541
 George Henry, 1198
 Harold Melbourn, 2541
 James, 3291
 Jessie Morrison, 1446
 Joanna, 900
 Joseph Franklin, 2541
 Joseph William, 2541
 Kleta, 3360
 Lillian Louise, 3302
 Lizzie Ricker, 2642
 Louis Eugene, 1804
 Lulu, 3360
 Lydia, 227
 Margaret, 3576
 Margaret Paulena, 4837, 5403
 Maria Elma, 4837
 Mary Alice, 3021
 Mary Ann, 2556
 Maud Ethel, 1867
 Moses E., 2556
 Walter Franklin, 2541
 Willard L., 3360
- Z**
- Zeiner, Rose Matilda, 4846
 Zenn, Bessie May, 3410
 Philip, 3410
 Sarah Ann, 3410
 Zirkler, Henry J., 4105
 Zimmerman, Nellie Josephine, 4759
 Susan, 2111
 Zucherman, Richard Oscar, 2842
 Zwicker, Pauline May, 5410

ERRATA

Page 55, No. 2764, line 3, read—June 21, 1830, for June 21, 1850.

Page 141, No. 3180, line 8, read—Nov. 6, 1894, for Nov. 4, 1894.

Page 198, No. 3495, line 6, read—Clara Louisa, for Clara Louise.

Page 234, No. 3691, line 2, read—Nov. 7, 1911, for No. 7, 1911.

Page 495, No. 5170, line 2, read—Peter Henry, for Peter Harry.





